

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1	Ray Lindstrom	Dist Peace	Jan 1 12:05	Sgt. Samble	M	Am	30	Main
2	M. Lindstrom	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	"
3	M. Nasa	Ord 519	" 12:20	M. Collock Charles	"	Jap	39	Japan
4	Frank Sullivan	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 12:30	Beery	"	Am	29	Calif.
5	Danny Walsh	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	"
6	G. Scholting	" " "	" " "	Nichols H. King	"	"	25	Omaha
7	John Oak	Injured	" 12:45	Nolan Strazgo	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Porter	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 12:55	V. Wells	"	"	24	Ohio
9	H. Bibby	" " "	" 1:00	" " "	"	"	31	Georgia
10	Jesse Gonzales	" " "	" 1:40	M. Collock Charles	"	Mex	14	Oriz
11	J. O. Black	Assault with a deadly weapon	" 2:05	Sgt. Samble M. Encarni	"	Mex	40	Calif.
12	G. E. Clark	Ord 630-4-5ev	" " "	Magnez Tremble	"	"	31	Neb.
13	H. Singh	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Hindu	"	"
14	A. A. Sears	" " "	" " "	Nolan Strazgo	"	Am	37	Main
15	Geo Lerand	Injured	" 2:20	Loofquist	"	"	16	Calif.
16	Edw Barnes	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 2:30	Magnez Tremble	"	"	34	Ill.
17	Joe Rice	Sec 625 A.P.C.	" 2:50	Sgt. Samble	"	Canadian	21	Canada
18	Alfred Schick	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 3:00	V. Wells	"	"	25	"
19	M. Leonard	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 3:30	M. Collock Charles	"	Am	26	Calif.
20	C. A. Goodrich	" " "	" 3:55	C. Addison Horstmyer	"	"	35	Iowa
21	M. Calligan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Chicago
22	James A. Jackson	Vagrancy	" 5:40	Sgt. Parker	"	"	42	N.Y.
23	J. Khan	Injured	" 5:50	Nichols H. King	"	Hindu	"	"
24	Mrs Lloyd Smith	"	" 6:00	" " "	"	"	38	Calif.
25	Chas Kirschman	Petty Theft	" 7:20	K. J. J. J. J.	M	"	42	Pg
26	Ed Hildecamp	Sick	" 7:25	Holden	"	"	55	Neb.
27	Henry Offen	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 10:35	Wilson Radding	"	"	"	"
28	James Allen	Int assault with a deadly weapon	" 12:40 PM	Russ. J. Addison	"	"	24	Kansas
29	Alex Ross	" " "	" 12:55	Pierini	"	Italian	25	P.J.
30	Ray Vasquez	Injured	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	34	Mexico
31	Harry Abel	Ord 630-4-5ev	" 2:00	Russ. J. Addison	"	Am	40	Mo.
32	Anita Jones	" " "	" 3:00	Charles Mc Collock	F	Italian	39	Italy
33	Mrs Cho Brenner	Injured	" 4:00 PM	Nichols H. King	"	Am	22	S.D.
34	M. Comaduren	Vagrancy	" 6:00	State Officer Roubard	M	Mex	27	Mexico
35	Steve Martinez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	13 13 20	Car	Police	30 n 15 Days Co Jail C.W. 9 a.m. 6 m	1-2-37		
"	"	7 7 23	Car	"	30 n 15 Days Co Jail C.W. 9 a.m. 6 m	1-2-37		
Hotel Owner	"	20 21 21	Car	Police	10 n 5 Days Co Jail C.W. 9 a.m. 6 m	1-7-37	1-1-36	O.P. by Judge Canaghae
Dressman	"	29 29 29				1-1-37	Rel.	
Student	"	1 d 18 18				1-1-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	15 15 25				1-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	3 5 24				1-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 d 20 31				1-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 14 14				1-1-37	Released by Witterich	
"	"	14 40 40	Car	Police	Desmond	1-8-37	1-5-37	O.P. 3000 cases a 3000 ord.
"	"	3 11 31				1-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	37				1-1-37	Rel.	
Student	"	16 16 16				1-1-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	9 15 34				1-1-37	Rel.	
Druggist	"	1 d 4 4	Car	Police	200 n 50 Days Co Jail	1-2-37	1-37	200000 Bail
Window Cleaner	"	14 14 14				1-1-37	Rel.	
Ramp man	"	26 26 26				1-1-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	6 21 20 35				1-1-37	Rel.	
Salesman	"	4 d 14 28				1-1-37	Rel.	
Fireman	"	1 9 42	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail C.W. for 6 mo	1-2-37		
Housewife	"	14 38 38				1-1-37	Rel.	
waiter	"	5 m 14 42 42	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	1-2-37		
Salesman	"	1 W 25 55 4				1-1-37	Co Hospital	
Laborer	"	6 m 6 m 24 4				1-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	7 7 7 7 7	Car	Police	Held to Ans	1-15-37		
"	"	15 4 15 4 15 4				1-1-37	Emur Hospital	
Farmer	"	10 4 22 4 3 4				1-2-37	Rel.	
H W	"	15 4 20 4 3 4				1-2-37	Rel.	
Taxi dancer	"	2 11 17 22				1-1-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	1 d 1 25	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C.W. 9 a.m. 1-2-37			
"	"	1 d 26 26	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C.W. 9 a.m. 1-2-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
36	Jos. Lopez	Injured	Jan 1	6 ¹⁰ P.M. Babayer Sabuelli	M	Mex		
37	L. Sanchez	Assault Lady	"	"	"	"	39	Mexico
38	Joe Perez	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	39	"
39	Filipe Gilarez	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	42	"
40	Geo Ryan	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	"	"	Am	35	Iowa
41	Louis Arditte	Injured wounded # 25 Lacerations Conduct	"	6 ²⁵ Nichols H. Kung Green Gates	"	"	71	Mass
42	H. Nakamura	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	7 ⁰⁵ Nichols H. Kung	"	Jap	70	Japan
43	B. Ramero	" " "	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mexico
44	P.F. Matekewski	Vagrancy	"	7 ¹⁵ McCulloch Charles	"	Am	21	Mass
45	Eugene Klenk	"	"	"	"	"	20	Alabama
46	J. Amarilo	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	8 ⁰⁵ Sgt Parker Haguer Fumble	"	Mex	37	Mexico
47	O. Singh	" " "	"	" Babayer Sabuelli	"	Hindu		
48	Chas Halysia	Robbery	"	8 ⁵⁵ Sgt Parker Wm. Allison Goffman	"	Canadian	26	Canada
49	Jack Johnson	Injured	"	9 ¹⁰ McCulloch Charles	"	Am	42	N.Y.
50	Red Brown	Tag	Jan 2	10 ⁰⁰ A. Rooster Kaminsky	"	negro	20	mont
51	Phil Nance	"	"	1 ¹⁵ " " "	"	Ind.	31	Oakh.
52	L. Russell	Ord 630-4	"	2 ¹⁵ Mc Clellan	"	Ind.	50	Stley
53	Chas Jones	Tag	"	4 ⁰⁰ Hanson - Redwoods	"	Amur	40	Tex
54	Tom Winter	Ord 630-4	"	4 ⁴⁰ Mc Clellan	"	Colord.	49	Oakh.
55	M. Millovich	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	11 ⁰⁰ am Rooney	"	Slav	51	"
56	Manuel Luna	Vagrancy	"	11 ³⁰ Pearson	"	Mex	30	Mexico
57	Harry Whitstead	wounded # 77 Harris Whitstead	"	11 ³⁵ Benjamin	"	"		
58	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	"	1 ⁰⁵ pm Coyle. Rooney	"	Amur	67	Calif
59	Willie McCarty	"	"	1 ³⁰ " Cot - Kennedy	"	"	46	N.Y.
60	Harry Fambly	"	"	2 ³⁵ " "	"	"	50	Kentucky
61	Harry Kendall	Injured	"	2 ⁴⁵ Pearson J Hegg	"	"	38	Texas
62	Ed Harris	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	2 ⁵⁵ Russ A Wilson	"	"	56	Ill
63	Harry J Mann	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	4 ¹⁵ H.P.M. Lt J Williams	"	"	32	"
64	M. Bottomly	Ord 630-4 Sev	"	4 ¹⁵ White Green	"	"	40	Missouri
65	John Howard	" " "	"	4 ⁵⁰ Boniface	"	"	76	N.Y.
66	F. Sellinger	" " "	"	4 ⁵⁵ Debach Feil	"	"	42	Calif
67	San O'Leary	Vagrancy	"	5 ¹⁵ Sgt H. Kennedy	"	"	53	N.Y.
68	Joseph King	"	"	"	"	"	52	Calif
69	John Miller	"	"	" Lagomarsino	"	"	49	Missouri
70	E. A. Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	52	N.Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State U.S.A.				Date	How		
Labourer	Sacto	10	21 21					1-1-37	Rec 4 Co Hosp	
"	"	3M	16 16	Car	Police	Dropped	1-2-37	1-2-37	Released by Capt Kaministry	
"	"	23	23 42	Car	Police	Dropped	1-2-37	1-2-37		
"	"	2	2 35					1-2-37	Rel.	
"	"			Car	Police	6 mo w Jail	1-4-37	1-4-37		
"	"	4	4 40					1-2-37	Rel.	
"	"							1-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	4d	4 21	Car	Police	30 days coffee CW 90 days	1-2-37	1-2-37		
"	"	3d	3d 20	Car	Police	30 days coffee CW 90 days	1-2-37	1-2-37		
"	"	19	19 19					1-2-37	Rel.	
"	"							1-2-37	Rel.	
Clerk	"	16	16 16	Car	Police	Held to Ans				\$3000 out on \$300 bond
Salesman	"	15	20 42					1-1-37	Rec Hosp	
Lab	"	5-d	5-y 25-y	Car	Police	30 days coffee CW for 6 mo	1-2-37	1-2-37		
"	"	7-y	12-y 31-y	Car	"	90 days coffee CW for 1 year	1-2-37	1-2-37		
"	"	20-y	32-y 33-y					1-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	15-y	20-y 40-y	Car	Police	6 mo coffee CW for 2 years	1-2-37	1-2-37		
"	"	2-y	7-y 44-y					1-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	10-y	10-y 27-y					1-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	3B	15-y 15-y	Car	Police	6 mo coffee CW 2 y	1-4-37	1-4-37		
"	"					Traffic Court		1-2-37	\$600 Bail	
Blacksmith	"	69y	69-y 69-y	Car	Police	6 mo C6 Jail	1-4-37	1-4-37		
Labourer	"	5B	26-y 40-y	"	"	30 days coffee CW for 90 days	1-4-37	1-4-37		
"	"	5B	8-y 50-y	"	"	30 days coffee CW for 90 days	1-4-37	1-4-37		
"	"	28	28 38					1-2-37	Emu Hospital	
"	"	20	20 50					1-3-37	Rel.	
Lawyer	"	9	9 52	Car	Police	50 days coffee CW 10 days for 10 days	1-4-37	1-4-37		
Labourer	"	8M	8M 40			Determined		1-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	40	40 76					" " "	"	
Clerk	"	4d	40 40					" " "	"	
Bricklayer	"	5H	4 53	Car	Police	30 days coffee CW 90 days	1-4-37	1-4-37		
Mines	"	45	52 52	"	"	30 " " " " " " "	" " "	" " "	"	
Salesman	"	6M	6M 49	"	"	Determined	" " "	" " "	"	
Blacksmith	"	2	26 32	"	"	30 days coffee CW 6 mo	" " "	" " "	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
71	F Mitchell	Vagrancy	Jan 2 5 ¹⁵ PM	Lagomassino	M	Am	40	Utah
72	F. Mc Andrews	"	"	"	"	"	47	Colorado
73	Clarence Nilsen	Del Boy	" 5 ³⁰	Gessner	"	"	16	Utah
74	Dale Smith	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁵	Carrigan	"	"	41	Iowa
75	Lee Moore	Battery	" 6 ²⁰	Lagomassino	"	"	34	Kansas
76	Archie Walker	Ord 630-4 Serv Inf	" 6 ⁴⁵	McCollack Charles	"	"	28	"
77	Mante Price	Vagrancy	" 7 ²⁰	Exp. Lat. Specially	"	"	22	Tenn
78	Philip Ronyack	"	"	"	"	"	20	Penn
79	Jim Duff	Injured	" 7 ³⁰	Nichols H. Hunsz	"	"	62	"
80	Edwin Hixson	"	" 6 ¹⁰	Hicks Green	"	"	8	"
81	J. L. Marshall	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁰	Wagner Tremble	"	Colord	21	Nash
82	J. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	25	Montana
83	H. Forester	Ord 630-4 Sec	"	Palmer	"	Am	36	Texas
84	Chas L Green	"	" 8 ²⁵	Lagomassino	"	"	"	"
85	R. E. Hodge	"	" 9 ³⁰	McGuire Rodness	"	"	42	"
86	Stephen Crapo	Embezzlement	" 9 ⁵⁵	John Lane	"	"	51	Indiana
87	F. Cabotus	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁰	McCollack Charles	"	Philips	34	P. I.
88	H. E. Crum	Injured	" 10 ¹⁵	Nichols H. Hunsz	"	Am	40	"
89	Louis Lang	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 10 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	50	Wisconsin
90	D. Kinders	"	" 11 ¹⁰	"	"	"	52	Mass
91	Ed. Pierce	"	"	"	"	"	32	Oregon
92	Ray W. Keeler	Inf	Jan 3 1 ⁴⁰	Ruas. Strazgo	"	Amer	15	Idaho
93	Donald Smith	Burglary	" 2 ²⁰	Kuiter - Drumm	"	"	35	Mich.
94	Joe Schults	Ord 630-4	"	Warren - Lamuel	"	"	46	N. Y.
95	Dave Snyder	"	"	"	"	"	56	Calif
96	Mat Larson	"	" 2 ²⁵	E. Lincoln	"	Norway	70	Norway
97	John Luma	"	" 3 ¹¹	"	"	Amer	36	Mass
98	Martin Lofas	"	" 4 ²⁵	"	"	"	21	Calif
99	Chas Shaw	"	"	"	"	Canada	23	Canada
100	Pete Wade	"	" 11 ¹⁰	W Wilson	"	Amer	35	Calif
101	Chas Panette	Ord 630-4 4th sec	" 12 ¹⁰	A Wilson - J. Addison	"	"	"	"
102	Bill Jones	"	" 12 ⁵⁵	"	"	"	63	Kentucky
103	Violet Salleras	Dist the Peace	" 1 ⁰⁵	A. McAllister - Loppin	F	Greek	45	Calif
104	H. H. Day	Injured	" 4 ⁴⁵	Nichols H. Hunsz	M	Am	25	"
105	J. Machado	"	"	"	"	"	21	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	14 14 40	Car.	Police	30 Days coffee Cw for 6 mo	1-4-37		
"	"	1 1 47	Car	Police	30 Days coffee Cw for 6 mo	1-4-37		
School boy	"	14 14 16						1-8-37 Released by Withheld
Labourer	"	6M 6M 41	Car	Police	30 Days coffee Cw for 90 days	1-4-37		
Truck driver	"	6M 2 34	"	"	Dismissed	1-4-37/2-37	Bail \$100.00	
Labourer	"	2 d 4 22	Car	Police	30 Days coffee Cw for 6 mo	1-4-37		1-3-37 Rel
Clark	"	2 d 3M 20	"	"	30 Days coffee Cw for 90 days	1-4-37		
School boy	"							1-2-37 Rec & Co Hosp
Musician	"	5 d 6M 21	Car.	Pol	6 m. Co. J.	1-4-36		1-2-37 Rec Hosp & Home
Labourer	"	4 d 5 25	Car.	Pol	6 m. Co. J.	1-4-36		
"	"	6 d 6 d 36						1-3-37 Rel
Musician	"	5 29 51						1-3-37 Released by Capt. D. D. D. D.
"	"	10 10 10	Car.	Pol	\$100.00 d Co. J.	1-5-37		1-7-37 Released by Capt. Haminsly
Labourer	"	5M 5M 50						1-2-37 Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	5 6 52						1-3-37 Rel
"	"	6M 6M 32						" " " "
School boy	"	12 4 12 40-4						1-3-36 Rec H.
Don't work	"	5 4 54 35-3						1-5-37 Rel by det Capt. East
Lab.	"	10 4 10 46-4						1-3-37 Rel
"	"	5 4 54 55-4						" " " "
"	"	8 4 34 36-4						" " " "
not working	"	12 4 21 4 14						" " " "
H.P. Co.	"	28 4 12 40-4						" " " "
miner	"	25 4 35 4 35-4						1-4-37 Rel
Labour	"	40 4 40 63-4						1-4-37 Rel
H.W.	"	40 4 40 4 40-4	Car.	Pol.	\$30 m 15d Co. J and 15d Co. J. C. H. B. B. 2 y	1-5-37	\$200.00 Bail	1-4-37 \$200.00 Bail
Labourer	"	1 d 25 25						1-3-37 \$100.00 Bail
Truck driver	"	1 d 21 21						1-3-37 Rec Hosp
"	"							"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	L. Keene	Ord 630-4 Sub Jaj	Jan 3 4 ⁴⁵	Nichols H Spring	M	Colored		
107	Ruth Patter	" " "	" 5 ²⁵	M. Collock Charles	F	Indian	21	
108	Richard White	" " "	" 7 ¹⁰	Frischette	M	Colored	48	Oklahoma
109	C. W. Marhart	Sec 505-V.C.	" 7 ⁴⁵	Cattlett Sked	"	Am	42	Calif.
110	Melie Thamer	Injured	" 7 ⁵⁰	Nichols H Spring	F	"		
111	Mrs J. B. Rust	"	"	"	"	"	50	
112	Joseph Matthews	"	" 8 ³⁰	Madison Johnson	M	"	53	Penn
113	Geo Napier	On Commitment	" 8 ⁵⁰	Sgt Roberts	"	"	50	Mich
114	Lester Ball	Injured	" 9 ²⁰	Nichols H Spring	"	"	10	Calif
115	Geo Stathopoulos	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	M. Collock Charles	"	Greek	51	Greece
116	Edrie Barnes	Ord 630-4	Jan 4 12 ²⁰	Wells Lyons	"	Am	23	Calif
117	E. A. Eggleston	Am to Co Jail	" 12 ⁴⁰	Drennon Kury	"	"	39	Mich
118	Wm L. Hartman	"	" 2 ²⁵	Melan Rual	"	"	47	Neon
119	Frank Bruner	"	"	"	"	"	53	Kans
120	L. Pellman	Injured	" 8 ²⁵	Am Wilson F Addison	"	"	41	Texas
121	Roland E Wilson	Warrant # 77 7872 V.C. Sec 510-V.C.	" 10 ²⁰	Benjamin	"	"	28	Calif
122	J. W. Thomas	Sick	" 10 ⁵⁵	A. Wilson F Addison	"	Negro	40	Ind
123	Jimmie Wilson	Petty Theft	" 12 ⁰⁰	Nunn Lopp Wells	"	"	54	Ohio
124	Fulton G Thompson	En to Berkeley Warrant # 848453 V.C. Sec 510-V.C.	" 12 ⁵⁵	Benjamin	"	Am	34	Calif
125	Hubert Forester	Ord 630-44 ca	" 1 ³⁰	Barn	"	"	37	Texas
126	John Woodmanree	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	33	Utah
127	A. H. Legall	Ord 630-44 ca	" 1 ³⁵	Conaty	"	"	49	N.Y.
128	L. Krabbenhoft	" " " "	" 2 ¹⁵	"	"	"	25	Iowa
129	Ones Bremen	" " " "	"	"	"	"	64	P.A.
130	Gus Broomstrand	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁵	Rooney Charles	"	Swede	49	Sweden
131	Harold Barn	Sick	" 3 ²⁰	F. Addison P. Wilson	"	Am	49	Pa.
132	H. Conran	"	" 3 ⁵⁰	Cattlett	"	"	59	La.
133	Ang Loo	Insane	"	Wilson F. Addison	"	Chinese	37	China
134	Anette Jones	Ord 630-42	" 4 ²⁰	Wagner	F	Ital	37	Italy
135	Jan Caran	Vag.	" 5 ¹⁰	Blisscum + Humble	"	Am	21	Tex.
136	Estre Santiago	Vag.	"	" " "	M	Lat.	33	P. I.
137	F. Anellano	Vag.	"	" " "	"	"	38	"
138	P. Sinang	"	"	" " "	"	"	35	"
139	Oliver Hall	"	" 5 ²⁵	Fridett + M. E. Eline	"	Negro	38	Pa.
140	Engene Baldwin	"	"	"	"	Am	19	Mich

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Musician	Sacto	27 27 48					1-4-37	Rel.
Chauffeur	"	30 42 42	Car.	Pol.	45 n 25 d. Co.	1-4-37	1-4-37	Rel.
							1-3-37	Rec. & Co Hosp
							1-3-37	Rec Hosp
							1-3-37	Rec to Co Hosp
Labourer	"	10 10 10					1-5-37	
"	"	57 57 50	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37	1-5-37	
Student	"	27 10 10					1-3-37	Rec Hosp
Restaurant Prop.	"	16 34 34					1-3-37	Rec Hosp
Miller Asst. &	"	28 23 23					1-4-37	Rel.
Salesman	"	17 23 23					1-4-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	30 30 20					1-5-37	Released to Co J.
Mechanic	"	31 31 45					1-4-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	10 10 41					1-4-37	Emu Hospital
"	"	28 28 28	Car.	Pol.	250 forfeited	1-5-37	1-4-37	*1500 bail
"	"	64 64 40					1-4-37	Emu & Co Hospital
Waiter	"	24 17 54	Car.	Pol.	64 Co J. to cane 90 d. Rec. C.W. 2y.	1-5-37	1-4-37	Rail sent to Berkeley
U.S. Army	"	37 37 37					1-5-37	Co Hosp
Labourer	"	138 138 38					1-5-37	
"	"	18 18 33	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co J. C.W. 90 d.	1-5-37	1-5-37	Rel.
"	"	24 12 47					1-5-37	Rel.
"	"	54 54 25					1-5-37	Rel.
"	"	18 20 64					1-5-37	Rel.
"	"	12 12 30					1-5-37	Rel.
"	"	64 16 49					1-4-37	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	50 50 55					1-7-37	Rec H.
"	"	17 17 17					1-6-37	Sent to Co Jail
H. W.	"	12 12 15					1-5-37	Rel.
H. W.	"	10 37 24	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	1-5-37	1-8-37	Released by Capt. Kaminsky to Sheriff R. W. Ware
Lab.	"	14 14 14	Car.	Pol.	Dropped	1-5-37	1-5-37	
"	"	14 12 12	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	1-5-37	1-5-37	
"	"	47 47 47	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	1-5-37	1-5-37	
"	"	37 47 38	Car.	Pol.	Dropped	1-5-37	1-5-37	Taken to Auburn Prison Co.
"	"	61 14 41	Car.	Pol.	Dropped	1-5-37	1-5-37	Taken to Auburn Prison Co.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *January* 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
141	Wm # 47 James Naguel	Att. Robbery.	Jan 4 6:20	M. Lencin + Humble	M	Lat	23	P.D.	Lab	Sec.	6y 8y 8y	Car	Police	Discharged	1-19-37			
142	Pat. Alge	Vag.	" "	" "	"	"	22	"	"	"	4y 5y 5y	Car	Police	Dismissed	1-8-37			
143	ONG MEY	Harrison War. Act	" 6:25	Lohachuen or Hachuly	"	Chinese	69	China	"	"	1st 20y 20y	"	"		1-5-37		Taken by U. S. Marshal.	
144	CLARENCE FLEMEN	Ord 630-42	" 6:30	Thompson	"	Am.	37	Alaska	"	"	3m 25y 3y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel	
145	Don O'Leary	Commitment	" 6:40	Cox + Kennedy	"	Am	53	N.V.	"	"	4y 4y 53y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37			
146	Mell Evans	Ord 630-42	" "	Wicks + Green	"	"	44	Cal	"	"	5y 4y 4y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel	
147	Harry Formby	Vag.	" 7:35	Wagner + Humble	"	"	50	Tex.	"	"	4y 9y 50y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37			
148	Chas King	"	" 8:00	Wagner + Humble	"	Negro	24	La	"	"	3m 6m 24y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37			
149	Tom Riley	On Commitment	" "	" "	"	Am	24	N.Y.	"	"	1st 3m 24	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37			
150	Brigido Lopez	"	" 8:10	" "	F.	Ind	32	Tex.	Prostitute	"	5y 5y 33y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37			
151	Leo Lascen	Vag.	" "	" "	M.	Neg	45	Mexico	Lab	"	2y 24y 24y	Car	Pol.	60 d. Co. J.	1-5-37			
152	JOE VARELA	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	Arg	"	"	2y 7y 32y	Car	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. AM. 1y	1-5-37			
153	Fred Rendition	"	" 8:22	" "	"	Negro	23	Tex	"	"	1m 3y 23y	Car	Pol.	30 d. Co. J.	1-5-37			
154	H. Lickson	"	" "	" "	"	"	22	"	"	"	1m 1y 22y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J.	1-5-37			
155	John Fuller	Ord 630-40	" 8:45	Belanger + Koberly	"	Lat	44	Antigua	"	"	22y 22y 22y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel	
156	Juanita Lewis	On Commitment	" 9:10	Wagner + Humble	"	Ind.	37	Cal	Am	"	37y 37y 37y	Car	Pol.	Enforced	1-5-37			
157	Tom Shields	Ord 630-42	" 10:12	Hendley	"	Irish	40	Ireland	Lab.	"	6m 14y 30y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel	
158	Frank Long	"	" "	Roberts + Watson	"	Am	55	Pa	"	"	2d 5y 5y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel	
159	Edgar Woodell	Barred Warrant - 7-7843 Ord - 3044-4-1	" 11:20	Hortsmeyer	"	"	24	Calif	Truck Driver	"	4m 24y 24y	Car.	Pol.	10 or 3d City Jail	1-5-37			
160	E. A. Halstrom	Drug	Jan 5 12:00	Milan - Strappo	"	"	28	Miner	Workman	"	27y 27y 27y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel. H.	
161	Louis Minor	Drug	" 1:45	Wells - Hanson	"	"	25	Miner	Lab	"	2m 4y 25y	Car	Police	6mo Co Jail Release 30 days out on 1y	1-6-37			
162	John Gilmore	"	" "	" "	"	"	26	Calif	Pat Skins	"	3A 24y 24y	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. AM. 6m	1-5-37			
163	Stanley Potter	Ord 630-41	" 2:45	L. Lencin	"	Ind.	19	Calif	Lab.	"	19y 19y	"	"		1-6-37		Released by Crump	
164	JOE DALL	"	" 2:50	Milan - Strappo	F	Am.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
165	Jimmie Jimmerson	Petty Theft	" 6:00	Wells - Hanson	M.	"	23	Calif	Cook	"	23y 23y 23y	Car	Police	6mo Co Jail	1-6-37			
166	Mrs John Nicholas	Ord 630-42	" 7:00	Thyges + Milan	F.	"	46	Tex	H.W.	"	1st 1st 46y	"	"					
167	Best Randall	"	" 8:30	Conaty	M	"	55	Cal	Lab	"	55y 55y 55y	"	"		1-6-37		Rel.	
168	H. Kiefer	Sick	" 12:28	Edison + R. Wilson	"	German	65	German	Bruce	"	20y 20y 20y	"	"		1-5-37		Rel. Hosp.	
169	John W. Owens	Ord 630-42	" 12:55	Conaty	"	Am	65	Cal	Lab	"	65y 65y 65y	"	"		1-6-37		Rel	
170	J. Gibson	"	" 2:05	"	"	Belgian	71	Belgium	"	"	37y 37y 37y	"	"					
171	P. Conley	Vag.	" "	"	"	Irish	51	Ireland	"	"	2d 20y 41y	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW 6mo	1-6-37			
172	Sam Johnson	Ord 630-42	" "	"	"	Am.	27	Calif	"	"	18m 17y 27y	"	"		1-6-37		Rel.	
173	Wm Jones	Vag.	" 2:25	"	"	Negro	58	Okl	"	"	1m 6y 58y	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW for 6mo	1-6-37			
174	Jack Linden	"	" 2:50	Cox + Kennedy	"	Am	65	Maine	"	"	2m 42y 65y	"	"		1-6-37			
175	A. Jackson	"	" "	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland	"	"	6m 4y 35y	"	"		1-6-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
176	Car. Little	Ord 630	Jan 3 12P	Tracy	M	Amer	42	Calif
177	M. Hamsin	"	" 3 30	Holmes & McElloch	"	"	42	Calif
178	L. H. Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	47	Calif
179	G. A. Littlefield	Smj	" 3 45	Rearn	"	"	36	Calif
180	M. R. Hall	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 00 PM	Nichols & Humphrey	"	"	37	Calif
181	H. L. Murry	Petty Theft	" 5 20	Sgt. Huns	"	"	36	Oregon
182	C. Nelson	Insane	" 5 25	Mrs. Lurie	"	Swede	41	Sweden
183	S. Wilson	Vagrancy	" 5 40	Sgt. Coy. Kennedy	"	Colored	30	N. C.
184	Ed Toland	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 30	Kenley Grindle	"	Amer	71	Calif.
185	M. Markovich	Insane	" 10 20	Lipomassino	"	Austrian	51	Austria
186	G. Clifford	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 50	Nichols & Humphrey	"	"	30	"
187	Al Kaefer	Dist the Peace	Jan 6 12 30 PM	Kennedy. Trumble	"	Amer	40	Colorado
188	Roe Smith	" " "	" " "	"	F	"	30	Oregon
189	Roe Smith	Vagrancy	" " "	"	F	"	30	"
190	Earl Nelson	Dist the Peace	" " "	"	M	Swede	41	Sweden
191	Marguito Salazar	Vagrancy	" 12 30	Hansen - Nichols	"	Mex	34	Mexico
192	Joe A. Varela	"	" " "	"	"	"	32	Arizona
193	Joe myrwold	Injured Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 05	Damon. Hurty	"	Amer	45	Calif
194	Sam Monsky	" " " "	" 1 30	O'Connor	"	Russ.	42	Russia
195	Joseph Werner	" " " "	" " "	Nelson Phillips	"	Amer	48	Texas
196	Jimmy Starr	" " " "	" 3 30	"	"	"	35	Calif
197	George La Belle	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	33	Michigan
198	Joe Anna	Vagrancy	" 4 15	O'Connor	"	Mex	24	Mexico
199	Frank Gonzales	"	" " "	"	"	"	19	Texas
200	O. Blawes	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	"
201	Ralph Mendez	"	" " "	"	"	"	28	Arizona
202	Joe Perez	"	" " "	"	"	"	23	Texas
203	Valentino Sigala	"	" " "	"	"	"	19	N. Mexico
204	Ralph Sottero	Del Boy	" 10 20 AM	Gessner Gumbaw	"	Mex	16	Calif
205	Manuel Bonilla	"	" " "	"	"	"	16	"
206	Joe Murray	Petty Theft	" 12 PM	Huns. Lapp Hills	"	Irish	42	Ireland
207	Wm M. Kinn	Vagrancy	" 2 00	Cot. Kennedy	"	Amer	62	Nich
208	Andrew Anderson	"	" " "	"	"	"	59	Mass
209	Sandy Woods	"	" " "	"	"	"	66	Calif
210	John Woodmansee	O. N. Sommit	" " "	"	"	"	33	Utah

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date How	
Lab	Cal.	545 424					1-6-37	Rel
"	"	144 42					1-5-37	Rel + Co. H.
"	"	14 34 47					1-5-37	Rel + Co. H.
much	"	384 34 34					1-5-37	Rel Hosp
Laborer	"	2M					1-6-37	Rel
"	"	2d 5 36	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve 90 Days Cal C w for 2 yr	1-6-37		
"	"	14 6 20					1-15-37	Released by Capt Haminsky
"	"	1d 1 30	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail Cal C w for 90 Days	1-6-37		
"	"	70 70 71					1-6-37	Rel
"	"	10 10 28					1-7-37	Released by Ins Nelson
							1-6-37	Rel
Truck Drm	Docto	6 mo 7 yr 40 yr	Car	Police	Discharged	7-6-37		
Waitress	Docto	8 yr 8 yr 30 yr	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	
"	"	8 yr 8 yr 30 yr	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	
Loggr.	"	10 yr 15 yr 32 yr	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	
Laborer	"	1 yr 5 yr 20 yr	"	"	"	" " "	" " "	
"	"	6 mo 1 yr 32 yr	"	"	60 Days Co Jail	" " "	" " "	
Printer	"	30 yrs 45 yr 45 yr	"				1-6-37	Rel
Laborer	"	6 mo 1 yr 22 yr	"				" " "	
"	"	30 yr 30 yr 45 yr	"				" " "	
Waiter	"	35 yr 35 yr 35 yr	"				" " "	
Laborer	"	7 yr 7 yr 33 yr	"				" " "	
"	"	6 yr 6 yr 12 yr	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve 90 Days Cal C w for 2 yr	1-7-37		
"	"	1 mo 1 yr 19 yr	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail to serve 6 mo	1-7-37		
"	"	7 mo 5 yr 22 yr	"	"	90 " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	6 yr 12 yr 25 yr	"	"	90 " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	2 yr 3 yr 23 yr	"	"	90 " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	1 yr 1 yr 17 yr	"	"	90 " " " " " " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	8 yr 16 yr 16 yr	"				1-7-37	Released by Withbeck
"	"	16 yr 16 yr 16 yr	"				1-8-37	Released by Withbeck
"	"	23 15 yr 24 yr	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve 90 Days Cal C w for 2 yr	1-7-37		
"	"	40 yr 40 yr 62 yr	"	"	90 Days Co Jail	" " "	" " "	
"	"	30 yr 36 yr 57 yr	"	"	60 Days Co Jail Cal C w for 6 mo	" " "	" " "	
"	"	10 yr 66 yr 64 yr	"	"	30 Days Co Jail Cal C w for 90 Days	" " "	" " "	
"	"	14 14 33 yr	"	"	Commit Expired	" " "	" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
211	Wm McCarty	On Commit	Jan 6 2 ¹⁰ pm	Cot - Kenealy	M	Amr	46	N.Y.
212	Frank McGraw	Ord 630-4-15	" 2 ³⁰	A Wilson, J Addison	"	Irish	50	Ireland
213	P Stokes	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁵⁵	Cot - Kenealy	"	Amr	76	Ill
214	Jaunita Jay Newton	Warrant # 87 Dist the Peace	" 3 ³⁰	Pearson - Rosney	F	"	22	Oklahoma
215	Mattha Hudson	Warrant # 87 Dist the Peace	" "	"	"	"	21	Kansas
216	Anna May Duncan	Del Girl	" 3 ²⁵	Nunn, Will - Sapp	"	Canadian	17	Canada
217	Ralph Ellis	Injured	" 3 ⁵⁰ pm	F Addison A Wilson	M	Am	"	"
218	Al Sullivan	Petty Theft	" 4 ⁰⁰	C. Wells Sapp	"	"	32	Minn
219	N. Jennings	"	" 4 ¹⁰	"	"	"	35	Nash
220	Earl Thompson	Ord 630-4-15	" 4 ³⁵	Herts - Holdson	"	"	49	Calif.
221	Earl Thompson	Dist Peace	" 5 ⁰⁰	H. Spung Russ	"	"	"	"
222	Frank Myers	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Cot Kenealy	"	"	51	Kansas
223	Edw Ennis	"	" 6 ³⁰	"	"	"	34	N.V.
224	Elmer Schreder	Del Boy	" 7 ³⁰	Charles M. Black	"	"	16	Calif.
225	Harold Dunning	"	"	"	"	"	16	Oklahoma
226	H. J. Hayes	Sick	" 8 ⁰⁰	Charles M. Collock	"	"	53	Nevada
227	David E. Otis	Ord 657-4-15	" 8 ²⁰	Asst. J. Spung	"	"	28	Nevada
228	David E. Otis	Sec 505-1-C	"	"	"	"	"	"
229	Ed Cruise	Del Boy	" 9 ¹⁰	Wm Darwin	"	"	16	Calif.
230	Mrs Edna Rossi	Ord 630-4-15	" 10 ⁴⁰	H. Spung - Russ	F	"	40	"
231	Archie Hawthorn	Ord 630-4-15	" 11 ⁴⁵	Hanson - Lyons	M	"	37	N. Dak.
232	Herbert Haarer	Vagr	Jan 7 1 ²⁵	Kung - Teart	"	"	25	Calif.
233	Frank Rimas	Ord 630-4-15	"	W. L. Sapp	"	Mex	35	Mex
234	John Reed	"	" 7 ⁴⁰ am	J Addison A Wilson	"	"	"	"
235	Eugene Bagley	Sick	" 10 ⁴⁰	"	"	Amr	42	Calif
236	George McRae	"	" 12 ³⁵	Reams	"	"	80	Ohio
237	A. H. Reid	"	" 1 ²⁵	"	"	"	38	Calif.
238	Andy Egg	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁵ pm	Sgt. Cot Kenealy	"	Nor	66	Norway
239	A. Maldonado	"	" 4 ⁵⁵	"	"	Mex	29	Texas
240	Magic Aleck	"	"	"	F	"	44	Calif
241	Blas Ramos	"	"	"	M	"	33	Mexico
242	Henry McCann	Sick	"	Madson Johnson	"	Am	40	Conn
243	Edson Johnson	"	" 5 ³⁵	Nichols Russ	"	"	32	Missouri
244	Geo Olson	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁰	McCollock Charles	"	"	31	Utah
245	Juan Ramos	Ord 630-4-15	" 6 ⁰⁰	Nichols Russ	"	Mex	55	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	10y 27y 4y	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	1-7-37		
"	"	31y 31y 31y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	3m 52y 7y	Car	Police	30 Days co jail C.W.	1-7-37		
H W	"	2m 6m 2y	Car	"	10 fine paid 10 Days co jail C.W. 30 Days co jail C.W.	1-7-37	1-6-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	500-0-50
H W	"	5w 1y 21y	Car	"	10 fine paid 10 Days co jail C.W. 30 Days co jail C.W.	1-7-37	1-6-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	500-0-50
H W	"	1w 11y 17y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Released by Withbeck	
"	"	2d 5m 32	Car	Police	4 mo Co jail	1-7-37	1-6-37 Sutter Hosp	
"	"	1d 2m 35	Car	Police	90 Days Co jail	1-7-37		
Painter	"	4y 4y 4y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	" " "	Car	Police	10 Days co jail C.W. 30 Days co jail C.W.	1-7-37		
Labourer	"	15 35 57	Car	Police	30 Days co jail C.W.	1-7-37		
"	"	4m 2 36	Car	Police	60 Days co jail C.W. 6mo	1-7-37		
Student	"	16 16 16	"	"	"	1-7-37	Released by Withbeck	
"	"	7 15 16	"	"	"	1-7-37	Released by Withbeck	
Labourer	"	12 32 53	"	"	"	1-6-37	Rec & Co Hosp	
Salaman	"	8m 8m 28	Car	Police	Dropped	1-7-37		
"	"	" " "	Car	Police	50 or 25 Days co jail	1-7-37		
Student	"	16 16 16	"	"	"	1-15-37	Released by Withbeck	Insurance Manning
Housewife	"	40 40 40	"	"	"	1-7-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	4 4 4 37y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	2d 4y 25y	Car	Police	Dropped	1-7-37	Released by J. Nelson - Taken to Statish	Insurance
"	"	20y 30y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Rel.	
Mechanic	Sacto	42 42 74y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Co Hospital	
Labourer	"	10y 17y 80y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Co Hospital	
B-Smith	"	20y 20y 38y	"	"	"	1-7-37	Co Hosp.	
Labourer	"	5 17 57	Car	Police	90 Days co jail C.W.	1-8-37		
"	"	3 28 29	"	"	90 Days co jail C.W.	1-8-37		
Housewife	"	26 44 44	"	"	2d 1 y 30 Days co jail C.W.	1-8-37		
Labourer	"	1m 16 18	"	"	10 Days co jail C.W. 90 Days co jail C.W.	1-8-37		
"	"	6m 14 40	"	"	30 Days co jail C.W. 6mo	1-8-37		
"	"	6m 5 32	"	"	"	1-7-36	Rec to Co Hosp	
Mechanic	"	3m 12 31	Car	Police	60 Days co jail C.W.	1-8-37	1-7-36 Rec Hosp	
Labourer	"	"	"	"	for 6 mo	1-8-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-8-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
246	Bob Moore	Vagrancy	Jan 7 6:25 PM	Sgt. L. V. Kennedy	M	Colored	47	Kansas
247	Marion Jackson	"	" 7:25 PM	Sgt. Parker	F	"	18	Calif.
248	Frankie Zimina	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	17	"
249	Bernice Stanley	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Texas
250	Berdie La Mar	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	Idaho
251	Sam Downing	Injured	" 9:40 PM	Nichols - Rose	M	Am	18	Kansas
252	R. N. Cowell	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 9:50 PM	W. Colled Charles	"	"	43	Nebraska
253	Geo. Drisdale	" Dirt the Peace	" 11:00 PM	W. Colled Charles	"	"	46	Missouri
254	Stewart Curjgin	Ord 630-42	8 2:25 PM	Trinity Community	"	"	31	Cal
255	J. M. Evans	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	65	Ind.
256	Ed. J. Cook	" " "	" 2:00 PM	Hansen Lyons	"	"	74	"
257	Richard Colton	" " "	" 4:00 PM	City Ed. Wallace	"	Irish	34	Ireland
258	Ed. Wallace	" " "	" 4:00 PM	Hansen Lyons	"	Am	38	Cal
259	Doug Brazil	U.S. Sec 67 and 47-4	" 9:30 PM	Pearson	"	Portuguese	36	Agua Dulce
260	Jedra Russell	U.S. A.D.C. Act	" 9:50 PM	State Office	"	Am	48	Montana
261	Paul R. Albrecht	U.S. Sec 554-V.C.	" 9:55 PM	Russ. J. Addison	"	"	19	Calif
262	J. R. Kleepe	Injured	" 10:00 PM	" " "	"	"	"	"
263	Albert Brady	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
264	D. Sullivan	Ord 630-443a	" 12:00 PM	Le Due William	"	Am	51	Mass
265	Harold E. Pollard	First Offense	" 2:00 PM	Mumma Sapp Wells	"	"	20	Calif
266	Geo. Larsen	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 3:50 PM	Nichols Hefung	"	"	"	"
267	Ira L. Claw	Sick	" 4:00 PM	Madison Johnson	"	"	65	Iowa
268	Jose Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 5:45 PM	Nichols Hefung	"	Mex	45	Mexico
269	N. Ybarra	Vagrancy	" " "	Babayo Gabrielli	"	"	29	"
270	C. Curry	Sick	" 6:45 PM	Thompson	"	Am	47	Iowa
271	A. Flores	Ord 631-4 Sev	" 7:35 PM	Lagomarsino	"	Mex	"	"
272	A. Kline	Vagrancy	" 8:50 PM	" " "	"	Am	51	Ill.
273	James Le. Pitt	Secret Service	" 10:45 PM	Sgt. Service	"	"	26	Calif.
274	Willie Hildebrand	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 11:25 PM	Nichols Hefung	F	"	"	"
275	Wine Murphy	" " "	" 11:40 PM	Hansen Lyons	M	Irish	54	Ireland
276	Frank Arnett	Ord 630-42	Jan 9 12:15 PM	Dumble-Linco	"	Am	28	Tex
277	W. F. Fuchs	Ord 630-42	" 1:00 PM	E. Linco	"	"	36	Minn
278	Frank Somer	" " "	" 1:15 PM	" " "	"	"	21	Switzerland
279	Wallace George	" " "	" 1:25 PM	" " "	"	"	24	Missouri
280	Alford Johnson	" " "	" 2:00 PM	Hansen Lyons	"	Swed	39	Denmark

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1927

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Barber	Sacto	3d 47	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-8-37		
Prostitute	"	7 18 18	"	"	70 Days co jail CW for 1 yr	1-8-37		
Lamsonette	"	5 17 17	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 4 mo	1-8-37		
Housewife	"	47 5 32	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 4 mo	1-9-37		
"	"	17 17 19	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 4 mo	1-21-37		1-7-37 \$100.00 Bail
Truck driver	"	17 17 18	"	"	"	1-7-37		Rec to Sutter Hosp
Painter	"	5 9 43	Car	Police	20 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-8-37		Rel.
Engineer	"	74 28 46	"	"	"	1-8-37		Rel.
Lab.	"	17 31 31	"	"	"	1-8-37		Rel.
Lab.	"	10 20 65	"	"	"	1-8-37		Rel.
"	"	27 27 30	"	"	"	1-8-37		Rel.
"	"	17 38 38	"	"	"	1-8-37		Released by Capt. Kainmeyer
Mechanic	"	17 23 23	Car	Police	\$20 fine paid	1-8-37		
H. W.	"	17 17 48	Car	Police	\$50.00 fine paid	1-8-37		
Under Prison	"	17 17 17	Car	Police	\$25.00 fine paid	1-18-37		1-8-37 \$100.00 Bail
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-8-37		Emm & Co Hospital
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-8-37		"
"	"	"	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
Miner	Sacto	1m 21 51	"	"	"	4-16-37		1-11-7 Rel. O. R. Judy Pen. Hosp.
Scherman	"	20 20 20	Jaddis	Police	Dismissed	1-9-37		Rel.
"	"	18 18	"	"	"	1-8-37		Rec to Co Hosp
Labaur	"	8 8 8	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
"	"	10 10 13	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-9-37		1-8-37 Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	23 23 47	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
"	"	15 25 51	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-9-37		Rel.
Miner	"	1d 26 26	"	"	"	1-9-37		Released by Mrs. Nelson
"	"	28 28 28	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
W. P. A.	"	5 4 5 4	Car	Pol.	30 Days co jail CW	1-12-37		
Lab.	"	1 4 5 4 2 4	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
"	"	2 4	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
"	"	3 4 5 4 2 4	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.
"	"	14 10 10	"	"	"	1-9-37		Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
281	B. B. Zambelby	Ord 630-4	Jan 9 8 ³⁰	Milan - Strazgo	F.	Am.	23	Calif
282	Zella Ziegler	Petty Theft	" 8 ⁴⁵	Pearson	F	"	49	Utah
283	Angelo Mammucci	Battery	" "	Ans Nelson	M	Italian	43	Italy
284	J. F. McDonald	Injured	" 10 ²⁰	Russ. A. Wilson	"	Am.	42	Town
285	Joe Snagosa	Suic	" 11 ⁵⁵	Holdson	"	"	40	Texas
286	Jack Jones	Obsession for Insanity	" "	Capt Kaminsky-Coy	"	"	22	Wash D.C.
287	E. Charles	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁵⁰	Mum. Sapp. Wells	"	Negro	37	So.
288	Geo Price	Petty Theft	" 1 ⁰⁰	Coyler, R. R. R. R.	"	Am.	61	Kentucky
289	C. Wells	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁵	Russ. A. Wilson	"	"	56	Mich
290	Ben Hoeman	"	" 3 ⁰⁵	"	"	German	63	Germany
291	Wm Jones	"	" 3 ¹⁵	"	"	Indian	58	Oklahoma
292	Paul Strauss	Injured	" 3 ⁵⁰	Coyler Roney	"	German	48	Germany
293	Harry Penery	"	" "	"	"	English	32	England
294	H. Connelly	Ord 504-4	" 5 ⁰⁵	Ratcliff Lygan	"	Am	42	Ohio
295	Sandy Woods	On Commitment	" 5 ²⁰	Sgt. C. J. J. J.	"	"	65	Calif.
296	Bernice Baulter	Ord 630-4	" 5 ⁴⁵	McCollack Charles	F	"	50	Oregon
297	Geo Baulter	"	" "	"	M	"	53	Chicago
298	John Bendegast	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁰	Sgt. C. J. J. J.	"	"	46	Mass
299	Nugh Swolens	"	" "	"	"	"	46	Scotland
300	Steve Bembelos	Sick	" 6 ¹⁵	Gates Frichette	"	Greek	52	Greece
301	H. Anderson	"	" "	"	"	Am	70	Ill
302	Earl Cook	Dist Peace	" 7 ¹⁵	City John Chigania	"	"	22	Calif.
303	Jim Douglas	Ord 630-4	" 8 ¹⁵	Nichols Hefung	"	"	25	"
304	J. C. Carlson	"	" "	"	"	Nor	45	Norway
305	Henry Johnson	"	" 8 ³⁵	"	"	Am	27	Chicago
306	Lewis Jones	"	" 8 ⁵⁰	"	"	"	"	"
307	Manuel Jimenez	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰	McCollack Charles	"	Mex	30	Mexico
308	Antonio Esparosa	"	" "	"	"	"	31	"
309	Ed Baker	Ord 630-4	" 9 ³⁵	"	"	Am	36	Mass
310	Geo Sabbott	On Commitment	" 10 ³⁰	Babayo Gabrielli	"	"	29	Penn
311	Micky W. Dean	Injured	" "	H. R. R. R.	"	English	58	England
312	Wm. Lonsby	Sec 397-C. P.C.	" "	Sgt. R. R. R.	"	Colored	44	Georgia
313	Wm. Lonsby	Sec 397-C. P.C.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
314	Wm. Lonsby	Sec 397-C. P.C.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
315	James Regan	Sec 397-C. P.C.	" "	"	"	"	48	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trist Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Waitress	San	1-4-33-42-4					1-9-37	Rel
It W	"	34 74 47	Car	Police	500 n 25 days coffee	1-9-37		
car man	Granville	64 57	Car	Police	400 n 5 days coffee	1-9-37		
Waiter	Sacto	24 12 42					1-9-37	Emr Hosp.
Labourer	"	64 49 40					1-9-37	Co Hospital
"	"	23 34 24					1-10-37	Sent to Co Jail
Labourer	"	33 14 37	Car	Police	60 days coffee CW for 6 m	1-11-37		
"	"	14 64 64	"	"	6 m Co fine 30 days	1-11-37		
"	"	20 20 20					1-10-37	Rel
"	"	24 44 58					1-10-37	Rel
Baker	"	5 5 7					1-9-37	Rec & Letter Hosp
Clerk	"	8 8 8					1-9-37	Rec Hosp
Subman	"	31 35 42					7-10-37	#150
"	"	25 65 65	Car	Police	Committee Expired	1-11-37		
Labourer	"	43 43 50					1-10-37	Rel
"	"	6 6 53					1-10-37	Rel
"	"	54 7 46	Car	Police	30 days coffee CW 90 days	1-11-37		
"	"	34 7 23	"	"	30 " " " " " "			
"	"	1 31 31					1-9-37	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	35 35 70					1-9-37	Rec to Co Hosp
Holder	"	4 22 22	Car	Police	150 n 5 days coffee	1-11-37		
"	"	25 25 25			60 days coffee CW 6 m		1-10-37	Rel
Labourer	"	6 6 33					1-10-37	Rel
"	"	4 5 27					1-10-37	Rel
"	"	14 14 14	Car	Police	6 m coffee 6 m	1-11-37		
"	"	9 9 12	"	"	60 days coffee CW 6 m	1-11-37		
"	"	64 64 36					1-10-37	Rel
Shaw business	"	14 3 29	Car	Pol.	6 m coffee 6 m	1-12-37		
Hot Carrier	"	12 15 30						
Waiter	"	30 35 44	Car	Police	Dismissed	1-14-37	1-9-37	#250 Rel
"	"	" " "	"	"	Dismissed	1-14-37	1-9-37	"
"	"	" " "	"	"	\$25 Fine Paid	1-9-37	1-9-37	"
"	"	27 48	"	"	"	2-9-37	1-9-37	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
316	Mike Jones	Sick	Jan 10 12 ¹⁵	Am Bennett. Nicholas	M	Amer	63	Texas
317	Fred Coleman	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 12 ³⁰	Russ - E. Linsman	"	"	71	Calif
318	Gordon James	" " " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	Warren - O'Connor	"	"	38	Tenn
319	Sister Loujoy	" " " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	W. Mumby - Trumble	"	"	45	Calif
320	Ray Kinghorn	Piet de Peace	" 2 ³⁵	M. O'Connell	"	"	24	N. Dakota
321	Walter Helbert	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ³⁰	Injured Lyons - Hansen	"	"	22	Calif
322	A Gayton	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁵	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	Mex	31	Mexico
323	J. L. Clow	Sick	" 12	Hearns Haddins - Gendow	"	Amer	65	Texas
324	Eddie White	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁰	Jambler - Dickinson	"	Negro	23	Ill
325	Don White	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	18	N.Y.
326	Danny Logan	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	24	Tenn
327	John Brooks	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	23	Ohio
328	Willie White	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	18	Mo
329	Herman James	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	24	Maryland
330	Bob Johnson	"	" 12 ³⁵	" " " "	"	"	24	Kansas
331	V. Gilkey	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	38	Oklahoma
332	Frank Franklin	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	49	"
333	George Pratt	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	29	North Carolina
334	Joe Jacinto	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ³⁰	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	Paraguay	48	Calif
335	James Wandell	Mäl Minichief	" 2 ⁰⁵	Hearns	"	Amer	32	Idaho
336	Rene Black	"	" 3 ⁰⁵	Has Nelson A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	"	26	Calif
337	Jony Natali	Battery	" 3 ¹⁰	Chey. Mrs. B. Natali Charles - McCallister	M	Hawaiian	30	Texas
338	Raymond Espeo	Vagrancy	" 5 ¹⁰	M. C. Collock Charles	"	Philippine	24	P.D.
339	V. P. Rosales	Car. Weapon	" " "	" " " "	"	"	28	"
340	R. M. Pherson	List Peace	" " "	" " " "	"	Am	23	Calif.
341	Th. Rogers	"	" " "	" " " "	"	"	23	Missouri
342	V. Martinez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ²⁰	Lyons - Sked	"	Mex	43	Mexico
343	Julia Stephens	On Commitment	" 7 ³⁵	Hagner Trumble	F	Indian	34	Calif.
344	Henry Hale	Witness	" 7 ⁴⁰	Shelley - O'Gowan	M	"	17	"
345	J. C. Fernandez	Esc. Prison	" 8 ⁰⁰	M. C. Collock Charles	"	Spanish	38	Spain
346	Frank Rose	Injured	" 8 ³⁵	Nichols - H. H. H.	"	Am	52	Calif.
347	L. Johnson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁵	" " " "	"	"	32	"
348	Jose Avilla	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Roberts Wagner - Spindle	"	Mex	29	Mexico
349	Joan Rosales	1000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰	M. C. Collock Charles	F	Am	22	Missouri
350	Pat Rosales	"	" " "	" " " "	M	Philippine	26	P.D.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Nurse Boy	Docto	14y 18y 63y				1-10-37	Sitter up	Rec. Co H osp.
Labourer	"	1y 7y 7y				1-10-37	Rel	
"	"	1y 10y 37y				1-10-37	Rel	
"	"	8y 45y 45y				1-10-37	Rel	
Farmer	"	1d 1d 24y Car		Police	30 n 15 Days co jail 1000 n 30 Days co jail 1000	1-11-37		
Labourer	"	4y 22y 22y				1-10-37	Rel	
Helper	"	12y 20y 20y				1-11-37	Rel	
Engineer	"	18y 18y 65				1-10-37	Co Hospital	
Painter	"	1m 2y 23y Car		Police	60 Days co jail CW 6 mo	1-13-37		
Electrician	"	1m 2y 18y		"	60 " " " " " "	1-13-37		
Mechanic	"	1D 6m 24y		"	60 " " " " " "	1-13-37		
Labourer	"	1y 7y 23y		"	6 mo Co jail 30 Days co jail CW for 2y	1-13-37		
"	"	3m 4y 18y		"	6 mo Co jail 30 Days co jail CW for 2y	1-13-37		
"	"	1W 18m 24y		"	60 Days co jail CW 6 mo	1-13-37		
"	"	1y 20y 24y		"	60 Days co jail CW 1y	1-13-37		
"	"	1D 12y 38y		"	60 Days co jail CW 2y	1-13-37		
"	"	2W 6m 19y		"	60 Days co jail CW 6 mo	1-13-37		
"	"	1D 6y 27y		"	6 mo Co jail 30 Days co jail CW 3y	1-13-37		
"	"	4y 4y 4y		"		1-11-37	Rel	
"	"	6W 1y 32y		Car	5000 n 35 Days co jail	1-11-37	Rel	
H.W.	"	3W 24y 24y		Police	600 n 50 Days co jail 5000 n 25 Days co jail	1-13-37		
Sawney man	"	15y 15y 15y		Car	600 n 50 Days co jail 5000 n 25 Days co jail	1-13-37		
Labourer	"	1d 7 7		Car	Police	Discharged	1-13-37	
"	"	2 2 10		Car	Police	Discharged	1-13-37	
Miner	"	1d 23 23		Car	Police	Discharged	1-11-37	
"	"	1d 4 23		"	Police	Discharged	1-11-37	
Cook	"	26 26 26		"	"	30 Days co jail	1-11-37	
Housewife	"	1 34 34		"	"	Commit Enforced	1-11-37	
Labourer	"	1d 17 17		"	"			
"	"	1d 11 20		"	"			
Farmer	"	1d 52 52		"	"			
Labourer	"	2 32 32		"	"			
"	"	6 6 16		Car	Police	6 mo Co jail 30 Days co jail CW 2y	1-11-37	
Waitress	"	37 3 22		"	"	Discharged	1-13-37	
Labourer	"	17m 12 12		"	"	Discharged	1-13-37	

1-11-37 Released by
1-12-37 Rel by Capt. Hammsky
1-10-37 Rec Hosp
1-11-37 Rel

Settled by Monro Co.
Capt. Hammsky
J. C. Hammsky
J. C. Hammsky

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
351	H. H. Fayser	Ord 630-4 Sec	Jan 10 10 ⁰⁰ PM	McCulloch Charles	M			
352	B. Bridgeman	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰ PM	Wagner Trimble	"	Chad 34		Louisiana
353	Ch. Morris	Ord 630-4 Sec	Jan 11 12 ³⁰ AM	Wagner Trimble	"	Am 40		Calif.
354	Edward Benson	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁵ PM	Wagner Trimble	"	" 65		Pa.
355	Bill Miller	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 3 ⁰⁵ PM	Wagner Trimble	"	Scot 40		Pa.
356	Jon Dwyer	"	"	"	"	Am 55		Ireland
357	Alphonse Coney	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁵ PM	Wagner Trimble	"	Negro 36		Pa.
358	Wm. Jones	On Commit	" 8 ²⁵ PM	Conaty	"	" 58		Oklahoma
359	Joe Perry	Seiz	" 9 ⁰⁵ PM	Greenlaw	"	Amer 43		Ohio
360	Mrs Elsie Smith	Injured	" 9 ²⁰ PM	Jackson. A. Wilson	F	" 40		Calif.
361	John Davis	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 12 ²⁵ PM	Coyle-Sumner	M	" 36		Mo.
362	Ernest Whitman	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰ PM	Sumner	"	Negro 39		Fla.
363	Harold Nelson	"	" 3 ³⁰ PM	Charles & Nelson	"	Am 27		Wyo.
364	Wilbur Murrell	"	"	"	"	" 24		"
365	John Collins	Neg.	" 4 ¹⁵ PM	Lt. Capt. Kenealy	"	" 51		Ohio
366	Roy Russell	"	" 5 ⁰⁵ PM	"	"	" 24		N.C.
367	F. S. Salsol	"	" 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Charles & Nelson	"	Neg 32		Mexico
368	Harry Roberts	"	" 5 ³⁰ PM	Lt. Capt. Kenealy	"	Am 42		Wis.
369	Mike Engel	"	" 4 ⁰⁰ PM	"	"	" 48		Pa.
370	Edward Lang	Ord 630-42	" 6 ⁰⁰ PM	Nichols & H. King	"	" 29		La.
371	Frank Owen	Att. Suicide	" 7 ³⁰ PM	"	"	" 26		Ind.
372	Bob. Perison	Con. Wagon	" 7 ⁵⁵ PM	Wagner & Trimble	"	" 33		Ind.
373	Joe Trutman	Ord 630-42	" 8 ⁰⁰ PM	Reddy & Brown	"	Amer 35		Switzerland
374	Ed. Coleman	Ord 630-42	" 8 ⁴⁰ PM	Nichols & H. King	"	Am 71		Cal.
375	J. R. Clay	Dist. to Peace	" 10 ⁰⁰ PM	Wagner & Trimble	"	Am 36		Ala.
376	Jack McElroy	"	"	"	"	" 26		La.
377	Paul T. Schulze	Enroute Oregon (Rochester) Taking	Jan 12 12 ⁰⁰ AM	Peart & R. King	"	" 31		Missouri
378	Elsie Spraul	Injured	" 1 ³⁵ AM	O. Davis	F	" 43		Wisconsin
379	Samuel Mariss	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁰ AM	Trimble - Phillips	M	Negro 22		Louisiana
380	Arvus Bill	"	" 2 ¹⁵ AM	"	"	Amer		"
381	W. E. Hall	Ord 630-4 th Sec	"	"	"	" 44		Illinois
382	D. Stale	"	"	"	"	Neg 35		Mass.
383	J. L. Cooley	Injured	" 4 ¹⁵ PM	Nolan -- E. Sincum	"	Amer 51		Calif.
384	Wallace George	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰ PM	O'Connor	"	" 24		Missouri
385	Jack White	Ord 630-40	" 11 ⁵⁰ PM	Conaty	"	" 55		Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	2 13 34 Car		Police	6 mo Co Jail CW 2 yr	1-11-37	Rel.	
"	"	25 40 40		"	"	1-11-37	Rel.	
"	"	24 24 65 Car		Police	6 mo Co Jail CW 2 yr	1-13-37		
"	"	34 34 34		"	"	1-11-37	Rel.	
"	"	14 10 36 Car		Police	60 Days Co Jail CW-6 mo	1-11-37		
"	"	14 4 58 Car		Pol.	Enprad, 30 days	1-12-37		
"	"	30 54 43		"	"	1-11-37	Co Hospital	
Hev	"	404 404 404		"	"	1-11-37	Emu Hospital	
Saviour	"	34 64 364		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	
Labourer	"	34 34 34 Car		Pol	Ord 630 CW 1 yr	1-12-37		
"	"	34 34 34		"	Held to Ans	1-15-37		Bail \$3000.00
"	"	24 24 24 Car		Police	Held to Ans	1-15-37		" \$3000.00
"	"	64 204 514 Car		Pol	Ord 630 CW 1 yr	1-12-37		
"	"	14 74 24 Car		Pol	" " " "	1-12-37		
"	"	54 54 24 Car		Police	Dismissed	1-13-37		
"	"	14 24 42 Car		Pol	Ord 630 CW 1 yr	1-12-37		
"	"	184 184 44 Car		Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 30 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	74 74 24		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	
Truck Driver	"	44 14 24		"	"	1-11-37	Rel. 1-11-37	
Lab.	"	14 44 34 Car		Police	Dismissed	1-15-37		Rel to Rem Affair by J. P. Nelson
"	"	14 74 204		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	
"	"	54 24 24		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	34 64 34 Car		Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 30 Days	1-13-37		
"	"	34 34 24		Pol	Ord 630 CW 1 yr	1-12-37		
"	"	14 74 34		"	"	1-16-37	Rel. 1-16-37	Rel to Rem Affair by J. P. Nelson
Orderly	"	174 174 434		"	"	1-12-37	Rel. 1-12-37	Rel to Rem Affair by J. P. Nelson
Labourer	"	14 104 24		Pol	60 Days Co Jail	1-12-37		
"	"	"		Police	20 Days Co Jail	1-14-37		
"	"	24 25 44		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	
"	"	14 104 24		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	
City Fireman	"	304 514 514		"	"	1-12-37	Rel. 1-12-37	Rel to Rem Affair by J. P. Nelson
Labourer	"	14 24 24 Car		Pol	Ord 630 CW 1 yr	1-12-37		
"	"	14 24 24		"	"	1-12-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
386	Leo Blumber	Ord 630-40	Jan 12 11 ³⁰ A	Conaty	m	am	68	Pol
387	D. Morris	Sick	" 2 ⁴⁰ P	F. Addison & Nelson	"	Scot	48	Scotland
388	D. Swartz	Ord 630-40	" 3 ¹⁰ P	Sahl, Ely, Lennan	"	am	39	N.Y.
389	L.E. Rombough	"	"	"	"	"	24	Mass
390	Mrs M. Letner	Sick	" 3 ²⁰ P	F. Addison & Nelson	F	"	47	Calif.
391	J.W. Arnold	"	" 3 ²⁵ P	M. Collock & Holdson	M	"	63	Penn
392	Geo Parker	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁵⁵ P	Sgt Cox & Henrally	"	"	56	Missouri
393	Joe Fishes	"	"	"	"	"	51	Iowa
394	H.A. Wahlind	Ord 630-40 Sev	" 5 ¹⁰ P	Carigan	"	"	"	"
395	Mike Joyce	Dist Peace	"	City of San Francisco Nichols & Henrally	"	Irish	36	Ireland
396	Louis Rupp	Vagrancy	" 6 ²⁵ P	Holdson & McColloch	"	Am	26	Missouri
397	Chester Michaelis	Sick	" 6 ⁴⁰ P	"	"	"	23	Wis
398	Dan Quirk	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁵ P	Sgt Cox & Henrally	"	"	19	Mass
399	James La Mar	"	"	"	"	"	38	Calif.
400	Oliver Sticks	"	"	"	"	"	50	N.Y.
401	M.J. Lenny	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁰ P	Nichols & Henrally	"	Irish	63	Ireland
402	Earl Smith	Battery	"	Gessner	"	Am	17	Calif
403	Manuel Hernandez	Ord 630-40 Sev	" 7 ⁴⁵ P	Carigan Trimble	"	Mex	33	Mexico
404	M. Montague	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁵⁵ P	M. Colloch & Holdson	"	Am	47	Ohio
405	Wm Hall	Sick	" 9 ¹⁰ P	Nichols & Henrally	"	English	75	England
406	Jess Anderson	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵ P	Sgt Parker	"	Colud	49	Texas
407	Jim Erwin	"	"	"	"	"	44	Neb
408	Ed. Dunnigan	"	"	"	"	"	54	Ill
409	Philip Henderson	"	"	"	"	"	40	Texas
410	A. L. Foster	"	" 10 ²⁰ P	M. Colloch & Holdson	"	Am	48	Georgia
411	Terry M. Goven	Ord 630-40 Sev	" 10 ²⁵ P	Carigan Trimble	"	"	67	Mass
412	Wm C. Curley	Ord 630-40 th Sev	" 11 ⁰⁰ P	Am. Wirtz & M. Quire	"	"	26	Calif
413	Nick Fandae	Ord 630-40 th Sev	Jan 13 12 ²⁰ A	Melan. & L. Lennan	"	Greek	71	Greece
414	Elwood Col	Injured - Battery	" 1 ¹⁵ A	Hansen & Lyons	"	Am	42	Penn
415	Frank Ramos	Ord 630-40 th Sev	" 1 ³⁰ A	Melan. & L. Lennan	"	Mex	30	Mexico
416	Berry Fant	"	"	Special al Lennan	"	Am	36	Texas
417	August Marx	"	" 1 ⁵⁵ A	Trimble & Kominsky	"	"	45	Calif
418	Bill Connolly	"	"	Phillips	"	"	34	D. Dakota
419	Roy Watt	"	"	"	"	"	34	Iowa
420	Ralph Bruce	"	" 4 ³⁰ A	Wrenn - Conaty	"	"	21	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab	Sec	2d 40 68					1-13-37	Rel
"	"	2M 2M 434					1-12-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	2y 18 37					1-13-37	Rel
"	"	14 10 29					1-13-37	Rel
Housewife	"	15 47 47					1-12-37	Rec Hosp
Carpenter	"	2W 5W 63					1-12-37	Co Hosp
Barber	"	6M 7M 56	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 90 days	1-13-37		
Brimmaker	"	6M 50 51	"	"	60 days co jail	1-13-37		
"	"	2H 2H 25	Car	Police	20 n 10 days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-13-37		
"	"	3H 1 26	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 90 days	1-13-37		
"	"	3H 6M 23					1-12-37	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	1H 2M 19	Car	Police	Discharged 30 days co jail CW for 90 days	1-13-37		
Musician	"	1d 38 38	"	"	30 days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-13-37		
Disabler	"	20 21 50	"	"			1-13-37	
Professor	"	8 9 50					1-12-37	Rec Hosp
Student	"	17 17 17	Car	Police	Juvenile Court	1-13-37		
Labarer	"	1 1 1					1-13-37	Rel
"	"	26 35 47	Car	Police	cont generally	1-14-37	O.R.	
Retired	"	68 68 68					1-12-37	Rec & Co Hosp
Labarer	"	1d 29 49	Car	Police	60 days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-13-37		
"	"	22 25 44	"	"	6 mo co jail CW for 1y	1-13-37		
"	"	5 15 54	"	"	6 " " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	2H 16 40	"	"	60 days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-13-37		
"	"	1d 48	"	"	6 mo co jail CW for 2y	1-13-37		
"	"	1d 6M 67					1-13-37	Rel
Service Man	"	7 mo 24 26 26	Car	Police	50 n 25 days co jail	1-13-37	1-14-37	Rel
Labarer	"	14y 30y 30y	Car	Police	30 days co jail	1-14-37		Rel
Roofr	"	4y 6y 42y	Car	Police	30 days co jail	1-14-37		
Labarer	"	1y 5y 15y					1-13-37	Rel
Barber	"	7y 7y 36y					1-13-37	Rel
Labarer	"	1m 45y 45y					1-13-37	"
"	"	6y 6y 38y					1-13-37	"
"	"	5y 5y 38y	Car	Police	90 days co jail CW for 30 days	1-15-37	1-13-37	"
"	"	1y 2y 2y	Car	Police	Dismissed	1-14-37	1-13-37	Rel 100 ⁰⁰ Bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
421	Frank Bridgewater	On Commit Warrant # 116	Jan 9 ³⁰	Sgt Roberts	M.	Spanish	34	Ill
422	Richard Rone	Vis Sec. 537-P.C.	" 9 ⁵⁰	Pearson	"	Amer	28	Neb
423	J. J. Breuner	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw	"	"	57	Texas
424	Lawrence Valenti	"	" 12 ⁰⁵ PM	"	"	Italian	58	Italy
425	Diego Ballertons	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
426	Joseph Botto	Petty Theft	" 12 ⁵⁰	Nunn-Sapp-Wells	"	Amer	35	Ohio
427	Jim Ming	Ord 630-4th Ser	"	William J Addison	"	Swiss	"	"
428	P.W. Barnett	"	" 1 ¹⁵	" Roberts	"	"	"	"
429	E Calhoun	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁵	William Bedding	"	Negro	46	Kentucky
430	Oscar Hopling	"	"	"	"	"	32	Texas
431	Rudolph Sanchez	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁰	J. Addison & William	"	Mex	67	Mexico
432	Frank Lang	Dist Peace	" 4 ¹⁰ PM	Therman	"	Amer	55	Penn
433	Joe Murphy	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁵	Sgt Col Specially	"	"	20	Mass
434	Lewis Morano	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	"	47	Neb
435	Elwood Col	San Bernardino Fired Holster	"	" Hanson Lyons	"	"	42	Penn
436	Nelda Bailey	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 5 ¹⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Indian	31	Calif.
437	Albert Plotz	Vagrancy	"	Sgt Col Specially	"	Amer	26	Ind
438	Frank Sampson	"	" 5 ³⁰	State Officer Haworth	"	"	58	Calif.
439	John Triano	Del Boy	" 5 ⁴⁰	Sgt Munn	"	"	17	"
440	John Hubbard	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁵	Lagomassino	"	"	53	Java
441	JA Sutton	"	" 6 ⁴⁵	Gable Rodness	"	"	24	Chicago
442	Tom Russo	"	" 6 ⁵⁰	McBlack & Henley	"	"	22	N.Y.
443	Joe Folette	"	"	Sgt Col Specially	"	"	23	Ohio
444	Heaton Brown	"	"	"	"	"	19	Tenn
445	Eugene Parker	"	"	"	"	"	33	Missouri
446	Thos McLaughlin	"	"	"	"	Canadian	32	Canada
447	Raymon Johnson	Robbery	" 7 ²⁰	Gates Rodness	"	Amer	36	Ind
448	Tom Nelson	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 7 ³⁰	Lagomassino	"	"	42	Arkansas
449	Ray Anderson	Insane	" 7 ⁵⁵	Sgt Sheriff Lyons	"	"	51	Ohio
450	Thos Lynch	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	Sgt W. McWilliam	"	"	61	Calif.
451	Jim Cushion	"	" 9 ⁴⁵	Lagomassino	"	"	50	"
452	Albert Martin	Sick	"	Helsing Russ	"	"	64	"
453	Nel Howe	Ord 657 4th Ser	" 10 ⁵⁰	Babayer Gabielli	"	"	27	Nebraska
454	John Osterberg	Ord 630-4th Ser	Jan 12 ⁰⁰	J. Kaminsky	"	Swede	57	Sweden
455	John Flaherty	Sick	" 2 ⁰⁰	Nolan Phillips	"	Amer	61	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Clerk	Sacto	7D 24 34	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	1-14-37		
Carpenter	"	6M 5 28	Car	Police	Dismissed	1-15-37	1-13-37	\$500 Bond
Labourer	"	11 14 38					1-13-37	Co Hospital
"	"	2 5 37					1-13-37	Co Hospital
"	"	5 9 14					1-13-37	"
Salaman	"	1D 34 35	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail Inmate 30 Days Co Jail CW 1 yr	1-14-37		
							1-14-37	Rel.
							1-14-37	Rel.
Labourer	Sacto	10 16 46	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-14-37		
"	"	7D 13 32	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	23 2 23					1-14-37	Rel
Harvester	"	6 7 25 53	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-14-37		
Labourer	"	6 2 14 20	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
Switchman	"	2 14 47	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW 2 yr	1-14-37		
Profer	"	4 6 42						
Housewife	"	10 31 31					1-14-37	Rel
Labourer	"	1 2 24 26	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	20 58 58	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
Student	"	6 17 17					1-15-37	Rel by Hiltbeck to Father
Labourer	"	20 20 53	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	1 2 24 24	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	1 8 6 22	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW 1 yr	1-14-37		
"	"	3 1 23	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	3 1 19	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	1-14-37		
Clerk	"	30 30 33	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-14-37		
Labourer	"	4 2 24	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-14-37		
Fireman	"	1 2 24 36					1-14-37	Released by Capt. Hammondy to St. Mary's Hospital (Ind)
Labourer	"	6 7 6 42	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	1-14-37	1-14-37	Rel by Capt. Brown to St. Mary's Hospital
"	"	1 4 51					1-14-37	Rel by Capt. Brown to St. Mary's Hospital
Fireman	"	61 61	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	1-14-37		
Labourer	"	1 30 50	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	1-14-37		
"	"	"	"	"			1-15-37	Rec Hosp
Wheel Basin	"	7 18 27	Car	Police	\$500 fine paid	1-15-37	1-14-37	Bond
Labourer	Sacto	5 9 5 34					1-14-37	Rel
"	"	6 mo 3 9 6 1					1-14-37	Rel + Co Hosp. (Sacto 1/1)

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
456	Mrs Evelyn Nash	Sick	Jan 14 4:00am	Drennon, Kutz	F	Amr	32	Calif
457	S. A. Gaynes	Petty Theft	" 8:10 "	Pearson	M	"	27	"
458	Henry Jacobson	Sick	" 9:35 "	Rosney	"	"	24	Mont
459	And. J. J.	On d 630-4th St	" 9:50 "	J Addison, A. Wilson	F	"	"	"
460	Neil Flash	Vagrancy	" 2:30 "	Cot. Keneally	M	Negro	38	Virginia
461	J E Look	Vio Sec 510-VC	" 2:45 "	Benjamin	"	Amr	43	Calif
462	Joe Moir	On d 630-4th St	" 2:50 "	Wilson, Redding	"	Mex	34	Texas
463	Alck. Schmidt	" " " "	" " " "	Mooney	"	German	49	Wis
464	Lordan Johnston	On d 304-4th St	" 3:40 PM	Trichette	"	Irish	34	Ireland
465	Joseph E Look	Sec 510-VC	" " " "	Bennett	"	Am	43	Calif.
466	Homer Shebley	Sick	" 4:40 "	M. Gure	"	"	30	"
467	Geo Titus	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	70	Nebraska
468	John Barnett	Vagrancy	" 4:55 "	Sgt. C. Keneally	"	"	39	Arizona
469	Mike Orel	Sec 274-B, V.C.	" 5:00 "	Harsting, Benjamin	"	"	25	Calif.
470	Merrell Brown	Vagrancy	" 5:15 "	Sgt. C. Keneally	"	"	31	Iowa
471	H. Farrester	" " " "	" 5:35 "	" " " "	"	"	36	Texas
472	Clyde Smith	On d 630-4th St	" 5:50 "	Nichols-Russ-Sill	"	"	35	Ill
473	Jack Sivers	Vagrancy	" 6:10 "	Sgt. C. Keneally	"	"	50	Utah
474	E. Martin	On d 630-4th St	" 7:30 "	Thompson	F	"	"	"
475	Gus Myers	" " " "	" 7:35 "	Carigan	M	German	75	Germany
476	Larry Cavanaugh	Injured	" 7:35 "	Nagler Limble	"	Am	58	N.Y.
477	Chy Sing	Sick	" 7:55 "	Nichols Russ	"	Chinese	78	Calif.
478	Dan Zwick	Vagrancy	" 8:00 "	Sgt. C. Keneally	"	Am	19	Mass
479	Paul Brown	" " " "	" 10:00 "	Nagler Limble	"	"	42	Denver
480	Ray Daniels	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	44	Utah
481	Paul Boyin	On d 630-4th St	" 10:10 "	Holbrook, McCulloch	"	German	53	Germany
482	John Daniels	Vagrancy	" 10:00 "	Sgt. Parker Wagner	"	Am	34	Ill
483	James Jarvis	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	20	Calif
484	Chas Jaraman	Vag.	" 11:30 "	Peart & R. King	"	Negro	50	Cal
485	Henry Best	" " " "	Jan 15 12:00	Drennon & Bennett	"	Am	58	Cal
486	Frank Smith	" " " "	" 1:50 "	Smith & Kaminich	"	"	38	Cal
487	Pat Murphy	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	39	N.Y.
488	A. W. Jamison	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	38	Cal
489	Jack Roman	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	63	Ill.
490	Chas. Morgan	" " " "	" " " "	Micholok, W. M. West, H. J. Hunt	"	"	20	Wash.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
H.W.	Sacto	20y 32y 32y					1-14-37	Co Hospital
Jace Dine	"	6m 27 27y	Car	Police	Dismissed	1-14-37		
Labourer	"	4B 24 24y					1-14-37	Co Hospital
							1-15-37	Rel.
Labourer	Sacto	1B 5y 38y	Car	Police	60 days co jail CW	1-15-37		
mechanist	"	20y 43y 43y					1-21-37	5000 bail
Labourer	"	1B 7y 34y					1-15-37	Rel.
"	"	7y 7y 47y					1-15-37	Rel.
Salomon	"	17m 15 15	"	"	2500 on 1st City Jail	1-11-37		St. Execution until today
Machinist	"	20 43 43					1-20-37	5000 bail
Painter	"	30 30 30					1-14-37	Rec to Co Hosp
Labourer	"	30d 45 45					1-14-37	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	1d 5d 39	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW	1-15-37		
Moulder	"	25 25 25	Car	Police	3500 on 17 days co jail	1-25-37		Bond
Labourer	"	17m 47 31	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW	1-15-37		
"	"	10d 10 36	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 90 days	1-15-37		
"	"	5 5 35					1-14-37	Rec Hosp
Miner	"	17m 17m 50	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 90 days	1-15-37		
Labourer	"	6 45 45					1-15-37	Released by Camp
"	"	5 3 58					1-14-37	Rec Hosp & Co Hosp
"	"	40 78 78					1-14-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	27m 27m 19	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-15-37		
"	"	20 20 42	Car	Police	70 days co jail CW for 2y	1-15-37		
"	"	27m 2 14	"	"	90 " " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	20 25 25					1-15-37	Rel.
"	"	10 10 34	Car	Police	70 days co jail CW for 2y	1-15-37		
Painter	"	8 20 20	"	"	90 " " " " " "	1-15-37		
Lab	"	5y 5y 5y	"	"	90 days co jail CW for 6 mo	1-15-37		
Lab.	"	30y 30y 58y	"	"	4 mo Co Jail	1-15-37		
"	"	4d 36y 38y	"	"	6 mo co jail CW for 2y	1-15-37		
"	"	3d 7d 37y	"	"	6 " " " " " "	1-15-37		
"	"	8y 38y 38y	"	"	30 days co jail CW for 90 days	1-15-37		
"	"	15y 15y 63y	"	"	30 " " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	1d 2y 30y	"	"	30 " " " " " "	" " "		

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
491	Conc. Lungea	Ins	Jan 15 1902	Trapp & Miller	F	Polish	34	Poland
492	Chas. Green	Ord 630-4	" 35	Sgt. Wernersdt. Kaminisky	M	Am	40	Colo.
493	Sam O'Connor	" "	" "	" "	"	"	37	Cal
494	Jack. King	" "	" "	" "	"	"	70	Ill
495	J.M. McCown	Vag	" 6:00	Sgt. "Cox" Wernersdt	"	"	26	Idaho
496	W.E. Boyd	Con Weapon Incommunicado	" 11:05	Handcuffs & Personours	"	"	35	Miss
497	Arthur Madren	Ento U.S. Dept of Justice	11:20	Capt. Kaminisky - Sgt. Gumbel	"	"	26	Wash
498	Clyde Fenton	Petty Theft	" 3:00	Coyle - Rooney	"	"	18	Calif
499	Jasper Brown	Vagrancy	" 3:10	Gumbel - E. Linnicum	"	Negro	27	OKlahoma
500	S. Sanchez	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 3:30	Fladdison Russ	"	Mex	36	Mexico
501	Fred Ross	Vagrancy	" 4:50	Sgt. Cox Keneally	"	Am	52	Massachusetts
502	Richard Brason	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 5:10	Werte Green	"	"	45	N.Y.
503	Andrew Williams	Vagrancy	" 5:15	Sgt. Cox Keneally	"	Colored	39	Indiana
504	Mrs. Adele Thetzy	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 5:45	Nichols Hefung	F	Am	28	Calif.
505	Steve Biss	Vagrancy	" 6:35	Sgt. Cox Keneally	M	Am	28	Tenn
506	Steve Bonetti	"	" "	" "	"	Italian	39	Italy
507	Joe Jacinto	List Peace	" 7:05	Mrs. "Manny" Jacinto Nichols Hefung	"	Am	48	Calif.
508	John Rehpans	Vagrancy	" 7:15	Sgt. Cox Keneally	"	Turk	36	Syria
509	Albert Martin	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 7:20	Sgt. Cox Keneally	"	Am	26	Calif.
510	Chas. Best	Injured	" 9:55	Wernersdt	"	"	52	Mass
511	Dale Ritcheson	Defaulding Inkeeper	" 10:30	Nichols Hefung	"	"	25	Nebraska
512	Best Riggs	"	" "	" "	"	"	21	Idaho
513	Warren. Smith	Ord. 630-4	Jan. 16 1902	Laubinger.	"	"	39	Louisiana
514	Jose Martinez	Vag	" 11:10	Kaminisky Gumbel	"	Mex	25	Arg
515	Jose Zuelola	"	" "	" "	"	"	25	Mex
516	Ruben Rinada	"	" 2:45	Roberts O'Connor	"	"	39	Mex
517	Geo. O'Brien	Ord. 630-4	Jan 16 1902	W.C. Hellan.	"	Amer.	"	"
518	Fred A. Hivals	Battery	" 9:15	Parson	"	"	58	Calif
519	Jasper Brown	Petty Theft	" 10:25	Gumbel & E. Linnicum	"	Negro	27	Nebraska
520	Sam King	Sick	" 11:00	J. Coyle	"	Russ	32	Russia
521	Harry Fant	"	" "	" "	"	Amer.	35	Id.
522	Frank Ditty	Vagrancy	" 12:05 PM	Mumr	"	Am	17	Nebraska
523	Lee Smith	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 12:20	Conaty & Wilson	"	Negro	20	Idaho
524	Duke Sturmer	Passing Checks without sufficient funds	" 2:20	Mumr, Hills & Loff	F	Am	51	Mo
525	B.L. Saunders	Sick	" 3:45	Coyle	M	"	53	Tenn

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Dr. Ward	La.	27 32 32					1-5-37	Rec. Co. H.	
Lab.	"	20 20 40					1-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	24 37 37					" "	"	
"	"	10 25 29					" "	"	
"	"	25 37 26 Car	Police	30 days co jail C.W. 8	1-15-37				
Collector	"	1D 18 35					1-15-37	Released by Capt. Kaminisky	
Labourer	"	1D 35 24					1-16-37	Released by Capt. Kaminisky	
"	"	2D 18 18 Gaddis	Police	20 or 10 days co jail	1-16-37				
"	"	9m 9m 27	"	"	30 days co jail 18 1/2 mo	1-16-37			
"	"	10 10 18					1-16-37	Released	
"	"	1d 2d 52 Gaddis	Police	30 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	45					1-16-37	Released	
"	"	15 15 39 Gaddis	Police	30 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	28 28 28					1-16-37	Released	
"	"	1d 2M 28 Gaddis	Police	30 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	1d 9 17 Gaddis	Police	30 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	48 48 48 Gaddis	Police	10 days	1-16-37				
"	"	2 15 27 Gaddis	Police	30 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	15 26 26 Car	Police	30 days co jail 6 1/2 mo or 15 days co jail	1-16-37				
Clerk	"	46 46 52					1-15-37	Rec. Hoops	
Labourer	"	2 5 25 Gaddis	Police	5 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	1d 19 21 Gaddis	Police	5 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
A.P.O.	"	15 4 15 39					1-16-37	Released	
Lab.	"	17 4 17 35	Police	60 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	17 11 17 39	Police	60 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	18 4 18 39	Police	60 days co jail 6 1/2 mo	1-16-37				
"	"	"					1-16-37	Rel.	
Laundry	"	58 58 58 Car	Police	Dismissed	1-21-37	1-16-37		O.R. of Judge Gaddis	
Labourer	"	9m 9m 27 Car	Pol.	60 d. co. j.	1-19-37				
"	"	1d 19 19					1-16-37	G. Hoops	
"	"	34 34 35					1-16-37	" "	
"	"	124 54 27 Car	Police	30 days co jail C.W. 8	1-25-37				
"	"	6M 6M 26					1-17-37	Rel	
H.W.	"	24 74 51					1-18-37	Rel by Capt. Brown	
Labourer	"	20 20 53					1-16-37	Rec to Co Hoops	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
526	St. James	Petty Theft	Jan 16 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt. Quinn	M	Am	38	Massouri
527	Robert Reznar	Em. Placerville	" 6 ¹⁰	Capt. Baustler	"	"	28	Oregon
528	Mrs. Blue	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Capt. Seneally	"	Indian	60	Calif.
529	Leroy M. Goveen	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ⁵⁰	Nichols K. Heng	"	Am	67	Mass
530	Harman Ousley	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Capt. Seneally	"	Colored	39	Kansas
531	Ralph Thomas	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ³⁵	Nichols K. Heng	"	Am	48	Calif.
532	Thos. McAllister	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁵	late officer De Koso	"	"	59	Wash
533	James Donelson	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁰	Nichols K. Heng	"	"	"	"
534	Cecil White	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	21	Kansas
535	Charles Greenwald	"	" 11 ³⁰	McAllister	"	"	"	"
536	Alex. Hewitt	"	Jan 17 12 ³⁰	11245	"	"	28	Calif.
537	Martin Solingo	"	" 12 ³⁰	Lyons & Kameron Kameron & Lyons	"	Mex	35	Mer
538	Mary Gonzalez	Dist. Face Inf.	"	"	F	"	49	Calif.
539	Francisco Worell	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	"	M	"	38	Mer
540	Ellen Downing	Sick	" 1 ²⁰	Quas - Strong	"	Am	19	Kansas
541	John Piree	Vag.	" 1 ²⁵	Warren - Kaminichy	"	"	24	Keneti
542	Fred Baker	"	" 1 ³⁰	"	"	"	28	Ill.
543	Fred J. Ousley	Ord 630-4	" 3 ³⁰	Kameron Lyons	"	"	41	Wood Salame
544	Joe Garcia	Vag.	" 3 ³⁰	Thompson Nicholas	"	Mex	19	Arg
545	J. Montel	Ord 630-4	" 4 ²⁰	Kaminichy	"	"	30	Mer
546	John Pongugast	Vag.	" 1 ⁴⁵ P	Lyons & Rooney	"	Am	46	Mass
547	Hugh Swenley	"	"	"	"	Irish	46	Ireland
548	Sevina Sanchez	Sick	" 12 ¹⁵ P	Dahl	F	Mex	2	Calif.
549	Bill Green	Am. # 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100	" 3 ³⁰	Redding N. Wilson	M	Am	39	Penn
550	Cleto Pacadio	Att. Robbery	" 4 ¹⁰	Sgt. Lambie Dahl	"	Span	22	P.D.
551	Ramon Acosta	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ³⁰	Sgt. Roberte Wagner	"	Mex	38	Mexico
552	Ed Hauger	"	" 5 ²⁵	Lyons	"	Am	36	Wash D.C.
553	Jose Leida	"	" 5 ³⁰	Sgt. Roberte Wagner	"	Mex	"	"
554	S. Tarachis	"	"	"	"	"	41	Mexico
555	Meda Baker	"	"	"	F	Indian	36	"
556	Pete Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ⁵⁰	Johnson Frichette	M	Mex	40	Mexico
557	Albert Hunt	"	" 6 ⁵⁵	Nichols K. Heng	"	Am	42	Calif.
558	Paul Mills	Sick	"	"	"	"	39	Indiana
559	Frank Hogger	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ²⁰	Lyons	"	"	43	Wash D.C.
560	L. Gresh	Forgery	" 7 ⁰⁰	Dep. Backstrom	"	"	31	Kansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Printer	Sacto	3d 3M 38	Can	Police	\$30 on 15da. C. Jail	1-18-37		
Labourer	"	1M 1M 28	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	Released	Cast Kaminichy & Rebooked line 530
"	"	60 60 60	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	2 16 67	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	1 12 39	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	10 48 48	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-16-37	Rec Hosp died
"	"	2d 35 59	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	3M 3M 21	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	15 9 28 28 28	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	3 12 7 13 8	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Butt work	"	12 8 10 4 4 4	Can	Police	\$30 on 15da. C. Jail and 6da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Lab.	"	"	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Mechanic	"	14 4 16 9 18 4	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	3 9 6 9 28 9	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Truck Driver	"	1d 2M 28 9	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Buttender	"	3 9 5 9 4 4	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Lab.	"	4 3 2 4 18 9	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	13 4 13 4 13 9	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	3M 74 46 9	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	7M 74 18 4	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Child	"	24 24 24	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
Labour	"	6 89 39	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	3 7 7	Can	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	1 5 16	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	4 4 36	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	2 3 11	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	27 27 27	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	2 16 42	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	3M 3M 39	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	"	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel
"	"	13 12 31	"	Police	30 da. C. Jail - C.W. 80 day	1-18-37	1-17-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
561	Mrs Geo Miller	Sick	Jan 17 9 ^{AM}	Nichols Hoffman	F	Am	33	Ark
562	Jos. Lara	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	Truchette Johnson	M	Mex	20	Mexico
563	G. Guvern	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁰	Watts Green	"	"	34	New Mexico
564	John Perez	Del Bay	" 10 ³⁵	Watts Green	"	"	9	Calif
565	Lorraine Pleg	Del Girl	" "	"	F	"	16	"
566	Sam Thompson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ⁴⁰	Nichols Hoffman	M	Am	32	Norway
567	Jos. Casas	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Watts Green	"	Mex	23	Calif
568	Richard White	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Jan 18 1 ^{PM}	Charles Hoffman	"	Negro	47	Calif
569	Jimmie Taylor	Vag.	" 1 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Amer	31	Mont.
570	Woodrow Hendley	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	"	"	"	24	Calif
571	B. T. Foster	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁰	"	"	"	40	Wash.
572	A. Ramirez	Vag.	" 4 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Mex	64	Mex
573	W. Dwyer	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Amer	36	Iowa
574	Charles Ripsnyder	Vag.	" 7 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	30	Tex
575	Pete Hernandez	Battery	" 9 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Mex	40	Mexico
576	John Stock	Sick	" 10 ^{PM}	Dahl	"	Amer	53	"
577	Ramon Romo	Sick	" 11 ^{PM}	A. Wilson - Conaty	"	Mex	47	Arizona
578	D. W. Allen	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 12 ^{PM}	W. Wilson - La Due	"	Amer	53	Missouri
579	Jim Sullivan	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	49	Oklahoma
580	Robert Arner	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	38	Oregon
581	William Bronson	Vagrancy	" 1 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	46	Iowa
582	John M. Hunt	Sick	" 1 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	41	Iowa
583	James Hayes	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ^{PM}	Dahl	"	"	30	Montana
584	Albert Buchanan	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	23	Cal
585	Bob Anderson	Del Bay	" 4 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	16	Cal
586	L. Luern	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Mex	34	N. M.
587	W. Adams	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Amer	64	Cal
588	P. Z. Donahue	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	45	Cal
589	Domingo Enigay	Burglary	" 6 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Cal	30	Calif
590	Geo Botsford	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Amer	40	Cal
591	Clifford Olson	Vag.	" 6 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	34	Cal
592	William E. Kelly	Battery	" 6 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	40	Cal
593	John Coats	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	"	43	Cal
594	H. Esparsa	Vag.	" 6 ^{PM}	Watts Green	"	Mex	24	Mexico
595	Selma Swanson	"	"	"	F	Am	19	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Housewife	"	4d 10 33	"	"	"	1-17-37	Rec Hosp	
Labourer	Sacto	17 17 17	"	"	"	1-18-37	Released	
"	"	1d 4 34	Can	Police	90 days to jail C.W. 1 yr	1-18-37	"	
School boy	"	1A 9 9	"	"	"	1-18-37	Det Home	
"	"	1A 16 16	"	"	"	1-18-37	"	
Labourer	"	6 6 16	"	"	"	1-18-37	Released	
"	"	1-4 6-4 23-4	Can	Police	Held to Ans	1-18-37	"	
musician	"	5-4 27-4 47-4	"	"	"	1-18-37	Released	
Lab. B. A.	"	16-4 16-4 31-4	Can	Police	90 days to jail	1-23-37	"	
Lab.	"	1-4 24-4 24-4	Can	Police	6 mo to jail	1-18-37	"	
Train man	"	1-4 1-4 40-4	"	"	"	1-18-37	Released	
Lab.	"	9-4 13-4 13-4	Can	Pol.	Dismissed	1-19-37	"	
murderer	"	6-4 6-4 31-4	"	"	"	1-18-37	Released	
Lab.	"	1-4 6-4 30-4	Can	Police	Dismissed	1-18-37	"	
"	"	2-4 2-4 27-4	Can	Police	bodily to jail	1-19-37	"	
"	"	1-4 30 53-4	"	"	"	1-18-37	Rec + Co Hosp.	
Labourer	"	2-4 2-4 47-4	"	"	"	1-18-37	Rec + Co Hosp.	
Picker	"	2-4 4-4 53-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Mechanic	"	2-4 2-4 47-4	"	"	"	1-19-37	Rec by Capt. Manning	
Labourer	"	1-4 1-4 23-4	"	"	"	1-21-37	Released by Los Coy	
Electrician	"	2-4 2-4 46-4	Can	Police	Dismissed	1-21-37	Released by Los Coy	
Painter	"	1-4 1-4 44-4	"	"	"	1-19-37	Rec + Co Hosp.	
Plasterer	"	2-4 2-4 30-4	"	"	"	1-19-37	Rec	
Lab.	"	2-4 2-4 23-4	Can	Pol.	15 th to 5 th B. J.	1-19-37	"	
School boy	"	16-4 16-4 16-4	"	"	"	1-22-37	Released by Mr. Manning	
Lab.	"	2-4 4-4 34-4	Can	Police	Commit Exposed	1-20-37	Rec	
"	"	6-4 6-4 64-4	"	"	"	1-19-37	"	
"	"	3-4 3-4 45-4	Can	Pol.	30d. to 30d. C.W. 60d.	1-19-37	"	
"	"	6-4 12-4 12-4	Can	Pol.	Discharged	1-29-37	"	
"	"	3-4 6-4 34-4	Can	Pol.	30d. to 30d. C.W. 60d.	1-19-37	"	
Lab.	"	16-4 16-4 40-4	Can	Police	30d. to 30d. C.W. 60d.	1-22-37	1-18-37	50 Bail.
"	"	8-4 8-4 43-4	"	"	"	1-14-37	"	
"	"	6-4 10-4 30-4	Can	Pol.	6-4 10-4 30-4	1-19-37	"	
maid	"	2-4 2-4 14-4	Can	Police	6 mo to 6 mo C.W. 1 yr	1-20-37	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
596	Jane Lye	Dist Peace	Jan 18 6:30	Wagner	F.	am	41	Ohla
597	William Lewis	Ord 630-4 2	" 7:10	Wagner & Lumb	M	"	23	Tenn.
598	Ken Lewis	Vag.	" "	"	"	"	24	Ohio
599	James Kelly	"	" 7:25	Thomas	"	"	69	Ill.
600	Tom Menech	"	" 7:30	Wagner & Lumb	"	negro	28	Mo.
601	John Jones	vag	" "	"	"	"	25	Flo.
602	C. Green	"	" "	"	"	"	72	La.
603	Tom Black	Sick	" "	Carigan	"	am	72	La.
604	Edwin Spick	Ord 630-4 2	" "	Lewis & Werts	"	"	58	La.
605	Ellen Litchell	Vag.	" 8:40	Wagner & Lumb	F.	"	38	Can.
606	A. Layton	Dist Peace	" 9:50	Lewis & Werts	M	negro	31	Mexico
607	Edward Mc	Obtaining money false pretense	" 10:00	McLure & Hamer	"	am.	45	Cal.
608	Bill Moran	Del Burg	" "	Lewis & R. King	"	"	17	Wish
609	Thelma Clark	Vag.	" "	"	"	"	20	Pa.
610	P. R. Kendall	"	" 10:15	"	"	"	19	Wyo.
611	P. L. Lawson	"	" "	"	"	"	33	Wyo.
612	Roy Russell	"	" 10:20	"	"	"	24	N. C.
613	H. B. Richards	Ord 630-4	Jan 19 12:00	Phillips	"	"	26	Calif.
614	B. L. Clarke	"	" 12:25	Wells - Hanson	"	"	34	Kansas
615	Margaret Buff	"	" "	"	F.	"	25	Ohio
616	W. F. Ruffy	"	" 2:45	Temple - Kimbrough	M	"	54	Nev.
617	W. A. Murry	"	" 4:00	B. C. Harper	"	"	32	Idaho
618	Leo Burns	Vag.	" 5:25	Carigan	"	"	28	Arg.
619	Ignacio Kelly	City Shift	" 8:25	S. P. Officer by M. L. Lott	"	negro	27	Mexico
620	Alfred Taylor	Sick	" 10:25	Anderson & Conaty	"	Eng	70	England
621	W. H. 1 onpa	Ord 364 - 4th	" 10:30	Benjamin	"	am	27	Mass.
622	Buddy Johnson	Vag.	" 11:25	Greenlaw	"	negro	34	Tex.
623	Robert Pope	Sick	" 12:00	"	"	am	58	Tenn.
624	Roy Pope	Dist. by 1st	" 2:15	"	"	"	38	Ind.
625	Sam Benson	"	" 2:15	"	"	"	50	Ind.
626	Peggy King	Burglary	" 2:25	Chief Hallaman	F	"	21	Pa.
627	John Allen	Ord 630-4 Ser 19	4:00 PM	Nichols & Heng	M	"	44	Idaho
628	Roy Watt	"	" 4:05	Dahl	"	"	31	Penn.
629	John O'Keefe	Vagrancy	" 4:10	Ratiff Lyon	M	am	31	Penn.
630	John O'Keefe	Ord 630-4 Ser 19	" 4:10	Carigan	"	"	"	"
631	Alfred Lunder	Dist Peace	6:45	Babyer Cabrelli	F	"	40	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
maid	La.	17 34 44					1-19-37	Rel.
Lab.	La.	8 17 23 4	Car.	Pol.	30 Days P.M. 70 d.	1-19-37		
"	"	24 24 24	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C. M. 70 d.	1-19-37		
"	"	64 20 64	Car.	Pol.	90 d. Co. J. C. M. 1 year	1-19-37		
"	"	84 14 24	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C. M. 6 mo.	1-19-37		
"	"	24 34 24	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C. M. 6 mo.			
"	"	35 35 72					1-19-37	Re Harp
"	"	15 15 58					1-19-37	Rel.
"	"	84 38 38	Car.	Pol.	10 d. Co. J.	1-19-37		
Lab.	"	67 10 45	Car.	Pol.	Com. Jan. C. R.	1-19-37	1-19-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	24 45 45	Car.	Police	Discharged	1-20-37		
"	"	35 35 174					1-19-37	Rel. By
"	"	14 24 24	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C. M. 70 d.	1-19-37		
"	"	14 24 14	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C. M. 70 d.	1-19-37		
"	"	34 54 34	Car.	Police	60 Days coffee CW 1 yr.	1-21-37		
"	"	24 74 24	Car.	Police	90 Days coffee CW 1 yr.	1-20-37		
S. P. Co.	"	12 4 24 24					1-19-37	Rel.
Top. Chas. Co.	"	10 4 24 34					1-19-37	Rel.
Top. dancer	"	9 4 24 24					1-19-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	4 4 4					1-19-37	Rel.
Miner	"	1 4 13 4 34					1-19-37	Rel.
Drucker	"	1 4 7 9 24	Car.	Police	Dismissed	1-23-37		
Lab.	"	34 34 74	Car.	Pol.	90 d. Co. J. 30 d. in jail 1 yr.	1-19-37		
"	"	40 50 50					1-19-37	Co. Harp
"	"	14 14 24	Car.	Police	250 fine paid	1-20-37		
"	"	34 34 34	Car.	Police	150 fine paid	1-20-37		By 50 Bail.
"	"	24 14 54					1-19-37	Co. Harp
"	"	24 14 54					1-19-37	Released to San Diego Office
Waitress	"	14 18 24					1-20-37	Relating by Capt. H. Kennedy
Labarer	"	11 11 44					1-20-37	Rel.
"	"	64 64 31	Car.	Police	30 Days Co. J.	1-21-37		
"	"		Car.	Police	Commitment	1-20-37	1-20-37	Rel.
"	"		Car.	Police	60 Days coffee CW 1 yr.	1-21-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
631	M. F. McCampbell	Ord 630-4 Ser	Jan 19 6:53 AM	Nichols Hefanz	M			
632	Wm. Lettman	" " "	" 7:52	" "	"	Am	31	Nad.
633	Ed. Coleman	" " "	" 8:10	" "	"	"	70	Irish
634	D. Williams	Vagrancy	" 8:25	Hirste Green	"	Colored	41	"
635	Geo. Foote	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:00	Nichols Hefanz	"	"		
636	Steve Stephens	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:30	Green Hirste	"	Am	37	N.Y.
637	Civil Clark	Did the dance	" 10:00	Wm. O. Clark	"	"	32	N.D.
638	Byron Kemp	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11:05	Ed. Con. Schiro	"	"	44	"
639	Vernon C. Smith	Petit Theft	" 11:30	Lopp	"	"	30	Texas
640	C. M. Bacon	" Battery	" 11:50	Lynn Hansen	"	"	27	Nevada
641	Sigto Paulan	" Sick	Jan 20 8:10 AM	A. Wilson. Conaty	"	Swede	71	Sweden
642	Fred Johnson	" Sick	" 9:20	Rosney	"	"	32	Utah
643	Henry Weygand	Injured	" 11:15	A. Wilson. Conaty	"	"	21	Calif.
644	E. Rose	attempt Suicide	" 2:20 PM	Dahl	"	"	63	Alabama
645	Mrs. Hayes	Sick	" 2:55	Conaty A. Wilson	"	"	44	Calif.
646	Marie Patrick	Petty Theft	" 5:15	Wagner	"	Colored	52	Col. Ind.
647	Norman Fulton	Vagrancy	" 5:30	Wagner	"	"	30	P.D.
648	Ar. Singh	" Sick	" 6:30	Hendry Hefanz	"	N.Y.	33	W. Prus
649	Wm. Robinson	Vagrancy	" 6:55	Wagner	"	Am	30	Wash. D.C.
650	Tom Taralaba	Sick	" 7:05	M. G. Gaird	"	"	42	Sad
651	L. Mancha	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7:55	Hefanz Hendry	"	"	44	Ill
652	Peter Farby	Vagrancy	" 8:25	Madison Johnson	"	"	51	Calif.
653	H. E. Cum	Sick	Jan 21 12:15 AM	Nelson Phillips	"	"	19	Oaklahoma
654	H. M. Duffe	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:13	"	"	"	13	"
655	Harry Elder	Sick	" 1:30	Madison Johnson	"	"	20	Calif.
656	Robert Kelley	Injured	" 1:00 AM	V. Wells. Bennett	"	Ital	54	Italy
657	Larry Kelley	"	" 2:10	Nelson Phillips	"	Am	26	Utah
658	Ray Parker	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:30	"	"	Slav	49	Hungary
659	J. H. Bonalli	Vagrancy	" 8:25 AM	A. Wilson. Conaty	"	Mex	32	Mexico
660	V. S. Simmonds	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:55	Dahl	"	Australian	53	Australia
661	Louis Madick	Injured	" 11:05	A. Wilson. Conaty	"	Am	59	Calif.
662	J. Montero	Sick	" 1:05	Dahl	"	German	72	Germany
663	James Sester	"	" 1:30	"	"	"	"	"
664	Jess Ores	Injured	" 1:30	"	"	"	"	"
665	Geo. Hensler	Sick	" 1:30	"	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Labourer	Sacto	9M 9M 31					1-20-37	Rel.
"	"	16 16 70					" " "	"
"	"	16 16 31	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-20-37	" " "	"
"	"	16 16 37	Car	Police	60 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-20-37	" " "	"
"	"	15 22 32	Car	Police	60 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-20-37	" " "	"
Labourer	Sacto	4da 5da 30p	Car	Police	60 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-20-37	" " "	"
Truck Driver	"	6p 14p 21p	Car	Police	60 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-20-37	" " "	"
Labourer	"	14p 14p 14p	Car	Police	60 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-20-37	" " "	"
"	"	17p 17p 50p					1-20-37	Emu Hospital
"	"	8m 8p 57p					1-20-37	" "
Cook	"	13 6p 32p					1-20-37	Emu & Co Hospital
"	"	24 24 24p					1-20-37	Emu Hospital
Labourer	"	1m 14p 63p	Car	Police	90 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
"	"	3 44 44					1-21-37	Rel.
"	"	7 7 52	Car	Police	60 Days coffee CW 60 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
"	"	1d 2 16	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW 60 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
"	"	2 2 12					1-21-37	Rel.
"	"	17m 17m 30	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
"	"	67m 1842					1-20-37	Co. Hospital
"	"	3 11 44	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
Labourer	"	20 51 51	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
Student	"	19 19 19					1-21-37	Emu & Co Hospital
Doctor	"	45p 45p 45p					1-21-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	15p 15p 35p	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW 90 Days	1-21-37	" " "	"
Salesman	"	15p 15p 26p					1-21-37	Rel.
"	"	" " "					1-21-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	13p 13p 13p					1-21-37	Emu Hospital & Co Hospital
"	"	8p 9p 50					1-21-37	Co Hospital
Carpenter	"	57p 57p 57p					1-21-37	Emu Hospital
Labourer	"	20p 44p 30p					1-21-37	Co Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
666	Henry Cosgrove	Sick	Jan 12 th	A. Wilson, Conaty	M	Amer	76	Iowa
667	Andrew Jones	Grand Theft	12 th PM	Gamble, Sacramento	"	Mex	19	Calif
668	John Gillespie	Mag.	1 st PM	Johnson, Rooney	"	Amer	29	"
669	William Culp	Grand Theft	"	"	"	"	17	Ill.
670	Frank Smith	Sick	2 nd	Dahl	"	German	48	Germany
671	Wm J. P. Smith	Injured	1 st PM	Nichols, Russ	F	Amer	55	Mich
672	Mrs. E. E. Smith	"	"	"	"	"	78	Penn
673	Mrs. Rubie Withrow	"	"	"	"	"	60	Iowa
674	Halter Jackson	Vagrancy	5 ³⁰	Babyer, Gabrielli	M	Colored	43	"
675	Joseph Lewis	"	6 ⁴⁵	Sgt. Cor. Sennally	"	Amer	40	Calif.
676	Mike Gonzalez	Petty Theft	8 ³⁰	Sgt. Parker	M	Mex	19	Texas
677	Jose Perez	"	"	"	"	"	23	"
678	John H. F. Ed.	Ord 6304 Div	8 ⁵⁰	Mrs. J. H. Ford	"	Amer	52	Mich
679	James Baitow	Vagrancy	10 ⁵⁵	Thompson, Lapp	"	"	33	Mass
680	Carlos Moreno	Sick	11 ³⁰	M. E. Lure	"	Mex	58	Mexico
681	Best surgeon	Ord 630-42	1 st	Kanawo, Lyons	"	Amer	28	Cal
682	John Smith	"	12 th	Bennett, Nicholas	"	"	40	Cal
683	W. J. Peeters	"	1 st	W. E. Wall	"	"	26	Cal
684	Jack Cornish	Mag.	1 st	Haymont, Lyons	"	Irish	36	England
685	Luis Reyes	Ord 630 + 2nd	2 nd	Thompson, Littel	"	Mex	26	Mexico
686	Ray Nightinger	Mag.	2 nd	McNellon	"	Amer	27	Ark
687	Geo F. Douglas	2nd	3 rd	Stoggs, Hylan	"	"	"	"
688	Jack Martin	"	"	"	"	"	37	Cal
689	Derid Anderson	Ord 630-4	4 th	"	"	"	"	"
690	Jess Valdivia	Vagrancy	10 ³⁵	Gamble, Edmear	"	Mex	23	Mexico
691	Richard McRae	Ord 630-4 th sec.	10 ⁴⁵	W. Wilson	"	Irish	46	Ireland
692	Jack Redda	Sick	12 th PM	Russ, Conaty	"	Amer	59	Wis
693	Dean Hadeley	Ord 630-4 th sec.	1 st PM	"	"	"	41	Ark
694	Papino Nuno	Sick	3 rd	Rooney	"	Mex	56	Texas
695	Nelale Bocale	"	3 rd	Russ, Conaty	"	Italian	70	Italy
696	Frank Gusto	Petty Theft	3 rd	Nunn	"	Amer	38	Ill.
697	J. H. Arnold	Sick	3 rd PM	Kodness	"	Amer	63	Penn
698	Byron S. Terry	Incommunicado	4 th	Olmer, E. Spacum	"	"	19	Ohio
699	Lawson Davis	Vagrancy	6 th	Sgt. Cor. Sennally	"	Colored	30	Penn
700	M. De Fieles	"	6 th	Sgt. Parker, Wagner	"	"	32	N.Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Retired	Sacto	40y 4m 76					1-21-37	Emu Hospital
Labour	"	19y 19y 19y						
Mech	"	7y 2y 2y 4y Can		Police	Dropped	1-22-37		
Chauffeur	"	1y 1y 1y 4y Can		Police	Juvenile Court	1-26-37		
Labourer	"	10 12 23					1-21-37	Rec to Co Hosp
Housewife	"	26 28 55					1-21-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	18 26 78					"	"
"	"	15 15 60					"	" + Co Hosp
Labourer	"	3 3 43 Can		Police	5000 a 25 days Co Jail + 30 days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-25-37		
"	"	1d 40 40 Can		Police	60 days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-22-37		
"	"	1 1 19 "		"	6 mo Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-22-37		
"	"	3 4 23 "		"	6 mo Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-22-37		
"	"	9 9 52					1-22-37	Rel.
"	"	6y 6y 32 Can		Police	60 days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-22-37		
"	"	2mo 17y 27y					1-21-37	Rec Hosp + Co Hosp (Letter up)
Car Builder	"	25y 25y 25y					1-22-37	Rel.
News man	"	40y 40y 40y					1-22-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	26 26 26					1-22-37	Released by Capt Kaminetzky
"	"	4y 1y 1y 1y Can		Police	30 days Co Jail	1-22-37		
"	"	2y 5y 20y					1-22-37	Rel.
"	"	1d 7y 27y Can		Police	30 days Co Jail CW 90 days	1-22-37		
Lab.	"	15y 37y 37y					1-22-37	Rec + Co Hosp
Labourer	Sacto	8y 8y 10y Can		Police	Dismissed	1-27-37		
"	"	2y 2y 3y					1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	10y 30y 59y					1-22-37	Emu Hospital + Co Hospital
"	"	3y 7y 4y					1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	15y 20y 56y					1-22-37	Co Hospital
"	"	10y 20y 30y					1-22-37	Co Hospital
Sign Painter	"	2y 1y 3y Can		Police	60 days Co Jail	1-23-37		
Labourer	"	3 3 63					1-21-37	Rec to Co Hosp
Labourer	"	1y 36 44y Can		Police	6 mo Co Jail 60 days Co Jail CW 8 2y 1d	1-27-37		
"	"	2y 6 50y Can		Police	30 days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-23-37		
"	"	6y 6y 32y Can		Police	30 days Co Jail CW 6 mo	1-23-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
701	Carl Jorgenson	Ord 630-4 - Ser	Jan 22nd 6:50 PM	Carrigan	M	Am	54	Missouri
702	Jose Martinez	Exp to Immigration Office	7:00 PM	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Mex	29	Mexico
703	D.A. Adams	Ord 630-4 - Ser	7:50 PM	Kenley Gates	"	Am	36	Conn
704	Jack White	" " "	9:25 PM	Nichols H. Huns	"	"	"	Tenn
705	Tom Byrne	" " "	9:45 PM	Madson Webster	"	"	37	Mass
706	H. Lacruse	" " "	10:50 PM	Thorne Trumble	"	Portuguese	26	Portugal
707	Nick Tribilas	Enroute U.S. Marshall County Jail	11 PM	U.S. Marshall H. Saunders	"	Irish	23	Calif
708	John Martell	Ord 630-4 - Ser	Jan 23 12:20 PM	McCell and	"	Amer	"	"
709	Ray Buchinni	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	Calif
710	S.W. Meadows	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Missouri
711	H. Nelson	" " "	12:50 PM	Rebels O'Connor Trumble	"	Irish	57	Ireland
712	Morris Potter	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	19	Iowa
713	George Bryant	" " "	1 AM	Hemone Lyons	"	"	"	"
714	Ed Posey	Vagrancy	2 AM	O'Connor Trumble	"	Negro	28	Louisiana
715	Chas Ravelli	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Ital	21	Calif
716	Earl Harris	Hotel Fair Servant	9:05 PM	City Roy Wagner Rooney Dahl	"	Negro	38	Texas
717	Earl Hagley	Steal	10:55 PM	Dahl	"	Canadian	42	Canada
718	Frank Wana	" " "	11:15 PM	Rooney	"	Swede	56	Sweden
719	Elmer Walquist	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	30	Iowa
720	Ernest W. Saffield	Exp to Reno	1:00 PM	Thomas + Dahl	M	"	19	Calif
721	Edwin Saffield	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	17	"
722	Geo. Hill	Petty Theft	12:00 PM	Rooney	"	"	39	Mont.
723	Wylene Redford	Steal	1:15 PM	Russ-Wilson	"	Negro	"	"
724	Joe Pauso	Ord 630-4 - Ser	2:00 PM	" " "	"	Austrian	49	Austria
725	Tom Casserley	Petty Theft	2:10 PM	City C. Graham Dahl Rooney	"	Irish	64	Ireland
726	Sidney Smith	" " "	2:35 PM	Munn	"	Negro	29	Ra
727	Angel Vasquez	Ord 630-4 - Ser	3:00 PM	Le Due-Wilson	"	Mex	38	Mexico
728	Frank Batta	Vagrancy	3:30 PM	Cox-Kendall	"	Negro	30	Texas
729	L. Oglesby	Ord 630-4 - Ser	3:50 PM	Miller	"	Amer	"	"
730	Milton Foster	Petty Theft	4:00 PM	Sgt Munn	"	Mex	32	Mexico
731	Martin Ornelas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	"
732	Adolph Arbuck	Ord 630-4 - Ser	5:40 PM	Nite Green	"	Am	52	Colorado
733	Dave Freeze	" " "	6:00 PM	Babayan Gabrell	"	"	48	N.Y.
734	John Vestfold	" " "	6:30 PM	Nite Green	"	"	49	Minn
735	Jean Hadley	Vagrancy	8:10 PM	Kenley Webster	"	"	41	Arkansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	16 16 54	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	15 15 15 Can	"	Police	30 Days Co Jail	1-23-37	1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	30 30 36	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	27 27 37	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rel.
"	"	5 16 16	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Released.
Waiter	"	1 da 1 da 23 PM	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Released by Jno Nelson
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rel.
Roofers	Sacto	24 24 24 PM	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"
"	"	1 PM 1 PM 4 PM	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"
Sailor	Sacto	1 da 5 PM 1 PM	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"
Laborer	Sacto	1 da 5 PM 2 PM Can	"	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW-6 mo	1-23-37	1-23-37	"
"	"	1 da 2 PM 4 PM Can	"	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW-6 mo	1-23-37	1-23-37	"
"	"	1 PM 1 PM 3 PM Can	"	Police	30 Days Co Jail	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	4 PM 10 PM 2 PM	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Co Hospital
"	"	5 PM 3 PM 3 PM	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	"
"	"	7 PM 1 PM 3 PM	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	"
Lab	"	1 da 1 PM 1 PM	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Released by La Due
"	"	1 da 1 PM 1 PM	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	"
"	"	1 da 5 PM 1 PM Can	"	Police	30 or 15 Days Co Jail	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Emm & Co Hospital
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
"	"	2 PM 3 PM 3 PM Can	"	Police	60 Days Co Jail In Serv	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	2 PM 4 PM 3 PM Can	"	Police	30 Days, 1 da CW 1 yr	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	3 PM 3 PM 4 PM	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
"	"	3 PM 2 PM 3 PM Can	"	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	3 da 11 11 Can	"	Police	6 mo Co Jail	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	16 16 18 Can	"	Police	6 mo Co Jail In Serv 90 Days CW 1 yr	1-25-37	1-25-37	"
"	"	4 12 52	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
"	"	16 16 48	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"
"	"	12 16 49	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"
"	"	5 5 41 Can	"	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	1-25-37	1-25-37	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
736	John Nelson	Ord 630-4 Ser	Jan 23 7 ⁴⁰ AM	M. L. Linn	M	Swede	49	Sweden
737	Pete Marino	" " "	" 9 ⁴⁰ AM	Walter Green	"	Italian	42	Italy
738	A. J. Miranda	1000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁵ PM	Sgt. East P. King	"	Mex	20	Colorado
739	Jack Peton	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Spanish	19	Calif.
740	Josephine Franklin	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁰⁵ AM	Nichols H. King	F	"	31	"
741	Wm. Coleman	Conv. Prison	" 10 ⁵⁵ AM	Carregan	M	Irish	22	New Mex.
742	Otto Hall	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	23	Mississippi
743	Jimmy McEith	Del Boy	" " "	" " "	"	"	17	Oregon
744	Chas. Marshall	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	M. L. Linn	"	"	28	Arkansas
745	N. Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁵⁵ AM	Wagner L. Pemble	"	Mex	38	Mexico
746	B. M. Loeven	Injured	" " "	Nichols H. King	"	Amer	24	Calif.
747	Gray Wipe	" " "	" 11 ³⁰ AM	Sater - Frickette	"	"	56	"
748	Andrew Fiorich	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰ AM	Charles - Thompson	"	Slav	48	Austria
749	Albert Nahm	Injured	Jan 24 12 ⁴⁰ AM	Russ O'Connor	"	Amer	24	Calif.
750	M. Mance	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ²⁵ PM	Kamensky - Trumble	"	Mex	55	Mexico
751	Alberta Ocha	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	60	"
752	Arthur Collins	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁵ PM	Beerman - Lofp	"	Amer	26	Idaho
753	Mitchell Luy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Wisconsin
754	Hal Hyatt	Peit Theft	" 3 ²⁰ PM	Warren - McCulloch	"	"	22	Wash.
755	Geo Matlock	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Arkansas
756	Carl James	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ⁰⁵ PM	Homer - Lyons	"	Indian	21	Calif.
757	Monuel Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰ PM	H. Kamensky - Warren	"	Mex	33	Mexico
758	Paul Coleman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	35	Alabama
759	Rito Carmona	" " "	" 4 ²⁵ PM	M. C. Collock	M	Mex	55	Mexico
760	Joe Duck	Harrison Nos. Act	" 5 ³⁰ PM	Ed Agent Buchanan	M	Cham	60	China
761	Morris Slightam	Injured	" 6 ³⁰ PM	Homer - Lyons	"	Amer	29	Calif.
762	Mrs. Harmon Fritz	Sick	" 6 ⁴⁰ PM	City Mrs. Luek	F	"	37	Michigan
763	C. G. Nelson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ⁴⁰ PM	Heams	M	"	29	Ind.
764	J. S. Townsend	" " "	" 8 ⁴⁵ PM	Webster - Wilson	"	"	36	Calif.
765	R. Loomis	" " "	" 10 ⁰⁵ PM	Dahl	"	"	"	"
766	Geo O'Brien	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁵ PM	Wilson - Webster	"	"	31	Calif.
767	Fred Ryfeld	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ³⁰ PM	" " "	"	"	"	"
768	Harry Nelson	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁵ PM	Edmund Palmer	"	"	37	Alaska
769	J. G. Anderson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ³⁰ PM	Wagner	"	"	59	Mass.
770	Chas. Cunniff	" " "	" 4 ⁵⁵ PM	Nichols H. King	"	"	46	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	6 6 11	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
"	"	16 28 28	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	16 16 20	Car	Police	Discharged	1-23-37	"	"
"	"	12 12 19	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	1-24-37	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
Moulder	"	1 d 5 22	Car	Police	Held to Answer	1-25-37	"	"
Labourer	"	8 8 22	Car.	Pol.	6 m. Co Jail in Ind. W. by	1-26-37	"	"
"	"	1 d 1 17	"	"	"	"	1-1-37	Rel. by writback
Harbor	"	6 6 28	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	11 36 36	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
Welder	"	1 d 24 24	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rec to Co Hosp.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rec H osp.
Labourer	"	4 p 13 p 23 p	Car	Police	Cont quarterly	1-25-37	1-25-37	O.A.
"	Sacto	1 d 24 p 24 p	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rec Hosp.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1-25-37	"
Miner	"	3 p 2 p 4 p	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	1-25-37	"	"
Salesman	"	Ind 2 p 2 p	Car	Police	10 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	1-25-37	"	"
"	"	"	2 p 2 p	Police	10 " " " " " "	"	"	"
Tramont	"	Ind 2 p 2 p	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	2 p 2 p 10 p	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 30 Days + Ind CW for 1 yr	1-25-37	"	"
"	"	5 p 15 p 35 p	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 1 yr	1-25-37	"	"
"	"	2 p 2 p 30 p	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	1-25-37	"	"
Former	"	1 d 4 p 4 p	"	"	"	"	1-26-37	Rel to Dep U.S. Marshal Monitor
Labourer	"	1 d 2 p 2 p	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Rec Hosp.
H. Wife	"	2 p 1 p 31 p	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	1-25-37	1-25-37	Co H osp.
Salesman	"	10 p 2 p	"	"	"	"	1-25-37	Rel.
Seaman	"	9 m 12 p 36 p	"	"	"	"	1-25-37	Rel.
Salesman	"	1 d 31 p 31 p	"	"	"	"	1-24-37	Eme Hospital
Labourer	"	1 d 7 27	Car.	Pol.	6 m. Co Jail 30 d in Ind. W. by	1-26-37	"	"
"	"	11 11 59	"	"	"	"	1-25-37	Rel.
"	"	12 12 46	"	"	"	"	1-25-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
771	Jim McNeill	Vagrancy	Jan 24 5 ³⁰	Madison Johnson	M	Am	61	Calif.
772	A. V. Legow	"	" 6 ⁰⁵	Madgner	"	"	42	Ill.
773	Frank Long	"	"	"	"	"	22	Iowa
774	James Jimenez	Ord 630-H Sev	" 6 ²⁰	Nichols Hefung	"	Mex	58	Mexico
775	James Means	"	" 6 ⁵⁵	"	"	Am	48	Ky
776	O. Schwalbe	"	"	"	"	"	24	Missouri
777	H. Gaeklee	"	"	"	"	"	41	Calif.
778	John Mohammed	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Indian	36	India
779	Antonio Mello	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁵	M. Lewis	"	Am	74	Calif.
780	Ernie Fuller	Injured	" 9 ¹⁵	Nichols Hefung	"	Swiss	21	Switzerland
781	Paul Murphy	Ord 630-H Sev	"	Sgt Robert Wagner	"	"	54	"
782	Pedro Simstall	"	"	Nichols Hefung	"	Mex	"	"
783	John Holmes	"	" 10 ²⁰	C. Kelle	"	Am	41	Mass.
784	A. Marino	Ord-630-H	Jan 25 12 ²²	Warren Gremble	"	Mex	"	"
785	Roy Meyers	"	"	Peterson - S. P. Co	"	Am	34	Missouri
786	Frank Leggins	Vag	" 1 ²⁰	Warren Gremble	"	Negro	27	Ill.
787	Clifford Price	"	"	"	"	"	26	Ill.
788	Tom Lynch	"	" 2 ²⁰	affluent - Charles	"	Am	62	Calif.
789	Paul Vega	Ord-630-H	" 2 ²²	Wiley - Russ	"	Ind.	40	"
790	Paul Leamore	"	" 3 ²⁵	Nelson - Russ	"	Am	38	Mont.
791	Lee Hung	Harrison Mar. Act	" 5 ²⁵	Cox - Kennedy	"	China	32	China
792	Rate Strohm	Ord-630-H	" 6 ²⁰	Cox - Kennedy	"	Swed.	56	Sweden
793	Hattie Cook	Ord 630-Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁰	Samson	"	Am	49	Main.
794	Daniel Shea	Petty Theft	" 10 ²⁰	Wynn	"	"	28	Ohio
795	Joseph Mason	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁵	Cox - Kennedy	"	Negro	36	Ind.
796	Fred Rodgers	Petty Theft	" 2 ¹⁰	Graham	"	Am	52	Ill.
797	R. J. Aldrich	Ord 293-P.C.	" 2 ²⁰	Wearns - Roony	"	"	78	Ill.
798	Mrs. Houston	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 2 ⁵⁵	A. Wilson, Webster	F	"	42	"
799	Whiter Goding	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 3 ⁴⁵	Nichols Hefung	M	"	45	Calif.
800	Carl Hatten	"	" 4 ³⁰	Kodner + Mikan	"	"	27	Utah
801	H. Dagnais	"	" 4 ³⁵	Nichols + Hefung	"	Am	56	Can.
802	A. G. Simmonds	"	" 5 ²⁵	"	"	Am	74	Cal.
803	Floyd Fry	"	" 5 ³⁵	"	"	"	44	Tex.
804	Admose Balze	Petty Theft	" 5 ⁵⁵	Wirt + Green	"	"	26	Pa.
805	Floyd Dumas	Vag.	" 6 ²⁵	Wirt + Green	"	Negro	40	Okla.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	55 11 61	Car	Police	15 Days Co Jail	1-25-37		
"	"	5 11 42	"	"	30 Days Co Jail + 2 yrs	1-25-37		
"	"	11 11 22	"	"	30 Days Co Jail + 2 yrs	1-25-37		
"	"	5 5 27	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
"	"	7 7 48	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
"	"	11 11 24	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
"	"	40 41 41	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
"	"	17 17 21	Can	Police	Discharged	2-2-37		
"	"	70 74 74	"	"	1-24-37	Rec to Co Hosp		
"	"	15 15 15	"	"	1-24-37	Co Hosp		
Laborer	"	5 11 41	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
Had Shop	"	7 4 10 36 4	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve	1-25-37		
Poster	"	5 4 15 4 27 4	"	"	30 Days Co Jail	1-25-37		
Lab.	"	2 11 15 4 26 4	"	"	C.W. 3 6 mo	1-25-37		
"	"	60 4 60 4 62 4	"	"	90 Days Co Jail	1-25-37		
"	"	5 4 7 4 38 4	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
Cook	"	1 4 15 4 15 4	"	"	2-1-37	Rel to U.S. Marshal Saunders		
Lab.	"	"	"	"	1-25-37	Rel		
H.W.	"	20 4 20 4 48 4	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
Laborer	"	28 28 28 4	Car	Pol.	6 M. Co. 1. 30 d. in L. O. M.	1-26-37		
"	"	7 4 9 4 36 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail 90	1-29-37		
"	"	20 4 20 4 52 4	Car	Pol.	6 M. Co. 1. 30 d. in L. O. M.	1-26-37		
Carpenter	"	6 4 20 4 74 4	"	"	1-25-37	O.R. Judge Canoghas		
Lab.	"	1 4 15 4 15 4	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
Laborer	"	45 45 45	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
School Teacher	"	3 1/2 3 1/2 27 4	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
Lab.	"	8 4 14 4 14 4	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
"	"	30 4 74 4 74 4	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
"	"	1 4 14 4 14 4	"	"	1-26-37	Rel		
"	"	9 4 9 4 24 4	Car	Pol.	6 M. Co. 1. 30 d. in L. O. M.	1-26-37		
"	"	3 4 5 4 40 4	Car	Pol.	30 d. Co. 1. O. M. 6 M.	1-26-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
806	D. L. Palmer	Vag.	Jan 25 6:30 AM	By + Kennedy	M.	Lat	38	Cal.
807	Geo. Gregory	Inf.	" 6:40	Truchette	"	Lat	50	Eng.
808	Otto & Schwab	Ord 630-40	" 7:40	Green & Wirtz	"	Lat	46	Eng.
809	Morris Hines	" "	" 9:05	Nichols & Krumpholtz	"	"	72	Mass.
810	Mmanuel Perez	" "	" 9:15	" "	"	Mex	35	Cal.
811	H. E. Walker	Vag.	" "	E. Carrigan	"	Lat	46	Ky.
812	Wm. Nelson	Ord 630-40	" 10:10	By + Kennedy	"	Lat	50	Sweden
813	John Dolgoff	" "	Jan 26 3:00	A. Warren	"	Amer.	27	Hawland
814	Irvin Komas	" "	" 3:25	Strapper + Wilson	"	"	33	Penn.
815	Frank Truice	Sick	" 10:10	W. H. A. Wilson	"	"	35	Cal.
816	Miguel Martinez	Ord 630-40	" 11:05	Kearns	"	Mex	39	Mexico
817	John Holman	" "	" 11:20	Quirkson + Webster	"	Negro	41	Wash.
818	"	Sick - Head	" 12:40 P	"	"	White	"	"
819	David Anderson	Ord 630-40	" "	"	"	Lat	32	Cal.
820	Arthur Jones	Grand Theft	" 1:35	Samuel W. Simmons	"	Mex	23	Mexico
821	Less Valdivia	"	"	"	"	"	19	"
822	Ch. Layton	Body Attachment	" 2:25	Thompson + Carson	"	Mex	32	Mexico
823	Frank Lima	Inf.	" 2:40	Webster + Wilson	"	Lat	29	Cal.
824	Jeff. Meyers	Sick	" 3:45	Labl	"	"	48	Kansas
825	Gene Baker	Ord 630-40	" 4:10	Kearns + Aubrey	Fem	"	41	Cal.
826	Jack E. Farnen	Vagrancy	" "	"	M	"	42	Calif.
827	Andrew Cronos	Ord 630-40	" 5:25	Lt. Bart - Phung	"	"	19	Calif.
828	Enilio Velloni	Immigration	" 5:35	Calley + Schwab	"	Italian	31	Italy
829	Blaise Charles	Vagrancy	" "	"	Fem	French	24	Washington
830	Ken E.anner	Vagrancy	" 6:20	Carrigan	M.	Italian	24	Cal.
831	W. Gray	Ord 630-40	" 6:40	Edgar + Krumpholtz	"	Lat	41	Cal.
832	Joe Mel Rio	Sick	" "	Gene Rodenas	"	Italian	76	Italy
833	Harold Goodwin	Injured	" 8:40	Edgar + Krumpholtz	F.	Amer	40	Wash.
834	John Wallace	Injured	" 8:50	Gene Rodenas	M.	Polish	61	Hungarian
835	Joe Schuch	Ord 630-40	" 11:00	Lt. Parker	"	Amer	46	New York
836	John Oetke	Ord 630-40	" "	McC. Gure	"	"	60	Finland
837	Geo. Deamon	Vagrancy	Jan 27 3:30 AM	C. Wells + Thompson	"	"	32	Washington
838	Amiel Christensen	Ord 630-40	" 1:15	Worm + Tremble	"	"	47	Wash.
839	R. B. Lehardt	" "	" 2:45	Wells + Nicholas	"	"	45	Calif.
840	Thomas P. White	Assault with Weapon	" 4:15	Edgar + Krumpholtz	"	Negro	44	Missouri

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
Lab.	Lat	57 57 28	Car.	Cal.	30 d. 30 p. C.W.	1-26-37		
"	"	15 15 27	"	"		1-25-37	Rec. H. + Home	
"	"	78 12 46	"	"		1-26-37	Rec.	
"	"	10 10 12	"	"		1-26-37	Rec.	
"	"	10 10 24	"	"		1-26-37	Rec.	
"	"	24 57 46	Car.	Cal.	30 d. 30 p. C.W.	1-26-37		
"	"	10 15 57	Car.	Cal.	30 d. 30 p. C.W.	1-27-37	1-27-37	Rec.
Crown Point	"	1-4-4 32-4	"	"		1-26-37	Rec.	
Lat.	"	35 35 35	"	"		1-26-37	Rec. H. + Co. Hosp.	
Lab.	"	8 12 20	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	15 15 46	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	44 44 34	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	8 4 13	Car.	Police	Held to Answer	2-9-37		
"	"	14 14 14	"	"	" " "	2-9-37		
"	"	14 14 14	Car.	Police	Discharged	1-27-37		
"	"	14 29 24	"	"		1-26-37	Co H.	
Painter	"	10 37 48	"	"		1-26-37	Co Hosp.	
Housewife	"	10 15 21	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
Labrator	"	12 43 43	Car.	Police	30 d. 30 p. C.W.	1-27-37		
"	"	42 19 19	"	"		1-27-37	Released to S. H. + Co. Hosp.	
Shoemaker	"	1W 20 20	"	"		3-2-37	Released by Capt. A. H. + Co. Hosp.	
Car. Wash	"	2W 2W 2W	Car.	Police	90 d. 30 p. C.W.	1-27-37		
Labrator	"	1M 84 24	Car.	Police	6mo C.W.	1-27-37		
"	"	1M 12 44	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	10 34 84	"	"		1-26-37	Rec. H. + Co. Hosp.	
House	"	30 30 40	"	"		1-27-37	Co Hosp.	
Labrator	"	19 20 37	"	"		1-27-37	Released by Capt. A. H. + Co. Hosp.	
"	"	3 30 46	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	2 10 40	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	14 27 32	Car.	Police	30 d. 30 p. C.W.	1-27-37		
musician	"	47 47	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
Lab.	"	1-4 43 43	"	"		1-27-37	Rec.	
"	"	1-4 3-4 43	"	"		1-27-37	Released by Capt. A. H. + Co. Hosp.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
841	Hayden Young	Assault Deadly Weapon	Jan 27 4 ³⁰ am	Edith Thomas - P. Right Hanson - Lyons	m	negro	47	Alabama
842	Wm. Limmon	Drug + Sick	" "	Webster A. Wilson	"	amer	32	"
843	Henry Nazi	Sick Robbery # 380	" 10 ⁴⁰	Webster A. Wilson	"	Fin	46	"
844	Lee Ford	On Commitment	" 11 ⁵⁰	Reberts Gambrell - W. Lincoln	"	Negro	28	La.
845	Paul Coleman	On Commit	" 1 ³⁰ pm	" "	"	"	24	Alabama
846	Jessie Smith	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	"	21	Ohio
847	Robert Henry	"	" "	" "	"	"	22	Alabama
848	Alex Shimon	Sick	" 2 ⁰⁵	Webster A. Wilson	"	Seixian	29	Fla
849	Cliff Washburn	"	" 2 ²⁵	Rooney	"	amer	35	Colo
850	Joe Cordoso	Drug 630-4 ser	" 3 ³⁰	Huang + Yates	"	mex	40	Mexico
851	Lewis Ward	Drug 630-4 ser	" 3 ⁵⁵	Huang + Yates	"	am	43	Cal.
852	Wm. Mickin	Drug 630-4 ser	" 4 ⁰⁵	Huang + Yates	"	"	42	Pa.
853	Jr. Bocardo	Drug 630-4 ser	" 5 ⁰⁰	Huang + Yates	"	"	72	N.Y.
854	W. W. Philan	See 500 Nickbode	" 7 ²⁵	Robinson + Madison	"	Canadian	41	Canada
855	John Johnson	Drug 630-4 ser	" 9 ²⁰	Huang + Yates	"	Swede	37	Sweden
856	J. D. Nelson	Injured	" 9 ⁵⁰	" "	"	am	22	Calif
857	Wm. Nelson	On Commit	" 9 ⁵⁰	Huang + Yates	"	Swede	50	Sweden
858	Owen Haggins	Drug 630-4 ser	" 9 ⁵²	Robinson + Madison	"	am	46	Iowa
859	Mike Mulahay	" " " "	" 10 ⁰⁰	Robinson + Madison	"	Irish	45	Ireland
860	Mrs. J. H. Fowler	Drug	" 11 ⁰⁵	Huang + Yates	F	am	55	Pa
861	Mrs. J. H. Fowler	"	" "	" "	F	"	60	"
862	Shirley Christensen	"	" "	" "	F	"	14	Calif
863	Edith Hanson	"	" "	" "	"	"	17	"
864	Thos. G. G. G.	"	" "	" "	"	"	20	Mexico
865	Ralph Ross	Drug 630-4 ser	Jan - 28 1 ⁴⁵	O'Connor Warren - Kaminisky	"	mex	33	Calif
866	Ralph Ross	Drug 630-4 ser	" "	" "	"	"	33	"
867	Joe Schultz	Drug 630-4	" 2 ¹⁰	Warren - Kaminisky	"	amer	46	N.Y.
868	Paul A. Cook	Concealed Weapon	" 3 ⁰⁰	Warren - Kaminisky	"	"	25	Calif
869	Ester M. Ginty	Drug 630-4	" 3 ⁰⁰	" "	"	Ind.	23	Ind.
870	Joe DeLoe	"	" "	" "	"	mex	41	Arg.
871	Lawrence Rader	"	" "	" "	"	"	35	Calif
872	S. B. Jones	"	" "	" "	"	amer	51	Tex
873	Edna Patterson	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	Hanson - Lyons	F	Ind.	21	Calif
874	Joe Garcia	Sick	" 5 ²⁵	Warren - Kaminisky	m	mex	34	mex
875	Rebecca Laruna	"	" "	" "	"	"	38	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1927

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labour	Docto	4 yr 6 mo 47 yr	"	"	"	"	1-29-37	Released by Capt Kaminisky
"	"	10 yr 32-9	"	"	"	"	1-29-37	Do. H.
"	"	10d 14 28 yr	Car	Police	Held to Answer Dropped	1-2-37	1-29-37	Am Hospital
"	"	3 yr 14 24 yr	Car	Police	Commit Refused	1-28-37	"	"
"	"	18 47 24 yr	Car	Police	90 days fine CW-1 yr	1-29-37	"	"
"	"	4 yr 34 22 yr	"	"	90 " " " " " "	"	"	"
Cook	"	3 yr 54 27 yr	"	"	"	"	1-29-37	Am Hospital + Co Hospital
"	"	10 yr 104 35 yr	"	"	"	"	1-29-37	Co Hospital
"	"	26 26 26	"	"	"	"	1-28-37	Cal.
Barkeeper	"	12 12 40	Carr	Police	Held to Answer 6 mo fine 30 days	2-2-37	"	"
Labour	"	16 20 yr 48	Car	Police	90 days + CW 2 yr	1-28-37	"	"
"	"	52 52 72	"	"	"	"	1-28-37	Cal.
Labour	"	1 yr 15 15	Carr	Police	\$2000 n 40 do 4 gal 3-4-37	1-28-37	\$2500 bail	"
"	"	3 m 27 27	"	"	"	"	1-28-37	Cal.
"	"	22 22 22	"	"	"	"	1-27-37	Use Hoof
"	"	10 15 15	Car	Police	Commit Refused	1-29-37	"	"
"	"	25 25 46	"	"	"	"	1-28-37	Cal.
"	"	15 15 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
N. Y.	"	14 15 55	"	"	"	"	1-27-37	Settled to Co Hoof
Labour	"	14 15 60	"	"	"	"	"	"
Student	"	14 14 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	14 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	14 14 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
Don't work	"	10 yr 33-4 33-4	Car	Police	Dismissed	1-28-37	"	"
"	"	10 yr 33-4 33-4	"	"	\$200 n 100 days fine	1-28-37	"	"
Lab.	"	20 40 46 yr	"	"	"	"	1-29-37	Cal.
"	"	5 d 6 d 25 yr	Car	Police	\$50 n 25 days fine	1-29-37	"	"
"	"	20 40 40 yr	"	"	"	"	1-29-37	Cal.
"	"	6 yr 35 43 yr	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	16 31 4 58 yr	"	"	"	"	"	"
H. Wife	"	4 yr 25 42 yr	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lab.	"	14 25 35 yr	"	"	"	"	1-28-37	Rec. + Co. H.
"	"	14 25 35 yr	"	"	"	"	1-28-37	Rec. + Co. H.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
876	^{14 10 30 AM} Lee Drable	Dist. for Peace	Jan 28 6 30-4	Wells & Broke Wells, Bennett	M.	Amer	41	Kansas
877	Mrs J. M. Crozier	Injured	" 8 45	A. Wilson, Webster	F	"	28	Calif.
878	Arvine Mapes	Petty Theft	" 9 00	Roberts Kelley	M	"	35	Ohio
879	Earl Lavelle	Vagrancy	" 10 40	La Due & Wilson	"	"	58	Mont
880	Mumukshio	Ord 630-4-150	" "	" "	"	Mex.	"	"
881	Rolin Black	Ord 630-4-150	" 11 00	Witbeck	"	Amer	16	Oklahoma
882	L. Dapia	Injured	" 11 35	A. Wilson, Webster	"	Mex	25	Mexico
883	Carl Reeves	Vagrancy	" 12 05 PM	Gamble	"	Amer	35	Texas
884	W. M. McGrew	Injured	" 1 10	Coyle	"	"	60	Oregon
885	John Bonds	Ord 630-4-150	" 1 20	Webster & Wilson	"	"	47	N.Y.
886	E. R. Swallenburg	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
887	Tom Mack	" " " "	" 2 15	" " "	"	Amer	57	N.Y.
888	J. W. Green	Contempt of Court	" 2 35	Judge Caragher	"	"	27	Pa.
889	Rosendo Vera	Ord 630-4-150	" 2 40	La Due, Webster	"	Mex.	"	"
890	Irene Edmandson	Attempt suicide	" 4 10	Nichols & Lutes	F	Amer	28	"
891	George Kinney	Ord 630-4-150	" 5 00	McGuire & Soares	M	"	60	Nebr
892	W. B. Youngburg	Dist. Peace	" 5 45	Knights & Redness	M	"	70	Conn
893	Joseph Whitston	Vagrancy	" 6 30	Loz, Kinney	"	"	35	N.Y.
894	Jack La Rosa	Ord 630-4-150	" 6 35	Knights & Redness	"	"	40	Calif.
895	Bill Schaw	" " "	" 7 30	Wagner & Pimble	"	Indian	36	"
896	Jim Sullivan	" " "	" 8 10	Hansen & Soares	"	Amer	38	Other
897	Hardy Wether	Vagrancy	" 1 35	U. M. Allen & Hoffmann	"	English	18	England
898	James West	"	" 10 00	Will	"	Negro	23	Ohio
899	James Aldermond	"	"	"	"	"	22	Wash
900	Richard White	Assault with simple assault	" 11 10	Backer & Carrigan	"	Indian	47	Okla
901	Choy Foon	Injured	Jan 29 11 25	Niche - Lutes	"	Chinese	40	"
902	Jose Vera	Ord 630-4-2	" 12 10	Nolan & Stoppo	"	Neg	33	Mexico
903	Richard McKingie	"	" 12 00	E. Wells - Catlett	"	Irish	44	Ireland
904	L. O. Overman	"	" 12 50	O'Connor	"	Amer	50	Mo.
905	J. E. Benicki	"	"	"	"	Ital	56	Italy
906	Harry Thomas	Vag.	" 2 15	Exp. O'Brien & Kennedy	"	Amer	34	Pa.
907	Fred White	Ord 630-4-150	" 2 25	Nichols & Bennett	"	"	40	Pa.
908	Jim Lewis	Ord 630-4-2	" 2 30	Hansen & Lyne	"	"	55	Ohio
909	John Perry	"	" 2 50	Warren & Kennedy	"	Neg	18	Cal
910	Don Harris	"	" 3 10	C. Wells - Catlett	"	"	18	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	La C.	1 1/2 1/4 1/4	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail 10 Days Co Jail	1-28-39	1-28-39	Rel
H W	Sacto	15 15 28 1/2					1-28-39	Co Hospital
Cook	"	3 W 3 M 35 1/2	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 30 Days Co Jail	1-28-39		
Labour	"	1 M 54 58 1/2	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	1-29-39		
Labour	"	12 8 16 1/2					1-28-39	Released by Witbeck
"	"	15 15 35 1/2	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail	1-29-39		
Mechanic	"	20 1/2 2 1/2					1-28-39	Co Hospital
Lab.	"	20 1/2 2 1/2					1-29-39	Rel.
Farmer	"	30 35 57 1/2					1-29-39	Rel.
Labour	"	3 1/2 7 1/2 27 1/2		Caragher	Police 500	1-28-39	1-28-39	500 fine paid.
"	"	"					1-28-39	Rel.
"	"	"					1-28-39	Rel. & Co Hosp.
Relief	"	10 10 60					1-29-39	Rel.
"	"	20 20 70	Car	Police	Drummed	1-30-39	1-28-39	25" Bail
Labour	"	10 5 M 35	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	1-29-39		
Butcher	"	40 40 40					1-29-39	Rel.
Labour	"	4 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2					" " "	
Mechanic	"	1 1/2 1 1/2 3 1/2					" " "	
Labour	"	14 1/2 -	Car	Police	Dr. Opped	1-29-39		
"	"	6 1/2 6 1/2 23	Car	"	4 mo Co Jail	1-29-39		
"	"	2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	Car	"	4 " " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	22 22 47	Car	"	6 mo Co Jail	1-29-39		
"	"	" " "					1-28-39	Co Hosp.
"	"	8 1/2 8 1/2 8 1/2					1-29-39	Rel.
"	"	10 1/2 15 15 1/2					" " "	
"	"	2 1/2 2 1/2 5 1/2					" " "	
"	"	30 30 30 1/2					" " "	
"	"	3 1/2 10 3 1/2	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail	1-29-39		
Mechanic	"	- - 40					1-28-39	Co Hosp.
Lab.	"	2 1/2 30 55					1-29-39	Rel.
"	"	1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2					" " "	
"	"	1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2					" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
911	Harry Tenney	Drunk	Jan 27 6 ⁰⁰	Hansen - Jones	M	Eng	57	England
912	Dan Morgan	"	" 7 ³⁵	Demon. Vilella	M	Amer	76	Kansas
913	Mrs H Sanger	Dist the Peace	" 9 ⁰⁰	Holdson	"	"	35	Texas
914	James Gomez	Ord 630-4450a	" 11 ⁰⁰	Russ - Webster	"	Mex	36	Mexico
915	A Pladenia	"	"	"	"	"	34	"
916	Coy Brewer	"	"	Russ - Webster	"	Amer	"	"
917	Harry Tenney	Seize	" 11 ⁴⁰	Coyle - Rooney	"	English	57	England
918	George Chargin	Warrant # 278 Ord 723-443a	" 11 ⁵⁵	McClellan - Squad	"	Amer	25	Calif
919	Oscar Anderson	Warrant # 378	"	"	"	Swede	37	Sweden
920	C J Hayden	Warrant # 378	"	"	"	Amer	62	Calif
921	W J Eiser	First Offense	" 12 ⁰⁵ pm	Munn	"	"	34	Kansas
922	W J Eiser	First Offense	"	"	"	"	"	"
923	Julius Sommer	Warrant # 377 Ord 723-44	" 12 ⁰⁰ pm	Sgt J. D. Gabrieli	"	Yew	30	Calif
924	Adolph Hyatt	Ord 630-4450a	" 1 ³⁰	Heavens	"	Amer	39	Texas
925	O. N. Smith	Warrant # 377 Warrant # 377	" 5 ³⁰ pm	Kung - Peart	"	"	35	Calif
926	William F. Campbell	Ord 630-4450a	" 5 ³⁵	Watts - Green	"	"	37	Calif
927	L M. Dickson	Injured	" 5 ⁰⁵	Nichols - H. Kung	"	"	40	Arkansas
928	H. Cincineros	Ord 630-4450a	" 8 ³⁰	E. Carrigan	"	Mex	29	Mexico
929	Guy Dillabo	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁵	Furbette - Charles	"	Amer	44	Wisconsin
930	Archie Hawthorne	Ord 630-4450a	" 9 ¹⁰	Nichols - H. Kung	"	"	38	N. Carolina
931	Earl Keith	"	" 9 ³⁵	S. Peterson	"	"	37	Kentucky
932	James Hagan	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁵	Parker - Wagner	"	"	26	Illinois
933	Lloyd Griffiths	"	" 10 ³⁰	Thompson - Berman	"	"	18	Utah
934	Henry Mickey	Ord 630-4450a	"	Nichols - H. Kung	"	"	"	"
935	Leroy Christensen	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁰	Kung - Peart	"	"	33	Utah
936	C. D. Crosemon	"	"	"	"	"	36	Texas
937	Richard. Haley	Vag	Jan 30 12 ⁰⁰	Beeman - Thompson	"	"	30	Minnesota
938	Ralph Soltero	Inj	" 12 ²⁵	Hanson - Lyons	"	Mex	16	"
939	M. Kellogg	Ord 657-44	" 2 ⁰⁰	Bennett. Nicholson	"	Amer	29	Calif
940	Martin King	Ord 630-44	" 2 ³⁰	Wells - Hurts	"	"	44	"
941	Ray Myers	Vag	" 4 ³⁰	Hanson - Lyons	"	"	34	Missouri
942	W. J. Eiser	First Offense	" 10 ³⁰ am	Munn	"	"	34	Kansas
943	E Cordova	Injured	" 11 ³⁰	Coyle - Cameron	"	Mex	36	Mexico
944	Bernice Stanley	On Commit	" 12 ¹⁰	Dahl - Rooney	F	Negro	32	Texas
945	Mike Hunk	Seize	" 12 ⁴⁵	Russ - Webster	M	Slav	55	Yugoslavia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab	See	- - -					1-29-37	Emr Hospital
"	"						1-29-37	" "
"	"	7y 7y 3y Car		Police	Discharged	1-29-37		
"	"	20y 20y 30y					1-30-37	Rel
"	"	4y 6y 1y					" " "	"
"	"						" " "	"
Labour	See						1-29-37	Emr & Co Hospital
Clerk	"	18y 25y 25y Car		Police	100 ⁰⁰ or 25 delicty Jail 2-19-37	1-29-37	250 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	9y 14y 14y		"	" " " "	"	1-29-37	250 ⁰⁰ "
"	"	60y 62y 62y		"	" " " "	"	1-29-37	250 ⁰⁰ "
Mechanic	"	30y 30y 34y Car		Police	Held to Answer	2-2-37		Taken to Co. Jail - Room 921
"	"	" " "		"	" " " "	"	2-2-37	
Clerk	"	8y 30y 30y Car		Police	100 ⁰⁰ or 25 delicty Jail 2-19-37	1-29-37	250 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Sawyer	"	13y 13y 37y					1-30-37	Rel.
Cook	"	5mo 5mo 3y					1-30-37	Released by Capt. Kaminisky
Labour	"	3y 3y 3y					1-30-37	Rel.
Cook	"	5y 12y 40y					1-29-37	Rec Hosp.
Labour	"	13y 15y 25y					1-30-37	Rel.
"	"	1y 3y 4y Car		Police	Dismissed	1-30-37		
"	"	7y 7y 3y					1-30-37	Rel.
"	"	10y 10y 3y					" " "	"
"	"	14y 2y 26y Car		Police	90 Days Confine CW 1y	1-30-37		
Fruit Thump	"	3da 3da 18y Car		Police	60 Days Confine CW 1y	1-30-37		
"	"						1-30-37	Rel.
Cook	State	4mo 5mo 3y Car.		Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 6. 201.	2-1-37		
Roamer	"	1mo 16y 3y Car.		Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 6. 201.	2-1-37		
Lab.	"	13y 16y 30y Car		Police	60 Days Confine CW 6mo	1-30-37		
"	"						1-30-37	Rel. #4
"	"	1y 4y 2y Car		Police	250 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	1-30-37		
Machinist	"	4y 4y 4y					1-30-37	Rel
Lab	"	2-4-7y 30y Car.		Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W.	2-1-37		
Mechanic	"	36y 30y 34y				2-2-37	2-2-37	Taken to Co. Jail - Room 921
Sawyer	"	12y 21y 21y					1-30-37	Emr Hospital
HW	"	1D 1y 3y Car.		Pol.	Injured	2-1-37		
Labour	"	2y 2y 3y					1-30-37	Emr & Co Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
946	H. C. Reed	Ord 630-4 th ser	Jan 30 12 ¹⁵ am	Puro A. Wilson	M	Amer	54	Oregon
947	Harry Saville	On Commit	" 12 ⁰ am	Sex. Crt. Camp.	"	"	52	Mont.
948	Joe Gomez	Uo Sec 273-G-PC	" 13 ⁵ am	Witbeck	"	Portuguese	49	Idaho
949	John Powers	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 15 ⁰ am	La Due-Wilson	"	Amer	56	Calif
950	Birdie LaMar	" " " "	" 23 ⁰ am	"	F	Negro	19	Idaho
951	Joe Brown	Sick	" 3 ⁵⁰ am	Dahl	M	Amer	60	N. York
952	John A. Hedwall	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 6 ⁵⁰ am	McGuire	"	Amer	58	Sweden
953	Dan Callahan	" " " "	" 6 ⁵⁵ am	Mrs. Max Callahan	"	"	33	N. York
954	Howard Hill	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰ am	Bates - Frickette	"	"	26	N. Dakota
955	Russel C. Clark	" " " "	" " " "	E. Carney	"	"	22	Missouri
956	B. F. Sweeney	Sick	" 8 ⁴⁰ am	Row - R. King	"	"	55	"
957	R. Porter	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 8 ⁴⁵ am	Nichols - H. King	"	"	38	Tenn
958	Al Bridges	Petty Theft	" 9 ¹⁰ am	Green - Madson	"	"	34	Louisiana
959	Lawrence Reader	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 9 ⁴⁰ am	City Tom Minter	"	Negro	35	Calif
960	Paul P. Olney	" " " "	" 10 ⁰⁵ am	Sgt Parker	"	Indian	35	"
961	Mary Del-Roy	Injured	" 10 ⁵⁰ am	T. Henley	"	"	52	Calif
962	Som Ray	Ord 630-4 th ser	" " " "	Nichols - H. King	"	"	29	Washington
963	W. O. Aldridge	" " " "	" 11 ⁰⁰ am	Hansen - McGuire	"	"	65	Massachusetts
964	Ray Watkins	" " " "	Jan 31 1 ²⁵ am	Cathett - Pinner	"	"	36	Mont.
965	John Hansen	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁵ am	McGuire	"	"	31	Colo.
966	Wic. Grable	" " " "	" 2 ²⁰ am	O'Connor	"	"	34	Ariz
967	Pansy Raynor	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰ am	Hanson - Gonzales	F	Indian	24	Calif
968	Arch. Polk	Vag.	" 2 ³⁵ am	Warren - Remble	M	"	27	Ariz
969	Joseph Whitestone	On Commitment	" 3 ¹⁵ am	Lynn & Hansen	"	"	35	N. Y.
970	Jimmie Gampaths	Del Boy	" 4 ²⁵ am	Barren - Reminsley	"	"	16	Calif
971	N. Nelson	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 11 ⁰⁰ am	O'Connor	"	"	42	Norway
972	Art Eilertson	" " " "	" 11 ²⁵ am	Wills - C. Thompson	"	"	34	Wash
973	Mike Meade	Sick	" 1 ⁴⁵ pm	Mooney - Liska	"	"	41	N. Y.
974	Grace Bell	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 2 ²⁵ pm	Wilson - Webster	"	"	36	"
975	Frank J. Nisetien	Uo Ord 723-4 th	" 2 ³⁰ pm	Reams	"	"	50	Austria
976	Adolph McKee	Petty Theft	" 3 ¹⁰ pm	La Due	"	Amer	50	Ohio
977	Jimmie Garlick	Burglary	" 3 ¹⁵ pm	City H. Silbachson	"	"	17	Calif
978	Shelby Crane	Ord 630-4 th ser	" 4 ¹⁴ pm	McGuire - Dahl	"	"	36	"
979	E. El al	" " " "	" 6 ¹⁰ pm	Millar	"	"	44	Mexico
980	Pedro Jimintil	" " " "	" " " "	Nichols - H. King	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Painter	Sact	37y 37y 54y					1-31-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	2m 1y 57y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	2-1-37	1-31-37	Rel.
"	"	18y 47y 47y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	2-1-37		
"	"	5y 5y 56y					1-31-37	Rel.
"	"	1y 1y 19y					" " "	"
"	"	3y 19y 34y				1-31-37	1-31-37	Rel.
Taylor	"	3mo 34y 34y						
Laborer	"	14y 27y 33y						
Waste	"	1da 5mo 26y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Coj. in 6m. 6m	2-1-37		
"	"	1da 3m 27y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Coj. in 6m. 6m	2-1-37		
"	"	38y					1-30-37	Co Hospital
Laborer	Sacto	1mo 1mo 35y	Car.	Pol.	4m. Coj. 9y	2-1-37	1-31-37	Rel.
"	"	4y 8y 34y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	2-1-37		
"	"	6y 35y 35y					1-31-37	Rel.
"	"	"					" " "	"
H. W. P.	Sacto	20y 52y 52y					1-30-37	Co Hospital
H. Road	"	3mo 7y 29y					1-31-37	Rel.
Barber	Sacto	10da 48y 65y					" " "	"
Lab.	"	18y 17y 36y					" " "	"
"	"	4y 4y 31y					" " "	"
S. P. Co.	"	11y 11y 34y					" " "	"
"	"	6 24 24					" " "	"
Lab.	"	1m. 6m 27y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Coj. 2y	2-1-37		
Clerical	"	6m. 6m 35y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	2-1-37		
Not Working	"	16y 16y 16y	"	"	Art to juvenile Court	2-9-37		3000 - 3000
Laborer	"	1m. 1y. 1y.					2-1-37	Rel.
Baker	"	5y 5y 34y					1-31-37	Rel. and
Cook	"	18 4y 4y					1-31-37	Co Hospital
"	"	"					2-1-37	Rel.
Butcher	"	34y 34y 34y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	2-18-37	1-31-37	\$250.00 bond.
Laborer	"	2m 34y 50y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Coj. 6m. 6m 6m	2-1-37		
Student	"	17y 17y 17y	"	"	Art to juvenile Court	2-9-37		3000 - 3000
H. Road	"	3y 3y 3y					1-31-37	Rel. by Ed. Brown.
"	"	"					2-1-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	5y 10y 22y					2-1-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
981	Jose Alvarado	Ord 630-4 th lar	Jan 31 6 Pm	Dill	m	mx	38	mexico
982	Napoleon Dagenais	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt Roberts	"	French	56	Canada
983	Bill Paul	Injured	" 7 ¹⁵ "	Nichols - H. King	"	Amer	23	Calif
984	Joe Fowler	Ord 630-4 th lar	" 7 ²⁵ "	Tremble - Frickelle	"	"	40	Utah
985	Wm R Ramsey	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Oregon
986	Jack Gibson	" " " "	" 8 ¹⁰ "	Dill Roberts	"	Belgian	71	Belgium
987	Joe Dionisi	" " " "	" 8 ⁵⁵ "	Tremble - Frickelle	"	Slovak	68	Slovak
988	Gordon C Williams	Enroute Stockton Felony	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	City mrs M Thomas Madden - Green	"	Amer	19	Calif
989	Robert O Kirby	" " " "	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	R. King - Peart	"	"	44	Kentucky
990	Myrtle Gregory	Drj	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	McGuire Hauser	F	Negro	20	Miss
991	Bob Rutledge	Ord 630-4 th lar	" 11 ⁰⁰ "	W. Jones Wells - M. Jones	"	"	32	Tex
992								
993								
994								
995								
996								
997								
998								
999								

End of January

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	1 yr 5 mo 15 yr.					2-1-37	Res.
"	"	14 yr 14 yr 14 yr	Car.	Prof.	90d. Co. J.	2-1-37		
Chrch	"	23 yr 23 yr 23 yr					1-31-37	Rec. H. exp.
Laborer	"	14 yr 13 yr 4 yr.					2-1-37	Rel.
Washover	"	1 da 26 yr 30 yr					2-1-37	Rel.
Retired	"	30 yr 30 yr 48 yr.					2-1-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	20 yr 20 yr 32 yr.					2-1-37	Rel.
Carpenter	"	18 yr 18 yr 18 yr.					2-1-37	Taken to a Jail (See Cox)
Salesman	"	44 yr 44 yr 44 yr.					2-1-37	Rel. Taken to Jail (See Cox)
H. Wife	"	2 mo 2 mo 20 yr.					1-31-37	Rec. H.
Wash. Bus	"	3 yr 3 yr 32 yr.					2-1-37	Res.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1	Mohomond Basench	Ord-630-4	Feb-1 12 ⁴⁵	Drumble-Kaminsky	M.	Ind	40	India
2	William Shaw	"	"	Nolan-Ruas	"	Ind	36	Calif
3	Mrtle Davis	Vog.	" 1 ³⁰	Drumble-Kaminsky	F.	Negro	37	Nex
4	Josephine Douglas	"	"	"	"	Ind	27	Calif
5	Ella Patterson	"	"	"	"	"	29	"
6	Luis Martinez	"	"	"	M.	Mex	33	Mex
7	E. Lopez	"	"	"	"	Mex	37	"
8	Jose Lisoneras	"	"	"	"	"	39	"
9	John Hudson	"	" 1 ⁴⁵	Kaminsky Warren-Drumble	"	Ind	"	"
10	Hue Whalen	Ord-630-4	" 2 ²⁵	Nolan-Ruas	"	Irish	41	Calif
11	Leo Bedford	"	"	"	"	Canad	47	Canada
12	Charles Deason	Injured	" 12 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	26	Texas
13	Hugh Lindsay	Drunk	" 8 ¹⁵	Thompson	"	am	74	Ill
14	B. Romero	Ord-630-42	" 12 ⁵⁰	E. Camargo	"	Ind	"	"
15	JR Lopez	Insane	" 2 ⁰⁵	Wethead	"	Port.	49	Ido.
16	Ed. Milton	Battery	" 4 ³⁵	25 Frank J. Whitfield Charles Holdson	"	Amer.	30	Calif
17	J. C. Motton	Ord-630-41	" 4 ⁵⁵	Bennett-Wiesler	"	"	59	Missouri
18	Louis Ward	Failure to Provide	"	Murray	"	"	40	Ark.
19	John Morley	Ord-630-4	" 6 ²⁵	Kaminsky-Phillips	"	"	59	Calif
20	W. H. Wagstaff	"	"	Kamson-Rodness	"	"	31	Idaho
21	Wm Stanley	"	" 7 ³⁰	Charles Holdson	"	Ind	39	Idaho
22	Jim Holman	"	" 8 ¹⁰	Dennison	"	Negro	44	Nex
23	George De Vault Allen Jones	"	" 8 ¹⁰	Dennison	F.	Amer.	"	"
24	Hue Whalen	"	" 9 ²⁰	Nolan-Ruas	M.	Irish	41	Calif
25	Frank M. Shuehlin	"	"	"	"	Amer.	33	Conn
26	Louis Salazar	"	"	"	"	Ind	72	Calif
27	B. Garcia	"	"	"	"	Mex	"	Mex
28	Adam Carmony	"	"	"	"	Ind	"	"
29	Joe Harris	Reit Theft	" 1 ³⁵	Charles Holdson Drumble-Kaminsky	"	Negro	37	Tex
30	John K. Brown	Con. Weapon	" 2 12 ³⁰	A. Conaty & Trinkle	"	Am	54	Ido.
31	C. Slatten	Ord-630-424	" 12 ²⁰	Johnson-Madison	"	"	67	Mo.
32	Chas Phillips	On Commitment	" 1 ⁰⁰	Trinkle & Conaty	"	Ind	47	Cal
33	Yuen Chin	264 P.C.	" 1 ¹⁵	Le Due & E. Lucason	"	Chin	34	China
34	Thomas Lauceado	Ord-630-42	" 2 ⁰⁰	Trinkle & Conaty	"	Mex	30	Mexico
35	Leda. Olive	"	"	"	"	"	38	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	How	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	15-4-15-y.				2-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-4-36-7-36-y.				2-1-37	Rel.	
Maid	"	15-4-18-7-37-y.	Car.	Pol.	60 Co. J. P. M. 1y	2-1-37		
Lab.	"	1-4-1-4-27-y.	Car.	Pol.	30d Co. J. P. M. 9d	2-1-37		
"	"	24-4-25-4-28-y.	Car.	Pol.	60d Co. J. P. M. 6m	2-1-37		
Lab.	"	4-4-17-4-17-y.	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	2-1-37		
"	"	15-4-22-4-22-y.	Car.	Pol.	60d Co. J. P. M. 6m	2-1-37		
Lab.	"	25-4-25-4-25-y.	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	2-1-37		
"	"	"	Car.	Pol.	60d Co. J. P. M. 6m	2-1-37		
"	"	2-4-41-4-41-y.				2-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	3-4-16-4-16-y.				2-1-37	Rel.	
"	Davis	1-4-26				2-1-37	County Hoop	
"	Sac.	15-25-74				2-1-37	Re. + Co. H.	
"	"	18-47-47				2-2-37	Released	
"	"	"				2-2-37	Taken to Co Jail (See Cal)	
Mechanic	"	15-4-20-4-20-y.	Can	Police	#100 suspended J.B.	2-1-37	100% Bail - O. Sed. by G. L. Brown.	
Lab.	"	3-4-37-4-37-y.	Can	Police	Dropped	2-4-37	2-1-37 5% Cash Bail	
Car.	"	12-4-13-4-13-y.				2-2-37	Released	
Lab.	"	30-4-25-4-25-y.				2-2-37	"	
Mechanic	"	2-4-11-4-11-y.				2-2-37	"	
Lab.	"	2-4-11-4-11-y.				2-2-37	"	
"	"	25-4-44-y.				2-2-37	"	
"	"	"				2-2-37	"	
"	"	2-4-41-4-41-y.				2-2-37	"	
"	"	5-4-5-4-5-y.				2-2-37	"	
"	"	2-4-72-4-72-y.				2-2-37	"	
"	"	15-4-15-4-15-y.				2-2-37	"	
"	"	"				2-2-37	"	
"	"	4-4-27-4-27-y.	Can	Police	0-20 Co Jail - seen 50 days - G. L. C. M. 1y	2-2-37		
"	"	14-4-14-54	Can	Police	\$100. or 50 d. Co Jail	2-2-37		
"	"	16-4-67-67-y.				2-2-37	Released	
"	"	34-4-47-47-y.	Can	Police	Enforced	2-2-37		
"	"	37-57-12-y.				2-1-37	Bond.	5-5-37
"	"	25-25-30				2-2-37	Released	
"	"	31-31-38-y.				2-2-37	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
36	Leta Mustang	Big	Feb 2 5:10	Friedrich & Hall	M.	Mex	42	Mexico
37	Mrs Ralph W Flora	Sick	" 8 45	" " "	F	Amer	36	Calif
38	William Thomas	Vagrancy	" 9 45	Blate H. W. P. O. Harry Hendricks	M.	"	35	Calif
39	Roy Bowman	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10 45	Thompson	"	"	46	Utah
40	Larry Seward	Vagrancy	" 11 30	Lagomareiro	"	"	51	Indiana
41	Roy Omaha	Battery & injured	" 11 50	Clayton	"	Negro	37	Montana
42	Louis Salazar	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12 35	Pearson - Hauer	"	Indian	72	Calif
43	Danny Von	Injured	" 1 35	Rooney - H. Kung	"	Chinese	34	China
44	S. Kahn	Ind Ord 733	" 1 45	Rooney - H. Kung	"	Jew	41	Belgium
45	Fritz Ashton	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 1 55	Rooney - H. Kung	"	Indian	43	Calif
46	Louis Mintelak	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
47	Pet Patterson	" " "	" 1 45	" " "	"	Amer	55	Mass
48	J. C. Slatton	Dist the Peace	" 2 15	City "Dro Thomas	"	"	67	Missouri
49	Harvey Boardman	Sick	" 2 55	Soares	"	"	64	Calif
50	Ed Olson	Ord-630-4	" 4 25	Milan - Bates	"	Sweed	47	Sweeden
51	W. H. Jordan	Sick	" 4 45	Kurtz	"	Amer	68	Ill.
52	Mmanuel Lopez	Petth Theft	" 5 25	G. Wells	"	Mex	33	Tex
53	Joe Alverado	Ord-630-4	" 5 25	O'Connor - Warren	"	"	44	Calif
54	Joe Schultz	" " "	" 6 05	Warren - O'Connor	"	Amer	47	N. Y.
55	Charles R. McKay	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Canak	41	Canada
56	Oliver Burke	Vag.	" 1 25	Arroyo - Gabriel	"	Amer	24	Calif
57	Otto Summers	Sick	" " "	Milan - Bates	"	German	54	Germany
58	Alfred Cruise	Inj	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	5	Calif
59	Chan Bong Yen	Rape	" 6 25	Lennox	"	Chinese	34	China
60	John Ostberg	Ord-630-4	" 7 05	Phillips	"	Irish	"	Ireland
61	Thomas J. Ornel	" " "	" 8 05	Boyle - Rodgers	"	Amer	47	Missouri
62	Jerry Williams	" " "	" 8 45	Warren - O'Connor	"	Negro	"	Calif
63	Mama Luis	" " "	" 8 45	Nicholas	F.	Mex	"	"
64	Frank Hiestado	Vag	" 9 25	Phillips - Warren	M.	Amer	44	Calif
65	Henry Howard	"	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	49	Tenn
66	E. D. Rice	Ord-630-4	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	41	Calif
67	Bill Olsen	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Calif
68	Jack Crowley	Sick	" 10 05	Milan - Bates	"	"	56	"
69	J. Sephor	Ord-630-4-2nd	" 10 15	Reeman - Sked	"	Aust	45	Austria
70	Bob Rutledge	" " "	" 1 15	Fickette - Minola	"	Amer	32	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Lab.	14y 20y 24y	Carr	Police	30 days to jail C.W. & B. - 90 days	2-4-37	2-2-37 Co 1600	
H. wife	"	3 mo 8y 16y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Co Hospital	
Labour	"	3y 35y 35y	Carr	Police	30 da. to jail C.W. & B. no	2-3-37	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	2y 2d 2y 46y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	1y 2y 5y	Carr	Police	30 da. to jail C.W. 4 mo	2-3-37	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	4y 2y 37y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Released Judge Canagher	
"	"	2y 7y 72y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Co Hosp.	
Parmer - Barker	"	16y 16y 17y	Carr	Police	Discharged	2-10-37	"	
Labour	"	1y 4y 43y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
Labour	Lab.	15y 15y 53y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	16y 4y 67y	Carr	Police	450 " on 55 da. to jail C.W. & B. for 1y	2-4-37	2-2-37 Co Hosp. (Bitter Up)	
"	"	2 mo 6y 64y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Released	
"	"	23y 23-y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
Salamanca	"	1-y 4-y 68-y	"	"	"	"	2-1-37 Co. to Co. H	
Lab.	"	1-y 12-y 33-y	Carr	Police	90 days to jail, to serve 30 da. and bal. C.W. 1 y	2-4-37	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	20y 20-y 47-y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	11-y 11-y 11-y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
Lab.	"	2-y 4-y 26-y	Carr	Police	6 mo. to jail to serve 30 da. bal. C.W. 1 y	2-3-37	"	
Lab.	"	2-y 10-y 22-y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Rec to Co. H	
Child	"	5-y 5-y 5-y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Rec to Co. H	
Teacher	"	2-y 5-y 12-y	Carr	Pol	Dismissed	2-19-37	2-2-37 Rel. Bond. 5000-5000	
Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	2-y 6-y 47-y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Released	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Released	
Lab.	"	4-y 4-y 4-y	Carr	Police	30 da. to jail	2-3-37	"	
"	"	1-y 3-y 44-y	"	"	30 da. to jail C.W. 6 mo	2-3-37	"	
"	"	20-y 41-y 41-y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	10-y 45-y 45-y	"	"	"	"	2-3-37 Released	
"	"	56 56 56	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Co Hosp	
"	"	15-y 30-y 30-y	"	"	"	"	2-2-37 Released	
"	"	2y 3y 32y	"	"	"	"	2-5-37 Released	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
71	Norman J. Satow	Exp to San Francisco Grand Theft	Feb 3. 2:50 am	Sgt Robert E. Sweeney Nichols - Nichols	M	Jap	29	Calif
72	John Osterberg	Vagrancy	" 8:00	J. Crump.	"	Finn	54	Finland
73	Jerry Williams	Commitment	" "	"	"	Negro	47	Georgia
74	A. J. Leonard	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 8:50	Fred Green	"	Amer	54	Abbots Ltd
75	William Cosgrove	" " "	" 10:30	"	"	"	66	Iowa
76	Martin Alexander	Del Bay	" 11:05	Hessner	"	"	16	N. York
77	Fred Antilla	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 11:10	E. Carrigan	BB	"	55	Calif
78	Howard Johnson	" " "	" 11:50	"	"	"	27	"
79	Albert H. Orlub	Sick	" 12:00	McGuire	"	"	44	Texas
80	Ed. Hoffquist	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12:45	H. Kung - Russ	"	"	"	"
81	James M. Carthy	" " "	" 1:40	Carrigan	"	Irish	73	Michigan
82	Mrs Rosario Hernandez	Sick	" 2:00	Fred Green	F	Mex	29	Mexico
83	Zuko Suta	"	" 3:20	Charles - M. Colloch	M	Austrian	44	Austria
84	Mrs. J. P. Kenealy	"	" 3:35	Kung - Russ	F	Amer.	"	"
85	Eddie Williams	Vag	" 3:55	Drennon - Milan	M	Negro	42	Calif
86	James Murphy	Ext Theft	" 4:12	Grady	"	Amer	59	Tenn
87	Jack Armstrong	Vag	" 4:35	Banahan - Winger	"	"	45	Mass.
88	H. S. Lacombe	"	" 4:50	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	"	35	Calif
89	H. Pario	Ord-630-4	" 11	"	"	Argent	66	Argentina
90	Gene Kural	Ord-630-4	" 5:30	Drennon	"	Amer.	32	Calif
91	W. Hall	Vag	" 5:30	Kaminsky	"	"	43	Conn
92	Guy Braschon	Ord-630-4	" 1	O'Connor	"	"	59	Tenn
93	Ray Horton	"	" 1	"	"	"	41	Tex
94	M. Timis	"	" 5:30	Lyon	"	Mex	35	Mex
95	Frank Krasman	Vag	" 6:10	Labriel - Babayce	"	Amer	24	Georgia
96	Henry J. Spinger	"	" 1	"	"	German	27	P. A.
97	Charles M. Davis	"	" 1	"	"	Amer	42	Mont.
98	Ela Laphart	Ord-630-4	" 6:30	O'Connor	"	Ind.	26	Calif
99	H. Burns	"	" 1	Milan - Lates	"	Amer	48	Ind.
100	Ala. Beever	Ord-630-4	" 6:30	Coyl - Hanson	F	"	28	Calif
101	Henry Schmidt	Ord-630-4	" 6:45	"	M	German	67	Germany
102	Irene De Vall	Ord-630-4	" 6:45	Drennon - Nicholas	F	Amer	28	N. Y.
103	Ken Wiley	Ord-630-4	" 7:00	Milan - Lates	M	Amer	35	N. Dak.
104	J. P. Jones	"	" 1	"	"	"	44	Maryland
105	Elmer Perry	"	" 1	O'Connor	"	"	48	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	8D 277 277	Carr	Police	Released to S.F. Office	2-4-37	by Act Chief Kaminsky	
"	"	"	Carr	Police	90 do. as jail C.W. 6 mo	2-4-37		
"	"	3 yr 6 mo 47 yr	Carr	Police	Enforced	2-3-37		
Labourer	Sacto	3 yr 35 yr 54 yr				2-4-37	Released	
Retired	"	4 yr 40 yr 66 yr				2-4-37	Released	
Student	"	9 yr 13 yr 16 yr				2-4-37	Released by Kitch	
Labourer	"	53 yr 55 yr 55 yr				2-4-37	Released	
Box maker	"	2 yr 2 yr 2 yr				2-4-37	Released	
Labourer	"	6 yr 18 yr 44 yr				2-3-37	Co Hosp. (Letter up)	
"	"	"				2-4-37	Released	
Labourer	Sacto	2 hrs 53 yr 73 yr				2-4-37	Released	
Housewife	"	7 yr 12 yr 12 yr				2-3-37	Rec Hosp.	
Labourer	"	19 yr 25 yr 25 yr				2-3-37	Rec Hosp. Co Hosp	
"	"	"				2-3-37	Taken to her home	
Barber	"	20 yr 42 yr 42 yr	Carr	Police	4 mo. Co Jail	2-4-37		
Lab	"	20 yr 20 yr 57 yr	Carr	Police	6 mo. Co Jail, 9 mo. 60 do. Co Jail	2-4-37		
"	"	18 yr 18 yr 18 yr	Carr	Police	30 do. Co Jail - C.W. 3 B 6 mo	2-5-37		
"	"	5 yr 20 yr 43 yr	Carr	Police	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 1 yr	2-4-37		
"	"	"				2-4-37	Released	
Black Lab	"	4 yr 32 yr 32 yr	Carr	Police	Dismissed	2-4-37	2-3-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	15 yr 16 yr 43 yr	Carr	Police	30 do. Co Jail - C.W. 3 B. for 50 days	2-4-37		
"	"	48 yr 48 yr 57 yr				2-5-37	Released	
"	"	2 yr 15 yr 41 yr				2-4-37	Released	
"	"	17 yr 47 yr				2-4-37	Released	
"	"	8 yr 8 yr 24 yr	Carr	Police	30 do. Co Jail C.W. 3 B. 90 days	2-4-37	2-4-37 Released	
"	"	7 yr 9 yr 27 yr	"	"	" " " " "	2-4-37		
"	"	36 yr 42 yr	"	"	30 do. Co Jail - C.W. 4 B 180 days	2-4-37		
Hop. Pieper	"	"				2-4-37	Released	
Lab	"	6 yr 6 yr 48 yr				2-4-37	Released	
H. Wife	"	13 yr 28 yr 28 yr				2-4-37	Released	
Barber	"	15 yr 20 yr 63 yr				2-3-37	Rel. N.	
Box Dancer	"	1 yr 1 yr 25 yr	Carr	Pol.	Dismissed	2-5-37	2-3-37 200 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Lab	"	24 yr 24 yr 35 yr				2-4-37	Released	
"	"	44 yr				2-4-37	"	
"	"	2 yr 18 yr 48 yr				2-4-37	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	Ed. W. Sweeney	Ord-630-4	Feb-3 11 ³⁰	Charles M. Gillock	M.	Amer	47	Calif.
107	Mrs. Wm. H. Harris	Inf.	" 8 ⁰⁰	Boyle-Hanson	F.	"	64	R. I.
108	Jack Stephens	Ord-630-4	" 3 ¹⁵	Nolan-Lates	M.	"	"	"
109	James Cook	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	Irish	54	Ireland
110	Mike Nolan	"	" 9 ¹⁰	"	"	"	47	"
111	Harry M. Duffley	"	" 1 ¹⁵	Warren-Haminyshy	"	"	57	Honduras
112	Michael McLean	"	" 7 ³⁰	John S. Nicholas	"	Irish	30	Indiana
113	Simon Karara	Vag.	" 1 ¹⁵	DeBater-Koldhou	"	Mex	26	Ariz.
114	Thomas Ryan	Ord-630-4	" 10 ¹⁵	Warren-Haminyshy	"	Amer	28	Oreg.
115	Ralph Snowell	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	67	Mex.
116	David P. Trubas	Vag.	" 10 ³⁰	Drummond	"	"	33	Mississippi
117	Ans. Kraundaufler	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	41	Ill.
118	Ray Coffield	Ord-630-4	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	44	Neb.
119	Maria Treble	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Warren-Haminyshy	F.	"	50	Germany
120	Joe Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰	Drummond	M.	Mex	20	Mexico
121	Joe Hernandez #2	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	24	"
122	Mary Kaiser	Ord 630-4	" 4 15 ³⁰	Conaty	"	Irish	35	Woods
123	Joe Burlison	"	" 1 ¹⁵	Nichols-Juchette	"	Amer	40	Ill.
124	James Gorman	"	" 2 ¹⁵	Conaty-Wilson	"	"	31	Pg.
125	S. Mora	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	Mex.	"	"
126	Joe Arunor	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	43	Mexico
127	Frank McGugon	"	" 23 ⁵	Conaty	"	Amer	61	Calif.
128	W. E. Cole	"	" 1 ¹⁵	Caddison-J. Higgs	"	"	50	Tenn.
129	Sony Marinovich	"	" 4 ¹⁵	E. Sincum	"	Austrian	20	Austria
130	Joe Bona	"	" 4 ³⁰	LaDuan-Wilson-Conaty	"	Italian	26	Calif.
131	Edward Lyda	Lick	" 10 ³⁰	Juchette-Nichols	"	"	22	N. Carolina
132	W. E. Hall	"	" 1 ¹⁵	M. Shime	"	Amer	43	Illinois
133	Frank M. Lugo	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 11 ⁰⁵	Russ-Roney	"	"	61	Calif.
134	Myrtle Ball	Viol Juvinis Cont Law	" 11 ⁴⁵	Witbeck-Hessner	F.	"	27	"
135	Eliza Newell	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	F.	"	56	"
136	Harry Helan	Dist the Peace	" 2 ¹⁰	City Frank Thompson	M.	"	42	Illinois
137	Paul Doren	Del Bay	" 2 ⁴⁰	Russ-Roney	"	"	16	Utah
138	Ray Weston	"	" 1 ¹⁵	Witbeck	"	"	16	"
139	Bert Proctor	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	16	"
140	William Alexander	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 3 ⁰⁵	Thompson	"	"	28	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.			Date	How
Engineer	Sac.	"	"	"	47-y	2-4-37	Released	
H. Wife	"	"	"	"	4-y 11-4-66-y	2-3-37	Rec. H. & Home	
"	"	"	"	"	"	2-4-37	Released	
Lab.	"	"	"	"	6 mo 30-430-y	2-4-37	Released	
"	"	"	"	"	27-y 31-8-30-y	2-4-37	Released	
"	"	"	"	"	57-y	2-4-37	Released	
Railroader	"	"	"	"	6M 6M 30	2-4-37	Released	
Lab.	"	"	"	"	2-4-4-y 26-y Can	Police 90da Co Jail	2-4-37	2-4-37
Sign Painter	"	"	"	"	4M 4M 28-y	2-4-37	Released	
Lab.	"	"	"	"	1-m 35-157-y	2-4-37	Released	
"	"	"	"	"	11-y 26-y 133-y Can	Police 60da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	2-4-37	
Breakman	"	"	"	"	2W. 3-y 41-y Can	" " " " " "	2-4-37	
Printer	"	"	"	"	1-y 1-446-y	2-4-37	Released	
Ans. fly.	"	"	"	"	1W. 10-15-y	2-4-37	Released	
Labourer	"	"	"	"	17y 18y 18y	Can. 2.	Discharged 2-8-37	
"	"	"	"	"	6y 6y 6y	Can. 2.	Discharged 2-8-37	
H.W.	"	"	"	"	2W 2W 33y	2-4-37	Released	
Labourer	"	"	"	"	2y 2y 40y	" " " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	3m 13m 31y	" " " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	6y 16y 23y	" " " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	8m 6y 6y	" " " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	2y 33y 55y	" " " "	"	
Helper	"	"	"	"	20y 21y 20y	" " " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	26y 26y 26y	" " " "	"	
Labourer	"	"	"	"	1da 1y 22y	2-4-37	Co Hosp.	
"	"	"	"	"	15y 17y 43y	2-4-37	"	
"	"	"	"	"	8mo 6y 6y	2-5-37	Released	
Not Working	"	"	"	"	6y 27y 27y	2-4-37	Removed to Co Jail on Justice Court warrant by Supt Witbeck	
Domestic	"	"	"	"	3mo 5y 5y	2-4-37	" " " " " "	
Longshoreman	"	"	"	"	16y 16y 22y Can	Police 2-5-37	Dropped	
Runaway	"	"	"	"	1da 3da 16y	2-5-37	Released by Supt Witbeck	
"	"	"	"	"	" " 16y	2-5-37	Sent to Det. Lake by Supt Witbeck	
"	"	"	"	"	" " 16y	2-5-37	" " " " " "	
Labourer	"	"	"	"	17y 28y 28y	2-5-37	Released	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
141	C. K. Nealen.	Ord- 630-4.	Feb. 4. 4 ³⁰	Norman-Neil.	M.	Swede	70	Denmark
142	Mike C. Coleman	" "	" 5 ¹⁰	Neen-Lates	"	Irish	50	Ireland
143	John Amite	" "Eng.	" 5 ⁴⁵	Lyons	"	Amer	35	Ill
144	Vernon Rodgers.	Sec-502-V-C.	" 7 ²⁵	Henley. Rodgers	"	"	24	Johns Co
145	Dwight Walker.	Ord-630-44.	" 7 ²⁸	Neen-Lates	"	"	30	Iowa
146	Ernest Beaver.	War; 440 Battery	" 8 ¹⁰	Boyle- Hanson.	"	"	39	Calif
147	Billy Surjimevia	Liquid	" 9 ⁴⁰	Neen-Lates	F	Jap	29	"
148	Charles Gardner.	War; 797. Forgery	" 10 ¹⁰	Neen.	M.	Amer	23	"
149	Robert W. Davis.	War; 4492. Grand Theft	" "	"	"	"	24	"
150	C. M. Johnson.	Tag-	" 10 ²⁵	Charles. Boyle.	"	Negro	36	Arkans Del.
151	James D. Martin	"	" "	"	"	Amer	21	Calif
152	Joseph Resch	Sick	" 11 ⁰⁵	Neen-Lates	"	German	68	Germany
153	Jesus Mendes	Ord 630-44 th Ser	Feb 5 12 ⁰⁰	La Due Wilson. Trimble	"	Mex.	"	"
154	Bob Johnson	Vagrancy	" 14 ⁰⁰	Trickett-Nichols	"	Negro	25	Kansas
155	Dan Davis	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Ill
156	Fred Miller	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁰	La Due Wilson. Trimble	"	German	72	Germany
157	Gene B Whitfield	War; 412 Battery	" 7 ²⁰	Madsen	"	"	51	Ill
158	William Alexander	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁵ am	Peart - R. Kung	"	Amer	28	Calif
159	John Osterberg.	Commitment	" 12 ¹⁵ pm	Lagomarsino	"	Finn	54	Finland
160	Guy Leonard	"	" 1 ¹⁰ "	"	"	Amer	51	Indiana
161	Louis Misteloh	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	Rooney. H. Kung	"	Irish	57	Penn
162	Dan Miller	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Cameron	"	Amer	54	Mass.
163	Thomas J O'Neil	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	Lagomarsino	"	"	47	Missouri
164	Joe Gomez	"	" "	"	"	Mex	45	Colorado
165	Fred Clay	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Rooney - H. Kung	"	Amer	45	Nebraska
166	Dra King	Sick	" 2 ⁵⁰ "	Doane	"	"	54	Texas
167	Jesus Sanchez.	Ord 630-42	" 3 ²³	Wagner	"	Mex	38	Mexico
168	John 502 gas pump. Sus Rose	" "	" 4 ⁴⁰	Neen-Lates	"	Amer.	"	"
169	Tony Cuniga.	" "	" 5 ⁴⁰	" "	"	Mex	"	"
170	W. J. Snow	" "	" 5 ⁵⁰	" "	"	Ind	31	Cal
171	Armand C. Shvester	Neg.	" 5 ⁵⁵	McBlack & Charles	"	Amer	43	Ill
172	Matthew Carlson	"	" "	" "	"	"	38	N.Y.
173	John Moweni	Ord. 630-4	" 6 ²⁵	Lates & Neen	"	Indian	73	Calif
174	Orville Swain	" " "	" " "	Lyons & Nicholas	"	Amer	26	Ark
175	Allen R. Livdon	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵	Neen-Lates	"	"	50	Ind

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of February 1937

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
176	J. Alamo	Ord 630-42	Feb 5 7:15	Melson & Latis	M	Mex	32	Mexico
177	Tom Boyle	" "	" "	" "	"	"	32	Pa.
178	Esther Hernandez	" "	" 8:00	Off. Jose Hernandez	F	Mex	35	Mexico
179	John Ford	Hold to 10 a.m.	" 9:10	McElloch & Charles	M	Amer	52	Mich.
180	Leo Keller	Eng	" "	Melson & Latis	"	"	44	N.Y.
181	Mrs. Beryl Aubert	"	" "	" "	F	"	26	Cal.
182	Leo Aubert	"	" "	" "	M	"	40	La.
183	Eddie Coleman	Ord 630-4	" 10:00	O'Connor	"	"	70	Calif
184	Henry Walker	" " Eng	" 10:20	J. Lyons	"	"	36	Ill.
185	Yonasis Longley	Ord 656-42	" 11:10	Chiminsky & Trumble	"	Mex	35	Mexico
186	ITE Burch	Search warrant	" "	Babay & Stenelli	"	Slov	44	Austria
187	E. L. Kile	Vio Sec 502 V.C.	" 11:30	Robinson - Lyons	"	Amer	21	Ark
188	Gene Huffman	Ord 630-448 ³⁴	" 12:30	Russ - Wilson	"	"	27	Mo
189	R. A. Lafae	Injured	" 12:40	Trickett - Nichols	"	"	29	Mo
190	G. W. Brown	"	" 3:25	Russ - Wilson	"	"	33	N.Y.
191	Earl Davis	Vagrancy	" "	Madsen Johnson	"	"	26	Mo
192	John Susnia	Ord 630-448 ³⁴	" 3:35	W. Wilson	"	Pole	36	Mass
193	Albida Kelso	Injured	" 4:20	Trickett - Nichols	F	Amer	24	Calif
194	Mabel Mitchell	attempt Suicide	" 4:45	Russ - Wilson	F	"	40	Ill
195	John Doe	Swelt	" 6:30	" "	M	"	52	"
196	John Ford	273-3. P.C.	" 10:00	Mrs. John Ford	"	Amer	52	Michigan
197	C. Torres	Ord 630-4 th Dec	" 11:30	Dill	"	Mex	52	Mexico
198	A. Mondries	Vagrancy	" 11:45	Heldson	"	"	45	"
199	Jack Ketley	Injured W# 439	" 12:30	Roney - H. Kung	"	Amer	27	Idaho
200	C. W. Lomborg	Def. on 2nd Keeper W# 456	" 1:30	Loane - Pearson	"	"	38	Nebraska
201	Tony Russell	Vagrancy	" 1:45	Pearson - R. Kung	"	"	21	Mass
202	Eles Moron	Ord 630-4 th Dec	" 2:40	Dill	"	"	38	Cal
203	Allen Jordan	Vag.	" 3:40	Peart - Kung	"	"	00	Mo
204	A. Smides	"	" "	" "	"	"	38	N. Dak
205	Richard Barton	Ord 630-4	" "	" "	"	Amer	61	Australia
206	Lawrence Wright	Vag.	" 3:40	Charles McElloch	"	Ind.	42	Calif
207	Joe Lomey	Ord 630-4	" 5:10	Roberts - Kinnis	"	Mex	36	Mex
208	Herbert Williams	"	" 1:10	O'Connor	"	Amer	43	Indiana
209	Herbert Statum	Sec. 274-B. U.C.	" 5:20	McElloch - Charles	"	Mex	18	Calif
210	Leo Mayfield	Vag	" 5:20	Roberts - Kinnis	"	Amer	50	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sec.	57 12, 14					2-6-37	Released
"	"	54 57 34					2-6-37	"
H.W.	"	10, 10, 15					2-6-37	"
Lab.	"	94 134 53					2-6-37	Released
Caterer	"	37 154 44					2-5-37	Rec. H.
H.W.	"	24 264 264					2-5-37	Rec. H.
Jeweler	"	24 204 404					2-5-37	Rec. H.
Laborer	"	374 1070					2-6-37	Released
"	"	204 204 364					2-6-37	Released
Cook	"	164 164 164	Curr	Police	210 fine - and 1000 to Jail - C.W. 4. B. - 6 mo	2-6-37		Fine Paid
Lab.	"	274 274 274	"	"	Commitment - 2 mo	2-6-37		
Carpenter	"	124 174 214	"	"	450 ⁰⁰ on 30 days Jail	2-6-37		
Steam fitter	"	24 57 274					2-6-37	Released
Laborer	"	204 204 274					2-6-37	Emu Hospital
"	"	164 144 334					2-6-37	"
"	"	24 44 244	Can	Police	60 days Jail - C.W. 4 mo	2-6-37		
"	"	64 64 364					2-6-37	Released
H.W.	"	"					2-6-37	Emu Hospital
H.W.	"	64 64 404					2-6-37	"
Laborer	Docto	74 134 524	Can	Police	6 mo Jail - C.W. 4 mo	2-6-37		
"	"	364 364 364					2-7-37	Released
"	"	44 104 104	Can.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	2-8-37		
Student	"	140 144 274					2-6-37	Emu Hosp.
Single Op.	"	240 244 354	Can.	Police	Discharged	2-16-37		C.R. Judge Carragher
Artist	"	740 34 144	Can.	Police	30 d. Co. Jail - C.W. 6 mo.	2-10-37		
Laborer	"	384					2-7-37	Released
"	"	11-11 204 204 4	Can.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	2-8-37		
Gardner	"	240 104 354	Can.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	2-8-37		
Lab.	"	94 44 444					2-7-37	Released
"	"	54 424 424	Can.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. 30 d. Jail - C.W. 6 mo.	2-8-37		
"	"	144 274 274					2-7-37	Released
"	"	434					2-7-37	"
C.C.	"	144 184 184					2-6-37	7 th Jail
Lab.	"	104 104 104	Can.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	2-8-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
211	Frank Pittimmons	Tag	10-6-37 5:30	Roberts - Konarsky	M.	Amey	42	Ill
212	John McEwan	"	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	49	Ireland
213	Bob Gordon	"	" 6:00	Polayco - Gabriel	"	Amey	21	Penn
214	Steve Lath	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	Wisc
215	Joe Lero	Ord-630-4	" 7:30	Roberts - Konarsky	"	Mex	45	Mex
216	Jim McEe	"	" 7:40	Milan - Lath	"	Amey	25	Kent
217	Billie Mandley	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	48	Mich
218	Doug. Sigalee	Mulic. mischief	" 8:30	Charles - McLeod	"	Can	30	Canada
219	Asalie Lino	Drj	" 8:30	Milan - Lath	F.	Slab	5	Calif
220	Chapley Costella	Sick	" 9:00	" " "	M.	Amey	39	Calif
221	John Strong	Ord-630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	44	Ind
222	Edwin Wayne	Drj	" 9:00	Coyle - Hanson	"	"	27	Calif
223	Alcas Tony Lathini	Sick	" 10:15	Charles - McLeod	"	"	28	"
224	Mrs Mac Lack	Ord 630-4	" 11:00	Webster - Bennett	F	"	38	Idaho
225	E. Castells	Vagrancy	" 11:00	Robertson - Conner	M	Mex	30	Mexico
226	Chas Simmer	"	" 11:25	Miller - Lathinier	"	Amey	22	Pg
227	Harley Daley	"	" 11:25	Wilton - Dunbar	"	"	19	Calif
228	H. Bozman	Ord 630-4	" 12:00	" " "	"	"	29	"
229	Jaym Callahan	" " "	" 2:30	Wilton - Jaddson	J	"	36	Oklahoma
230	Wm James	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	96	N.Y.
231	Jack Denny	" " "	" 9:15	Lagomacino	"	"	31	Montana
232	Joe Bee	Vagrancy	" 9:30	Berry	"	Negro	28	Illinois
233	John Larson	"	" 10:00	Lagomacino	"	Polish	45	Minn
234	Ralph J. Cuery	Ord 630-4	" 10:30	Romney - H. King	"	Amey	40	Wisconsin
235	Conception Loney	Injured	" 10:30	" " "	"	Mex	47	Mexico
236	Arnet Williams	Sick	" 10:40	Loaus	"	Amey	53	Oklahoma
237	Earl Fiker	"	" 10:40	" " "	"	"	53	Calif
238	Geo Wilson	Ord 630-4	" 11:30	City - Alice Wilson	"	"	34	"
239	Mike Southwile	" " "	" 11:45	Romney - H. King	"	"	76	N.Y.
240	Joe. Inslow	" " "	" 12:30	Pell	"	"	"	"
241	Abel Marcus	Vagrancy	" 1:30	Wagner	"	Mex	25	Mexico
242	Francis Proq	Ord 630-4	" 1:30	" " "	"	Indian	56	Calif
243	Lee M. Linty	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Wisc
244	Les Brush	" Vagrancy	" 2:10	Lagomacino	"	Amey	45	Montana
245	Antonio Romarez	"	" 3:00	Wagner	"	Mex	50	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Hon	Remarks
Lab	Sacramento	3-4-37 4-2-4	Car.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. C.W. 6m.	2-8-37		
"	"	10-9-37 7-30-4	Car.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. C.W. 6m.	2-8-37		
"	"	5-11-37 2-21-4	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 6m.	2-8-37		
Dont work.	"	2-11-37 1-19-4	Car.	Pol.	discharged	2-8-37		
Lab	"	2-7-37 2-27-4				2-7-37	Released	
"	"	2-4-37 2-25				2-7-37	Released	
Dont work.	"	2-8-37 2-4-37				2-7-37	Released	
Salaman	"	12-12-37 12-4	Carr	Police	#50. or 20 da. Co jail C.W. 4.0. 6 mo	2-9-37		
Child	"	3-4-37 5-4-4				2-6-37	Rec. & Co. H.	
Lab	"	13-13-37 13-7				2-6-37	Rec. & H.	
"	"	3-13-37 4-4-4				2-7-37	Released	
Dentist	"	10-10-37 2-4				2-6-37	Rec. & H.	
Housewife	Sacto	5-20-37				2-6-37	Engl. Co. Hosp	
Lab	"	4-20-37	Carr	Police	6-mo co jail	2-9-37		Taken to Co jail by Joe Cox
Roof	"	1-19-37 1-22-4	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 186m.	2-8-37		
Labour	"	2-11-37 1-19-4	Car.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. C.W. 6m.	2-8-37		
"	"	1-19-37 2-9-4				2-7-37	Released	
HW	"	1-19-37 1-14-4				2-7-37	Released	
Labour	"	1-19-37 4-9-4				2-7-37	Released	
"	"	5-10-37 5-10-4				2-7-37	"	
"	"	5-10-37 2-10-4	Car.	Pol.	20d. Co. J.	2-8-37		
"	"	1-10-37 4-9-4	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 186m.	2-8-37		
Male Nurse	"	2-11-37 1-19-4				2-7-37	Rec. Hosp	
Cook	"	1-19-37 1-19-4				2-7-37	Rec. Co. Hosp.	
Labour	"	2-10-37 5-10-4				2-7-37	Rec. Co. Hosp.	
"	"	2-11-37 5-10-4				2-7-37	Rec. Co. Hosp.	
Carpenter	"	5-10-37 5-10-4				2-8-37	Rel.	
Labour	"	1-19-37 4-9-4				2-8-37	Rel.	
Labour	Sacto	5-11-37 8-11-4	Carr	Police	6-mo co jail	2-9-37		
"	"	5-10-37 5-10-4				2-8-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-19-37 1-19-4				2-8-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-19-37 4-9-4	Car.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. C.W. 6m.	2-8-37		
"	"	1-19-37 2-11-4	Carr	Police	60d. Co. J.	2-8-37		

} better up

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
246	Jimmie Brennan	Ord-630-4	Feb 7 th 3:40	Berry	"	Amer.	52	N. Y.
247	Met Movern	Tag	" 4 th	Charles M. Ellock	"	Amer	54	Austria
248	Glenn Hox	Ord-630-4	" 5 th	Warren Kaminsky	"	Amer	51	N. Y.
249	Simon Legeta	" "	" 5 th	Drennon	"	Span	70	Spain
250	Charley Rineke	" "	" 5 th	Boyle - Hanson	"	Amer	68	Ill.
251	Joe Ballard	" "	" 7 th	Lyons	"	Negro	52	Louisiana
252	Joe Gardner	Tag	" 8 th	Loffquist Dahl	"	Negro	23	Tex
253	Daniel Singleton	"	" "	" "	"	"	45	Alabama
254	Ben Davis	"	" "	" "	"	"	40	West
255	Boy Riley	"	" "	" "	"	"	36	S. Carolina
256	Joe Barton	"	" "	" "	"	"	45	Colo
257	Walter Summers	"	" "	" "	"	"	42	S. Carol
258	William Jackson	"	" "	" "	"	"	37	Louisiana
259	E. Garcia	Ord-630-4	" 8 th	Lyons	"	Mex	29	Mex
260	Robert Berry	" "	" 8 th	Kaminski Wendell	"	Amer	48	Calif
261	Harry J. Cornelius	W.P. 420 dis. Charles no funds	" 8 th	C. Wells	"	"	32	Calif
262	Frank Belmont	Ord-630-4	" 9 th	Wendell Kaminsky	"	Port	28	Portugal
263	R. R. Green	Ord-630-4	" "	" "	"	Amer	51	Calif
264	Juan Luna	" "	" 9 th	Charles M. Ellock	"	Mex	24	Mex
265	William B. Booth	" "	" 9 th	" "	"	"	"	"
266	Leo Warren	" "	" 9 th	Boyle - Hanson	"	Amer	63	Wisconsin
267	Linear Siminial	" "	" 10 th	Philips Road	"	Mex	23	Calif
268	Frank Boland	" "	" 10 th	Wendell Hertz	"	am	41	Pa.
269	Frank C. Allen	" "	" 11 th	Peterson S. F. Co.	"	"	47	Mich.
270	John Jones	" "	" 11 th	V. Wells - Nichols	"	"	35	Calif
271	Richard Lyons	" "	" 12 th	Webster	"	"	57	Ireland
272	Wm. Roll	Melicious mischief Burglary	Feb 10 12:30 am	V. Wells - Nichols	"	"	53	Ohio
273	Stanley Potter	Vagrancy	" 2 nd	Wilson Trumble	"	Indian	19	Calif
274	John Hague	Ord 630-44 am	" "	" "	"	Amer	46	"
275	Harry Washington	" "	" "	A. Wilson - Addison	"	Negro	23	Mo
276	C. E. Rowe	" "	" 2 nd	Brown - Mc Clelland	"	Amer	39	Calif
277	Thos Bates	" "	" 3 rd	" "	"	"	39	Pa.
278	Jess P. ...	" "	" 9 th	Gwen	"	am	39	Okla
279	Jimmy White	Tag	" 2 nd	Roney + N. King	"	am	38	Ohio
280	Miguel Ciguera	Sick	" 2 nd	Loann	"	Negro	42	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Rec	Comment
Lab.	Sac.	15 y 10 y 52 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	32 y 30 y 33 y	Car	Police	30 days to jail 6 mo for 4 mo	2-10-37		
"	"	13 y 51 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	8 y 27 y 27 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	38 y 68 y 68 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	3 y 5 y 52 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	1 d 14 y 23 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. M. 6 mo.	2-8-37		
"	"	7 y 7 y 45 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. M. 2 y.	2-8-37		
"	"	2 y 3 y 40 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. M. 6 mo	2-8-37		
"	"	11 m 1 y 36 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. M. 1 y	2-8-37		
"	"	6 m 3 y 45 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. M. 1 y.	2-8-37		
"	"	7 y 2 y 44 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. M. 6 mo.	2-8-37		
"	"	3 d 10 y 37 y	Car.	Pol.	3 d. Co. J. C. M. 6 mo.	2-8-37		
"	"	7 y 7 y 7 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	40 y 48 y 48 y					2-8-37	"
Salesman	"	1 d 1 d 32 y	Gaddis	Police	Held to answer 10 n 5 d. City Jail C. M. 4 B. 60 d.	3-5-37		
Lab.	"	14 y 32 y 22 y	Car.	Pol.		2-8-37		
Cook	"	1 m 51 y 51 y					2-8-37	del.
Lab.	"	5 y 8 y 5 y					2-8-37	del.
W. P. A.	"	"					2-8-37	del.
Lab.	"	4 y 14 y 52 y					2-8-37	del.
Cook	"	10 y 25 y 25 y					2-8-37	del.
Salesman	"	20 30 44					2-8-37	del.
Lab.	"	25 y 35 y 47 y					2-8-37	del.
Truck Driver	"	10 y 25 y 25 y					2-8-37	del.
Labour	"	25 y 35 y 37 y	Car.	Police	4 mo to jail Discharged	2-10-37	2-16-37	
"	"	4 y 30 y 53 y	"	"				
"	"	8 y 17 y 17 y	Car.	Pol.	4 m. Co. J. C. M. 2 y.	2-8-37		
"	"	18 y 46 y 46 y					2-8-37	del.
Musicien	"	1 y 2 y 23 y					2-8-37	del.
Amst worker	"	38 y 38 y 39 y					2-8-37	del.
Labour	"	17 y 28 y 37 y					2-8-37	del.
"	"	15 y 20 y 37 y					2-8-37	del.
Lab. Driver	"	7 y 6 y 32 y					2-8-37	Lister Hosp.
Labour	"	14 y 1 m. 14						County Hosp.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
281	Col. Kelley	Ord 630-40	Feb 8 3 ⁰⁰	Charles + Holman	M	Am	26	Cal.
282	M. Moreno	" "	" "	Wegner	"	Mex		
283	Emmitt Flitz	" "	" 3 ⁵⁰	Fennon	"	Amer	46	Wash
284	Joe Rivera	Auto Theft	" 5 ⁰⁰	Charles Holman	"	Mex	19	Ariz
285	Benjamin Schuyler	Insane	" "	L. Cox	"	Amer	38	N.J.
286	Ed. Martin	Tap	" 6 ⁰⁰	Long + Keenly	"	"	42	N.J.
287	Byron L. Barard	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	Rodgers	"	Ind.	52	N. Y.
288	W.J. Wood	Ord 630-40	" 8 ⁰⁰	Charles Holman	"	Amer	26	Cal.
289	Alvin Pegg	Rec-554-7.C.	" 8 ⁰⁰	" "	"	"	25	Cal.
290	Pete Madrid	Ord 630-40	" 9 ⁴⁰	" "	"	Mex	27	N. Mex
291	Jimme Domingo	" "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Reyesco, Gabriel	"	Phil	34	Wash.
292	Frank Heyward	Sick	" 12 ⁰⁰	Wells + Lucette	"	Ind.	45	Nor
293	Al. Hartline	Ord 630-40	" "	" "	"	Amer	42	Cal.
294	Marta Lewis	" "	" 1 ⁰⁰	V. Wells + Lucette	F.	"	22	Cal.
295	Ma Ida Roth	" "	" "	" "	"	"	44	Cal.
296	Les. Miller	" "	" "	" "	M.	"	27	Cal.
297	Bill Roth	" "	" "	" "	"	"	44	Utah
298	Ben Cunningham	" "	" 2 ⁰⁰	" "	"	Mex	36	Mexico
299	Howard Parker	Ord 630-40	" 3 ⁰⁰	Cattlett & W. Larwin	F.	Amer	38	Mo
300	Reil Freeman	Forgery	" 5 ⁰⁰	Laff	M	"	38	Ind.
301	Tom Ryan	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁰	Johnson + Madison	M	"	54	Mo
302	Ralph Colvard	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁰	Am. Addison A. Wilson	"	"	19	Missouri
303	James Alderman	Commitment	" 9 ⁰⁰	Dill	"	Negro	22	Wash.
304	James West	"	" "	" "	"	"	23	Ohio
305	Glenn Markin	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁵	F. Higgo - Pearson	"	Amer	23	Florida
306	Oliver Stickles	Commitment	" 12 ⁴⁰	Nunn, C. Wells	"	"	50	New Jersey
307	Mrs Louis Roupert	Sick	" 12 ⁴⁰	Rooney, H. Kung	F	Mex	22	Mexico
308	Glenn Markin	Embe-Lode Burglary	" 1 ⁰⁰	Pearson, F. Higgo	M	Amer	23	Florida
309	Willie Young	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁵	Lagunawino	"	Negro	31	Texas
310	Pat Conley	Sick	" 1 ⁵⁰	Hansen	"	Amer	82	Ireland
311	Bill Davis	Ord 630 4th Ser	" 2 ¹⁵	Rooney, H. Kung	"	"	41	N.Y.
312	C. Schwabenberg	" " " "	" "	" "	"	"		
313	John Woodmansee	Patot Theft	" 2 ⁵⁰	Pill, Benj. O.S. Degeout Hillman	"	"	33	Utah
314	Keith Penny	Ord 630-40 Ser W. 457	" "	Rooney + H. Kung	"	"	22	Missouri
315	Andrew Waldhausen	Grand Theft	" 3 ⁰⁰	Thomas	"	"	22	England

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Lab	Cal	26 26 26					2-7-37	Released
"	"	1d. 20 46					2-7-37	Released
"	"	"					2-7-37	Released
Bus Boy	"	15-9 15-9 19-9	Car.	Police	30d. Co Jail		2-8-37	Rel. Co Jail
Black	"	1d. 8d. 30-9					2-8-37	Rel. Co Jail
Lab.	"	6-10 10-4 42-9	Can.	Police	30d. Co Jail		2-9-37	Rel. Co Jail
"	"	3-10 10-4 32-9					2-9-37	Rel. Co Jail
"	"	3-4 3-4 26-9					2-9-37	Rel. Co Jail
Truck Driver	"	25-9 25-9 25-9					2-8-37	C.T.P. Carrigan
Lab.	"	3-9 14-9 28-9					2-9-37	Released
Pool Hall	"	8-4 19-9 36-9					2-7-37	"
Lab.	"	6-10 10-4 42-9					2-7-37	Rel. Co Jail
Lip Painter	"	5-9 5-9 42-9					2-9-37	Released
H.W.	"	6-9 23-9 23-9					2-9-37	Released
Lab.	"	8-9 4-4 4-4					2-9-37	Released
"	"	2-9 2-9 2-9					2-9-37	Released
"	"	11-9 11-9 4-4					2-9-37	Released
"	"	6-9 6-9 11-9					2-9-37	Rel. Co Jail
H.W.	"	17-9 17-9 38-9					2-9-37	Released
Barber	"	10 38	Car	Police	Discharged		3-26-37	
Lab.	"	4-9 17-9 5-9					2-9-37	Rel. Co Jail
Chk	"	14-9 14-9 14-9					2-9-37	Rel. Co Jail
Laborer	"	7-9 7-9 23-9	Can.	Police	Continued Employment		2-9-37	O.A. Judge Carrigan
"	"	1-9 6-9 23-9	Can.	"	"		2-9-37	O.A. " "
Barman	"	5-10 12-9 23-9	Can.	Police	Cont. Employment		2-10-37	O.P. Police Court
Engineer	"	17-9 17-9 50-9	Can.	Police	Commitment Expired		2-10-37	
H.W.	"	1-10 1-10 15-9					2-9-37	Co Jail
Barman	"	5-10 12-9 23-9					2-10-37	Rel. Co Jail
Laborer	"	6-9 6-9 35-9	Can.	Police	6 mo Co Jail		2-10-37	
Retired	"	2-9 2-9 40-9					2-9-37	Co Jail
Laborer	"	23-9 23-9 41-9					2-10-37	Released
"	"	"					2-10-37	"
Laborer	"	2-10 2-9 32-9	Can.	Police	6 mo Co Jail		2-10-37	
"	"	2-10 2-9 32-9					2-10-37	Released
Logger	"	1-4 7-9 22-9	Can.	Police	Dismissed		2-23-37	2-13-37 Rel. Co Jail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
316	Alf. J. Fry	Ord 630-4th Sec	Feb 7 3 ⁴⁰ PM	Carrigan	m	Amer	32	Iowa
317	John Wandell	Sick	" 3 ¹⁰	Soares	"	"	33	Iowa
318	Claude Young	Obstruction for Lunacy	" 4 ⁰⁰	Li Cox	"	"	24	Idaho
319	John Martin	Petty Theft	" 4 ⁵⁰	Wells & Lapp	"	"	46	Calif
320	John & Malone	Ord 630-4th	" 6 ⁰⁰	Warren O'Connor	"	"	32	Calif
321	Colonel Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	Calif
322	Joe Lando	Inf.	" 6 ³⁰	Milan - Lates	"	Port	26	Port
323	John Hernandez	Inf., Inf.	"	"	"	Port	25	Port
324	Joe Schaap	Inf.	" 8 ⁰⁰	Henley, Kerty	"	Port	20	Tolans
325	John Hernandez	Ord 630-4th	" 8 ⁰⁰	Melrose	"	Port	25	Tolans
326	Wm. Blue	Ord 630-4th Inf.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Henley - Kerty	"	Ind.	59	Calif
327	Frank Andreupin	Ord 630-4th	" 8 ⁰⁰	Milan - Lates	"	Amer	20	Hawaii Del.
328	Antonia Bevaugue	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Warren O'Connor	"	Ital.	57	Italy
329	Antone Mendez	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 11 ⁴⁵	O'Connor	"	Mex.	39	Mexico
330	James Rodgers	"	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Richetto, Nichols	"	Amer	63	Calif
331	Gene Potter	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	Special Officer Al Swenson Wells Johnson	F	"	22	Oregon
332	Jillie Armstrong	"	"	"	F	"	21	"
333	Willard Spaul	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁵	Miller	"	"	30	Calif
334	E. Gairins	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 2 ⁵⁰	Cablett - W. Darwin	"	"	24	Wash
335	A. Madin	"	"	"	"	"	33	Utah
336	Chas. Minard	Juvenile	" 3 ³⁰	A. Wilson, J. Addison	"	"	38	Oregon
337	James J. J. J. J.	State Prison Act	" 4 ⁴⁵	McCallister & Charles M.	"	"	28	Louisiana
338	Robert Swanson	Grand Jury	" 10 ⁰⁰	Steffs, Andrews & Wells	"	"	31	Calif
339	Mrs. Manning Higgins	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 11 ³⁵	Am. H. King - C. Addison	F	Amer	45	N. Y.
340	Frank Andreupin	Petty Theft	" 12 ³⁰	Reith	m	"	20	Hawaii Del.
341	H. Martinez	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1 ⁰⁰	Green	"	Mex	30	Mexico
342	Paul de Jure	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1 ³⁰	Carrigan	"	Black	70	Russia
343	John Gonzales	Ord 630-4th Sec	" 1 ⁴⁵	McGuire & Hasser	"	Mex	44	Mexico
344	Robert Swan	Neglected 7000	" 1 ⁵⁰	Parker & Wagner	"	am	27	Texas
345	William Wong	Held for Deportation	" 4 ²⁰	N. Combs	"	Chinese	28	China
346	Chester Rake	Ord 630-4th	" 4 ²⁰	Brown	"	Amer	37	Georgia
347	James F. Ryan	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	Charles McElloch	"	"	63	Mex
348	A. Sweetest	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	"	45	Calif
349	Ed. Coleman	"	"	"	"	"	69	"
350	Stewart M. Rolando	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	Charles McElloch	"	"	28	Wyoming

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of Feb 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Rancher	Sacto	15y 15m 32y					2-10-37	Released
Lab.	"	37y 6y 33					2-9-37	Co Hosp
Cook	"	11y 11m 24y					2-11-37	Rel. & Co.
Cook	"	1W 46y 46y 46y		Police	6000 Co Jail to Sacto	2-10-37		
Lab.	"	32y					2-10-37	Released
Lab.	"	16y 16m 26y					2-10-37	"
"	"	16y 16m 26y					2-9-37	Re. & Co. H.
"	"	27y 27m 27y					2-9-37	Re. & Co. H.
"	"	27y 27m 27y					2-9-37	Re. & Co. H.
"	"	27y 27m 27y					2-10-37	Released
"	"	27y 27m 27y					2-10-37	Released
"	"	33y 33m 33y					2-10-37	Released
"	"	37y 37m 37y					2-10-37	"
"	"	62y 62m 62y					2-10-37	Removed to Co Hosp.
H.W.	"	1y 1y 2y					2-10-37	Released
"	"	1m 1m 2y					2-10-37	"
Labour	"	30y 30y 30y		Police	6000 Co Jail to Sacto	2-10-37		
Cook	"	6m 2y 24y					2-10-37	Released
"	"	6m 12y 33y					2-10-37	"
Jurman	"	32y 32y 32y					2-10-37	Sisters Hosp.
Labour	"	3W 4y 28	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-17-37	2-11-37	100% Bail
Painter	"	31 31 31					2-15-37	Rel. by Capt. Jamieson
H. Wife	"	17y 2y 63y					2-11-37	Released
Labour	"	1da 15y 15y	Car.	At	6m Co. J. to come	2-15-37		
"	"	1W 5y 5y					2-11-37	Released
"	"	30 30 30					2-11-37	"
"	"	11 31 31					2-11-37	"
Exp. Wm.	"	1da 5m 27	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-17-37		
State Prison	"	1-11-15 45y					2-11-37	Released to U.S. Immigration
Lawman	"	3-11-15 45y					2-10-37	Rel
Farmer	"	1-11-15 45y					2-11-37	Rel
Wino	"	4-11-15 45y					2-11-37	"
Lab.	"	6m 6y 26y					2-11-37	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
351	Al Hinton	Ord. 630-44	Feb-10 5 ²⁵	Kennett	M.	Amer	28	Wash
352	Jim M ^o Neil	Exhibit 1-7	" 5 ³⁰	Connor	"	Irish	64	Ireland
353	Fred Talbot	Robbery	" 5 ³⁰	James Britt	"	Amer	40	Missouri
354	Arthur La Belle	Ord. 630-44	" 6 ²⁵	Warren Kaminisky	"	Irish	28	Wisconsin
355	Paul Martel	Lick.	" 7 ²⁰	Kaminisky	"	Amer	"	"
356	Frank Honey	Vag.	" 7 ²⁵	Hemlock	"	Amer	23	Ill.
357	Benjamin Thompson	"	" 7 ⁴⁵	" "	"	Negro	38	Alabama
358	Joseph Scanlon	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	Kaminisky	"	Amer	41	Ireland
359	Arthur M ^o Quire	Ord. 630-44	" 8 ³⁰	M ^o O'Leary Charles	"	"	50	Calif
360	B. E. Whittle	" "	" 9 ¹⁰	Wan - Phillips	"	"	48	Calif
361	Ray Barber	Up - 477	" 9 ¹⁵	Cogle & Hanson	"	"	28	La
362	Walter Ry	Vag.	" 9 ⁴⁵	Warren Kaminisky	"	Amer	31	Wash
363	E. Holacit	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	36	La.
364	Albert Karbers	Ord. 630-44	" "	" "	"	Irish	42	Canada
365	Walter Walzsch	Ord. 630-44	" "	" "	"	Amer	42	Wash
366	Eugene Hamnill	Lick.	" "	" "	"	"	42	Louisiana
367	Berta Watson	Ord. 630-44	" 10 ⁰⁰	Drennon	F.	Negro	28	Ill.
368	Pete Longdon	" "	" 10 ²⁰	Charles M ^o Colloch	M.	Amer	"	"
369	E. Jones	Ord. 630-44	Jul 11 12 ²⁵	Jessie Nichols	"	Mex.	65	Mexico
370	Joe Cuellar	Vagrancy	" " "	" "	"	"	30	"
371	Jim Kim	Harris on M ^o dellet	" 12 ²⁰	Sackmann	"	Amer	26	China
372	Fong Chong	"	" "	Cot - Humealy	"	"	50	"
373	Wm Walsh	Commitment	" 1 ⁴⁵	Jessie Nichols	"	Amer	23	P. A.
374	Edur Hart	Ord. 630-44	" 2 ⁵⁰	Pittson	"	"	45	Mo
375	Paul Collier	Visa 502-V.C.	" 4 ³⁵	Madsen V Wells	"	"	40	Ohio
376	Dave Watson	Battery	" 7 ²⁰	W Wilson	"	Negro	33	Ill.
377	Bill Holden	Del Boy	" 9 ²⁰	W. Darwin	"	Amer	17	Wyoming
378	Juan Ramirez	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	Reed & R. King	"	Mex	38	Mexico
379	B. Ponce	"	" "	" "	"	"	35	"
380	Monuel Tolosco	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	"
381	E. Lopez	"	" "	" "	"	"	42	"
382	Olim Hall	Vagrancy	" "	Carizon	"	Negro	38	Cal.
383	William Bogmire	Ord. 630-44	" "	"	"	Amer	35	Canada
384	John Hong Lee	Det the Peace	" "	M ^o Quire	"	Neg	44	Mexico
385	Alberta Watson	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Crumph. McAlister	"	Negro	"	Tenn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of February 1937

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
386	Julius Oliver	Observed Society	Feb 11 11 ³⁰ am	Thomas	m	Amer	24	N.Y.
387	Adrian Stockburger	Vol. in 505 H.V.C.	" 12 ⁰⁰ pm	Bonifree	"	"	18	Oakland
388	John Valardi	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁵ pm	Caher - Wagner	"	Mex	25	Calif
389	Santiago B. Ventados	Petit Theft	" "	"	"	Porto Rican	28	Porto Rican
390	Manuel Tarriva	Sick	" 1 ³⁰ pm	M ^c Guire	"	Mex	43	Mexico
391	Jacob Mannis	Petit Theft.	" 1 ⁴⁰ pm	Loans	"	Jew	42	Poland
392	E. Cassali	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ¹⁵ pm	Carigow	"	Mex	42	Mexico
393	Martin Fleming	" " "	" 2 ⁵⁰ pm	Russ - Roney	"	Amer	23	Oakland
394	George E. Blaine	" " "	" "	"	"	"	48	Calif
395	Ruby Fay Seger	Fail to Rev. Only. Rev.	" 3 ¹⁰ pm	M ^c Guire	f	"	24	Texas
396	Andrew Sturrock	Ord 630-4.	" 7 ⁰⁰ pm	Charles M. Collock	m	Scotch	72	Scotland
397	Joseph Graham	Sick	" 7 ¹⁰ pm	Loans	"	Amer	53	"
398	Wayne Hill	Ord 630-4	" 7 ⁵⁵ pm	M ^c Collock & Charles	"	"	26	Calif
399	Ed Ray	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	32	"
400	Willie B. Mitchell	Petit Theft	" 10 ³⁰ pm	M ^c Collock	"	"	18	N.Y.
401	Frank Lock	Ord 630-4 User	" 11 ⁴⁰ pm	Russ - Faddison	"	English	51	England
402	Mrs Richards	Warrant # 497	" 12 ¹² pm	Wilson. Jimble	f	Amer	43	Calif
403	Mary Earp	Petty Theft	" 12 ⁵⁰ pm	E. Sweeney - Sofford	f	Spanish	25	Arizona
404	Wm J. Steele	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵ pm	W. Wilson	m	Amer	22	Neb
405	Pon Kim Jue	Harrison Voucher	" 7 ²⁰ pm	Cor. Kimely	"	Chinese	52	China
406	Geo Warren	Petit Theft	" 11 ⁰⁰ am	C. Num. Lopp. C. Wills	"	Amer	53	Wisconsin
407	Mary Earp	Vagrancy	" "	M ^c Allister A.	f	Mex	25	Arizona
408	Geo Brush	Commitment	" 12 ⁰⁰ pm	Lagomarcino	m	Amer	44	Montana
409	Chas Evers	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ¹⁵ pm	Werb - King	"	"	"	"
410	Garino Montez	Grand Theft	" 1 ²⁰ pm	M ^c Lawrence - Lomble	"	Mex	22	Mexico
411	Tracy Lucato	Neg.	" 1 ⁴⁵ pm	Dill	"	"	36	"
412	Stewart W. Laughlin	Ord 630-42	" 1 ⁵⁵ pm	Conroy & H. King	"	Amer	27	Neb
413	E. Torres	" "	" 2 ¹⁵ pm	Wagner	"	Mex	60	Mexico
414	Wesley Wright	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	69	Ireland
415	John Bennett	Petty Theft.	" 3 ¹⁵ pm	Thum, R. Wells & Lopp.	"	"	54	Neb
416	Tom Moore	Ord 630-42	" "	E. Conroy	"	"	52	Cal
417	Pete Hale	Neg.	" 4 ⁰⁵ pm	M ^c Collock & Charles	"	Mex	47	Mexico
418	Alfred Nestre	"	" 4 ⁵⁵ pm	"	"	Amer	22	Minn.
419	Leroy M. Gorman	Ord 630-42	" 5 ²⁰ pm	Melan & Gates	"	Irish	67	Ireland
420	John Murphy	Neg.	" 5 ²⁵ pm	M ^c Collock & Charles	"	Neg	54	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
London	London	5 mo 1 yr 24 hr	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo 2-18-37.			
Student	"	2 yr 11 yr 18 hr	"	"	Discharged	3-31-37		
Labour	"	3 mo 20 yr 25 hr	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to 250 da. Cal Ct.	2-13-37		
"	"	6 yr 6 yr 10 yr	"	"	"	"		
"	"	1 yr	"	"	"	"		
Photographer	"	1 yr 4 yr 20 yr	Car	Police	Discharged	2-16-37		2-11-37 Co Hosp (better up)
Labour	"	17 yr 17 yr 25 yr	"	"	"	2-11-37		2-13-37 250 da. Cal Ct. 250 da. Cal Ct. 250 da. Cal Ct.
"	"	3 mo 1 yr 22 yr	"	"	"	2-12-37		Released
"	"	2 yr 4 yr 4 yr	"	"	"	2-12-37		"
Cook	"	4 yr 4 yr 24 yr	Car	Police	to pay 5 th Monthly	2-13-37		O.R. Judge Carragher.
Retired Lab	"	30 yr 4 yr 4 yr	"	"	"	2-12-37		Released
"	"	53	"	"	"	2-11-37		Co Hosp
"	"	20 26 28	"	"	"	2-12-37		Released
"	"	32 32 32	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-13-37		
Waiter	"	3 mo 4 yr 18 yr	"	"	Discharged	"		
Labourer	"	2 yr 2 yr 25 yr	"	"	"	2-12-37		Released
Widow	"	2 yr 4 yr 4 yr	"	"	"	2-12-37		"
Jasa Bares	"	6 yr 10 yr 25 yr	Car	Police	Discharged	3-11-37		
Truck Driver	"	25 3 yr 24 yr	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail 1 year	2-13-37		
Cook	"	18 31 yr 31 yr	"	"	"	2-13-37		Released
Rough Labour	"	1 mo 14 yr 53 yr	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co Jail 90 da.	2-15-37		
Taxi Driver	"	6 yr 10 yr 25 yr	Car	Police	Discharged	2-11-37		2-13-37 250 da. Bail \$100
Maier	"	100 6 yr 44 yr	Car	Police	Enforced	2-13-37		
Labour	London	8 yr 8 yr 1 yr	Car	Pol.	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37		
"	"	23 yr 23 yr 23 yr	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail 1 year	2-13-37		
"	"	15 yr 15 yr 27 yr	"	"	"	2-15-37		Released
"	"	10 yr 20 yr 25 yr	"	"	"	"		"
"	"	50 yr 69 yr 69 yr	"	"	"	"		"
"	"	25 20 yr 54 yr	Car	Police	5 Mo Co Jail	2-13-37		
"	"	52 yr 52 yr 54 yr	"	"	"	2-13-37		Released
"	"	10 yr 14 yr 22 yr	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	2-13-37		
"	"	6 mo 6 mo 22 yr	Car	Pol.	30 da. Co Jail 90 da.	2-15-37		
"	"	10 yr 20 yr 22 yr	"	"	"	2-13-37		Released
"	"	32 yr 54 yr 54 yr	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-13-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
421	Frank Millanick	Grand Theft #1	Feb. 12 6:00	Gina + Nicholas	M	Amer.	60	Cal.
422	M. Enom	Grand Theft #1	" 6:00	Charles + M. G. G. G.	"	Mex	35	Cal.
423	M. De La Rosa	Grand Theft #1	" 6:00	"	"	"	52	Cal.
424	Jr. F. Silva	Ord 630-42	" 6:30	L. Kaminsky	"	Port.	48	Portugal
425	Francis Salois	"	" 8:00	Robert + L. G. G.	"	Mex	50	Mexico
426	Paul Harper	"	" 8:00	Robert + L. G. G.	"	Amer.	42	Cal.
427	Levi Wochliman	"	" 8:00	"	"	"	53	Ill.
428	John Archer	"	" 8:00	"	"	"	21	Mex.
429	"	"	" 9:00	Nolan + Sato	"	Mex	"	"
430	H. Rodgers	"	" 10:00	"	"	"	32	Cal.
431	Mrs. Jennette Frayth	"	"	"	F.	"	31	Cal.
432	Tom McGuire	Vagrancy	" 11:40	Kaminsky	"	"	24	Cal.
433	Clarence Coomes	Injured	" 12:10	Wells - Greenlaw	M	"	20	Cal.
434	Alfred Oglesby	Ord 630-42	" 12:25	Madsen - Johnson	"	"	42	Cal.
435	C. Y. Meadon	"	" 12:40	Conaty	"	"	"	"
436	G. Loy	Ord 630-42	" 4:30	Friedrich - Nichols	"	Mex	33	Mexico
437	J. E. Threlker	"	" 6:10	Madsen - Johnson	"	Amer.	65	Ill.
438	Alma Turner	"	" 9:00	W. H. King - Rooney	F	"	31	Calif.
439	E. C. Mollard	State Contractor	" 12:40	Pearson	M	"	46	Kansas
440	E. C. Mollard	Ord 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
441	Geo. Williams	Ord 630-42	"	Bill	"	"	54	Australia
442	Felix Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 12:50	Boyd - Parker - L. Kaminsky	"	Mex	29	Mexico
443	D. Callahan	Ord 630-42	" 1:15	Green	"	Amer.	36	Ill.
444	James Irvine	Injured	" 2:00	Cameron - Hansen	"	"	44	Scotland
445	J. C. Ripley	Ord 630-42	" 2:30	W. H. King - Rooney	"	"	58	Conn.
446	F. Talavera	"	" 3:20	L. Kaminsky	"	Mex	"	"
447	T. B. Cole	Ord 505-7	" 4:00	Benjamin	"	Amer.	40	Kent
448	James Woot	Ord 505-7	" 4:00	Charles - M. G. G.	"	Mex	23	Cal.
449	Lois Perkins	"	" 4:00	Robert - Charles	"	"	30	Cal.
450	Manuel Artorga	Ord 630-42	" 6:00	"	M.	Mex	38	Mex.
451	Jack Stevens	"	" 5:00	Nolan - Sato	"	Amer.	"	Cal.
452	Lee Smith	Vag.	" 6:00	M. G. G.	"	negro	26	S. Carol.
453	R. Flint	Ord 630-42	" 6:00	"	"	Amer.	50	Maine
454	Durson Camble	"	" 6:00	Boyle - Hansen	"	Scottish	29	Scotland
455	John Martook	Vag.	" 6:00	Wagner	"	German	22	Germany

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trail Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Lab.	Lab.	17 60 60					2-12-37	Rec. 160. Hosp.	
"	"	3d 10 35	Car	Pol.	Held to ans	2-14-37			
"	"	17 17 30	"	"	" " "	" "			
"	"	10 25 25					2-13-37	Released	
"	"	5 20 20					"	"	
"	"	4 42 42					"	"	
"	"	4 4 30					"	"	
"	"	3 10 21					"	"	
"	"	3 3 30					"	"	
"	"	3 3 30					"	"	
"	"	5 3 30					"	"	
Labour	"	4 4 24	Car	Police	60 d. Jail	2-13-37			
"	"	2 20 20					2-13-37	Emm Hospital	
"	"	14 14 42					"	Released	
Labour	"	1 1 11					"	"	
Machinist	"	30 60 60					"	"	
Housewife	"	16 31 31					2-14-37	Rel	
Holder	"	11 46 46					2-15-37	Ord. by Judge Canaghai	
"	"	11 " "	Car.	Pol.	25 n. 100 d. Jail	2-15-37	"	"	
Labourer	"	12 12 16	Car.	Pol.	25 n. 100 d. Jail	2-15-37	2-14-37	Rel	
"	"	5 5 24	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Jail	2-15-37			
"	"	16 16 36					2-14-37	Rel	
Painter	T	10 30 30					2-13-37	Rec. to County Hospital	
Labourer	"	6 6 38					2-14-37	Rel	
"	"	"					"	"	
W.P.A.	Lab.	10 20 40					2-15-37	Rel. Kaminsky to S. H.	
Lab.	"	2 2 20	Car.	Pol.	4 M. Co. J.	2-15-37			
Machinist	"	2 4 30 30	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-6-37	2-15-37	\$250 Bail	
Lab.	"	10 4 14 4					2-14-37	Rel	
"	"	"					"	"	
"	"	6 24 6 24	Car.	Police	30 d. Jail	2-16-37			
C. C. C.	"	1 4 30 4 30					2-14-37	Rel	
"	"	1 4 30 4 30					"	"	
"	"	1 4 30 4 30	Car.	Pol.	90 d. Co. J. C. M. 14	2-15-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
456	J. P. Weigand.	Ord-630-4	Feb 13 6 ⁴⁵	Moholm - Webster	M	Irish	57	Germany
457	Henry Orsby	Vag.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Trumble Wagoner	"	Amer.	21	Missouri
458	Elmer Fries	"	"	"	"	"	21	Calif.
459	Ed. McDonald	Ord 630-4	" 7 ¹⁵	Sennon	"	"	33	"
460	Mr. Geo L. Neville	Ord-657-4	" 8 ⁰⁰	Charles M. Colloch	M	"	42	Calif.
461	Peter Neville	"	" 11 ¹⁵	"	M	"	"	Mich.
462	Joe Fowler	Ord-630-4	" 9 ⁰⁰	S. Rodgers	"	"	42	Utah
463	D. Bruge	"	" 10 ⁴⁵	Premble Wagoner	"	Mex	"	Mex
464	Charles Amos	Ord-630-4	" 10 ⁵⁵	Quacum - Quacum	"	Negro	26	Colo.
465	M. Johnson	" "dry"	" 11 ¹⁵	Roberts - Oconnor	"	Amer.	34	Calif.
466	James DeLaney	"	"	"	"	"	24	Conn
467	Jack Hauser	"	" 11	"	"	"	31	Colo.
468	Joe Schultzy	"	"	"	"	"	47	N. V.
469	John Doyle	Ord 630-4 & 54	14 1 ⁵⁵ am	Wills. Nichols	"	"	41	Calif.
470	Gunn Lestr	Ord 657-4 & 51	" 4 ²⁰	Kearns - Greenlaw	"	"	26	Nevada
471	Sally Lure	Ord 630-4 & 54	" 4 ⁴⁰	Sadue Redding	F	"	"	"
472	J. Stewart	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁰	H. H. Rooney	M	"	27	Calif.
473	Howard Boring	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁵	L. Thompson	"	"	27	Colorado
474	Frank Bailey	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	H. H. Rooney	"	"	51	Calif.
475	John Jamel	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵	Lagomarcino	"	"	32	"
476	John Hurley	disputed	" 3 ⁵⁰	H. H. Rooney & Piers	"	"	70	"
477	Wear Out	Ord-630-4	" 5 ²⁰	Warren Kaminsky	"	Can	57	Canada
478	Joe Alvorado	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mex
479	Mmanuel Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
480	L. A. Currey	Ord-657-4	" 5 ²⁰	Charles M. Colloch	"	Amer	34	Colo.
481	Leo Wilson	Ord-630-4	" 6 ¹⁰	Warren Kaminsky	"	"	31	Calif.
482	Pat Bradley	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁰	Long & Kraly	"	"	59	Ill
483	E. Coleman	Ord-630-4	" 7 ¹⁰	Oconnor	"	"	69	Calif.
484	J. C. Elyne	Vag.	" 8 ⁰⁰	Parry & Lorie	"	"	40	Virg.
485	Ethel Elyne	Emat's Perodrick	"	"	F	"	24	Mich.
486	Joe Silvers	Dis Peace	" 8 ²⁰	Parry & Perodrick	M	Irish	24	Calif.
487	Joe Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex	29	Tex
488	Melvin Warner	Vag.	" 8 ⁴⁵	Cor. Kennedy	"	Amer	31	Irish
489	L. B. Langue	"	" 9 ¹⁵	Charles M. Colloch	"	Negro	43	Mich.
490	Geo. Walker	"	"	"	"	Amer	32	N. V.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Lab.	37-4-37-4					2-14-37 Rel	
Dish Washer	"	3-4-10-4	Car.	Pol.	90d. Coj. C.W. 14	2-15-37		
Lab.	"	10-4-21-4	Car.	Pol.	60d. Coj. C.W. 16644	2-15-37		
Lab.	"	33-4-33-4					2-14-37 Rel	
H. Wife	"	12-4-22-4	Car	Police	50 ⁰⁰ fine 25 da City fine 2-24-37-14-37. O.R. by Judge Carraghae			
Auto Salesman	"	27-4-27-4	"	"	25 ⁰⁰ w/10 da City fine " " " " " "			
Lab.	"	11-4-11-4					2-14-37 Rel	
"	"	"					"	"
"	"	6-4-16-4					"	"
"	"	1-4-16-4					"	"
"	"	6-4-16-4					"	"
"	"	3-4-3-4					"	"
"	"	10-4-10-4					"	"
Ind Engineer	"	299 411 411					"	"
Cook	"	54 54 244	Car	Police	50 ⁰⁰ fine Paid 2-17-37 " " 50 ⁰⁰ Bail			
Labourer	"	1 27 27					2-14-37 Rel	
"	"	3d 3d 27	Car.	Pol.	90d. Coj. C.W. 14	2-15-37		
"	"	2d 51 51					2-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	3d 32 32	Car.	Pol.	30d. Coj. C.W. 671	2-15-37		
Retired	"	70 70 70					2-14-37 Ke Y 60 Hoop	
Lab.	"	2-4-57-4					2-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	30-4-30-4					2-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	"					2-15-37 Rel.	
Mechanic	"	4-4-37-4	Car	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ 120d. Coj. Jail	2-15-37-2-16-37 Time Paid		
Miner	"	1-4-2-53	Car.	Pol.	30d. Coj. C.W. 90d.	2-15-37		
Wine Bar	"	4-4-4-4					2-15-37 Rel.	
Miner	"	4-4-4-4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-17-37		
Not Married	"	3-10-4-24-4	"	"	" " " "			
Lab.	"	1-8-24-4					2-15-37 Not to Court Barry.	
"	"	1-8-3-4					2-15-37 Rel to Court Barry.	
"	"	1-4-12-4	Car.	Pol.	30d. Coj. C.W. 90d.	2-15-37		
"	"	4-4-4-4	"	"	30 da Co Jail	2-16-37		
"	"	1-4-12-4	Car.	Pol	30d. Coj. C.W. 60d.	2-15-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
526	Roland Waynard	Grand Theft	Feb 15 11:15 P	Kammon	M	W	21	Calif
527	Steve Tress	"	"	"	"	"	23	"
528	Frank Curran	"	"	"	"	"	21	"
529	Chris Siegel	Ord 630-42	" 16 12:10	Hollins & Wilson	"	"	43	Calif
530	John Boscoe	"	" 12:10	Murray & Mahsen	"	"	47	Calif
531	Clayton Palmer	"	" 2:00	Wilson & Hollins	"	"	23	Calif
532	Frank Edwards	"	"	"	"	"	59	Calif
533	John Clinie	"	"	"	"	"	64	Calif
534	W.M. Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	56	Calif
535	Lee Vior	"	" 2:30	County	"	"	22	Calif
536	Joe Maraneth	"	"	"	"	"	24	Calif
537	Harley Daily	In Commitment	" 10:30	Lagomarsino	"	"	19	Calif
538	John Murphy	"	"	Thomas	"	"	54	Calif
539	A. Chestnut	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Lagomarsino	"	"	37	Calif
540	Joseph Etanos	Ord 630-4	"	Holmes & Barney	"	"	36	Calif
541	Stewart Baker	"	" 12:30	DELL	"	"	21	Virginia
542	Buddy Gilmore	Sick	"	M. Lurie	"	"	23	Calif
543	Dewey Walker	Ord 630-4	" 1:15	Thompson	"	"	32	Calif
544	William Lowe	Petty Theft	" 2:30	Johnson	"	"	28	Idaho
545	Ed. Smith	Dist. Peace	" 3:30	McCallan & Hollins	"	"	27	Calif
546	Joe Schultz	Ord 630-4	" 4:30	Nelson - Strappo	"	"	46	N.Y.
547	W. Monroe	"	" 5:45	Cogle - Rodness	"	"	30	Calif
548	Bertha Stevens	Injured	" 6:30	Nelson - Strappo	"	"	34	Calif
549	D. Williams	Ord 630-4	" 7:00	"	"	"	30	Calif
550	Ed. Plarthy	Def.	" 7:15	Cox - Kenealy	"	"	42	Wiscon
551	John C. L.	Ord 630-4	" 7:20	Nelson - Strappo	"	"	40	Iowa
552	Bill Kelley	"	"	"	"	"	34	Calif
553	Robert Johnson	"	" 9:00	Nelson - Strappo	"	"	63	Calif
554	John Herley	"	" 9:20	"	"	"	50	England
555	Kamas. Kahan	"	" 10:10	Drennon	"	"	51	Calif
556	Alex Johnson	Injured	" 10:55	Nelson - Strappo	"	"	47	Calif
557	Rich Bover	"	"	"	"	"	35	Calif
558	Wick "Bone"	502 V.C. Injured	" 11:10	H. J. Williams Jr.	"	"	35	"
559	Alex. Johnson	Ord 630-4	" 11:15	"	"	"	47	Calif
560	John McCoy	"	" 11:30	M. C. L.	"	"	55	Georgia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab	Calif	7y 24y 24y	Cal	Pol.	Held to ans	2-26-37		
Mountant	"	23y 24y 23y	Cal	Pol.	Held to ans	2-26-37		
Lab.	"	24y 24y 24y	Cal	Pol.	Held to ans	2-26-37		
"	"	23y 23y 23y					2-16-37	Rel
"	"	4y 2y 4y					"	"
"	"	5y 5y 23y					"	"
"	"	15y 5y 5y					"	"
"	"	20y 20y 6y					"	"
"	"	21y 21y 5y					"	"
"	"	5y 1y 2y					"	"
"	"	5y 15y 15y					"	"
"	"	6y 19y 19y	Car	Police	Enforced	2-17-37		
"	"	3y 5y 5y	"	"	"	2-18-37		
"	"	17y 17y 37y	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-17-37		
"	"	16y 36y 36y					2-17-37	Rel
"	"	6y 6y 21y					"	"
"	"	23y 32y 32y					2-16-37	Rec. & Co. Hosp
Clerk	"	2 2 28y	Car	Police	150 da Co Jail fine paid	2-17-37		
Lab	"	1y 1y 1y	"	"	6 mo Co Jail	2-17-37		
"	"	25y 25y 46y					2-17-37	Rel
"	"	1y 3y 3y					"	"
Housewife	"	1y 21y 3y					2-16-37	Co Hosp
Lab	"	6y 6y 38y					2-17-37	Rel
"	"	6y 6y 42y	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-17-37		
"	"	6y 31y 65y					2-17-37	Rel
"	"	4y 2y 36y					"	"
"	"	6y 10y 63y					"	"
"	"	45y 45y 45y					"	"
"	"	3y 24y 24y					"	"
Miner	"	2y 30y 47y					2-16-37	Eng Hosp
Clerk	"	35y 35y 35y	Car	Police	Discharged	2-26-37		
"	"	25y 35y 35y					2-17-37	Rel
mines	"	2y 30y 47y					2-17-37	Rel
Lab	"	5y 25y					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
561	Joe Ostin	Ord 630-4	Feb 16 11:40 PM	O'Connor	M.	Irish	49	France
562	Calbra	"	17 12:00 AM	Michols - Frickette	"	Mex	"	"
563	Joe Goldburn	"	12:35	Conally	"	Irish	61	Ohio
564	W.D. Winter	Injured	1:30	J. Addison Wilson	"	Amer	47	Ill.
565	Tom Hartman	Ord 630-4	1:40	"	"	"	33	Ill.
566	John Sullivan	"	2:10	"	"	"	"	"
567	Wilbur Russell	"	2:30	Michols - Frickette	M	Amer	27	Calif.
568	Ernest Liddecoat	"	"	"	"	"	38	"
569	M Sanchez	Vagrancy	2:45	Roberts - W. Wilson - Redding	"	Mex	43	Mexico
570	Jesse Sanchez	Ord 630-4	7:05 AM	Hagner	"	"	38	"
571	J. Jones	Vagrancy	"	Green	"	Colored	32	Tenn
572	George Stathopoulos	Battery	9:40	Pearson	"	Greek	51	Greece
573	Margaret Park	Ord 630-4	12:55	Lill	"	Irish	34	Calif.
574	Chas Hudson	Vagrancy	1:25 PM	Hagner	"	Amer	44	Mass
575	Joe Nickerson	"	"	"	"	"	44	Ill.
576	Chas Soback	"	"	"	"	"	37	Ohio
577	Ralph Doak	"	"	"	"	"	32	Oregon
578	A.A. Hagron	Sick	1:30	Mitchell	"	"	52	Calif.
579	Joe Beck	Ord 630-4	1:35	Hagner	"	"	29	"
580	Mrs M Powers	Sick	2:25	Mrs Gure	"	"	7	Irish
581	John Foley	Vagrancy	3:15	Alfred W. Addison	M	"	37	N.Y.
582	Wm. Omission	Ord 630-4	3:40	Shapiro - E. Addison	"	"	34	Calif.
583	Donald E. Thomson	Dec 481 - U. C.	3:30	Brown Rathoff	"	"	22	Calif.
584	James Sampson	Ord 630-4	5:10	Warren Connor	"	"	30	Penn
585	John Stack	"	"	"	"	"	52	Russ.
586	Jack Hauser	"	7:10	O'Connor	"	Amer	31	Calif.
587	Tom. Kelly	"	"	"	"	"	60	N.Y.
588	Stanley Martin	Vag.	7:20	Box - Kenecaly	"	"	21	Tex
589	Walter Walczak	Ord 630-4	7:30	Wilbur - Shapiro	"	"	42	Poland
590	Wm. Murrel	"	"	"	"	"	30	Calif.
591	John Archer	"	7:30	O'Connor	"	Ind.	21	Calif.
592	Robert Anderson	Petit Theft	8:25	Edmund - Dahl	"	Negro	54	Mo
593	Margaret Estigoy	Vag.	8:30	Samuel - Dahl	"	"	19	France
594	Benito Decapino	"	"	"	"	"	26	Philippines
595	Bill Kelley	Ord 630-4	9:30	Wilbur - Shapiro	"	Amer	45	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Shepherd	Sacto	22 24 40y					2-17-37 Rel	
Laborer	Sacto	20y 20y 61y					" "	
Laborer	"	20y 40y 47y					2-17-37 Emer + Co Hospital	
Laborer	"	10y 10y 33y					" Rel	
Farmer	"	18 27 27y					" "	
Laborer	"	14 38 38y					2-17-37 Rel	
"	"	24y 24y 24y	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail	2-17-37		
"	"	6 6 17					2-18-37 Rel	
"	"	1d 34 52 Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	to serve 30 da Co Jail	2-18-37		
"	"	29 29 29 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	to serve 30 da Co Jail	2-17-37 100 da Rel		
Housewife	"	16 34 34					2-18-37 Rel	
Laborer	"	30 30 41 Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	to serve 30 da Co Jail	2-18-37		
"	"	15 15 44	"	"	Can. Gen. Adv. Off.	"		
"	"	10 37 37	"	"	30 da Co Jail	2-18-37		
"	"	6 11 32 32						
"	"	17 20 52					2-17-37 Rec to Co Hosp	
"	"	16 29 29					2-18-37 Rel	
Housewife	"	23 23 23						
Laborer	"	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail	2-18-37			
Laborer	"	24 34 34					2-18-37 Rel	
not working	"	13 11 22 22 Car	Police	50 da Co Jail	to serve 30 da Co Jail	2-18-37		
Laborer	"	70 70					2-18-37 Rel	
"	"	12 5 42 42 42 42					" "	
"	"	3 4 3 4 3 4					" "	
Porter	"	30 4 30 4 30 4					" "	
Laborer	"	3 4 4 4 4 4 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	to serve 30 da Co Jail	2-18-37		
"	"	2 4 4 4 4 4					2-18-37 Rel	
"	"	30 4 30 4 30 4					" "	
"	"	2 4 4 4 4 4					" "	
"	"	12 54 Car	Police	60 Mo Co Jail	to serve 30 da Co Jail	2-18-37		
Waitress	"	1 4 1 4 1 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail	2-20-37		
Laborer	"	1 4 1 4 1 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail	2-20-37		
Painter	"	45 45 45					2-18-37 Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
596	Philip Kahcalamat	Tag	Feb 17 9 ³⁰	Charles McElloch	M.	Ind.	35	Was
597	Jacob Lanning	Ord 630-4	" 10 ³⁰	Warren Kappeler	"	Negro		
598	A. J. Leonard	"	"	William Strizzo	"	Amer	33	R. Salama
599	Raymon Acosta	"	"	"	"	Span	40	Arg
600	E. Pianos	"	"	"	"	Mex	49	Mex
601	James Stevens	"	" 11 ³⁰	"	"	Amer		
602	Bart Paul	"	" 11 ⁴⁵	Mrs Hazel Saitel Nicholas Fuchette	"	"	48	Calif
603	Irvine Kline	" " Inf	" 11 ³⁰	"	"	"	30	Neada
604	Al Strong	"	" 3 ³⁵	J Addison Wilson	"	"	23	Calif
605	J Balenzuela	"	"	Redding Wilson	"	Mex	51	Mexico
606	A. Madrid	" " Inf	"	"	"	"	40	"
607	Miguel Martinez	Vagrancy	" 11 ²⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	"	42	Mexico
608	James Stevenson	Battery	" 1 ³⁰	Sgt Parker	"	Am		
609	Anton Mentag	Stuck	" 2 ²⁵	C. Addison Rooney	"	"	38	Alaska
610	Paul Marstate	Ord 630-4-Dev	" 3 ⁴⁵	McElloch Charles	"	"	31	Texas
611	Orrell Kimbro	Def Ann Keper	" 3 ³⁰	Wagoner	"	Negro	27	Calif
612	Edmon Chait	Ord 630-4	" 4 ³⁰	Nicholas Lyons	"	Amer	44	Calif
613	J. T. Sumpter	"	"	"	"	"	27	Calif
614	Chas. Billy	"	" 5 ³⁰	William Strizzo	"	Irish	50	Ireland
615	Tom J. Walsh	"	"	"	"	Amer	46	Masson
616	Robert Barrett	Tag	" 6 ⁴⁰	Boyle Hanson	"	"	35	Nick
617	Ben Frank	Ord 630-4-Inf	" 6 ³⁰	Lyons Nicholas	"	"	62	Ill
618	John Russell	Att Theft	" 8 ²⁵	McElloch Charles	"	"	43	Ill
619	James Sampson	On Commitment	" 8 ³⁰	Warren Kappeler	"	"	30	Penn
620	Joe Shepard	Ord 630-4-Dev	" 11 ²⁰	Nicholas Fuchette	"	"	59	Mnt
621	Jona Harcourt	Del Gil	" 12 ⁴⁵	Mrs Harcourt Fuchette Nicholas	"	"	19	Klar
622	Elmer Richardson	Ord 630-4-Dev	" 1 ³⁵	"	"	"	34	Texas
623	Y Rameriz	"	" 2 ³⁰	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
624	R Aguilar	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁵	S.P. Officer Peterson	"	"	22	Calif
625	Joe Bonilla	"	"	"	"	"	33	Texas
626	P Kahcalamat	On Commit	"	"	"	Indian	35	Wash
627	Nick Carter	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	Lagomarsini	"	Colored	37	Florida
628	Long Gaston	Ord 630-4-Dev	" 10 ²⁰	William Strizzo	"	Am	31	Calif
629	A. Burns	"	" 10 ²⁵	"	"	"		
630	Willard Thompson	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵	State Officer R. Bundy Hollister	"	"	25	Japan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab	Sac.	1 W 1 40 30	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-18-37	2-18-37 Rel	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	35 44 53 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	40 3	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	20 29 29 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Labour	"	14 46 48	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 1 30 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Carpenter	"	6 m 23 28	"	"	"	"	"	
Labour	"	10 24 25	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	35 35 35	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	18 18 18	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	2-19-37	2-19-37 Rel	
"	"	"	"	"	6 mo Co Jail	2-20-37	2-20-37	
"	"	37 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	50 47 31	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	8 m 2 42 2	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail	2-19-37	2-19-37 Rel	
"	"	8 4 24 24 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	4 4 27 27 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2 4 55 55 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	20 70 14 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 14 10 4 35 4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-19-37	2-19-37 Rel	
"	"	12 4 15 9 22 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Fireman	"	8 4 31 4 33 4	Car	Police	10 da Co Jail	2-19-37	2-19-37 Rel	
Lab	"	30 4	"	"	Further Probation	"	2-19-37 Rel	
"	"	28 28 59 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Waitress	"	5 m 5 m 17 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Labour	"	38 49 34 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	11 4 14 15 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	28 24 24 4	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	2-19-37	2-19-37 Rel	
"	"	7 4 15 3 3 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	20 20 38 4	"	"	Further Probation	"	"	
"	"	3 20 37	"	"	30 da Co Jail	2-20-37	2-20-37	
"	"	31 31 31	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	23 23 23 4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-20-37	2-20-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
631	Chas. Wilson	Vagrancy	Feb 19 12 ⁰⁰	Wm. Kelle C. Lapp	M	Am	27	Wis
632	Pedro Olano	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 35	Henry Ramsey	"	Indian		
633	Polly Oliver	" " "	" 12 30	" "	F	Am	26	Texas
634	Eft. Dunn	" " "	" 12 30	" "	"			
635	Steve Austin	" " "	" 12 30	Person Cameron	M			
636	M. Johnson	Vagrancy	" 10 5	C. Wells	"	"		
637	E. W. Lynch	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 35	Canigan	"	"	42	Chicago
638	Fred Wade	Inf.	" 3 00	H. King & Koney	"	"	52	
639	Jas. L. Klamers	Ord 630-4 2	" 4 5	Milan + J. Lyons	"	"	37	Wis
640	J. Longals	" "	" "	O'Connor	"	neg	30	Mich
641	Wm. Morris	" "	" "	L. Kaminsky	"	Am	30	Cal
642	Carl Morris	" "	" "	" "	"	"	63	Miss
643	Ray Cummings	Betty Shift.	" 5 15	W. H. Graham	"	"	28	Wis
644	Wm. Hopkins	Vag.	" 5 25	Warren H. Kennedy Brown	"	Negro	40 1/2	Ind
645	James Ryan	" "	" 5 25	" "	"	neg	36	N. Y.
646	W. M. Murphy	Ord 630-4 2	" "	" "	"	"	53	Pa.
647	Anthony Karshi	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	31	Miss.
648	C. E. Dennis	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	50	Ind.
649	G. B. Hella	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	41	Texas
650	Arthur Mealen	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	30	Ark
651	John Clinie	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	65	Ind
652	Wm. Hawley	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	59	Ohio
653	Pedro Sanchez	" " "	" "	" "	"	neg	60	Mich
654	Leo Lloyd Farrell	" " "	" "	" "	"	Am	50	Ohio
655	E. Saarik	" " "	" 6 10	" "	"	"	29	N. D.
656	Bill Kelley	" " "	" 6 35	McCallan	"	"	41	Ohio
657	Harry Williams	Vag.	" 6 50	Phillips	"	Negro	70	La.
658	Thomas Lyden	" "	" 7 20	Leif. Post + Kennedy	"	Irish	52	Ireland
659	H. L. Pickard	" "	" 7 30	Milan + Stoggo	"	Am	42	Cal
660	Ed. Latt	Ord 630-4 2 Ser	" 8 05	Lagomains	"	Indian	26	Alaska
661	Ed. Scanlon	" " "	" "	Milan + Stoggo	"	Am	36	Ind.
662	Cyril Edholm	" " "	" 8 20	W. S. Collock + Boyle	"	"	31	Cal
663	Edolph Edholm	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	33	Cal
664	M. Robinson	Vag.	" "	Warren Kaminsky O'Connor	"	Irish	55	Ind
665	Jack Hansen	"	" "	" "	"	Am	31	Ind

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	3d 3M 27	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve Code + Bill C. H. 2-20-37			
Housewife	"	16 23 26					2-20-37 Rel	
							" "	
							" "	
Clerk	"	20 20 43	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C. H. 2-18-37 6 mo 2-20-37		2-19-37 Rec + Co. H.	
Lab.	"	24 24 33					2-20-37 Rel	
"	"	10 15 30					" "	
"	"	10 30 30					" "	
"	"	30 30 63					" "	
"	"	20 10 28	Car	Police	10 da Co Jail 2-20-37			
"	"	10 10 40	"	"	30 da Co Jail C. H. 6 mo " " "			
"	"	10 12 36	"	"	30 da Co Jail C. H. 6 mo " " "			
"	"	20 20 53					2-20-37 Rel	
"	"	34 34 31					" "	
"	"	36 36 54					" "	
"	"	24 24 41					" "	
"	"	24 10 30					" "	
"	"	24 24 63					" "	
"	"	36 36 57					" "	
"	"	10 30 30					" "	
"	"	20 20 54					" "	
"	"	24 24 44					" "	
"	"	35 35 41					" "	
"	"	6 5 70	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 mo 2-20-37			
"	"	40 20 40	"	"	30 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 mo 2-20-37			
Laborer	"	42 42 42					2-19-37 Rec 10.	
Laborer	"	1 1 20					2-20-37 Rel	
"	"	3 3 36					" "	
"	"	14 31 31					" "	
"	"	14 34 34					" "	
"	"	5 3 32	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C. H. for 6 mo 2-20-37			
"	"	3 3 31	"	"	" " " " " " "			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
666	Ied Anderson	V.A.G.	Feb 17 8 ²⁵	Werner Kennedy Shanon	M	Am	36	Winn
667	Bonnie Barker	Ord 630-42	" 8 ⁵⁵	W. Bloch & Boyle	F	"	38	Okla
668	J. Longero	Veg.	" 9 ²⁰	"	M	Bl	38	PD
669	New Tucker	Ord 630-42	" 9 ⁵⁵	Nichols & J. Lyons	M	Am	39	Mass
670	Henry Marlen	Eng	" 10 ¹⁰	Melan & Stoggo	"	German	65	Germany
671	Tom Moreno	Veg.	" "	Hansen Boyle	"	Am	68	Ill
672	M. Morales	Ord 630-42	" 10 ¹⁵	Trinkle & Kennedy	"	Mex	50	Mexico
673	Frank Pauly	"	"	"	"	Am	34	Wis
674	Adolph Shear	"	"	"	"	Am	36	Mass
675	Don Swanson	Sec 1: P.C.	"	"	"	"	39	"
676	Rob. Thomas	Veg.	" 10 ⁴⁵	Trinkle & Kennedy	"	Bl.	42	P.D.
677	Bill Butler	Ord 630-42	"	Melan & Stoggo	"	Am	55	Kan
678	Boyd Campbell	Ord 630-42	" 11 ⁴⁵	Nichols Frichette	"	"	38	Wash
679	Jesus Garcia	"	20 12 ²⁵ am	"	"	Mex.	"	"
680	Harry Hall	"	" 2 ⁰⁵	"	"	Am	45	Ill
681	M. Boshea	"	" 3 ⁴⁵	Reus - A Wilson	"	Hindu	45	India
682	Ferni Garcia	"	" 4 ¹⁰	Mooney	"	Mex	20	Calif.
683	Mr. Gary	"	" 7 ¹⁵	Wardson Johnson	"	Am	25	"
684	Ied Johnson	Injured	" 8 ³⁰	Wardson Johnson	"	Irish	48	Finland
685	N. H. Tansler	Sub 476 476 Bar	" 9 ⁰⁰	Tearson	"	Am	59	N. Y.
686	J. G. Stevens	Petty Theft	" 10 ⁵⁵	"	"	"	69	Penn
687	Matt Fox	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰	Shaminsky	"	"	41	Calif.
688	Harry Patton	"	" 12 ²⁰	"	"	"	49	Missouri
689	Vernon Bell	"	"	"	"	"	39	West Virginia
690	D. Hernandez	Ord 630 # Ser	"	Sgt Parker Dell	"	"	40	Mexico
691	E. Crawford	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵	Dell Shaminsky	"	"	47	Georgia
692	Ray Vincent	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ²⁰	Shaminsky	"	"	33	Colorado
693	Joe Onuska	"	"	"	"	"	39	Calif.
694	Frank Shannon	"	"	"	"	"	42	Ireland
695	Nadie Austin	Possessing Check	" 1 ⁵⁰	Sgt. Nunn	"	"	17	Colorado
696	M. Martinez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ³⁰	Sgt Parker	"	Mex	43	Mexico
697	Vern Eberle	Grand Theft	" 2 ⁴⁰	Benjamin	"	Am	19	Mich
698	Mary Drall	Petty Theft	" 3 ¹⁰	Shaminsky	F	"	33	Oregon
699	Immaculate	Del. Box	" 3 ⁴⁵	Charles W. Bloch	M	"	13	Calif
700	Roder Swain	"	"	"	"	"	14	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Lab.	Sec	37 37 36	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-20-37			
H. W.	"	37 10 38			30 da Co Jail	2-20-37			Rel
Lab.	"	14 34 15	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	37 37 37				2-20-37			Rel
"	"	28 37 38				2-19-37			Co. H.
Lab.	"	57 10 15			6 Mo Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	37 37 37				2-20-37			Rel
"	"	57 30 30				"			"
"	"	47 47 20	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	137 137 137	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	67 67 53				2-20-37			Rel
"	"	307 307 307				"			"
Labour	"	207 207 459				"			"
"	"	207 207 239				"			"
"	"	97 207 207				"			"
"	"	"				"			"
Labour	"	1d 10 20				"			Rec Hosp
"	"	20 20 57	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-20-37			50 ⁰⁰ Bail
Jeweler	"	45 45 69	Car	Police	Dismissed	2-24-37			2-20-37 O.R. by Judge Carragher
Labour	"	1d 41 41	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	67 8 49	"	"		"			"
"	"	107 174 394	"	"		"			"
"	"	6 11 17				2-21-37			Rel
"	"	47 47 47	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	6 6 33				2-21-37			Rel
"	"	16 39 39				"			"
"	"	16 16 17				"			"
"	"	7 7 17	Car	Police	juvenile Court	2-26-37			
"	"	16 43 43				2-21-37			Rel
"	"	1d 1 19	Car	Police	Dismissed	2-26-37			2-23-37 Rel
No Occupation	"	67 2 33	Car	Police	10 days Co Jail	2-20-37			1/25 ⁰⁰ Bail
School Day	"	14 9 14 9				2-22-37			Rel by West
"	"	14 9 14 9				2-22-37			Rel by West

Bail \$500⁰⁰ Cash or Bond
Bail \$200⁰⁰ Cash or Bond

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of February 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
701	Edward Thompson	Vag	Feb 20 5 th	Robert Wagoner	"	Amer.	29	N.J.	Lab	Sac.	1-10-9	29-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
702	Henry Tito	"	"	"	"	"	24	Arg	"	"	"	9-9-24-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
703	Ray Howe	Ord 630-4	"	Mian Strapp	"	"	29	Mer	Book	"	2-9-29	39-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
704	Fredrick Nixt	"	" 5 th	Phillips	"	"	38	Cal	Lab	"	1-1-35	38-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
705	Robert Bartlett	"	"	Wagoner	"	"	54	Cal	"	"	15-9-16	54-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
706	Herb Huston	"	"	"	"	"	51	Missouri	"	"	13-9-10	51-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
707	Paul Busca	"	"	Mian Strapp	"	Mer	25	Mer	"	"	7-4-7-4	7-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
708	D. Romero	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
709	E. Martinez	Vag	" 6 th	Charles McElloch	"	Mer	61	Mer	"	"	4-14-14	14-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
710	Alonso Mathews	Del Boys	"	"	"	Amer.	17	Kansas	"	"	"	17-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
711	Andrew Biggs	Ord 630-4	" 7 th	Mian Strapp	"	Swed	67	Norway	"	"	2-4-10	52-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
712	E.B. Hudson	Vag	"	O'Connor	"	Amer.	52	Kansas	"	"	13-9-13	53-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
713	Geo. Stinemety	"	"	"	"	"	36	Ohio	"	"	6-4-20	35-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
714	H. A. Linn	Ord 630-4	"	Henry Kirtly	"	"	35	Ill	Truck Driver	"	10-7-35	35-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
715	Ray Smith	"	" 7 th	McEldan	"	"	41	Missouri	Lab	"	22-4-25	41-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
716	Frankie Russell	"	" 7 th	Charles McElloch	"	"	38	W. Virginia	H. Wife	"	10-7-35	38-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
717	Edward Lett	Vag	" 8 th	O'Connor	"	Irish	26	Alaska	Lab	"	21-4-4	26-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
718	W.M. Murphy	"	"	"	"	Amer.	59	Penn	"	"	21-4-4	59-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
719	Earl Houston	Ord 630-4	"	Wagoner	"	Negro	64	Missouri	Bite Harbor	"	31-9-31	64-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
720	Edith Huston	"	"	"	"	"	42	Oregon	4- Wife	"	26-4	"	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
721	R. A. Greenwald	Vag	" 8 th	Phillips	"	Amer.	57	Mer	Investigator	"	1-1-14	57-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
722	A. L. Hyman	"	" 9 th	"	"	"	24	Tex	Lab	"	1-1-14	24-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
723	Clarence Kibel	"	"	"	"	"	23	Calo	"	"	1-1-14	23-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
724	Joe Jacinto	Ord 630-4	" 9 th	Barbiero	"	Port	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
725	Roy Weaver	"	"	"	"	Amer.	49	Calif	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
726	Alex Smith	"	"	"	"	Russ	44	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
727	W. Kelly	"	" 9 th	Coyle	"	Amer.	42	Calo	"	"	17-4-17	42-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
728	Ed. Scanlon	"	" 9 th	Quigley	"	"	36	Mer	"	"	3-1-35	36-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
729	Ray Stewart	"	"	"	"	"	32	Mo	"	"	3-4-35	32-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
730	Charles Longalas	Del Boys	" 10 th	Charles McElloch	"	Span	16	Calif	School Boy	"	16-4-16	16-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
731	Jack Longalas	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	"	"	16-4-16	16-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
732	John Lee	Lijsand	" 10 th	Stepp	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
733	Polyn Bawcroft	Ord 630-4	" 10 th	O'Connor	"	Amer.	24	Calif	H. Wife	"	"	24-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
734	Dorothy Stearns	Ord 656-4	" 10 th	Lambinger	"	"	18	Mer	House Work	"	1-9-35	18-4	Car	Police	Police	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				
735	Robert Humphreys	"	"	"	"	Span	18	Calif	Unemp. College	"	1-9-35	18-4	"	"	"	To da Co Jail 2-23-37				

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
736	Harry Dean	Vag.	Feb 20 11 ⁰⁰	Leopold Tohl	M.	Amr.	46	Penn.
737	Hank Erickson	Ord 30-4 ⁵⁰	" 11 ³⁵	Miller. Saubinger	"	"	21	Minn.
738	George Allison	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	19	Oregon
739	Paul Cuilla	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Italian	19	Calif.
740	Paul Albrecht	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	German	19	"
741	Jack Rukavana	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Slov.	19	Utah
742	Frank Parkins	Ord 630-4 ⁵⁰	" 11 ⁵⁰	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	Amr.	40	Ohio
743	Seslie Daley	" " " "	" 21 12 ⁴⁵	Madson. Johnson	"	"	30	Calif.
744	C. M. Coomes	" " " "	" 1 ³⁵	Keams. Richards	"	"	57	Kansas
745	Tommy Jitty	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁵	W. Wilson. Dumble	"	"	54	N.Y.
746	S Cordova	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁵	J. Dine. Wilson	"	Mex	36	Mexico
747	Wm Hopkins	Ord 630-4 ⁵⁰	" " " "	Bedding. Dumble	"	"	40	Mo.
748	Julia Ramnig	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	24	Mexico
749	Chas Wong	Harrison. M. act	" 3 ¹⁵	Dep. Sheriff Ogle - Goodman	"	Chinese	61	China
750	Pete Karalia	Ord 630-4 ⁵⁰	" 3 ⁴⁵	Keams. Richards	"	Fin	57	Finland
751	Henry Thore	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amr.	45	Mex
752	Bill Meyers	Injured	" 5 ⁰⁰	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	"	19	Calif.
753	Blanche L. Perry	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	F	"	22	Ariz.
754	Harry Pachl	" " " "	" 6 ¹⁰	" " " "	M	"	21	Ark.
755	Fredy Oliver	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁴⁵	Wagner	F	"	32	Calif.
756	John Martin	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁵	Hofung. Rooney	M	"	32	Mex.
757	Bill Foley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁵⁵	Wagner	"	"	52	N.Y.
758	Ed Hamstead	" " " "	" " " "	Hofung. Rooney	"	"	34	Oklahoma
759	W. J. Johns	" " " "	" 11 ²⁰	Sorres. Mitchell	"	Colored	40	Kansas
760	William Price	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁵	" " " "	"	"	30	Ill.
761	Carl Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ⁴⁵	Dill	"	Am	29	Arkansas
762	Jose Elvarado	" " " "	" " " "	Hofung. Rooney	"	Mex	39	Mexico
763	Geo Dolan	" " " "	" 12 ⁵⁰	Green	"	Am	38	Calif.
764	Alfred Lahey	" " " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Hofung. Rooney	"	"	33	N.D.
765	Jac Jacinto	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Port	"	"
766	Eleanor Smith	" " " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	" " " "	F	Am	43	Calif.
767	C. W. Mastowler	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Mitchell	M	"	43	Wisconsin
768	Charles L. Green	" " " "	" 3 ³⁵	Thaggs. Ross	"	"	47	Colo.
769	J. B. Riley	" " " "	" 5 ¹⁰	" " " "	"	"	27	Tex.
770	Jim Biegar	" " Inf.	" " " "	Charles. McCallister	M	Mex	45	Ariz.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Loc.	1-25-46	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-23-37		
Mechanic	"	18 109 219	"	"	20 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	2-23-37	2-21-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
mail handler	"	109 109 199	"	"	" " " " " "	2-21-37	60 ⁰⁰	Bail
Painter	"	199 199 199	"	"	10 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" " "	2-21-37	50 ⁰⁰ by Judge Shelley
wood man	"	199 199 199	"	"	10 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" " "	2-21-37	50 ⁰⁰ by Judge Shelley
Labourer	"	178 199 199	"	"	10 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	" " "	2-22-37	50 ⁰⁰ and
Coal	"	6m 64 429	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
Labourer	"	249 309 309	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	Rel by Capt McCallister
"	"	539 539 539	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	389 289 549	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	119 119 159	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37		
"	"	229 39 499	"	"	37 ⁰⁰ fine Paid	2-23-37	2-21-37	Rel
"	"	09 99 209	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
garman	"	149 419 419	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
Labourer	"	2m 2m 39	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-25-37 Rel by Capt McCallister to Saunders
"	"	2m 3m 49	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-2-37 Rel
"	"	199 199 199	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	69 89 229	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-21-37 Emr to Hospital
Seaman	"	1m 3m 219	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	"
Housewife	"	7 22 32	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
Labourer	"	17 12 32	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-21-37 Rec Hosp
"	"	16 16 52	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
"	"	8 8 34	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
"	"	11 36 36	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
"	"	3 30 30	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-23-37		
"	"	3 29 29	"	"	Emr for Wagon	" " "	"	"
"	"	6 6 11	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
"	"	7 38 38	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
"	"	2 21 31 33	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
Housewife	"	6 43 43	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-22-37 Rel
Orderly	"	1m 6m 439	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-21-37 Rel
Lab.	"	11 41 447	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-21-37 Rel
"	"	2 4 24 29	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-21-37 Rel
"	"	2 4 24 29	"	"	" " " "	" " "	"	2-21-37 Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
771	John Swanson	Ord. 630-4-Eng	Feb 24 5:30	Russ - Strappo	M.	Swed	40	Miner
772	Louie Agular	" " "	" 5:30	Warren	"	Mex	45	Mex
773	Melida Conada	Vag.	" 6:20	Kaminsky Warren	W.	Ind.		Calif
774	Earl Anderson	Ord 630-4	" "	" "	M.	Swed	26	Norway
775	Clay Sjöbergson	"	" "	" "	"	"	44	"
776	Pete Olsen	"	" "	" "	"	Swed	52	Sweden
777	Ernest Sundell	"	" "	" "	"	Finn	43	Finland
778	Ernest Backlund	"	" "	" "	"	"	48	"
779	Henry Miller	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	51	Missouri
780	Thomas Pettitt	" Eng.	" 7:00	Lois - Santony	"	"	40	Calif
781	R. Sweeney	Vag.	" "	Wagner - Kaminsky	"	"	46	"
782	Bernice Bolder	Dist Tracer	" 7:30	Charles McElloch	"	"	51	Calif
783	Leo Bolder	"	" "	" "	M.	"	53	"
784	Stanley Zwarg	Vag.	" 7:30	" "	"	"	26	Calif
785	James Brophy	Burglary	" 7:30	Lois - Santony	"	"	36	"
786	Frank McElin	Ord-630-4	" 8:30	Boyle - Hanson	"	"	38	S. East
787	Al. Little	"	" 9:00	McElloch	"	"	45	Calif
788	Billie Kaye	malicious mischief	" 9:30	Charles McElloch	"	"	21	Kent
789	Frank Parkins	Ord-630-4	" 9:30	McElloch	"	"	40	Ohio
790	Billy Miller	"	" "	" "	"	Irish	46	Germany
791	Ruth Drake	"	" 10:00	Laubinger	W.	Amer	25	Calif
792	L. Longelas	"	" 10:30	Russ - Strappo	M.	Mex		Calif
793	Lonore Rivera	"	" 10:30	Kaminsky Warren - Noble	W.	"		"
794	Jim McNeil	"	" 10:30	Russ - Strappo	M.	Irish	68	Ireland
795	Geo. McConnell	Vag.	" 11:00	Nichols - Leone	"	"	35	Missouri
796	Oscar Anderson	Ord 630-4	" 11:30	Russ - Strappo	"	Swede	50	Sweden
797	Albert Ammon	"	" 12:00	Noble	"	Amer	26	Calif
798	Arthur McRena	"	" 12:00	Wells - Nichols	"	Irish	45	Ireland
799	Geo King	"	" 2:00	Addison - A Wilson	"	Portuguese	19	Calif
800	John Martin	"	" "	" "	"	"	19	"
801	Raymond Coleman	"	" 2:05	Wells - Nichols	"	Amer	41	Ark
802	Rose Rose	"	" 2:45	Greenlaw - Richards	F	Indian	44	Calif
803	Frank Wade	" " " Eng	" 3:30	Addison - A Wilson	M	Amer	58	Mass
804	Wm Rose	"	" 3:45	Mooney	"	"	34	Ohio
805	Angel Valenzuela	Vag.	" 5:40	Thompson	"	Mex	60	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Lab.	San	4-7-19-40-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	12-4-12-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
14-2	"	12-9-4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
Lab.	"	5-1-25-12-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	6-4-23-12-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-1-27-12-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	13-9-28-9-28-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	6-7-6-4-57-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
Tainter	"	15-4-40-4-40-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	7-4-2-4-40-4	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	2-23-37			
4 Wife	"	33-4-34-4-34-4	Car	Police	40 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
W. R. A.	"	6-4-6-4-33-4	Car	Police	40 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
Lab.	"	1-9-26-4-26-4	"	"	60 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
Miner	"	4-1-4-4-35-4	Car	Pol.	40 da Co Jail	2-26-37			
Lab.	"	12-4-13-4-28-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
Druggist	"	8-4-8-4-35-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	6-4-6-4-21-4	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	5-4-30-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-4-30-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
H. work	"	8-4-9-4-25-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	4-4-4-4-4-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-4-20-320-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-4-1-4-35-4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-23-37			
"	"	17-4-17-4-48					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	26-4-26-4-26-4					2-22-37	Rel.	
Carpenter Helper	"	19-257-279					2-22-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	20-197-199					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-197-199					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	57-159-414					2-22-37	Rel.	
H. W.	"	447-447-447					2-22-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	159-159-589					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	141-141-377					2-22-37	Rel.	
"	"	74-159-159	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	2-25-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
806	Fred Folbert	Eng	Feb 22 8:25	Mitchell	M	Am	56	N.J.
807	FE Hagan	Ord 630-42	" 9:25	Conroy & H. King	"	"	28	La
808	John Mc Cormick	Vag.	" 11:50	Laguarda	"	"	20	N.Y.
809	Kennedy Benton	Ord 630-42	" "	Conroy & H. King	"	"	"	"
810	Oscar Anderson	Sec 337 A.P.O.	" 12:00	Inspector Kennedy & Spaul	"	Swede	37	Sweden
811	Geo. Sallbrain	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	Am	40	Cal
812	J.H. Jones	" " " "	" "	" " "	"	"	43	Cal
813	L.T. Smith	Vag.	" 1:25	" " "	"	"	32	Cal
814	L.T. Thickett	"	" 1:25	" " "	"	"	28	Cal
815	Chas Saly	"	" 2:00	" " "	"	Den	74	Norway
816	Russell Jacobs	Ord 630-42	" 2:12	Conroy & H. King	"	Am	41	Iowa
817	David Bailey	" " "	" 2:25	King & Rooney	"	"	64	Iowa
818	Geo. Chargin	Vag.	" 3:05	Hendricks & G.M. Walsh	"	"	25	Cal
819	James Wilson	"	" "	" " "	"	"	43	Kan
820	Louis Rose	"	" "	" " "	"	"	37	Cal
821	JR Fernandez	"	" "	Best & L. Linn	"	Mex	18	Mexico
822	FE Longoria	"	" "	" " "	"	Mex	23	"
823	Frank Rader	Ord 630-4	" 3:20	Carrigan	"	Amer	50	Kansas
824	Arthur Mealer	"	" "	" " "	"	"	30	Cal
825	Roman & Keen	"	" 4:00	McColloch & Holdson	"	"	39	Cal
826	M.J. Johns	Lock Eng	" 4:20	Lyong	"	Negro	40	Kan
827	John Hagan	Vag.	" 5:20	Kurty	"	Amer	34	Wash.
828	Leonard Vaughn	Ord 630-4	" "	Winn & Quas	"	"	46	Oreg
829	Perce Alexanderson	Sec 502-V.C.	" 5:40	McColloch & Holdson	"	"	33	"
830	Oto Davis	Vag.	" 6:00	Cox & Kenealy	"	Negro	32	Cal
831	F. G. Drummond	Ord 630-4	" 6:30	Milam & Russ	"	Amer	54	Ill.
832	John Kletter	" "	" "	Warren & Kennedy	"	Norway	31	Norway
833	Jimmie Wilson	" "	" "	" " "	"	Amer	52	Missouri
834	Meguel Rascon	" "	" 7:25	Tremble & Kennedy	"	Mex	26	Mex
835	C.W. Morteller	Vag.	" 8:30	Drennon	"	Amer	43	Wisc
836	Tom Strubbe	Ord 630-4	" 8:45	Special Officer Anderson	"	"	27	Kenn
837	Bill Ebery	"	" "	Warren & Phillips	"	"	41	N.J.
838	Tom Sullivan	Vag.	" "	Milam & Russ	"	Engl	70	England
839	Al Hanny	Ord 630-4	" 11:35	A.W. Smith & F. Addison	"	Am	58	Cal
840	Norman Carrigan	" "	" 12:15	Finn & Madison	"	"	29	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of January 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Ch.	Cal	9 25 57					2-23-37	Rec & Co. H.
"	"	18 15 35					2-23-37	Rel
"	"	20 10 30 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	3-27-37	2-23-37	Rel	
"	"	109 153 157 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	3-27-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$500 Bail
"	"	407 407 407					2-23-37	Rel \$500 Bail
"	"	109 144 437					2-23-37	Rel \$500 Bail
"	"	124 137 337 Car	Police	Dismissed	5-26-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$100 Bail
"	"	287 287 257 Car	Police	Dismissed	5-26-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$100 Bail
"	"	417 507 507 Car	Police	Dismissed	5-26-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$100 Bail
"	"	57 107 417						
"	"	303 303 303						
"	"	17 257 257 Car	Police	Dismissed	5-26-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$100 Bail
"	"	607 707 437 Car	Police	Dismissed	5-26-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$100 Bail
"	"	100 127 377						
"	"	507 107 107 Car	Police	Dismissed	5-26-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$100 Bail
"	"	84 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	20 47 47					2-23-37	Rel
"	"	1-9 18 180					"	"
"	"	18 47 137					"	"
"	"	11-9 38 407					2-23-37	Rec to B H
"	"	1-9 117 477 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	3-27-37	2-23-37	Rel	
"	"	1-9 1-9 467						
"	"	327 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	3-27-37	2-23-37	Rel	\$500 Bail
"	"	2-2 32 477						
"	"	347					2-23-37	Rel
"	"	12 47 477					"	"
"	"	1-9 10 477					"	"
"	"	10 47 477					"	"
"	"	3-10 3-10 477 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	3-27-37	2-23-37	Rel	
"	"	3-10 3-10 477					2-23-37	Rel
"	"	4 4 4 477					"	"
"	"	1-10 47 477 Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	3-27-37	2-23-37	Rel	
"	"	58 58 58					2-23-37	Rel
"	"	95 95 95					2-23-37	Rel

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Deposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
841	Lougo Lutek	Ord 630-40	Feb. 23 1:30	Nichols & Enchite	M	Mex	19	Mexico	Lab.	Lee	5y 10m 15y					2-23-37	Rel	
842	J. B. Hinson	Ord 266-32	" 1:50	Chief Humphrey & Richards	"	Negro	23	Ind	"	"	1y 2y 23y	Car	Police	400 or 5 days City Jail	2-23-37			Request on Enchite
843	Steve Macias	Insane	" 2:00	Dr. Celiger	"	Am	25	Cal	"	"	1y 25y 25y					2-24-37	Rel	by Capt. M. C. Alvarado
844	J. Valdez	Ord. 630 4th Ser.	" 2:45	T. Adams & J. Wilson	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	15y 25y 50y					2-23-37	Rel	
845	Ed. Davis	Vag	" 3:00	Tambler & Lincum	"	Negro	23	La	"	"	3d 2y 23y	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	1-23-37			
846	Ed. Butler	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Ala.	"	"	7m 7m 24y	"	"	90 da Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	1-23-37			
847	W. F. Newman	Ord. 630 4th Ser.	" 3:40	Madsen Johnson	"	Ind	23	Ind	Security	"	3y 2y 2y					2-23-37	Rel	
848	Luith Newman	" " "	" " "	"	F	"	21	Ind	H. Yift	"	4y 4y 24y					"	"	
849	Joe Walsh	Vag	" 4:25	Nichols & Fairbairn	M	"	23	Pa.	Lab.	"	3y 4y 23y	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	1-23-37			
850	James Proctor	Disobey Peace	" 5:50	" " "	"	Negro	27	Ala.	"	"	4y 2y 27y	"	"	50 da Co Jail 25 M for 1 year	1-23-37			
851	Edna Proctor	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	25	Calo	H. Wife	"	4y 4y 25y	"	"	25 da Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	1-23-37			
852	Henry Longton	Sick	" 8:00	Mitchell	M	Am	62	Calif.	Laborer	"	16 62 62					2-23-37	Co Hosp	
853	F. Cortez	Ord 630 4 Ser	" 10:15	Carigan	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	3 3 16					2-24-37	Rel	
854	Sam Scharr	Injured	" 10:55	Henry Rooney	"	Am	42	Mex	"	"	12 12 42					2-23-37	Rel Hosp	
855	H. E. Hall	Ord 630 4 Ser	" 12:25	Carigan	"	"	44	Conn	"	"	15 15 44					2-24-37	Rel	
856	Philip Parico	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	45	Mexico	"	"	1 1 16					"	"	
857	Ray Cope	" " "	" 12:40	" " "	"	Am	42	Calif	"	"	16 42 42					"	"	
858	Ed. Carlson	Vagrancy	" 1:00	Green	"	"	24	"	"	"	5 24 24	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
859	Jack Alexander	Vagrancy	" 2:00	Carigan	"	Black	22	Oklahoma	"	"	1d 2 22	Car	Police	90 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
860	G. Townsend	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Ind	"	"	1d 1 20	"	"	90 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
861	Fawn Callahan	Ord 630 4 Ser	" 2:10	Lagomarcino	"	Am	36	Calif.	Housewife	"	1 36 36					2-24-37	Rel	
862	J. E. Thomas	" " "	" " "	Sgt Parker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	
863	Frank Ryan	Vagrancy	" 2:50	Carigan	"	"	36	Calif	Laborer	"	36 36 36	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
864	Jose Ortega	W. 6001 Battery and 6001 34 255	" 2:55	Hansen & Bure	"	"	26	Mexico	Labor	"	8 8 9	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			Bail \$1000 2d 1st
865	Thomas White	Ord 630 4 Ser	" 3:05	Sgt Peart	"	"	58	Ireland	"	"	12 12 35	Car	Police	400 fine Co Jail 30 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
866	Billie West	Vagrancy	" 3:10	Sgt Ray Kennedy	"	Ind	37	Okla	"	"	25 25 37	"	"	60 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year				
867	E. W. Hiciss	Mar. Mischief	" 3:40	W. H. Hiciss	"	Am	48	Kent	"	"	30y 35y 44y	Car	Police	Dropped	2-24-37			
868	A. C. Bradley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	57	Calif	"	"	57y 37y 57y	"	"	Dropped	2-24-37			
869	Harry Olson	Ord 630 4 Ser	" 4:20	Negro Straygo	"	"	42	Peru	"	"	6-9-6-9 47-9					2-24-37	Rel	
870	Clinton Johnson	Assault & Deadly Weapon	" 4:30	Ed. Harry Bird	"	"	51	N. Y.	Attorney	"	15-9-15-9 51-9	Quads	Police	Discharged	3-12-37	25-37	Over a	
871	Austin Mailer	Vag	" 5:40	Common. Phillips	"	"	38	Ark	Lab.	"	4-9-40-4-30-9	Car	Police	90 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
872	Edie Dean	"	" "	Debayes Labrie	"	"	22	Belf.	Don't Work	"	3-11-22-9 22-9	"	"	90 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
873	Harold Footitt	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	Mach	Ball Racks	"	5-11-34-9 34-9	"	"	Discharged	2-25-37	Rel to Sheriff Congaro	Eureka	
874	Steve Macavich	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Nev	Don't Working	"	13-9-13-9 23-9	Car	Police	90 days Co Jail 6 M for 1 year	2-24-37			
875	Ar. in 'ason	Ord 630 4 Ser	" " "	Warren Phillips	"	Sweed	60	Sweden	Lab.	"	12-9-60-9					2-24-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks		
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How			
876	Jos Cardero	Vagrancy	Feb 23 6:30 am	Carroll Phillips	M	Mex	46	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	34	30	30	Car	Police	60 days 600 bail 6 M for 6 mos.	2-24-37					
877	Arthur Ward	Ord 630-4	" 6:30	Warren - Connor	"	inner	42	Iowa	"	"	32	43	45	"	"			2-24-37	Rel			
878	Pablo Rocha	"	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"			
879	John Kennedy	Vag.	"	"	"	inner	54	Wisc	"	"	18	11	18	45	Car	Police	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 40 days	2-24-37				
880	Samuel Gordon	"	"	"	"	"	56	N.J.	"	"	6	36	45	4	"	"	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 70 days	2-24-37				
881	Joseph Senn	"	"	"	"	"	50	Kansas	"	"	18	4	5	20	"	"	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 70 days	2-24-37				
882	Tom Sullivan	"	"	"	"	Eng	70	Eng	"	"	6	34	46	4	"	"	60 days 600 bail	2-24-37				
883	Edward Payne	"	"	"	"	inner	56	Missouri	"	"	1	21	45	4	"	"	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 80 days	2-24-37				
884	Walter Watercraft	"	"	"	"	"	42	Milwaukee	"	"	22	9	22	4	"	"	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 70 days	2-24-37				
885	Art Limmmonds	Ord 630-4	" 6:40	Charles Gordon	"	"	52	Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			2-24-37	Rel			
886	Gas Cassace	On Commit	"	"	"	"	49	Calif	"	"	27	49	46	4	Car	Police	Imprisoned	2-24-37				
887	W.H. McIntosh	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	Brit	60	Eng	"	"	"	20	42	46	"	"			2-24-37	Rel		
888	Andrew Nelson	"	" 7:30	Tremble Phillips	"	Swed	53	Sweden	"	"	20	43	45	4	"	"			"	"		
889	Robert M. Berry	"	"	"	"	inner	48	Calif	"	"	"	1	4	48	4	"	"			"	"	
890	S. Parria	"	"	"	"	inner	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"			
891	John Murry	"	"	"	"	inner	52	Calif	Miner	"	1	41	52	4	"	"			"	"		
892	A.C. Cox	Del Boy	" 8:30	Warren	"	"	17	Tex	Child	"	1	41	4	17	Car	"			2-24-37	Rel by Whitbeck		
893	Arthur Melara	Vag.	" 8:40	Dabaras - Phillips	"	"	23	Calif	Car	"	3	29	3	23	Car	Police	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 40 days	2-24-37				
894	W.H. Cass	Ord 630-4	" 9:00	Warren - Phillips	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			2-24-37	Rel			
895	Sam Smith	Vag.	" 9:00	Charles - Gordon	"	negro	39	Indiana	Lab	"	1	9	1	7	4	Car	Police	6 mos before	2-24-37			
896	Nelson Brown	Del Boy	"	Phillips - Dumble	"	negro	17	Wash	"	"	1	41	1	7	4	"			2-24-37	Rel. By Whitbeck		
897	Johnson Lewis	Vag.	" 10:15	Warren - Connor	"	Ind	24	Calif	"	"	"	25	4	25	4	Car	Police	30 days 600 bail 6 M for 70 days	2-24-37			
898	Chan Kee	Harrison Nuclelet	" 24 12:00 am	Lee - Kennedy	"	Chinese	74	China	"	"	33	7	45	4	"	"	2		2-25-37	Rel by Capt M. Ollister		
899	Wong Wing	"	"	"	"	"	32	"	"	"	1	4	22	22	"	"			"	"		
900	M Roscon	Ord 630-4	" 12:45	William - Dumble	"	Mex	25	Mexico	"	"	"	5	4	5	"	"			2-24-37	Rel		
901	E.Q. Ramo	Con Weapon	" 1:00	V. Wells - Madson	"	Japanese	33	P.R.	"	"	1	20	8	4	Car	Police	250° fine 25 da Co Jail	2-26-37				
902	Mary Sanchez	Injured	" 1:30	William - Addison	F	Mex	37	Mexico	H W	"	"	15	4	15	"	"			2-24-37	Emm + Co Hospital		
903	Minnie Ortega	Ord 630-4	" 3:30	William - Redding	F	Indian	28	Nevada	H W	"	"	7	4	2	"	"			2-24-37	Rel		
904	Frank Torrey	"	" 3:50	"	M	inner	30	Neb	Laborer	"	1	4	1	30	"	"			"	"		
905	A.B. Mclik	Ord 630-4	" 4:30 am	Hanson Mitchell	"	"	37	Wash	Clerk	"	"	14	14	37	Car	Police	2° fine Imp 9TB 50 da Co Jail	2-26-37	2-24-37	Rel 50° Bail		
906	Manuel Monroy	Vagrancy	" 10:00	Lagomarsini	"	Mex	39	Mexico	Laborer	"	"	15	15	19	"	"			2-26-37			
907	Mrs W.R. Benjamin	Injured	" 12:00	Green Dumble	"	Am	38	Calif	Housewife	"	"	38	38	38	"	"			2-24-37	Rel Hosp		
908	E. Morgan	Ord 630-4	" 1:50	Hanson Mitchell	"	"	50	Ind	Laborer	"	1	1	30	50	Car	Police	Dismissed 30 da Co Jail	2-26-37	2-24-37	100° Bail		
909	J. Jackson	Vagrancy	" 2:30	Dill	"	"	44	Iowa	Laborer	"	"	6	6	44	Car	Police	2° fine for 70 days	2-25-37				
910	Emil J. Jackson	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	"	77	Scotland	"	"	"	33	33	33	"	"			2-25-37	Rel		

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
911	H. Callahan	Ord 630-4	Feb 24 2 ³⁰ PM	Green	M	Am	36	Ill
912	W.A. Cass	" " " "	" " "	Sy Parker Wagner	"	"	"	"
913	George Darea	" " " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	M.C. Guire	"	"	25	Calif.
914	Virginia Hudson	" " " "	" " "	"	F	"	19	Kansas
915	Jeannita Newton	" " " "	" " "	"	F	"	18	Oklahoma
916	James Rush	Petty Theft	" " "	M.C. Collock Charles	"	"	36	Kansas
917	Oscar Anderson	Ord 634 Ser	" 3 ¹⁵	Pearson	"	"	37	Sweden
918	J.H. Jones	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	43	Idaho
919	George Sullivan	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	40	Calif.
920	Ward Eddy	Battery	" 3 ²⁰	"	"	"	20	"
921	Ward Eddy	Battery	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
922	John Johnson	Battery	" " "	"	"	"	28	"
923	John Johnson	Battery	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
924	Allen Johnson	Battery	" " "	"	"	"	30	"
925	Allen Johnson	Battery	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
926	A. Orlando	Ord 630-4	" 3 ³⁰	Charles McCollock	"	mex	44	Mex
927	Dorris Charles	Inf.	" 4 ¹⁰	Lyons	"	Canad	18	Canada
928	Ernest Lovens	Tag	" 4 ²⁰	Kaminisky	"	Amer	42	Mass
929	Joe Hogan	Ord 630-4	" " "	Joe Carl J. Crump	"	"	35	Calif
930	Vol. Chere	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	29	France
931	Norman Schwartz	Enroute to Modesto	" 5 ²⁰	McGuire	"	Amer	21	Calif
932	Antin Meiler	On Commitment	" 5 ²⁰	Kaminisky	"	"	30	Missouri
933	Don Murray	Ord 630-4	" " "	"	"	"	52	Calif
934	Green Russell	Tag	" 6 ³⁰	Babacee Kinsie	"	Negro	32	Calif
935	Lawrence C. Carson	Inf.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Nicholsen Kenly	"	Amer	67	Indiana
936	Earl Harris	Tag	" 7 ⁰⁰	Babacee Kinsie	"	Negro	24	Calif
937	John Tassot	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	24	"
938	Robert Thompson	Grand Theft	" 7 ¹⁰	Charles McCollock	"	Amer	19	Calif
939	Joe Valdez	Ord 630-4	" 7 ²⁰	Boyle-Holdson	"	mex	28	Mex
940	Albert Guister	Lick	" 8 ⁰⁰	Nolan & Strapp	"	Amer	51	Ill
941	Welf Goodman	Ord 630-4	" 8 ⁰⁰	Kaminisky	"	"	28	Missouri
942	Charley Badger	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	36	"
943	Eddie Nelson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	62	Calif
944	Charley Davison	" " " "	" 8 ³⁰	Kaminisky	"	"	31	N. Dak
945	Erick Backlund	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Finn	44	Finland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	25 25 36					2-25-37	Rel
Labourer	"	27 25 28					" " "	to Sheriff Modesto
Waitress	"	21 1 19					2-24-37	Rel by Capt McCollock
"	"	47 6 18					2-24-37	Rel. Towers
"	"	15 15 36	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail serve 60 da. in S. V. 1 yr	2-25-37		
Labourer	"	10 15 15					2-24-37	Rel Bond
Clerk	"	10 10 42					"	"
"	"	40 40 40	Car	Police	100 n 500 comp. 4 yr	4-22-37	"	"
Labourer	"	1 d 20 20	Car	Pol.	30 da. B. Jail C. W. B. 6 mo	2-25-37		
"	"	" " "	"	"	30 da. B. Jail C. W. B. 6 mo	2-25-37		
"	"	17 17 28	"	"	30 da. B. Jail C. W. B. 6 mo	2-25-37		
"	"	" " "	"	"	" " "	2-26-37		
"	"	20 30 30	"	"	" " "	2-25-37		
"	"	" " "	"	"	" " "	2-25-37		
"	"	4-9 25 120 4					2-25-37	Rel
Waitress	"	7-4 9 4 18 4					2-24-37	Sec. 9
"	"	16 30 15 30 4	Car	Police	30 da. Co Jail	2-25-37		
"	"	16 30 15 30 4	"	"	30 da. Co Jail	2-25-37		
"	"	4 4 10 10 4					"	to Sheriff Modesto
Don't work	"	1-4 21 4 21 4					2-25-37	Rel by Capt McCollock
Lab.	"	4-4 4 4 30 4	Car	Pol	Enforced	2-25-37		
Mines	"	1-8 52 4 52 4					2-25-37	Rel
Lab.	"	30 4 30 4 22 4	Car	Police	30 da. Co Jail	2-25-37		
"	"	35 4 35 4 49 4					2-24-37	Co Hospital
"	"	3-10 3 10 24 4	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	2-25-37		
Lab. Kinsie	"	3-9 16 4 24 4	"	"	30 da. Co Jail	2-25-37		
Mechanics	"	19 4 19 4 19 4	Car.	Pol.	Heard to ans.	3-2-37		
Lab.	"	7 4 7 4 7 4					2-25-37	Rel
"	"	13 51					2-24-37	Eng Hosp
"	"	1-2 1-1 1 25 4					2-25-37	Rel
P. M. A.	"	2-4 6 4 20 4					"	"
Mechanics	"	3-2 1 1 1 4 4					"	"
Lab.	"	1-2 14 4 21 4					"	"
"	"	" " "					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
946	Harry Weiner	Ord-630-4	Feb. 24 8 ³⁰ P	Kaminsky	M	Amer	41	Mich
947	E. Escobedo	"	"	"	"	Mex	42	Mex
948	Joe Miranda	Tag	" 9 ⁴⁵	O'Connor	"	Portico	35	Portico
949	Arthur Ward	Ord-630-4	"	"	"	Amer	45	Iowa
950	W. H. Copeland	Ord 630-4 Sec 4 on Commitment	25/23 ³⁰	G. Wilson, J. Addison J. Corl & Elmore	"	"	56	Calif.
951	Joe Cordero	"	" 1 ⁴⁰	Fischel - Melius	"	Mex	52	Mex
952	Robt Lewis	"	" 4 ⁰⁵	"	"	Amer	34	Mich
953	Ewing Clark	"	"	"	"	"	45	Mo
954	Philip Mangawa	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁵	Green	"	Salpini	24	P.D.
955	L. F. Nesetich	Ord 725-4 Sec	" 10 ⁰⁰	Pearson	"	Am	28	Calif.
956	S. A. Dukes	Sick	" 10 ³⁰	Mrs. Lucie	"	"	46	"
957	Hugh Timineal	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 10 ³⁵	Sgt Parker	"	Irish	36	Ireland
958	John Murry	"	" 2 ¹⁵ P	Fuse Pooney	"	"	54	"
959	Eddie Welsh	Ord 502-7B	" 12 ²⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Am	62	Calif.
960	Mikey Dolan	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 12 ³⁰	Fuse Nooney	"	"	44	"
961	E. Solandi	"	" 1 ⁵⁰	"	"	Mex	43	Mexico
962	Albert Montez	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	"	22	Texas
963	Quinto Gonzales	"	"	"	"	"	26	Mexico
964	Bernarda Tamarez	"	"	"	"	"	32	Texas
965	John Mackey	"	" 2 ²⁰	Dell	"	Colo	34	"
966	Frank Jordan	"	"	"	"	Mex	24	Nebraska
967	Joe Bugento	"	"	"	"	"	29	P.D.
968	John Jordan	"	"	"	"	Colo	44	Tex
969	Jack Mallory	State Narcotic Act	" 2 ⁴⁰	Sgt Corl & Henally	"	Am	35	Maryland
970	James Scott	Tag	" 5 ⁰⁰	Charles M. Calbach	"	Negro	21	Tex
971	Joe Varela	Ord-630-4	" 5 ²⁰	Quincean - Esquint	"	Mex	30	Argy
972	James Roach	"	"	"	"	"	27	Mex
973	John Frost	"	" 6 ¹⁵	Kaminsky	"	"	28	N. Dak
974	John Noonan	Tag	" 7 ⁰⁵	Phillips	"	Irish	68	Ireland
975	Maggie Corcoran	Ord-630-4	" 7 ¹⁰	Charles M. Calbach	F	Amer	52	Calif
976	Wilbur Daylor	"	" 8 ²⁰	Wilson - Strapps	M	"	32	Mars
977	A. B. Bryan	"	"	"	"	Negro	27	Ill.
978	James Green	"	"	"	"	"	36	Amer
979	Frank R. McEggar	"	" 8 ⁴⁰	Wilson - Strapps	"	Amer	41	N. Y.
980	Edw. Dier	Tag	" 8 ⁴⁵	Charles M. Calbach	"	Mex	29	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	San Jo.	17-4-17-4-17-4					2-25-37. Rel	
"	"	5-4-24-24-4					"	"
Emp. Shore	"	3-10-24-4-10-4	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail Ct for 1 year	2-25-37		
Lab.	"	5-4-45-4					2-25-37 Rel	
"	"	5-4-54-54-4	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-25-37	"	"
"	"	17-4-24-24-4					"	"
"	"	8-10-24-34-4					"	"
"	"	2-23-45-4					"	"
"	"	1-7-24	Car	Pol.	Dismissed	3-5-37		
"	"	28-28-28	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-21-37 2-25-37 250 ⁰⁰ Bail		
"	"	14-46-46					2-25-37 C. H. H. H.	
"	"	35-35-35					2-26-37 Rel	
"	"	16-16-16					"	"
"	"	1-16-62	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail	2-26-37		
"	"	16-44-44					2-26-37 Rel	
"	"	5-17-17					"	"
"	"	10-10-22-22-22	Police		90 da Co Jail Ct for 1 mo	2-26-37		
"	"	1-18-18	"	"	90 da Co Jail Ct for 90 da	2-26-37		
"	"	6-16-16-32	"	"	60 da Co Jail Ct for 1 year	2-26-37		
"	"	1-1-25-34	"	"	60 da Co Jail Ct for 6 mo	2-26-37		
"	"	1-1-24-24	"	"	60 da Co Jail Ct for 1 year	2-26-37		
"	"	8-11-15-29	"	"	90 da Co Jail Ct for 1 year	2-26-37		
"	"	1-1-16-44	"	"	90 da Co Jail Ct for 90 da	2-26-37		
"	"	10-30-35	Car	Pol.	Held to ans	3-2-37		
Not working	"	2-10-2-10-11-4	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail Ct for 4 mo	2-26-37		
Lab.	"	1-9-5-4-10-4					2-26-37 Rel	
"	"	1-4-14-24-4					"	"
"	"	3-4-2-4-25-4					"	"
"	"	10-4-24-24-4	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail Ct for 1 mo	2-26-37		
8-10-24-34-4	"	5-4-54-54-4					2-26-37 Rel	
Lab.	"	1-1-24-4					"	"
"	"	5-3-5-4-27-4					"	"
"	"	1-1-1-1-1-1-4					"	"
Waitor	"	21-4-31-4-1-4					"	"
Lab.	"	1-1-4-10-4-1-4	Car	Police	Discharged	2-27-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
981	Adam Scriber	Sick	2/25 8 ^{PM}	Nolan + Steggo	M	Negro	50	Calif
982	Eyrl Edholm	Ord-656-4	Feb 25 9 ^{PM}	Warren + DeMable	"	Amer.	31	Calif
983	Ed. Holmes	"	"	"	"	"	32	Calif
984	Wm Greas	"	"	"	"	"	37	Peru
985	Fred Helow	Vag.	"	Charles + McElloch	"	"	51	Mich
986	P.W. Luwono	Ord-630-4	" 10 ^{PM}	Boyle + Rodness	"	"	58	Calif
987	Nigel J. Adams	Ord 630-42u	" 10 ^{PM}	Kasson + Kennedy	"	"	27	Indo
988	Delores McDonald	Vag.	" 11 ^{PM}	Robayo + Gabriel	F.	"	19	Oreg
989	Dean Henry	"	"	"	M.	"	28	Calif.
990	Anton Monteg	"	" 11 ^{PM}	Phillips	"	"	"	"
991	Lloyd Smith	Injured	" 26 12 ^{PM}	Madsen + Johnson	"	"	24	Calif
992	Martin Crane	Vagrancy	" 1 ^{PM}	Wilson + Trumble	"	Irish	"	"
993	Oscar Magnus	Ord 630-42u	" 1 ^{PM}	Conaty	"	Amer	44	South Dakota
994	Ralph Cole	"	" 1 ^{PM}	Fichtel + Nichols	"	"	32	Ohio
995	Chas France	Vagrancy	" 2 ^{PM}	Madsen + Johnson	"	English	52	England
996	Wm Gary	Insane	" 2 ^{PM}	Fichtel + Nichols	"	Amer	25	"
997	Clifford Gaddie	Ord 630-42u	" 3 ^{PM}	William + Bedding	"	"	36	Mo
998	Harry Greene	Petty Theft	" 6 ^{PM}	Madsen + Johnson	"	"	43	N.Y
999	J. Hammer	Ord 630-42u	" 1 ^{PM}	Sgt Parker + Wagner	"	"	"	"
1000	Lewis Alva	Sick	" 2 ^{PM}	Loares	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1001	Joe Wilson	Ord 630-42u	" 2 ^{PM}	Hick + Franey	"	Wm	32	Missouri
1002	Stanley Parker	Burglary Ord 630-42u	" 3 ^{PM}	Reast + Kung	"	"	28	Cal
1003	Richard Kelley	"	"	"	"	"	25	Cal
1004	M. Jones	Vag.	" 4 ^{PM}	Sgt Duff + Lewis	"	Mex	43	Mexico
1005	Jesus Longales	Ord 630-42	" 5 ^{PM}	H. Kaminsky	"	Mex	42	Mexico
1006	M. E. Fulton	"	"	Nolan + Steggo	"	Amer	47	Cal
1007	Sever Walker	"	"	"	"	"	32	Cal
1008	Al Bentley	"	"	O'Connor	"	"	50	Kan
1009	Albert Harshine	"	"	O'Connor	"	"	45	Ohio
1010	Bill Stanley	Vag	"	Charles + McElloch	"	Ind	24	Ind
1011	Leo Richter	Apprentice Inn keeper	"	Benjamin	"	Amer	26	Okla
1012	Leo Richter	Vis. Cal. V. act.	"	"	"	"	26	"
1013	John Jordan	On commitment	" 6 ^{PM}	McElloch + Charles	"	Negro	44	Ky
1014	John Mackey	"	"	"	"	"	37	La
1015	Billy West	On commitment	" 6 ^{PM}	Car + Kennedy	"	White	37	Indo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
laborer	San	24 24 50					2-25-37	Car + Hoop
miner	"	1-4 31-31-37	Car	Police	6 ^{PM} 5 da City Jail	2-26-37	2-27	Rel.
butcher	"	3-4 32-32-4	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	3-2-37	Rel.
waiter	"	4-4 32-32-4	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	3-2-37	Rel.
lab	"	4-4 32-32-4	"	"	60 da Co Jail	"	"	"
"	"	5-4 32-32-4	"	"	60 da Co Jail	"	"	"
blacksmith	"	6-4 32-32-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
not working	"	5-4 32-32-4	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	3-1-37	"	"
bar tender	"	6-4 32-32-4	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37	"	"
waiter	"	3-4 24-24-2	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37	"	"
labour	Sacto	3-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1-4 32-32-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
cook	"	6-4 24-24-2	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37	"	"
saucer	"	4-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
undertaker	"	3-4 24-24-2	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37	"	"
laborer	"	6-4 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3-4 32-32	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	4-4 24-24-2	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37	"	"
"	"	5-4 10-10-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2-4 24-24-2	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	2-26-37	"	"
"	"	4-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	6-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	7-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	8-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	9-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	11-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	12-4 24-24-2	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1016	Lee Norris	Vagrancy	Feb. 26 6 ¹⁵	Belasco & Smith	F.	Am	25	Cal
1017	Titus M. Corville	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	J. Lyons	M	Am	45	Wis
1018	James Kelley	Vag	" 7 ⁵⁰	Leubinger	"	"	27	Ark.
1019	T. Surand	Ord 630-42	" 8 ⁰⁰	Stoggo & Wilson	"	Mex	66	Mexico
1020	H. Muncie	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	L. Kaminsky	"	Am	36	Cal
1021	Frank Withfield	Vag	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	51	Wyo.
1022	Jose Ridd	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	32	N.R.
1023	Wm. June	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	43	Mo.
1024	G.J. Bills	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	"	"	Calif	34	Belgium
1025	Ray Williams	Ord 630-42	" 8 ⁰⁰	Coyle & McLoch	"	Am	34	Miss
1026	Matt Bulgan	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	Crennon	"	Am	40	Austria
1027	Mrs. Myrtle Fuller	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁰	Nelson & Stoggo	F.	Negro	46	Calif
1028	Mrs. L. Lohr	Ord 630-42	" 9 ⁰⁰	Sell & Lippert	F.	Am	"	"
1029	Henry Wendt	Sec. 155 A.V.C.	" 9 ⁰⁰	McLach & Lohr	M	"	28	Miss
1030	John Watson	Vag	" 10 ⁰⁰	M. O'Connell	"	"	23	Cal
1031	Amber Horner	Ord 630-42	" 10 ⁰⁰	L. Kaminsky & Smith	"	Mex	21	Mexico
1032	Elmer Carson	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	"	"
1033	E. Martinez	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	Mex	40	Mexico
1034	Joe Alvarez	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	30	Texas
1035	Joe Martinez	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	24	Calif
1036	Robt Lane	"	27 12 ¹⁵	Guillette - Nichols	"	Am	19	Oregon
1037	Mrs. Smith	Ord 630-42	" 12 ⁰⁰	"	F.	"	"	Calif
1038	Eugene See Busby	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	"	M	"	36	Tenn.
1039	John James	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Reas. A. Wilson	"	"	"	"
1040	Ville Garcia	Simple Assault	" 12 ⁰⁰	La Due - Wilson	"	Mex	32	Texas
1041	Leo Gerson	Ord 630-42	" 12 ⁰⁰	Redding - Jumbert	"	"	45	Calif
1042	Al Oglesby	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Guillette - Nichols	"	Am	42	Idaho
1043	James Palmater	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Reas. A. Wilson	"	"	23	Calif
1044	C. G. Maresette	Sec 481 V.C.	" 11 ⁰⁰	Palmer	"	"	"	"
1045	Jimmy O'Neill	Del. Bay	" 12 ⁰⁰	Liel	"	"	15	Calif.
1046	Jack Roberts	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	14	"
1047	Mrs. R. Clark	Sick & Inf	" 12 ⁰⁰	Green Summer	"	"	60	Mass.
1048	Oleiver Mack	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁰	Carigan	"	Colo	41	Calif
1049	Mack White	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	41	Mass.
1050	Emma Baylan	Sick	" 11 ⁰⁰	Hoping Prooney	"	Am	42	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How
maid	Cal.	5m 25y 25y	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	3-3-37		
Lab.	"	20 6y 45y					2-2-37	Rec. Co. H.
"	"	14 25y 27y	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail for 4th mo	2-27-37		
"	"	25y 25y 25y					2-27-37	Rel
"	"	32 36 36					"	"
"	"	22y 22y 57y	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail for 90 days	2-27-37		
"	"	54 14y 52y	"	"	30 days Co Jail for 60 days	"		
"	"	3y 10y 43y	"	"	30 days Co Jail for 60 days	"		
"	"	8y 8y 23y	"	"	60 days Co Jail for 4th mo	"		
"	"	14 5y 34y					2-27-37	Rel
"	"	24y 24y 24y					2-26-37	Co. H.
Housewife	"	6mo 5 45	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail for 60 days	2-27-37		Aug. Hosp
"	"	3y 3y 28y					2-27-37	Rel
"	"	14 4d 23y	Car	Police	Discharged	2-27-37		
"	"	3y 10y 15y					2-27-37	Rel
"	"	5m 5y 30y					"	"
"	"	13 10y 30y	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail for 1st mo	2-27-37		
"	"	18 4y 24y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	18 1y 19y	"	"	60 days Co Jail for 60 days	"	"	"
Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-27-37	Rel
H.W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Barman	"	1m 20y 36y					"	"
Labourer	"	17y 9y 32y	Car.	Pol.	Dropped	3-1-37		
"	"	25y 45y 45y					2-27-37	Rel
Carpenter	"	14y 14y 42y					"	"
Barman	"	5y 5y 23y					"	"
School boy	"	15 15 15					2-27-37	Rec. 100
"	"	"					2-27-37	Rel Home
"	"	"					"	"
Housewife	"	15 55 60					2-27-37	Rec. H.
Labourer	"	1d 30 41	Car.	Pol.	30 days Co Jail for 90 days	3-1-37		
"	"	1d 16 41	"	"	"	3-1-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2-27-37	Rec. Hosp

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1051	Mac John Hann	Ord 630-4 Sec	Feb 27 2 ⁵⁰	Alf King Rooney	F	Am	33	Calif.
1052	Hugh Garcia	" " "	" " "	Alf King Rooney	M	Mex	35	"
1053	Ray Kimson	Tag	" 3 ²⁰	Reat - Kungy	"	Amer	33	Colo
1054	WM Gary	Viol. Probation	" 3 ⁵⁰	Les Cop	"	"	25	"
1055	Joe A. Bato	Was 998 - Int. M. Murder	" 4 ²⁰	Charles - McAlloch	"	Mex	38	Mex
1056	Albert H. Bentley	Tag	" 5 ²⁰	McShellan	"	Amer	20	Kansas
1057	Less Morrison	"	" " "	"	"	"	43	Calif
1058	Rayon Morris	Tag	" " "	Wlan - Straggo	"	"	36	"
1059	Mike Martiny	Was 998 - Int. M. Murder	" 5 ²⁰	Charles - McAlloch	"	Mex	29	Mex
1060	Leonard Mallett	Grand Theft	" 5 ²⁰	Bennett Webster	"	Amer	18	Calif
1061	Erud Miller	Ord 630-4	" 5 ²⁰	O'Connor - Roberts	"	"	42	Kennett
1062	James Scott	On Cont. Commitment	" " "	"	"	Negro	21	Tex
1063	Bill Bell	Tag	" " "	"	"	"	33	Louisiana
1064	John Cook	"	" 5 ⁴⁰	Kaminsky - Connor	"	"	23	Ordn
1065	Pat Hassett	Ord 630-4	" 6 ²⁰	Wlan - Straggo	"	Amer	56	Nick
1066	D. F. Toliver	Tag	" 6 ²⁰	Bennett Webster	"	Negro	38	Louisiana
1067	John Sanchez	Ord 630-4	" " "	Wlan - Straggo	"	Switz	56	Switzer
1068	Jack Sullivan	Tag	" 6 ²⁰	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	Irish	44	Ireland
1069	Joe Keenan	Ord 630-4	" " "	"	"	Amer	32	Neb.
1070	Danweeney	"	" " "	"	"	"	46	Montana
1071	Dan Sullivan	"	" " "	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland
1072	Pat Sullivan	"	" " "	"	"	"	30	"
1073	Tom Oshay	"	" " "	"	"	"	37	"
1074	John W. Conley	Tag	" 7 ¹⁰	Tremble - Kaminsky	"	"	58	N. Y.
1075	Robert Matich	Ord 630-4	" 7 ²⁰	Charles - McAlloch	"	Slav	45	"
1076	Mrs. J. Bartolino	Tag	" 7 ²⁰	At. Bartolo	F	Amer	34	Kansas
1077	A. Wilson	Tag	" 7 ²⁰	O'Connor	M	Negro	30	N. Carol
1078	Alfred Gault	Ord 630-4	" " "	Wlan - Straggo	M	Amer	27	Georgia
1079	Joe Gonzales	"	" " "	Tremble - Kaminsky	"	Mex	48	Mex
1080	D. Inaca	"	" 8 ²⁰	O'Connor - Connor	"	"	46	"
1081	E. Arco	"	" " "	"	"	"	40	"
1082	E. Rivas	Tag	" 8 ²⁰	Charles - McAlloch	"	Mex	41	"
1083	Elmer Simon	Ord 630-4	" 8 ²⁰	Mills	"	Swed	43	Sweden
1084	Mrs. Acacia Simon	Tag	" 8 ²⁰	Wlan - Straggo	F	Amer	75	Ill.
1085	L. Gonzales	Tag	" 9 ⁴⁰	Bennett Webster	M	Span	38	Spain

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of February 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Remarks
Hauswife	Sacto	3M 33 33				2-28-37	Rel
Laborer	"	1M 35 35				"	"
"	"	1-9-14-33-4	Car.	Pol.	60-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-6-37	Rel.
"	"	3-4-16-416-4	Car.	Pol.	Held to Answer	3-16-37	
Brick Layer	"	12-4-27-4-30-4	Car.	Pol.	30-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	
Lab.	"	12-4-27-4-30-4	Car.	Pol.	" " " " " " " "	3-1-37	
"	"	3-4-16-416-4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	3-16-37	2-29-37 Co Hoop
"	"	1-4-18-418-4	Car	Pol	30-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	
Helper at Chev Co.	"	15-4-18-418-4	Car.	Pol	Held 5 ans	3-2-37	
Lab.	"	6-21-24-42-4				2-28-37	Rel
"	"	3-10-34-41-4	Car	Pol.	Committ. Enforced	3-1-37	
"	"	2-10-4-10-4	"	"	30-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	
"	"	1-10-17-4-17-4	"	"	" " " " " " " "	3-1-37	
Sten. Shoolhouse	"	1-4-16-416-4				2-28-37	Rel
Janitor	"	2-4-12-412-4	Car.	Pol.	60-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	
Milker	"	13-4-23-4				2-28-37	Rel
Miner	"	1-10-15-415-4	Car	Pol.	60-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	
Lab.	"	2-4-14-414-4				2-28-37	Rel
"	"	1-4-14-414-4				"	"
"	"	12-4-13-413-4				"	"
"	"	7-4-7-47-4				"	"
"	"	12-4-17-417-4				"	"
Cook	"	6-20-24-42-4	Car	Pol.	60-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	
"	"	"				2-28-37	Rel
H. Wife	"	20-4-30-434-4				3-1-38	Released by Sas. Cst.
Lab.	"	6-11-411-4	Car.	Pol.	60-da-C. Jail	3-1-37	
Mechanic	"	2-1-2-412-4				2-28-37	Rel
Lab.	"	2-4-10-410-4				"	"
"	"	31-4-31-4				"	"
"	"	"				"	"
"	"	1-4-25-425-4	Car	Pol.		2-28-37	Rel
"	"	21-4-21-421-4				2-27-37	Rel
Retired	"	15-4				2-27-37	Rel
Lab.	"	12-4-16-416-4	Car	Pol.	60-da-C. Jail - C.W. 3-1-37	3-1-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1121	Jonas Maga	Ord 630	Feb 28 5 ²⁰	Russ - Strazgo	m	Amer	38	Conn.
1122	James D. Handcock	Sick.	" 7 ²⁵	"	"	Satch	103	Scotland.
1123	Robert Sisket	Sec 330 - 1st boode	" 7 ³⁰	Chief Henry Petrol McIntosh	"	am	21	Calif
1124	Charley Grady	Ord 630-4. Indj	" 8 ¹⁰	Russ - Strazgo	"	"	34	Missouri
1125	Mrs S. H. Davidson	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Soffquist - Dahl	f	"	35	Kansas
1126	Wm Witherspoon	"	" "	" "	m	Negro	27	S. Carol
1127	C. Tramer.	"	" "	" "	"	"	39	Briz
1128	Don Alaveras	Ord 630-4	" "	Warren - Kramirsky Warren - Tremble	"	Mex	37	Mex
1129	Pat O'Brien	"	" "	" "	f	Irish	36	Ireland
1130	Wm Roberts	Ord 657-4.	" 8 ²⁰	M ^c Callan	"	Amer	36	Irish
1131	Ray Edwards	Ord 659-4	" "	"	"	"	19	Calif
1132	Joe Matranga	Sec 21 - Juvenile Law	" 9 ²⁵	Mathcock - Ogle	"	Ital	45	Italy
1133	Edie Vaughn	Ord 630-4	" 9 ²⁰	Russ - Strazgo	"	Amer	35	Calif
1134	Ed. Sundell	"	" "	Kramirsky Warren - Tremble	"	Finn	43	Finland
1135	Fred Johnson	"	" "	"	"	Amer	"	"
1136	H. Sandkey	"	" "	"	"	Mex	"	"
1137	Joe Marino	"	" "	"	"	"	31	Mex
1138	G. L. M ^c Broom	"	" 9 ²⁰	Charles - M ^c Clloch	"	Negro	53	Indi
1139	Wm Roberts	Peitit Theft	" 8 ²⁰	M ^c Callan	"	Amer	36	Ark
1140	Jim Boland	Ord 630-4	" 9 ⁵⁵	Russ - Strazgo	"	"	35	N. Y.
1141	James Erickson	Tag	" "	Kramirsky Warren - Tremble	"	"	38	Mont.
1142	Frank Johnson	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	Mass
1143	Ed. Mason	Ord 630-4.	" 10 ²⁰	" "	"	"	24	N. J.
1144	Joseph Levy	On Commitment	" "	" "	"	"	50	Kansas
1145	P. Ortega	Ord 650-4.	" 10 ²⁵	Soffquist - Dahl	"	Mex	26	Mex
1146	E. Levy	"	" "	"	"	"	63	"
1147	Geary Walker	Tag.	" 10 ³⁰	M. Lincecum	"	Amer	30	Iowa
1148	Mrs. D. Hadwicks	Ord 630-4.	" 10 ³⁵	Russ - Strazgo	f	"	28	Oreg
1149	Dick Berry	"	" 10 ¹⁵	Fish - Newman	m	"	57	Mont
1150	R. L. Bradford	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 11 ³⁰	Bennett White Wills - Nurses	"	"	41	Mass
1151								
1152								
1153								
1154								
1155								

Month of February 1937

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1.	Bud Burey	Ord 630-4 th sec	11 ⁰⁰ am	Conaty	M	Amer	52	
2.	J Soccal	" " "	2 ²⁵	Wills-Nichols	"	Italian	40	Italy
3.	Antlin Hassas	Vagrancy	4 ¹⁰	Madsen-Johnson	"	Spanish	40	Mexico
4.	B B Bryant	Ord 630-4	7 ²²	Dunnon	"	Negro	27	Ill
5.	Harold E. Rinney	"	"	Kaminsky	"	Amer	35	"
6.	John Bruener	Sick	10 ²⁵	Hanson	"	"	57	Tex
7.	Lordan James	Ord 630-4 th sec	11 ¹⁵	Milan Phillips	"	"	39	Iowa
8.	B. Reyes	War 753	11 ⁰⁰	Milan Phillips	"	Mex	35	Mex
9.	Mrs Lena Rainone	270-C. Local bldg	12 ¹⁰	Pearson	F	Italian	36	Italy
10.	John Kanatasio	War 752	"	"	M	"	34	"
11.	Harman Kanatasio	War 750	"	"	"	"	31	"
12.	William J. Kanatasio	War 751	"	"	"	"	28	"
13.	Bill Shaw	Ord 630-4	12 ⁰⁰	Mills	"	Ind	37	Calif
14.	Ray Cape	"	"	Milan Phillips	"	Amer	38	Ind.
15.	Richard Roads	Tag	12 ²⁰	Cox-Kenealy	"	"	52	W. Virg
16.	Ed Flynn	Ord 630-H.S.	1 ¹⁵ pm	Milan Phillips	"	"	39	W. Virg
17.	J Gibson	Tag	1 ¹⁵	Kaminsky	"	Blk	71	Baltimore
18.	Clarence Sheridan	Tag	"	Kaminsky	"	Negro	49	Missouri
19.	Andrew Anderson	"	1 ²⁵	Cox-Kenealy	"	Amer	61	Mass
20.	John Dolan	Sick	2 ⁰⁰	Milan Phillips	"	"	61	Tex
21.	Clarence D. Rice	Mal mischief	3 ²⁵	Kaminsky	"	"	40	Calif
22.	John Dolan	Sick	4 ⁰⁰	Simon	"	"	61	"
23.	Chas Savage	Immigration	4 ⁰⁰	U.S. Immigration	"	"	34	B.C.
24.	Elroy Beatty	Warrant # 7 6225	"	"	"	Canadian	35	Canada
25.	Bob La Barron	U.S. Sec 505-A-P.C.	4 ²⁵	Benjamin	"	Amer	22	Calif
26.	Joe Mathews	Vagrancy	4 ³⁰	Cox-Kenealy	"	"	58	Pa.
27.	John Doe	Sick	5 ⁰⁰	Wilson-Johnson	"	"	"	"
28.	Jack Estell	Ord 630-4 th sec	5 ⁰⁵	Heams-Holden	"	"	38	Calif
29.	Chas Gayna	Vagrancy	5 ⁰⁰	Cox-Kenealy	"	"	62	Nebraska
30.	James Turner	Ord 630-4 th sec	6 ⁰⁰	Heams-Holden	"	Indian	44	Oklahoma
31.	Secondo Zanotta	U.S. Sec 502-U.C.	6 ²⁵	Chas Sieber	"	Italian	49	Italy
32.	Thomas Bates	Vagrancy	6 ⁵⁰	Cox-Kenealy	"	English	39	England
33.	Carl Smith	"	"	"	"	Amer	29	Oklahoma
34.	Lola Kephart	Ord 630-4 th sec	8 ⁰⁰	Mooney	F	Indian	26	Calif
35.	Dan Sweeney	"	9 ⁰⁰	Jackson-Wilson	M	Amer	46	Mont

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1st 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	24 24 24				3-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	20 20 20	Bar.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	6 4 6 4 21 4				3-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	35 4				3-1-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	5 11 4 57 4				3-1-37	Rel. to Co H.	
"	"	11 4 11 4 35 4				3-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	"				3-2-37	Rel.	
Housewife	"	27 27 27	Car.	Pol.	Con. Sen. O.R.	3-5-37	3-1-37 50% Bail.	
Presser	"	"	C. J.	Pol.	Con. Sen. O.R.	3-5-37	3-1-37 50% Bail.	
Barber	"	27 27 27 4 57 4	Car.	Pol.	Con. Sen. O.R.	3-5-37	3-1-37 50% Bail.	
Black	"	"	Car.	Pol.	Con. Sen. O.R.	3-5-37	3-1-37 50% Bail.	
Lab.	"	4 9 37 7 37 4				3-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	16 9 16 9 35 4				3-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 4 25 7 57 4	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
Painter	"	35 35 39				3-2-37	Rel.	
Post Black	"	5 4 5 4 4	Car.	Pol.	10 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
Lab.	"	14 15 15 4 4	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
"	"	2 4 36 4 4 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
"	"	17 4 17 4 4 4				3-1-37	Rel. to Co H.	
"	"	12 4 12 4 4 4	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
"	"	6 4 6 4 6 4				3-1-37	Co. Hosp.	
"	"	15 14 14 4				3-2-37	Rel. Immigration Officer	
Salesman	"	15 34 78				"	"	
Truck Driver	"	15 24 24	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
Switchman	"	20 20 53 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
Salesman	"	34 34 34 4				3-2-37	Rel.	
Miner	"	24 30 64	Car.	Pol.	60 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
Laborer	"	15 15 44				3-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	14 34 24	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
"	"	7 4 24 24	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. H. M.	3-2-37		
"	"	9 4 15 4 24	"	"	"	3-2-37		
ITW	"	24 24 24				3-2-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	14 20 46 4				3-2-37	Rel.	

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
36	Pedro Lopez	Ord 630-4 USA	MARCH 1 9 ³⁰ PM	Conaty	M	Mex	65	Mexico
37	J. Coulahan	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	37	Ireland
38	R. Costacio	" " " "	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	"	"	Mex	"	"
39	Jack Mason	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	46	Wash
40	Alvin McKay	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Indian	43	Calif
41	Carl Anderson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Swede	55	Sweden
42	Frank Talabara	" " " "	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	Barbero, Gabrielle	"	Mex	42	Mexico
43	Jose Moreno	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	42	"
44	Joe Carter	" " " "	" 11 ³⁰ "	Boares Rooney	"	"	49	Mexico
45	Adolph Lopez	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	"
46	Joe Almagro	Battery	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Madsen Johnson	"	Italian	50	Italy
47	Earl Haffley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt James Thompson	"	Amer	44	Chicago
48	Bill Cope	Del Bay	" 12 ⁴⁰ PM	W. H. H. Rooney	"	"	16	Arizona
49	Tom Civitano	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	16	N.Y.
50	Adam Heiseberger	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	17	Canada
51	Frank Gore	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	16	Idaho
52	Sam Thompson	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	Dell	"	Colored	27	Missouri
53	Pete Martinez	Deadly Weapon	" 1 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Parker	"	Mex	40	Mexico
54	Laure Pacheco	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ³⁰ "	Sgt Paul Fleming	"	"	25	Mexico
55	Antone Mentag	" " " "	" " "	Dell	"	Indian	"	"
56	Joseph Tibbs	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	W. H. H. Rooney	"	Amer	28	Kansas
57	Ray Cummings	" " " "	" 9 ⁰⁰ "	Selley - D.P.C.	"	"	28	Missouri
58	Pete Regan	Ord-630-4	" 10 ³⁰ "	Nolan - Strappz	"	Amer	44	Penn
59	R.G. Kinno	Ord-630-4	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	J. Leach Thomas	"	"	25	Calif
60	A.S. Wilson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Canad	20	Canada
61	Frank Johnson	Ord-630-4	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	Phillips	"	Amer	32	Iowa
62	Harry Starratt	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	31	Kent
63	J.D. Hurley	Pet 7 light	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Linney Pearson	"	"	58	Alabama
64	Cliff Patterson	Ord-630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰ "	Phillips	"	"	43	Iowa
65	Charles Arsey	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Iud	40	Calif
66	Carl Anderson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Swed	54	Sweden
67	Charles Thornhill	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	43	Kenn
68	Elmer Peterson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	43	Minn
69	Henry Lameda	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	34	Mex
70	Wmte Nelson	" " " "	" 2 ¹⁵ "	O'Connor	"	Swed	38	Sweden

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		Country	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Laborer									3-2-37	Rel.	
"	Sacto	6y	10y	15y					3-2-37	Rel.	
									3-2-37	Rel.	
Laborer	Sacto	6m	4y	4y					"	"	"
"	"	18m	4y	4y					"	"	"
"	"	4y	17y	40y					"	"	"
"	"	28	28y	28y					"	"	"
"	"	6y	1y	14y					"	"	"
"	"	20	20	20					"	"	"
"	"	6	6	6					"	"	"
"	"	23	23	23	Car.	Pol.	Cor. Clerk, D.P.	3-5-37	3-2-37	Rel. O.R. Judge Carragay	
"	"	20	20	41					3-2-37	Rel.	
Student	"	3	3	16					3-2-37	Rel. by Whitehead	
"	"	9		16					3-2-37	"	"
"	"	9	13						3-2-37	"	"
"	"	5	5	16					3-2-37	"	"
Laborer	"	1	1	27	Car.	Pol.	40 da. C. Jail. C.W. 4-M	3-2-37			
"	"	5	5	26	Car.	Police	Discharged	3-5-37			
"	"	10	10	10					3-2-37	Rel.	
									3-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	1d	2	28	Car.	Pol.	30 da. C. Jail. C.W. 4-M	3-2-37			
"	"	2W	1y	28y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. C. Jail. C.W. 1-y	3-3-37			
"	"	6y	15y	44y					3-3-37	Rel.	
Partender	"	1-4	20y	25y	Car.	Pol.	30 th June Paid	3-3-37			
Chauf.	"	1-4	10y	16y	"	"	Rec'd 36 P. m. 50 th of 25-da. City Jail	3-4-37	3-3-37	3-4-37	Rel. Paid Bal of Fine
Lab-	"	25y	24y	42y					3-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	8y	8y	31y					3-3-37	Rel.	
Barber.	"	14y	14y	58y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged.	3-3-37	3-2-37	250 th Paid	
Miner	"	5y	10y	43y					3-2-37	Rel.	
Lab-	"	1y	40y	40y					"	"	"
"	"	2y	21y	21y					"	"	"
"	"	13y	13y	21y					"	"	"
"	"	2y	3y	43y					"	"	"
"	"	6y	6y	6y					"	"	"
"	"	6y	6y	6y					"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
71	E. Crosby	Ord 630-4	Mar 2 2 ³⁰	O'Connor	M	Mex	35	Mex
72	Claude Syle	"	"	"	"	Am	36	Missouri
73	H. Romero	Vag.	" 2 ³⁰	"	"	Mex	41	Mex
74	Art Marcus	"	"	"	"	"	25	"
75	Joe Longolac	drunk	" 2 ⁵⁰	Hanson	"	"	42	"
76	Elena Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	42	"
77	Charlie Watson	Betty Left	" 4 ⁰⁰	Humm, Rutella & Liff	"	Am	44	Okla
78	A. Larcia	Ord 630-42	" 4 ²⁵	Conaty	"	Mex	58	Mexico
79	C.H. Shields	"	"	"	"	Am	40	Cal
80	Raymond Acosta	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
81	Harvey Russell	"	"	"	"	Am	46	Cal
82	Dan Lweeney	"	" 5 ³⁵	"	"	"	46	Mont
83	Walter C. Miller	"	"	"	"	"	43	Kan
84	Andy Marty	"	"	"	"	"	44	La
85	John Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	33	Mich
86	Leo M. Street	"	"	"	"	"	48	La
87	Chris Peterson	"	"	"	"	Am	47	Denmark
88	Laurence Neigra	Eng	" 6 ⁰⁵	MR Lurie	"	Am	17	Cal
89	P. Cavallas	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6 ⁴⁵	Labayer & Laballe	"	Mex	60	Mexico
90	E. Casques	"	"	"	"	"	48	"
91	Juan Labral	"	"	"	"	"	35	"
92	P. Lopez	"	" 7 ³⁰	Trumble & Conaty	"	"	67	"
93	Mr J. Lewis	Vag.	"	"	F	Ind.	37	Cal
94	William Roy Jones	Sec 505-A.R.C.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Benjamin	M	Chin	22	Cal
95	Albert Richards	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ⁵⁰	MR Lurie	"	Am	33	"
96	John C. Clark	Vag.	" 9 ²⁵	Cart & E. Larcia	"	"	39	N.Y.
97	Albert J. Bell	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	33	Wash
98	Titus Hartsell	Batters	" 10 ⁰⁵	Wolton & Greenlaw	"	"	22	N.C.
99	J. Stevens	Ord 630-42	" 10 ⁰⁰	Leduc & Redding	"	"	30	Iran
100	Joe Biscardi	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	MR Lurie & Hanson	"	"	76	N.Y.
101	Jessie Spirak	Eng.	"	A. Wilson & F. Addison	F	"	27	Ohio
102	Mr McConnell	Ord 630-4	" 11 ⁰⁵	Cart & E. Larcia	M	"	40	Wis
103	Joe Fallon	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁰⁵	Trumble & Conaty	"	Irish	59	Ireland
104	Jack Strickland	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	Cart & E. Larcia	"	Clared	55	N.Y.
105	Arlin Stockburger	Sec 505-V.C.	" 2 ³⁰	Hanson & Lail	"	Am	18	Oklahoma

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	La.	"	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel	
"	"	3-d, 17-g 18-4	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	11-9 10-9 18-4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	3-3-37	"	
"	"	5-9 8-9 6-9	"	"	Discharged	3-27-37	3-2-37 Inmate 5 Co. H.	
"	"	11-9 11-9 18-4	"	"	"	"	3-2-37 Rel. to Co. H.	
"	"	11-9 11-9 18-4	"	"	"	"	3-2-37 Rel. to Co. H.	
"	"	1-5 1-4 4-4	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. & Jail. 25-da. + Bal. C.W.	3-3-37	"	
"	"	10-7 20-2 5-3	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	2-d, 2-3 8-4	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	2-3 2-3 2-3	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4 4-4 4-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2-d 1-4 4-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4 4-4 3-3	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4 1-4 4-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4 2-4 3-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Sho. fly	"	7-1 1-1 1-1	"	"	"	"	3-2-37 Acc. & Co. H.	
Lab.	"	6-4 2-4 2-4	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4 1-4 1-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2-4 2-4 3-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Car. fly	"	2-4 2-4 3-4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. & Jail. C.W. H.B. & M. 3-4-37	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	2-4 2-4 3-4	Car.	Pol.	Cont. Sent. O-R	3-2-37	"	
Cook	"	3-4 3-4 3-4	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	1-4 6-4 3-4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. & Jail. C.W. 1-yr.	3-3-37	"	
"	"	8-4 8-4 3-4	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. & Jail. C.W. 1-yr.	3-3-37	"	
"	"	4-4 8-4 3-4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. & Jail. C.W. H.B. & M. 3-4-37	"	"	
"	"	3-4 3-4 3-4	"	"	"	"	3-3-37	
"	"	5-4 5-4 7-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	8-4 8-4 3-4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. & Jail. C.W. 90 da 3-3-37	"	3-2-37 Rec. H.	
"	"	2-d 6-4 4-4	Car.	Pol.	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	2-d 4-4 2-5	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 Rel.	
Student	"	1-4 1-4 1-4	"	"	"	"	3-3-37 500° Bail	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	Jose Rios	Ord 630-4 Ser	March 3 2 ³⁵ am	Dill	M	Mex	47	Mexico
107	Chas Farrest	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	"	"
108	J. M. McCarthy	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	Sgt Risher Wagner	"	"	71	Calif.
109	L. I. Mc Brown	Sick	" 11 ¹⁰	Hancock	"	"	53	Indiana
110	Henry Connor	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰	Warren	"	Negro	29	Ala
111	E. H. Hawkins	"	" " "	Thoma Hammett	"	"	24	Okla
112	Archie Dribhead	Sick	" 10 ⁰⁰	" Perry	"	"	"	"
113	Juan Cabell	Ord	" " "	Nolan - Straggo	"	Amer	51	Indiana
114	Antone Mentas	Eng	" 1 ⁴⁰	Kelchur - Clayton	"	Mex	35	Mex
115	Demote Talaris	Ord-630-4	" 1 ⁴⁰	Lennon	"	Caucas	"	"
116	Manuel Longinos	"	" " "	Warren - O'Connor	"	Mex	32	Mex
117	M. Marino	"	" " "	"	"	"	50	Mex
118	P. Colorado	"	" " "	"	"	"	36	"
119	Jim Kough	"	" " "	"	"	"	44	Ireland
120	Wm Leahy	Eng	" 2 ¹⁰	Nolan - Straggo	"	Amer	43	Calif
121	John Brickenburg	Ord-630-4	" 2 ²⁰	Warren - O'Connor	"	"	44	Wale
122	Henry Magi	"	" " "	"	"	Finn	57	Finland
123	Edward Durnan	"	" " "	"	"	Amer	64	Ireland
124	C. Patterson	"	" " "	"	"	"	46	Wyoming
125	Louis Fierro	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	27	Mex
126	Josephine Longinos	"	" 2 ³⁵	"	"	W. Ind.	27	Calo
127	Joe Jacinto	"	" 3 ⁰⁰	Nolan - Straggo	M	Port.	47	"
128	Esa Lebert	Vag.	" " "	"	"	Ind.	20	Calif
129	Thos P. Murphy	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ⁴⁵	Wilson - Addison	"	Neb.	42	Neb
130	J. C. Jacobsen	" " "	" 4 ³⁵	Cogle - Holdson	"	Dane	59	Denmark
131	Dennis O'Brien	Sick	" 4 ²⁰	Mc Guire	"	Amer	26	N.Y.
132	Edw Regan	Ord 630-4	" 4 ⁴⁰	Redding	"	"	32	Calif
133	J. Garcia	" " "	" " "	W Wilson	"	Nex	35	Mexico
134	M Peru	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	38	"
135	Frank Jalavara	Vag	" " "	"	"	"	48	"
136	Wm Moore	Ord 630-4	" " "	"	"	Amer	38	Calif
137	Fred O Longenbeam	Dist. H. Penes	" 4 ⁰⁵	Reams - Granados	"	"	44	Ugrian
138	J. Aleotti	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁵	Wilson - Addison	"	"	39	Utah
139	Harry Moore	Ind Exposure	" 6 ²⁰	State Traffic Officer Matthewson	"	"	37	N.Y.
140	Harry Moore	Ser 505-7 VL	" " "	"	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	6 10 10					3-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	19 19 71					" " "	
Cook	"	4 12 53					" " "	Co Hosp
Lab	"	6 16 6 29	Car.	Pol.	60-da Co Jail - C.W. - 6 M - 3-4-37			
"	"	6 16 54 34	"	"	30-da Co Jail - C.W. - 6 M - 3-4-37			
"	"	4-4-4-51-4					3-3-37 Rel. H.	
"	"	25-4					3-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-9 21-21-4					3-3-37 Rel. H. to Co. H.	
"	"	18-8 33-4 33-4					" " "	
"	"	20-4 21-21-4					" " "	
"	"	1-11 43-4 43-4					3-3-37 Rel. H.	
"	"	4-4 14 24-4					3-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	7-4 7-4 7-4					" " "	
"	"	20-4 35-4 35-4					" " "	
"	"	1-16-4					" " "	
"	"	4-4 21-21-4					" " "	
Waitress	"	27-4 27-4					" " "	
Lab.	"	47 47 47					" " "	
don't work	"	1-41 21-21-4	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co Jail	3-4-37	" " "	
Cripple	"	1-10 6-4 42					" " "	
Gardner	"	35-4 35-4 35-4					" " "	
Laborer	"	1W 2M 26-4					3-3-37 Co Hospital	
draughtsman	"	38 32-4 32-4					3-4-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	54 13-4 13-4					" " "	
"	"	64 64 32-4					" " "	
"	"	24 20-4 37-4	Car.	Pol.	6-mo Co Jail C.W. - 2-4-37	3-4-37	" " "	
"	"	34 35-4 35-4					" " "	
Chalk	"	24 15-4 44-4	Car.	Pol.	10-da Co Jail C.W. - 1-4-37	3-4-37	" " "	
Laborer	"	14 14 37-4					3-3-37 Emu Hospital	
Painter	"	10-4 12-4 32-4	Car.	Pol.	6 M. Co. J.	3-5-37		
"	"	" " "	Car.	Ord.	30-da Co. J.	3-5-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
141	JA Cashin	Ord 630-44 sen	MARCH 3 6 ⁴⁰ PM	Jaddison, A Wilson	M	Amn	48	
142	E. J. Hutto	Steal	" 7 ⁵⁰ "	Mc Guire	"	"	59	Wis
143	S. O. Scott	Ord 630-44 sen	" 8 ¹⁰ "	Pierini	"	"	40	Oregan
144	R Rodriguez	Battery	" 8 ³⁰ "	etg Ralph DeLeon	"	Mex	32	Mexico
145	Marie Lure	Ord 630-44 sen	" 8 ⁴⁰ "	Johnson, Rodenas	F	Amn		
146	John Workley	Steal	" 7 ⁵⁰ "	Soares	M	"	7m	Calif
147	E. Aitno	Ord 630-44 sen	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Hozman-Jail	"	Mex	44	Mexico
148	A Santina	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	36	"
149	Hugh McDougald	Mail Mischief	" 9 ⁵⁰ "	A Wilson, J Addison	"	Amn	35	Ariz
150	Jim Anderson	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	46	N.Y.
151	Adolph Edholm	Injured	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	" " " "	"	"	33	Calif
152	C. Alcos	Ord 630-44 Sen	" 12 ³⁰ PM	Egt Parker Wagner	"	Mex		
153	Joe Schultz	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Am	46	N.Y.
154	Chas Archer	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Indian	45	Calif
155	F Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	54	Mexico
156	C. Anderson	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Indian	46	Calif
157	L. Galindo	Mail Mischief	" 1 ⁴⁵ PM	Egt Parker Wagner	"	Mex	36	"
158	Mrs Francis Pesentini	Ord 630-44 Sen	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	26	Canada
159	P. Sanaces	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	37	Mexico
160	Fred Hufelt	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"		
161	Geo Locick	" " " "	" 2 ³⁰ PM	C. Addison	"	Am	35	Colorado
162	Robt Cantrell	Ord 630-44 Sen & Jy	" 3 ⁴⁵ PM	J Thompson	"	"	27	NC.
163	Ungie Hughes	Del Boy	" 8 ³⁰ "	Kelley	"	"	17	Mont.
164	D. Kirschell	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Canad	17	Canada
165	Joe Rozen	Ord-630-44	" 9 ³⁰ "	O'Connor	"	Amn	45	Utah
166	Agula Sabino	Tag.	" 9 ⁴⁵ "	Beggs	"	Mex		Mex
167	T. R. Tierney	Ord-630-44	" 10 ³⁰ "	William Strappo	"	Amn	51	N.Y.
168	Jim Hayes	" " " "	" 10 ³⁰ "	Warren O'Connor	"	"	30	Mont.
169	Carl Anderson	Minute Adul.	" 11 ²⁵ "	F. Kaminsky	"	"	57	Denmark
170	Earl Tarnsen	Ord-630-44	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	William Strappo	"	"	37	Ohio
171	Harry Minton	" " " "	" " " "	Warren O'Connor	"	"	46	Ill.
172	John Murray	Tag.	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	73	Calif
173	E. Wallace	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	52	Calif
174	John Cumming	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	54	West
175	Irving Karns	Grand Theft	" 12 ²⁰ "	Rug. Loftquist	"	"	34	Tenn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State U.S.A.					Date	Time	
Cook	Sacto	27y	27y	5y				3-4-37	Rel.	
Labour	"	2y	2y	4y				3-3-37	Co Hospital	
"	"	7m	2y	2y	Car.	Pol.	30 ⁰ or 25 ⁰ da. Co Jail + 90 da Co Jail. e.w. H.B. - 1-yr	3-4-37	Rel.	
Baby	Sacto	7m	7m	7m				3-4-37	Rel.	
Labour	"	9y	9y	9y				3-3-37	Emu Hospital	
"	"	10y	10y	13y				3-4-37	Rel.	
"	"	30	6m	35y	Car.	Pol.	6-m Co Jail to house 60 da. + Pol. e.w. - 1-yr	3-6-37		
"	"	8m	8m	4y				3-4-37	Rel.	
Butcher	"	3y	3y	3y				3-3-37	Emu Hospital	
Labourer	"	20	35	46				3-4-37	Rel.	
"	"	1	16	45						
"	"	6	6	11						
"	"	3	46	46						
"	"	7	16	16	Car.	Pol.	30 ⁰ or 25 ⁰ da. Co Jail + 30 da Co Jail. e.w. H.B. - 6-m	3-4-37		
"	"							3-4-37	Rel.	
"	"									
Salesman	"									
Labourer	"	1d	10	27						
Saddie	"	1-d	3	4-14-4				3-7-37	Rel. with check	
Helper	"	1-d	16	9-16-4				3-7-37	Rel. with check	
Lab	"	32	4-32	9-45-4				3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"				Car.	Pol.	30d. Co J. e.w. 1-yr	3-5-37		
Lab	"	3-4	20	4-51-4				3-5-37	Rel.	
Planter	"	3-m	2	m 30-g				3-5-37	Rel.	
Lab	"	3-4	7-9	37-4				3-4-37	Rel. - McAllister	
"	"	1-d	11	4-37-4				3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	2	42	7-24-4				3-5-37	Rel.	
miners	"	1-w	13	4-37-4	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co J. e.w. 90d.	3-5-37		
Lab	"	52	4	35 y 52-4	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co J. e.w. 90d.	3-5-37		
"	"	54	4		Car.	Pol.	30d. Co J. e.w. 90d.	3-4-37		
Bowling alley	"	8-m	8	4-74-4	"	"	neg to ans. ans. ans.	3-4-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
176	August Borigan	Vag.	Mar. 4 12 ³⁰	O'Connor - Kaminsky	M.	Amer.	27	Calif.
177	Armont M. Donald	Ord-630-4	" "	" "	"	"	54	N. Dak.
178	Elyde Syle	Vag.	" 1 ⁴⁵	O'Connor	"	"	36	Missouri
179	Leo M. Dermott	Ord-630-4	" "	" "	"	"	59	Calif.
180	Arthur Swanson	" "	" "	Nolan - Strappo	"	"	42	Mex.
181	J. E. Moran	" "	" 2 ⁰⁵	" "	"	"	32	Calif.
182	John Phink	" "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Lawrence - Deamus	"	"	67	Wisc.
183	R. Espinosa	Lick	" 3 ⁰⁰	Nolan - Sleggo	"	Mex.	52	Mexico
184	R. Espinosa	Lick	" 3 ⁰⁰	Dermott	"	Mex.	52	Mex.
185	Edward Gross	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer.	53	Ill.
186	Mary Jones	" "	" "	Nolan - Strappo	"	"	33	Calif.
187	Stanley Knapp	Murder	" 3 ³⁰	Dermott - Dahl - Sumner	"	"	19	Mont.
188	Stanley Knapp	Robbery	" "	Bennett - McCloskey	"	"	19	"
189	Alonso Santos	Ord 630-4	" 3 ⁴⁰	" "	"	Negro	64	Miss.
190	Joe Schultz	" "	" 4 ⁰⁰	LaDue - Redding	"	German	46	N.Y.
191	Thomas M. Manning	" "	" "	" "	"	"	60	N.Y.
192	John Cunningham	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer.	63	N.Y.
193	Frank Welen	" "	" "	" "	"	"	56	P.A.
194	Richard Deering	Grand Theft	" 5 ⁰⁵	R. King - Sequent	"	"	18	Ill.
195	Albert Johnson	Grand Theft	" 5 ²⁰	Thomas - Kinsley	"	"	31	Oregon
196	Alexander Nelson	Ord 630-4	" 8 ²⁰	LaDue - Trumble	"	"	42	P.A.
197	Justin Gabrielli	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁵	Alldison - Wilson	"	"	21	Cal.
198	Eldorado Portanico	" "	" "	" "	"	"	21	"
199	Joe Doe	Ord 630-4	" 9 ⁰⁵	Kearns - Greenlaw	"	"	"	"
200	Willard Palmer	Disrupt the Peace	" 9 ⁴⁰	Heldson - Myers	"	"	37	Iowa
201	Joe Morrell	Petty Theft	" 10 ²⁵	Reut - Edvason	"	"	21	Nevada
202	Frank Ramos	Ord 630-4	" 10 ⁵⁵	Wilson - Trumble	"	Mex.	38	Mexico
203	Shos Raleigh	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁵	LaDue - Wilson	"	Negro	22	Mo.
204	Henry Scott	Disrupt the Peace	" "	Redding - Trumble	"	"	24	Fla.
205	M. Garrett	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer.	41	Alabama
206	Clarence Fay	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵	Am. Rooney Lyons	"	"	50	N.Y.
207	Jose Medina	" "	" 12 ³⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	Mex.	36	Mexico
208	Shay Holman	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁵	Lyons	"	Amer.	43	Laurel
209	Joe Ontales	Ord 630-4	" 1 ³⁵	Rooney Lyons	"	Mex.	22	Mexico
210	L. Besas	Injured	" 1 ⁴⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	"	65	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks	
Lab.	La.	10-4 27-4 27-4	Car.	Col.	3rd. Dep. P.M. 1/4	3-5-37			
"	"	2-4 28-4 54-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-4 17-4 27-4	Car.	Col.	3rd. Dep. P.M. 1/4	3-5-37			
"	"	2-4 55-4 55-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	10-4 40 42-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
Salaman	"	32-4 32-4 32-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	30-4 30-4 67-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	28 26 29	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Cug Hop	
"	"	26-4 26-4 26-4	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Rec. to C. H.	
"	"	30-4 28-4 30-4	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Rec. to C. H.	
Waitress	"	1-4 2-4 33-4	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Dec. H.	
Salaman	"	10-4 20 17-4	"	"	"	"	3-17-37	Rel. Kaminsky	
"	"	10-4 20 17-4	"	"	"	"	3-17-37	Rel. Kaminsky	
Labourer	"	14 37 67-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	25-4 24 46-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	22 35 60	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
Labourer	Sacto	40-4 40-4 63-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	35-4 35-4 54-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	7-4 7-4 18-4	Car.	Col.	Held to ans	3-4-37			
"	"	4-4 4-4 21-4	"	"	60 Days C.W.B. 1/4	3-17-37			
Truck Driver	"	24 26-4 24-4	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Emr Hospital	
Labourer	"	21-4 21-4 21-4	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	"	
Clerk	"	21-4 21-4 21-4	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Rec. H.	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-4-37	Released to Daughter	
Computer	Sacto	17-4 28-4 37-4	Car.	Col.	25 th paid (paid) 30 th do 4 th paid C.W.B. 1-1-37 90 th do. Co. Jail - May 3, 1937 110 th Bond on appeal	3-8-37	3-4-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Clerk	"	21-4 21-4 21-4	"	"	"	"	3-25-37	3-5-37	Bond. 4-23-37 appeal settled
Labourer	"	3-4 3-4 21-4	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	3-5-37	Rel.
"	"	15-4 15-4 22-4	Car.	Col.	3rd. Dep. P.M. 6-24	3-5-37			
"	"	4-4 6-4 24-4	Car.	Col.	Discharged	3-8-37	3-4-37	25 ⁰⁰ Bail	Rel. int. 3-31
"	"	21-4 21-4 41-4	Car.	Col.	3rd. Dep. P.M. 1-1-37	3-5-37			
"	"	2-4 7 50	Car.	Col.	30 th do. Co. Jail C.W.B. 1-1-37	3-6-37			
"	"	1 2 2	"	"	"	"			
"	"	2-4 7 43	Car.	Col.	6 th m. Co. J. to serve 60 days C.W.B. 1/4	3-5-37			Rel. by Capt. M. E. White, Rebooked Vagrancy #63-3
"	"	6 6 7	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	3-5-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-5-37	3-5-37	Rec 4 Co Hosp.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
211	Jack Traupp	Vagrancy	March 22 5th 2a.m.	Sgt. Parker	M	Am	37	Ill
212	D. Araya	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Thimble Wagner	"	Mex	44	Mexico
213	C. Santos	" " "	" 25th "	Wagner Parker	"	"	32	"
214	B. Lopez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Arizona
215	C. Artas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Mexico
216	John Hauser	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	31	Colorado
217	Wm Selworth	" " "	" " "	Dill	"	"	76	N.Y.
218	B.E. Marsh	Injured	" 23rd "	Huangicholas	"	"	35	Idaho
219	Jim Curley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5th "	Wagner	"	"	62	Mich
220	H. Thomson	Sick	" 4th "	Kennett	"	"	58	Wis.
221	John O'Rourke	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 10am "	S. Kraminsky	"	Amer	34	Penn
222	Tom Riley	Vagrancy	" 11th "	Phillips	"	Irish	55	Ireland
223	Frank Bridgewater	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 12th "	Nolan - Straygo	"	Half Irish	36	Siberia
224	F. H. Silt	" " "	" 23rd "	" " "	"	Amer	38	Calif
225	Tom Murphy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	Nebraska
226	Alonso Santos	Veg	" 3rd "	Warren, Kennedy	"	Mex	64	Mexico
227	Thomas Hartman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	33	Ill
228	L. Mendez	Ord 630-42	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	37	Mexico
229	Camie Elavie	Betty Theft	" " "	Reardon	F	Am	50	Cal
230	Mrs Sheffield	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 32nd "	Nolan - Straygo	F	"	45	"
231	Joe King	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	Amer	28	Texas
232	Fred Hamilton	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	59	Wash
233	J. H. Crum	Sick	" 30th "	Warren, Kennedy, O'Connor	"	"	66	Calif
234	Bill Kelly	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 42nd "	Spofford, Kelly, Davis - Faddison	"	"	42	N.Y.
235	Donny Jiminey	" " "	" 5th "	" " "	"	Mex	38	Mexico
236	Wm J. McDonough	" " "	" 52nd "	Keane - Gendaw	"	Irish	50	Ireland
237	Mark Duker	Vagrancy	" 54th "	Mooney	"	Negro	64	Ark
238	Mrs Henry Breuning	Injured	" 55th "	Russ - Faddison	F	Amer	47	Ind
239	Albert Kelly	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 60th "	Wilson - Redding	M	"	43	Ohio
240	Henry Cook	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	Mont
241	Frank Wingfield	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Colo
242	Wm Southworth	" " "	" " "	Conaty	"	"	76	N.Y.
243	Joffey Mahamet	Sick	" 54th "	Soares	"	Indian	38	India
244	Walter Miller	Ord 630-4th Ser	" 63rd "	Wilson - Redding	"	Amer	43	Kansas
245	Minnie Peters	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	Indian	"	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Laborer	Sacto	6m 20 37	Car.	Pol.	30 d. C. J. C. M. P. C.	3-5-37			
"	"	10 10 12				3-5-37		Rel.	
"	"	22 22 22				3-5-37		Rel.	
"	"	1d 9 30				3-5-37		Rel.	
"	"	3 3 11				3-5-37		Rel.	
"	"	3 3 31				3-5-37		Rel.	
"	"	25 25 76				3-5-37		Taken to Co. Hosp.	
"	"	20 25 35				3-5-37		Re Hosp.	
"	"	1d 10 62				3-5-37		Rel.	
"	"	6y 2y 3y				3-5-37		Rec. & Co. H.	
"	"	6y 6y 34y				3-6-37		Rel.	
"	"	" " "	Car.	Pol.	31 d. C. J. C. M. P. C.	3-6-37		Rel.	
"	"	12y 15y 16y				3-6-37		Rel.	
Construction	"	14y 38y 38y				" " "		"	
Laborer	"	2d 7mo 42y				" " "		"	
"	"	1y 38y 6y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. C. J. C. M. P. C.	3-6-37		Rel.	
"	"	13y 14y 3y	"	"	60 d. C. J. C. M. P. C.	3-6-37		Rel.	
"	"	2y 12y 20y				3-6-37		Rel.	
Laid Off	"	3y 3y 5y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	3-6-37		Rel.	O. P. Judge Paraghar
"	"	" " "				3-6-37		Rel.	
Laborer	Sacto	8y 7y 28y				" " "		"	
Miner	"	18 18 57y				" " "		"	
Retired	"	66y 66y 66y				3-5-37		Emu Hospital	
Laborer	"	17y 17y 42y				3-6-37		Rel.	
"	"	15y 15y 20y				" " "		"	
"	"	2W 14y 15y				3-6-37		Rel.	McCallister
"	"	3D 10y 64y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. C. J. C. M. P. C.	3-6-37		Rel.	McCallister
H.W.	"	2m 2m 47y				3-5-37		Emu Hospital	
Laborer	"	2y 2y 43y				3-6-37		Rel.	
"	"	5y 7y 34y				" " "		"	
"	"	1y 1y 33y				" " "		"	
"	"	40y 40 76y				" " "		"	
"	"	17y 20y 23y				3-5-37		Co Hospital	
"	"	27y 27y 43y				3-6-37		Rel.	
H.W.	"	" " "				" " "		"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
246	J. J. Bushey	Injured	Mar 17 th 7:00 PM	Keams Greenlaw	M	Amer	41	
247	Howard George	Ord 630-44	" 7:10	Buss. J. Addison	"	"	38	Alabama
248	Frank Fultado	" " "	" 9:10	Redding	"	Portuguese	40	Calif.
249	Frank McCreary	" " "	" 10:00	Keams Greenlaw	"	Amer	60	Calif.
250	Al Nelson	" " "	" 10:10	Redding	"	Amer	42	Pa
251	Walter Hamilton	" " "Inf	" 10:30	Mooney-Perrini	"	"	39	Mont
252	Carl Bloom	Vagrancy	" 11:30 PM	Rooney-Lyons	"	"	23	Calif.
253	Ray Lindstrom	Ord 657-4 Ser	" 12:45 AM	Spitz & Addison	"	"	20	Spain
254	M. Williams	Con Heapan	" 12:50	Wagner Trimble	"	Colored	34	Oklahoma
255	H. Honeycutt	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	24	Arkansas
256	Jack Smith	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Colored	28	Tenn
257	J. Montez	Ord 630-4. Ser	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	33	Mexico
258	Al Anio	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	47	"
259	Hayman E. Brooks	" " "Inf	" " "	Wagner Trimble	"	Amer	39	Mass
260	E. Halloby	" " "	Mar 16 th 11:15	Wagner Trimble	"	"	47	Calif.
261	E. Briley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Colored	53	Texas
262	C. L. Thompson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	32	Idaho
263	Elmer Armstrong	Vagrancy	" 1:45	Sgt Parker Wagner Trimble	"	Colored	28	Calif.
264	James Lawson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	"
265	H. Flowers	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"
266	Carl Jones	Ord 630-4. Ser	" 2:25	Spitz & Addison	"	Amer	39	Ohio
267	Walter Howard	Vagrancy	" " "	Carl E. Linnacum	"	"	32	Kansas
268	James Parth	" " "	" 3:25	Carreigan	"	"	36	Ill
269	John Taylor	On Commitment	" 3:45	Rooney-Lyons	"	Colored	27	"
270	Francis Hartigan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:10	" " "	"	Amer	23	Calif.
271	Al Hale	Sec. 502 - V. C.	" 8:10	Catlett	"	"	36	Kent
272	A. L. Childers	Ord. 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Calif.
273	Albert Carlton	" " "	" " "	Roberts	"	Irish	55	Finland
274	Don Thompson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	63	"
275	August Topalier	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	56	Swick
276	Carl Anderson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Swedish	53	Sweden
277	Jim McNeil	" " "	" 9:30	Nolan Druggs	"	Irish	49	Ireland
278	Jack Roberts	Tag	" 10:30	Roberts, Connor	"	Irish	20	Kent
279	Joseph Connor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	23	N. Y.
280	E. M. Nelson	" " "	" 10:25	" " "	"	"	32	Orig

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of MARCH 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U. S. A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	5M 5M 38y					3-5-37	Emm Hospital
"	"	4y 4y 4y					3-6-37	Rel.
Painter	"	6y 6y 6y					" " "	" " "
Truck Driver	"	10y 15y 42y					" " "	" " "
miner	"	3D 30y 38y					" " "	" " "
Labourer	"	1d 23 23	Car	Pol.	90 da. Co Jail C. W. 1-y.	3-6-37		
"	"	14 14 20	"	"	30 da. City Jail	3-6-37		
"	"	3M 4 34	"	"	6 mo. Co Jail	3-6-37		
"	"	3 12 24	"	"	6 mo. Co Jail	3-6-37		
"	"	2 3 28	"	"	90 da. Co Jail C. W. 1-y.	3-6-37		
"	"	6 6 6					3-6-37	Rel.
"	"	2 3 16					" " "	
"	"	6M 15 39					3-6-37	Rel. Co Hosp
"	"	17 47 47					3-6-37	Rel.
"	"	7 7 53					" " "	
"	"	3 6 32					" " "	
"	"	28 28 28	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	3-6-37		
"	"	1d 24 24	"	"	" " "	3-6-37		
"	"	1d 21 21	"	"	" " "	3-6-37		
"	"	1d 7 39					3-6-37	Rel.
"	"	8 9 32	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co Jail C. W. 4 y	3-6-37		
"	"	3 6 36	"	"	10 da. Co Jail C. W. 1-y	3-9-37		
"	"	2 2 27	Car.	Pol.	Committ. Colored	3-8-37		
Piano Player	"	1M 23 23					3-6-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	40 44 46 9	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	3-5-37		
"	"	36 4 50 4 9 4					3-6-37	Rel.
"	"	12 4 37 4 36 9					9-7-37	Rel.
"	"	20 4 30 9 10 9					" " "	
"	"	7 4 36 9 36 9					" " "	
"	"	6 4 18 9 23 9					" " "	
"	"	" " 4 4					" " "	
"	"	4 4 4 7 20 4	Car	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail C. W. for 10 da	3-9-37		
"	"	2 10 3 4 32 4		"	Discharged	" " "		
"	"	3 10 23 2 4	Car	Pol.	Discharged	3-8-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
281	Richard Curry	Vag	Mar 6 10 ²⁵	Roberts Connor	M	Amer	38	Ill
282	Jack Winters	On commitment	" "	" "	"	"	19	N. Carol
283	Tony Marx	Vag	" "	" "	"	Port	19	Port
284	John Morris	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	20	N. Mex
285	Mundo Alley	"	" "	" "	"	Inde	50	India
286	Eddie White	"	" "	" "	"	Negro	21	Calif
287	Charley M. Neil	"	" "	" "	"	"	23	Louisiana
288	Harold Hanson	"	" "	" "	"	"	19	Calif
289	John Wallace	Ord-630-4.	" "	Milan Strappo	"	Amer	59	Vierg
290	Joe Lewis	Ord-630-4	" 12 ¹³	Roberts Connor	"	Port	45	Portugal
291	Al Mills	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	43	Calo
292	B. Arcos	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	40	Mex
293	Al Willoughby	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	54	Utah
294	Steven Hurston	"	" "	" "	"	"	51	Missouri
295	Henry King	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
296	Irma Black	"	" 12 ²⁷	" "	F.	Negro	31	Calif
297	La Johns	"	" 1 ¹⁰	Roberts Connor	M.	Amer	54	Penn
298	Nick Nasie	"	" "	" "	"	"	36	Idaho
299	Frank Cabrol	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	28	Mex
300	Willie Peco	"	" "	" "	"	"	35	"
301	Leo J. Bastinas	W.A. 527. Ord-505-A-V.C.	" 1 ¹⁰	Benjamin	"	Amer	22	Calif
302	Rafel Ponce	Ord-430-4	" 1 ¹⁰	Roberts Connor	"	Ind.	57	Calif
303	Jack Stoffel	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	52	Calif
304	John O'Rourke	"	" "	" "	"	"	24	Penn
305	Bert Stanton	"	" "	" "	"	"	46	N. I.
306	L. M. Davis	"	" "	" "	"	"	37	Tokk
307	Frank Tusa	"	" "	" "	"	"	25	Down
308	Geo M. Dermott	"	" "	" "	"	"	55	Calif
309	Geo Picar	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Palmer Boufface	"	"	39	Penn
310	Bert Sanders	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Milan Strappo	"	"	49	Maine
311	Frank Hemstead	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Roberts Connor	"	"	36	Wisc
312	Ray West	"	" "	" "	"	"	55	Tex
313	Oliver Goldblatt	W.A. 559 Ord-258-3	" 3 ²⁰	Barson	"	Jew	54	Calif
314	A. Small	W.A. 560 Ord-258-3	" "	" "	"	"	64	Hung
315	Darcy Crooke	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰	Hanson Bennett	"	Amer	37	Kanoo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Lab.	bae	3-7-37 35-y	Car.	Pol.	30-da-60 Jail-C.W.-90-da 3-8-37			
"	"	7-4 2-9 18-y	"	"	11-27-36 committ Enforced 3-9-37			
"	"	1-d 10-440-y	Car.	Pol.	30-da-60 Jail-C.W.-90-d 3-8-37			
"	"	2-W 2-W 10-y	"	"	Dismissed 3-9-37 3-5-37 O-R. Car.			
"	"	2-y 28-y 28-y	"	"	30-da-60 Jail-C.W.-90-da " "			
"	"	1-d 21-421-y	Car.	Pol.	60-da-60 Jail-C.W.-60-m 3-8-37			
"	"	1-d 24-423-y	"	"	" " " " " 3-8-37			
"	"	1-d 18-y 17-y	"	"	20-da-60 Jail-C.W.-90-d 3-8-37			
"	"	1-d 114-y 59-y					3-6-37	Rel.
"	"	10-y 10-y 11-y					3-7-37	Rel.
"	"	15-y 30-y 40-y					"	"
"	"	20-y 20-y 20-y					"	"
"	"	10-y 12-y 45-y					"	"
"	"	6-y 6-y 51-y					"	"
"	"	"					"	"
H. wife.	"	" 31-y					"	"
Lab.	"	22-y 36-y 50-y					"	"
"	"	2-y 2-y 50-y					"	"
"	"	26-y 26-y					"	"
"	"	"					"	"
Truck Driver	"	20-y 22-y 22-y	Car.	Pol.	25 ¹⁰ or 10-da-60 Jail Paid 3-23-37 3-6-37 100% Bail			
Lab.	"	27-y 37-y 57-y					3-7-37	Rel.
"	"	2-m 52-y 52-y					"	"
"	"	15-y 15-y 34-y					"	"
"	"	45-y 45-y 46-y					"	"
"	"	1-d 16-y 37-y					"	"
"	"	"					"	"
Back Sewer	"	1-y 55-y 55-y					"	"
Lab.	"	2-d 2-d 18-y					"	"
"	"	20-y 48-y					"	"
"	"	"					"	"
Merchant	"	15-y 20-y 55-y	Car.	Pol.	Cont. Sen - O-R. 3-8-37 3-6-37 50% Bail			
"	"	24-y 24-y 50-y	"	"	Cont. Sen - O-R. 3-8-37 3-6-37 50% Bail			
"	"	27-y 30-y 30-y	"	"	30-da-60 Jail-C.W.-60-m 3-8-37			
Saloon	"	20 10-y 37-y	"	"				

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
316	John R Cox	Warrant # P. 219 U.S. Sec 510 - VC. Ent to Oakland	March 6 3:25 PM	Benjamin	M	Amer	22	Oklahoma
317	John R Cox	U.S. Sec 510 - 274 - 153 - VC	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
318	Minnie Peters	Ord 630 - 44 Ser	" 3:30	Kearns - Greenlaw	F	Indian	"	"
319	Joe Belangh	Sick	" 3:30	Mc Guire	M	Austrian	43	Austria
320	Chas Burns	Petty Theft	" 4:10	Lapp - Wells	"	Amer	29	Ohio
321	Pat Smith	Ord 630 - 44	" 4:45	Redding	M	"	50	Calif
322	C Shumate	" " "	" 4:50	Russ - Wilson	M	"	53	Mo
323	O. Hedalgia	" " "	" 5:05	W. Luckman - R. King	"	Mex	26	Mexico
324	Norman Chapman	Sick	" 5:10	Kearns Greenlaw	"	Amer	39	Maryland
325	L Sheldon	Ord 630 - 44 Ser	" 5:20	Redding	"	"	22	Neb
326	Andy Riggs	" " "	" 5:40	La Due - Wilson	"	Norwegian	67	Norway
327	W.B. Davis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	30	Georgia
328	Joe Shultz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Calif
329	Mervin Simmons	Warrant # 824 Mail Mischief	" 5:55	Kearns - Greenlaw	"	"	21	Oklahoma
330	Frank Bridgewater	Ord 630 - 44	" 6:00	Wilson - Redding	"	Negro	33	Italy
331	P. Lopez	" " "	" 7:40	Wilson - Drumble	"	Mex	35	Mexico
332	Joe Venezuela	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	35	"
333	E L Aubrey	" " "	" 8:55	Mooney	"	"	"	"
334	Gene Monroe	Petty Theft	" 9:40	W Darwin	"	Amer	23	Ind
335	Fred Sixt	Vagrancy	" 11:00	Fischette, Mitchell	"	"	38	Calif
336	Bill Hall	Sick	" 11:25	Russ - A Wilson	Engl	"	79	England
337	M Ackerman	Ord 630 - 44 Ser	" " "	Conaty	Amer	"	22	Minn
338	W.E Hall	" " "	" " "	Drumble - Wilson	"	"	"	"
339	Jerry Culverhouse	Petty Theft	" " "	Fischette Mitchell	"	"	18	Calif.
340	Andrew Holm	Ord 630 - 4 Ser	" 11:35	Mooney	M	Irrish	64	Scotland
341	Antone Tarris	Vagrancy	" " "	Madison Johnson	"	Amer	45	Calif.
342	Filo Munoz	"	" 1:00 PM	La Due - Wilson	"	Mex	32	Mexico
343	Octavia Blanco	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Texas
344	H. Alverson	Ord 630 - 4 Ser	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	57	Calif.
345	Valentine Titus	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Louisiana
346	Boaz Dixie	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	27	Calif
347	Carol Jones	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	37	Ill
348	Sam Benzman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
349	L Mackford	" " "	" 2:55 PM	Henry Nicholas	"	"	43	Calif
350	John Cushing	Sick	" 11:45 AM	" " "	"	"	57	Mo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State					Date	How	
Mechanic	Sacto	18	8y 22y	Car	Pot	# Cov 3da C Jail CW B for 6 das	3-9-37	5-10-37	Rel Mr Edisto	
"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	3-9-37	Rel	
Laborer	Sacto	18y	18y 25y	Bar.	Tol.	90-da-C-Jail here 30-da-Pol.-C.W.-6-mo	3-8-37	3-6-37	Co Hospital	
Painter	"	1y	4y 2y	"	"	"	"	3-7-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	10y	50y 50y	"	"	"	"	3-7-37	Rel.	
Plasterer	"	17y	17y 53y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
Laborer	"	11y	4y 12y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	18	2y 3y	"	"	"	"	3-6-37	Emur Hospital & Co Hospital	
"	"	5y	10y 22y	"	"	"	"	3-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	7y	50y 50y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	2y	2y 30y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	4y	4y 4y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
Machine operator	"	3y	19y 21y	Car Pot	Discharged		3-9-37	1-6-37	100 ⁰⁰ fine	
Mechanic	"	27y	27y 32y	"	"	"	"	3-7-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	2y	2y 25y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	10y	20y 34y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
Cook	"	2y	2y 23y	Car.	Tol.	Took 9 da Jail to same 30m v hie w 30 m 7y 37	3-8-37	3-1-37	Rec-H.	
Laborer	"	3w	3y 28y	Car.	Tol.	60-da-3-jail here 90-da + Pol-C.W.-1-yr	3-8-37	3-7-37	Rel.	
Retired	"	37y	44 yyy	"	"	"	"	3-6-37	Rec Hosp	
Mechanic	"	10y	10y 22y	"	"	"	"	3-7-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	18	18/18	Car.	Tol.	Dropped	3-8-37	3-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	35	40 40	"	"	"	"	3-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	16	45 45	Car	Pot	Charged for	3-9-37	3-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	7	7 32	"	"	60 mo by C.W. for 4 yrs	3-8-37	3-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	4y	4 22	"	"	4 mo Cov Jail	3-8-37	3-7-37	Rel.	
"	"	1	1 36	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	6	27 27	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	7	7 37	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	18	43 43	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	14	14 57	"	"	"	"	3-7-35	Fine Hosp	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
351	D. Ania	Ord. 630-4	Mar 7 10 ³⁰	Kaminsky	M.	Mex	47	Mex	Lab.	La C	14 20 400 y					3-8-37 Rel.	
352	S. Woods	Vag.	" "	"	"	Amer	65	Calif	"	"	65 265 465 y	Car.	Pol.	90 da. Co. Jail - C.W.H.M.	3-8-37		
353	W. Hall	"	" "	"	"	"	44	Ill	"	"	15 9 18 44 y	"	"	20 da. Co. Jail	3-8-37		
354	A.V. M ^o trugol	"	" "	"	"	"	45	Mex	"	"	18 4 18 45 y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W.H.M.	3-8-37		
355	Henry Cook	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Mont	"	"	7 7 7 7 y	"	"	"	3-8-37		
356	Edward Meyers	"	" "	"	"	"	38	Mass	"	"	4 7 7 34 y	"	"	"	3-8-37		
357	David Rich	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Tenn	"	"	46 9 4 9 37 y	"	"	"	3-8-37		
358	Joe Kane	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Wash	"	"	2 W. 13 4 37 y	"	"	"	3-8-37		
359	John Lweeney	"	" 11 ¹⁵	O'Connor	"	"	67	Tenn	"	"	4 d. 31 467 y	"	"	"	3-8-37		
360	L. M ^o Connell	Ord. 630-4	" 12 ³⁵	Russ-Strazgo	"	"	29	Calif.	"	"	3 4 28 929 y					3-8-37 Rel.	
361	Mrs. Elizabeth Bosley	Inf.	" 12 ⁴⁰	Sommer Mills	F.	"	65	Calif	14 Wife	"	1 d 68 468 y					3-7-37 Rec - H.	
362	J. Irving	Ord. 630-4	" 1 ²⁰	Kaminsky	M	sech	48	Scotland	Lab	"	19 4 35 935 y					3-8-37 Rel.	
363	Art Goff	" "	" 1 ⁵⁰	Russ-Strazgo	Amer	"	43	Calif	Soloman	"	2 W. 49 9 49 y					" " "	
364	Harold Kitchin	Unsub. 502-VC	" 4 ³⁵ PM	Klaus-Gremlow	"	"	51	Calif	Barber	"	51 51 51 y	Car	Price	750 or 30 days paid	4-2-37	3-8-37	#250 ⁰⁰ Bond
365	John O'Rourke	Ord 630-4	" 4 ⁴⁰	Bedding	"	"	32	"	Saloon	"	7 3 27 32 y					3-8-37 Rel.	
366	Harry Boyle	" "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Wilson Bedding	"	"	41	N.Y.	Washer	"	20 20 41 y					" " "	
367	Joe Brennan	" "	" "	"	"	"	31	Neb	Miner	"	2 9 11 31 y					" " "	
368	Fern Cabarella	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico	Saloon	"	16 8 16 8 y					" " "	
369	M. Miranda	" "	" "	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	10 4 28 28 y					" " "	
370	Louis Campos	" "	" "	"	"	"	32	"	"	"	10 4 10 10 y					" " "	
371	Jose Hernandez	" "	" "	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	6 m 6 m 5 y					" " "	
372	Harry Minton	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	46	Ill	"	"	10 3 37 76 y					" " "	
373	Mike Welch	" "	" "	"	"	"	45	Arg	"	"	20 4 20 45 y					" " "	
374	Okun Singh	" "	" "	Jaddem. Wilson	"	Hindu	52	India	"	"	20 4 30 30 y					" " "	
375	M.A. Queller	" "	" 6 ⁵⁰	"	"	Amer	36	Idaho	"	"	18 8 18 36 y					" " "	
376	E. Autry	" "	" 8 ¹⁵	William Trimble	"	"	38	Kentucky	"	"	5 4 5 38 y					" " "	
377	P. Cavarillas	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	60	Mexico	"	"	5 4 10 20 y					" " "	
378	J.M. Cook	" " Inf.	" "	Mooney	"	Amer	34	Alabama	"	"	10 4 10 34 y					" " "	
379	Jack Smith	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	Frechette Mitchell	"	Negro	67	Wash	"	"	20 1 m 67 y	Car.	Pol.	6-M. Co. Jail - C.W.H.M.	3-9-37		
380	Peter Swanson	Ord 630-4	" 9 ⁴⁵	Klaus-Gremlow	"	Swede	53	Sweden	"	"	12 4 12 25 y					3-8-37 Rel.	
381	David P. Juba	Liab	" 11 ⁴⁰	Nicholas & Wilson	M.	Amer	33	Wis	"	"	2 7 11 33 y					3-7-37 Rec. & Co. Insp.	
382	Arthur W. Lewis	Inf.	" 11 ⁴⁰	W.P. Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 4 10 15 y					3-7-37 Rec & Co. Insp.	
383	Joseph Labrie	Ord 630-4	" 12 ⁰⁰	J. Lyons & V. Wells	"	Can.	37	Can	Lab	"	7 4 7 31 y	Car	Pol.	Discharged.	3-10-37		
384	Pedro Araya	Vag.	" 5 ⁴⁴	"	M.	Mex	31	Mexico	Lab	"	27 27 27 y	"	"	Held to Answer.	3-17-37		
385	Elmer Valine	Burglary	" 6 ⁵⁰	Chapman & Winto	"	Amer	27	Cal	"	"							

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March

1937

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
386	M. Lada	Vag	Mar 3 7 ⁰⁰ A	M ^r . Colloch	m	mex	42	Mex
387	L. Garcia	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	39	Mex
388	John Roga	Ord-630-U	" 3 ³⁰ P	T. Kiggs	"	Amer	43	Utah
389	Jim Hough	" "	" 5 ³⁰ P	Phillips	"	Irish	50	Ireland
390	Kick King	Harrison narcotic Act	" 9 ⁰⁰ P	Sauchman - & Kennedy	"	Cheiss	38	U. S. Calif
391	Albert Chan	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	25	China
392	Won Bin Woo	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	40	"
393	Guan Yit	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	37	"
394	Jung Min	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	44	"
395	Frank Burke	" "	" " "	" "	"	Amer	52	Calif
396	Frank J. Nischich	War-697 Ord-723-U	" 11 ³⁰ P	F. Kiggs	"	Aust	50	Austria
397	Ed Wolosh	Ord-630-U	" 12 ⁰⁰ P	Warren Phillips	"	German	42	Germany
398	C. Garcia	" "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	36	Mex
399	John Ford	" "	" " "	" "	"	Amer	28	N. Dak
400	Pedro Bementel	" "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	44	Mex
401	E. Mandry	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	37	"
402	Frank Garcia	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	37	Calif
403	Walter C. Miller	Ord-630-U	" 1 ⁰⁰ P	Bennett Palmer	"	"	44	Kansas
404	L. F. Phillips	Sick	" " "	Nolan-Russ	"	Amer	58	Ore
405	Asparto Chana	Ord-630-U	" 1 ³⁰ P	Nolan - Russ	"	Mex	45	Mex
406	Alfred Nevas	Drvy	" 2 ⁰⁰ P	Nolan - Russ	"	Amer	8	"
407	John Hall	Ord-630-U	" " "	Kanninsky	"	Irish	79	Ireland
408	Casey Jones	" "	" " "	" "	"	Amer	49	Kent
409	Eddie Hackley	" "	" " "	" "	"	Finn	44	Finland
410	Johnie Vallea	" "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	37	Mex
411	Joe Baitle	Wpr-842 Grand Theft	" 2 ⁰⁰ P	Pearson	"	Amer	29	Calif
412	Geo Thompson	Retil Theft	" 2 ³⁰ P	Zapp Mann-Wells	"	"	50	Kent
413	Leo Nevil	Ord-630-U	" 2 ⁴⁵ P	Nolan - Russ	"	"	39	Mech
414	J E Mc Clure	warrant # 895 Battery	" 3 ³⁰ P	Pearson	"	"	39	Calif
415	Jack Sullivan	Ord 630 44 or	" 4 ²⁰ P	Keams Holdom	"	"	41	Oklahoma
416	Geo Smith	" " "	" 6 ⁰⁰ P	Wilson-Faddison	"	Indy	45	Calif
417	Dell Knotel	" " " Ing	" 8 ¹⁰ P	Conaty	"	Amer	61	"
418	SE Traudt	Petty Theft	" 9 ²⁵ P	Gamble-McInerney	"	"	33	Nebr
419	Thomas Albers	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵ P	Peart-King	"	Indian	36	Texas
420	Best Pogue	" "	" " "	" "	"	Amer	25	Oklahoma

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Deposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Lab.	La.	2-9-35	4-35-7		Car	Pol.	60 da-6 jail C.W. 4-11	3-8-37			
"	"	3-d-16	4-16-4		"	"	" " " " " "	3-8-37			
"	"	2-11-4	4-3-4						3-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-4-25	4-25-4						" " "		
Lumber.	"	1-d-35	4-15-4						3-13-37	Rel. Cox - U.S. Marshall.	
"	"	1-d-6	4-6-4						3-11-37	Bonded by J.G. Brown	
"	"	1-d-30	4-30-4						3-11-37	Rel. Kimmick	
"	"	1-d-13	4-13-4						3-13-37	Rel. to Cox + U.S. Marshall.	
Book R.	"	1-d-20	4-20-4						3-13-37	Rel. " " " " " "	
Switchman	"	1-d-32	4-32-4						3-9-37	taken to U.S. Commissioner by J.G. Brown	
"	"	4-4-4	4-4-4		Car	Police	Found not Guilty	5-18-37	3-8-37	150 ⁰⁰ . Bail	
Lab.	"	2-4-25	4-25-4						3-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	3-4-25	4-25-4						" " "		
"	"	2-4-26	4-26-4						" " "		
"	"	27-4-27	4-27-4						" " "		
"	"	2-4-7	4-7-4						" " "		
"	"	2-4-27	4-27-4						" " "		
Iron worker	"	7-4-33	4-4-4						" " "		
Mechanic	"	3-3-58							3-8-37	Engt Hoop	
Lab.	"	"	"						3-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	"						3-8-37	Engt Hoop	
"	"	"	"						3-4-37	Rel.	
Redealer.	"	"	"						" " "		
Lab.	"	7-4-21	4-21-4						" " "		
"	"	12-4-26	4-26-4						" " "		
"	"	3-4-12	4-12-4						" " "		
Soleman	"	2-4-25	4-25-4		Car	Police	Discharged	5-4-37	3-8-37	Bond. April 6th	
Autocha.	"	2-mk-115	4-115-4		CAR	Pol.	#30015da by jail	3-9-37			
Ford Soleman	"	10-4-30	4-30-4						3-8-37	Rel.	
Soleman	"	6-4-37	4-37-4		Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	3-10-37	3-8-37	\$100 ⁰⁰ bail	
Summer	"	2-4-37	4-37-4						3-9-37	Rel.	
Labourer	"	15-4-40	4-40-4						" " "		
"	"	28-6-4	6-4-4						" " "		
School Teacher	"	14-4-37	4-37-4		Car	Pol.	Dropped	3-10-37	3-9-37	Rel by Capt A.M. Allister	
Labour	"	30-1-4	1-4-4		CAR	Pol.	60 da by C.W. 6-11	3-9-37			
"	"	10-4-25	4-25-4		"	"	" " " " " "	" " "			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	County	State	U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
421	Jesus Mamo	Injured	Mar 8 10 ³⁰	Rodney Mitchell	M	Mex	23	Mexico	Laborer	Santa	21y	21y	21y					3-8-37	Co Hospital
422	James LaMan	Ento Union Burglary	" 10 ⁴⁰	Thomas Gabrielli	M	Am	38	Calif	Winegrower	"	18	38y	38y					3-9-37	Rel. McAllister
423	Jim Fleming	Ord. 630-4. Sec	" 11 ³⁰	Walter Nicholas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					3-9-37	Rel.
424	E. Ponce	Sec 502-V.C.	" 11 ³⁵	Cathell Madan Johnson	"	Mex	35	Mexico	Laborer	"	16	16	16	Car	Pol.	\$150.00 30 da Co Jail	3-9-37		
425	Joseph Mandragan	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰	Carigan Thumble	"	"	36	Calif.	"	"	9	36	36	"	"	6 mo. Co Jail serve 4 mo. Pol. C.W. 1-yr.	3-9-37		
426	John Santay	"	"	"	"	"	22	Texas	"	"	4	4	22	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-9-37		
427	Chas. Gruckle	Ord. 630-4. Sec	" 1 ¹⁵	Ed. Davis	"	Am	67	Arkansas	"	"	16	16	16	"	"			3-9-37	Rel.
428	Ed. Marino	" " "	" 1 ⁵⁰	V. Wells Rooney	"	Mex	42	Calif.	"	"	20	20	42	"	"			" " "	
429	Joe Delores	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁵	Carigan Thumble	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			" " "	
430	Mike Lombard	Vagrancy	" " "	"	"	"	29	Texas	"	"	42	18	29	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail - serve 4 mo. Pol. C.W. 2-yr.	3-9-37		
431	Walter Brockley	"	" " "	"	"	Am	31	Virginia	"	"	1	1	31	"	"	6 mo. Co Jail - serve 60 da. Pol. C.W. 1-yr.	3-9-37		
432	J. Gonzalez	Ord. 630-4. Sec	" " "	Lagomarcino	"	Mex	45	Mex	"	"	3	3	16	"	"			3-9-37	Rel.
433	Pal. Kenney	" " "	" 3 ¹⁵	Walter Nicholas	"	Indi	39	Calif.	"	"	7	39	39	"	"			" " "	
434	Edna Mast	Injured	" 3 ¹⁰	V. Wells Rooney	"	Am	45	Illinois	Nurse	"	4	42	45	"	"			3-9-37	Rec & Co Hosp
435	Charles T. Chamberlayne	Imm. Keeper	" 9 ³⁵	Walter Nicholas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail - serve 30 da. 6 mo. Co Jail - serve 30 da.	3-23-37		
436	Carlos Heredia	Vag.	" 9 ³⁵	Phillips	"	mex	43	mex	Lab.	"	16	4	16	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo	3-10-37		
437	Bennie Novoras	Ord. 630-4.	" " "	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			3-9-37	Rel.
438	James Webb	Vag.	" 11 ⁰⁵	Charles	"	Am	23	Oreg.	"	"	1	5	23	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co Jail - C.W.	3-10-37		
439	Floyd Driscoll	Ord. 630-4.	" 11 ²⁰	O'Connor	"	"	48	Ark.	"	"	4	4	48	"	"			3-10-37	Rel.
440	James Clarke	County Jail	" 11 ³⁵	Lennon - Bennett	"	"	33	Mass.	Type setter	"	1	4	16	33y	"			3-10-37	Released by Jones to US Marshall
441	Howard Enure	"	" " "	"	"	"	28	Mississippi	Chemical Works	"	1	4	19	28y	"			3-10-37	Rel.
442	John Hall	Ord. 630-4.	" 12 ³⁰	Milan - Straggs	"	"	47	Mich.	Lab.	"	1	4	47	47y	"			" " "	
443	Harvey Grant	"	" 1 ²⁵	Phillips	"	"	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			" " "	
444	Jimmie M. Lee	Vag	" 2 ⁰⁰	Warren - O'Connor	"	"	36	Mass.	"	"	3	4	20	40y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co Jail	3-10-37	
445	Harry Olds	"	" " "	"	"	"	45	Penn	"	"	2	4	2	40y	"			3-10-37	Rel.
446	Chas. E. Green	Ord. 630-4.	" " "	"	"	"	40	Colo.	"	"	20	42	40y	"	"			" " "	
447	Joe Fisher	"	" " "	"	"	"	51	Iowa	"	"	3	4	51y	"	"			" " "	
448	William Blue	"	" " "	"	"	"	59	Calif	"	"	59	4	59y	59y	"			" " "	
449	Joseph Stevenson	"	" " "	"	"	"	42	Calif	"	"	18	4	19	42y	"			" " "	
450	Harvey Martin	"	" 3 ¹⁵	Wm. Phillips O'Connor	"	"	33	Tex	"	"	6	8	33y	"	"			" " "	
451	Mike Oser	Sick	" 3 ⁵⁵	F. Addison & Wilson	"	Pol	50	Poland	Cook	"	1	4	25y	"	"			3-9-37	Rec. R.
452	A. Virgilio	Vis. Sec. 29 unknowns and act.	" 4 ¹⁰	Carson	"	am	27	mont	Contractor	"	20	20	27y	"	Pol.	10 da. Co Jail - C.W. 10	3-12-37	3-9-37	\$50 Bail
453	Erwin James	Ord. 630-4. 2	" 4 ¹⁵	Madson	"	Car.	48	Scotland	Lab.	"	20	20	30y	"	"			3-9-37	Rel.
454	David Bailey	" " "	" 4 ⁴⁰	Boyle & Nichols	"	Am	64	I.A.	"	"	40	4	64y	"	"			" " "	
455	Paul S. Murphy	Petty Theft	" 4 ⁵⁸	Richards	"	"	26	Cal.	"	"	18	2	26y	Car	Pol.	Discharged	3-12-37	3-9-37	O.R. Judge Canaphan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March. 1937

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
456	^{wa # 908} Frank Elam	Dist. No Peace	Mar 9 5 ²⁵	Johnson & Madson	M	Am	54	Cal
457	J. E. Legumde	Sec. 502 V. C.	" 5 ³⁵	H. Brown	"	"	46	Cal
458	Charles Elephant	Enk. Village	" 7 ⁰⁰	Sp. Smith & Lincum	"	"	30	Pa.
459	M. Harrison	Sick	" 7 ⁵⁵	G. Wilson & Liddham	"	"	42	Ill
460	Earl Parker	Ord. 630-42	" 8 ¹⁰	"	"	"	42	Mia.
461	Marie Pradie	att. Suicide	" 8 ³⁰	Holton & Lumbant	F	"	24	Ill
462	Josephine Longabo	On Commitment	" "	Trumble & Conaty	"	Ind	28	Cal
463	Al. Nelson	Vag.	" 9 ⁰⁰	"	M	Am	40	Pa.
464	Steven Hugston	Ord 630-4 + 2y.	" "	"	"	"	51	mo
465	James Dunn	Vag.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Clark & Engle	"	"	24	N.Y.
466	Edw. Montgomery	Ord 630-4 Sec	Mar 11 11 ³⁵ am	Sp. Parker & Wagner	"	"	84	"
467	A. C. Sturk	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 1 ¹⁵ pm	Sp. E. Nelson & Hooney	"	"	72	"
468	J. B. Martin	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	Hoffung & Ruse	"	"	37	Calif.
469	Per Charlesworth	" " "	" 3 ²⁵	V. Wells & Kuntz	"	"	23	Utah
470	G. Parano	Vagranay	" 3 ³⁰	Lagomarcino	"	Mex	24	Mexico
471	Walter Branson	Sick	" 5 ³⁰	Hoffung & Ruse	"	"	"	Calif.
472	Charles Meyers	Vag.	" 7 ³⁵	Lagomarcino	"	Amer	50	Calif.
473	Frank Bridgewater	"	" "	"	"	"	43	Ill.
474	Donald T. Clarke	"	" 9 ⁴⁵	Warren. O'Connor	"	Negro	31	Ting
475	Luther Heins	"	" "	"	"	"	28	Ark.
476	Al Gorman	Sick	" "	Nelan & Strappo	"	Amer	67	N.Y.
477	E. Garcia	Vag.	" 11 ⁰⁵	Warren. O'Connor	"	Mex	35	Mex
478	Mando Alie	On Commitment	" 11 ¹⁵	"	"	Hindo	50	India
479	Jack Roberts	"	" "	"	"	Amer	30	Kent
480	Charles Meyer	Vag.	" "	"	"	"	50	Calif.
481	Frank Bridgewater	"	" "	"	"	"	43	Ill.
482	Albert L. Reignier	Sec. 270 - Penal Code	" 12 ⁴⁵	Reinos	"	"	50	Calif.
483	Adolph Salorgano	Dist Peace	" 12 ⁵⁵	Mrs. Salorgano & M. Salorgano	"	Mex	38	Mex
484	Guaracini Amaga	Sick	" "	Lenson	"	Mex	48	Mex
485	Bill Styris	Ord. 630-4	" 12 ²⁰	Nelan & Strappo	"	Amer	34	Calif.
486	E. A. Daulfus	"	" 1 ²⁰	"	"	Amer	47	Sweden
487	Walter Owens	Injured	" 3 ⁰⁵	"	"	Amer	34	Conn
488	Sanctus Antenas	Petit Theft	" 3 ²⁵	Lapp Wells - Munn	"	Mex	37	N. Mex
489	C. Sverran	Ord 630-4	" 3 ⁵⁵	Kauno - Greenlaw	"	"	50	Mex
490	Robert Thiele	Injured	" 4 ⁰⁰	Hanson	"	Amer	19	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Sec	3y 5y 5y	Carr	Police	Dismissed	3-11-37		
"	"	9m 4y 4y	Carr	Pol.	100% or 30-da jail	3-10-37		
"	"	2m 9y 3y	"	"	"		1-10-37 Rel.	M. Allister
"	"	3m 1y 1y	"	"	"		3-9-37	Rec Hosp.
"	"	6y 1y 1y	"	"	"		3-10-37	Rel.
A. W.	"	2y 2y 2y	"	"	"		3-9-37	Rec. Home
On maid	"	2y 1y 1y	Carr	Pol.	Another Probation	3-10-37		
Lab.	"	10y 10y 4y	"	"	60-da Co. Jail - C.W. - 6-mo	3-10-37		
"	"	3y 3y 5y	"	"	"		3-10-37	Rel.
"	"	4y 4y 2y	Carr	Pol.	60-da Co. Jail - C.W. - 6-mo	3-10-37		
"	"	6 37 37	"	"	"		"	"
"	"	6 20 20	Carr	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail - C.W. - 6-mo	3-12-37		
"	"	2y 32 32	"	"	"		3-10-37	Rec Hosp.
"	"	5-4 50-100-y	Carr	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail - C.W.	3-10-37		
"	"	1-m 2y 4y	"	"	30-da Co. Jail - C.W.	3-10-37		
"	"	1-4 4 4	"	"	30-da Co. Jail - C.W. - 10 days	3-11-37		
"	"	6 m 6 m 25-y	"	"	30-da Co. Jail - C.W. - 30 days	3-11-37		
"	"	1d 30 67	"	"	"		3-10-37	Engthor & Coffey
"	"	5-4 12-y 15-y	Carr	Pol.	Dismissed	3-23-37, 3-11-37	Co. H.	
"	"	"	Carr	Police	Enforced	3-11-37		
"	"	6-4 4-y 4-y	"	"	"	3-11-37		
"	"	5-4 50-y 60-y	Carr	Police	Dismissed	3-11-37		
"	"	1-m 2y 4y	"	"	"	3-11-37		
Salesman	"	1-4 50-y 50-y	"	"	"		3-10-37	Rel. M. Allister
Lab.	"	10-y 15-y 15-y	Carr	Police	60-days Co. Jail - 10m 15-da. Jail - C.W. - 1-y	3-11-37		
"	"	2 36-1m 21-y	"	"	"		3-10-37	Rec. Co. H.
"	"	1-10 34-y 14-y	"	"	"		3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	22-y 47-y 47-y	"	"	"		"	"
Cook	"	27y 2y 1y	"	"	"		3-10-37	Engthor
W. P. O.	"	1-d 10-y	Carr	Police	6-mo Co. Jail	3-11-37		
Labourer	"	1m 22y 22y	"	"	"		3-11-37	Rel.
Writer	"	13y 17y 17y	"	"	"		3-10-37	Emu Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
491	Mary Lena Jagan	Disce 2 1/2 C.P.C.	March 10 4:30 PM	Kearns Greenaw	F	Amer	32	Calif
492	G.C. Allen	Imprised	" 5:20	McGuire	M	"	83	"
493	Dorance Anderson	Vagrancy	" 5:40	Roberts-Wilson	"	Indian	46	"
494	WM Blue	Ord 630-4 1/2 sec	" " "	" " "	"	"	59	"
495	Pete Kline	Petty Theft	" 5:50	Mum. Lapp. Wells	"	Amer	25	Mags
496	Tom Moore	Ord 630-4 1/2 sec	" 8:05	Perini	"	"	54	North Carolina
497	Joseph Stevenson	" " " "	" " "	Roberts	"	"	42	Oregon
498	Jose Oheran	" " " "	" 9:40	Redding-Wilson	"	Mex	60	Mexico
499	Mrs Santos	" " " "	" 10:20	Gamble-Sullivan	F	"	33	Texas
500	John Lynch	" " " "	" 10:30	Addison A. Wilson	M	Irish	73	Ireland
501	Edw O'Brien	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	Iowa
502	Ray Lawson	Vagrancy	" 10:50	Gamble-Sullivan	"	Amer	38	Iowa
503	Chas Mago	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Pa
504	Frank Lopez	" " " "	" " "	Thomas	"	Spanish	18	Colo
505	Lynn Callahan	Ord 630-4 Sec	11 12:35	Roberts	F	Amer	36	Oakland
506	Joe Mullena	" " " "	" 1:05	Roberts	M	"	"	"
507	Fred Kling	" " " "	" 1:30	Roberts	"	"	44	Nebraska
508	Irwin Emmons	" " " "	" 6:35	Roberts	"	"	46	Ohio
509	William E. Hoyle	W.H. 925 Vet. Sec 530-9 P.C.	" 8:45	Pearson	"	"	45	Missouri
510	Alvin Grey	Vag	" 9:35	McAlloch	"	"	29	Nab.
511	W. Fitchgould	"	" 9:25	Charles	"	Canad	73	Canada
512	John Johnson	"	" " "	"	"	Finn	52	Finland
513	P. W. Hayes	Nick	" 9:50	Langston	"	Amer	73	Calif
514	Henry Carter	Ord 630-4 1/2	" " "	Langston	"	"	87	Iowa
515	N. Ticeon	Vag	" 10:15	Warren-Kaminsky	"	Mex	27	Mex
516	H. C. Jones	Petty Theft	" 11:25	Milan-Mrazgo	"	Amer	36	Tex
517	Ralph Koerber	Vag	" 12:35	Fr. Nipp	"	"	37	Penn
518	George Mayberry	Dist. Base	" 2:00	Pearson	"	"	28	Calif
519	Frank Bragawater	On Commit	" 2:00	Warren-Kaminsky	"	Negro	43	Ill.
520	Stanley Harris	Del Boy	" 3:05	Charles W. Sullivan	"	Amer	16	Calif
521	Dave Poole	Ord 630-4 1/2 sec	" 3:45	Kaminsky	"	"	71	"
522	Wallace Smith	" " " "	" 4:15	Kearns Greenaw	"	"	22	Calif
523	Russell Via	" " " "	" 4:45	Lats A. Wilson	"	"	45	Mo.
524	Joe Monroe	Petty Theft	" 5:10	Mum. Lapp. Wells	"	Negro	36	Texas
525	A. Gayton	Ord 657-4 1/2 sec	" 5:30	Mills	"	Mex	32	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
H W	Sacto	5y 32y 32y	Can	Police	Discharged	3-25-37	3-10-37	O.R. By Judge Cunningham
Retired	"	45 45 83y	"	"	Cont. Indefinitely	3-11-37	3-10-37	Co Hospital
Labourer	"	24y 44y 44y	Can	Police	60 days Co Jail C.W.	3-11-37	3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	57y 57 57y	"	"	60 days Co Jail - same	3-11-37	3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	18 28 35y	Can	Police	30 days - 60 days C.W. 6 mos	3-11-37	3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	25y 25y 54y	"	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	2y 10y 42y	"	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	6m 20y 20y	"	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.
H W	"	11y 11y 33y	"	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	40y 40y 40y	"	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	18 27y 57y	"	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.
Carpenter	"	18 30 38y	Head	Police	30 da Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
Drum Driver	"	18 1m 32y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	50 50 16y	Can	Police	30 da Co Jail - same	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
H W	"	27m 12 36	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	14 6 44	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
Cook	"	3y 30y 45y	Can	Police	3 mos Co Jail	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	5 11y 5 11y 28y	"	"	30 da Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	32y 63y 43y	Gadder	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	1-d 30y 30y	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	50 45y 40y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	87y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	2 4 2y 30y	Head	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	1 10 30y 37y	Gadder	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
W.P. Shop	"	20y 20y 25y	Can	"	Dismissed	4-22-37	3-11-37	5000 Bail
Lab.	"	1-y 22y 45y	Gadder	Police	Enforced	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
School Boy	"	2m 2m 16y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
Retired	"	20y 20y 20y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	5y 5y 22y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 5y 45y	"	"	"	"	3-12-37	Rel.
Cook	"	14 14m 30y	Gadder	Police	20 da Co Jail	3-12-37	3-12-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	12y 12y 12y	"	"	50 da City Jail	"	"	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
526	B Romero	Ord 630-445er	MARCH 11 th 5:45 PM	Gates - Wilson	M	Indian	36	Arg
527	Geast Kelly	" " "	" 7:55 "	" "	"	Amer	72	Mo
528	Clyde Field	" " "	" 8:10 "	" "	"	"	50	"
529	Wm Smith	" " "	" " "	W Wilson - Jumble	"	"	39	Mil
530	John Doe	" " "	" 9:45 "	LaDue - Redding	"	Mex	"	"
531	John O'Rourke	" " "	" 10:00 "	Brown - Catlett	"	Amer	34	PA
532	P. J. Maddigan	" " "	" 11:25 "	Nicholas & Wilson	"	"	19	N.Y.
533	Russel Brown	Ord 630-445er	" 12:25 PM	Dill	"	Indian	55	Calif
534	Jim Mullins	" " "	" " "	" "	"	"	24	"
535	Ray Buckman	" " " 2 Juf	" " "	" "	"	Amer	43	Ill
536	R. G. Cole	Injured	" 1:45 "	Rosney Lyons	"	"	44	Texas
537	Elwood Coe	Ord 650-445er	" 2:05 "	" "	"	"	46	Penn
538	Bill Campbell	" " "	" 2:50 "	" "	"	"	37	Calif
539	Geo Clark	" " "	" 3:15 "	Helms - Nicholas	"	"	42	"
540	E Sanchez	" " "	" 3:35 "	Dill	"	Mex	55	Mexico
541	Wm Murphy	Vagrancy	" 6:25 "	Sgt Backer - Wagner	"	Amer	26	N.Y.
542	Charley Raffetto	Vis. Sec. 308.001	" 10:15 "	State Officer Bartini	"	Italian	63	Italy
543	Harvey Grant	Ord. 630-445er	" 10:25 "	Nolan & Struggs	"	Amer	43	"
544	Rafel Rouse	" " "	" 10:30 "	Robertson	"	"	57	Calif.
545	John Borde	" " "	" 10:45 "	O'Connor	"	"	47	"
546	Levy Simmons	Ind. Exposure	" 11:20 "	J. Kaminsky	"	"	34	"
547	Fred Peterson	Vagrancy	" 12:15 PM	Dep. Co. - Kennedy	"	"	39	Main
548	W. Slocum	" " "	" 12:25 "	J. Kaminsky	"	"	35	Calif.
549	Walter Miller	" " "	" 12:55 "	" "	"	"	43	Kan.
550	Owen Witt	" " "	" 12:55 "	" "	"	"	44	Tenn
551	Wm Campbell	Sick	" 1:25 "	Hanson	"	"	37	Calif.
552	Dupla. Doak	Ord. 630-445er	" 1:40 "	Sgt. Officer John - Titon & Struggs	"	"	"	"
553	Jose Medina	Vagrancy	" 3:25 "	Trindle - Wagner	"	Mex	36	Mexico
554	Marie Provengano	Injured	" 4:45 PM	Greenlaw - Hanson	F	Italian	22	N.Y.
555	Robert Mathias	Battery	" " "	Wm Provengano	M	Portuguese	39	Calif
556	Mrs Kate Kerr	Injured	" 4:55 "	Coyne - Nichols	F	Russian	36	Russia
557	Alfred Sabie	Ord 630-445er	" 5:20 "	Redding	M	Amer	38	Noble Dutch
558	Wm Smith	Vagrancy	" 5:25 "	Sabie & Pisoni	"	"	37	Mont
559	Geo Hammond	Ord 630-445er	" 6:15 "	Redding	"	"	38	Texas
560	John Marsden	Vagrancy	" 7:20 "	Mooney Mitchell	"	"	39	Utah

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	30y 30y 36y					3-11-37	Rel.
Hod carrier	"	28y 28y 72y					3-11-37	Rel.
Lather	"	16y 13y 50y					3-11-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	5y 5y 39					3-11-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	5y 5y 34y					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	2 2 19					3-12-37	Rel.
"	"	2 d 24 24					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	8 8 43					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	22 22 44					3-11-37	Rec. Hosp & Home
"	"	2 2 46					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	3 37 37					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	2 d 42 42					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	1 15 15					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	1 d 18 26	Ladder	Pol	30 da Co jail C.W. 6 Mo	3-12-37		
Retired	"	40y 40 43y	"	"	#25 or 10 da Coffin Pol	" " "	3-13-37	Rel.
Labourer	Sacto	16 57 57					" " "	
"	"	20 47 47					" " "	
"	Tr.	3 34 34	Had	Pol	20-da Co jail	3-13-37		
"	"	34 39	"	"	30-da Co jail C.W. 6 Mo	3-13-37		
"	Sacto	15 35 35	"	"	60-da Co jail	3-13-37		
St. Dem. bks	16K	16 16 43	"	"	30-da Co jail C.W. 6 Mo	3-13-37		
Cook	Tr.	18 44	"	"	" " " "	3-11-37		
"	2 yr.	2 yr. 37 37					3-13-37	Rec. H
"	"	"					3-13-37	Rel.
H.W.	Sacto	2y 19y 22y					3-11-37	Emr Hospital
Labourer	"	21y 39y 39y	Had	Pol	Dropped	7-13-37		
H.W.	"	3y 3y 3y					3-11-37	Emr Hospital
Labourer	"	30y 30y 34y					3-13-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 8y 37	Had	Pol	30-da Co jail C.W. 6 Mo	3-13-37		
"	"	3y 30y 38y					3-13-37	Rel.
"	"	12 10y 37y	Had	Pol	6-mo Co jail serve 60-da Pol C.W.	3-13-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
561	Knut Nelson	Ord 630-4 th sn	MARCH 12 8 ²⁰ pm	W Wilson	M	Swede		
562	Jack Stevens	" " " "	" 10 ²⁰ "	Coyle Nichols	"	Amer	32	Colo
563	John Zwald	" " " "	" 10 ⁵⁵ "	Purs. Rodenas	"	Swiss	35	Switzerland
564	Chas Thompson	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Sgt Reast & Lincecum	"	Am	35	Wis
565	Earl Skinner	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	31	Iowa
566	James Mc Dermott	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	35	Wis
567	Amiel Herrick	Del Boy	" " " "	Miller King	"	"	16	Calif.
568	Jack Ackerman	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	17	Winn
569	James East	Ord 630-4 1st Jy	13 12 ²⁰ am	Hung Nicholas	"	"	45	
570	John Leidenbloom	Robbery	" 2 ⁰⁵ "	Sgt King & Lincecum	"	"	19	Calif.
571	Jasper Luareno	Robbery	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	20	"
572	Jim Baulder	Insane	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Rooney Lyons	"	"	34	N.Y.
573	Earl Blanchard	Sick	" 4 ²⁰ "	Hung Nicholas	"	"	51	Calif.
574	Salie Carrie	Injured	" 5 ¹⁰ "	Rooney Lyons	"	"	26	"
575	Dina Bauer	Vagrancy	" 7 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Parker & Walsh	F	"	22	Ohio
576	James C. Ellis	Jay	" 7 ³⁰ "	Nichols-Kung	M	"	58	N.Y.
577	E. Martinez	On Commitment	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Mc Colloch	"	Mex	61	Mex
578	Jack Stevens	On Commitment	" 10 ²⁰ "	Coyle Nichols	"	Amer	32	Colo
579	Clarence Fohy	Petit Theft	" 10 ²⁰ "	Miller King	"	Amer	72	Colo
580	Walter Ryan	Petit Theft	" 10 ²⁰ "	Sgt. Munn	"	"	56	N.Y.
581	Harvey Jayce McHugh	Tag	" 11 ²⁰ "	city Walter Guy	"	"	52	Calif
582	Roland Martinez	"	" 11 ²⁰ "	Hanson & Guad. Wahl.	"	"	32	Missouri
583	John Mc Colloch	"	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	58	Colo
584	Joe Stevenson	"	" 1 ²⁰ "	Donner Kaminsky	"	Amer	47	Tex
585	Dutch Metzner	"	" 1 ²⁰ "	Donner Kaminsky	"	"	42	Oreg
586	S. Perez	Ord 630-4.	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	45	Calif
587	John Bonds	Tag	" 1 ⁴⁰ "	Miller King	"	"	45	Calif
588	Joe Ramos	Ord 630-4.	" 2 ²⁰ "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	29	Mex
589	S. Woods	On Commitment	" 2 ³⁰ "	" " " "	"	Amer	66	Calif
590	Louise Lynton	Sick	" 3 ⁰⁰ "	Miller King	F	"	29	Tex
591	Sam Jones	Ord 630-4.	" 3 ¹⁵ pm	Purs. A Wilson	M	"	39	
592	Leon Orth	" " " "	" 4 ²⁰ "	Kearns Grawley	"	"	36	Pa
593	Frank Jusa	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	25	Mis
594	Mike Miller	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	La Due W Wilson	"	"	50	N.Y.
595	David Bailey	Ord 630-4.	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	63	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Saloon	Sacto	by 309 329					3-13-37 Rel.	
mission	"	29-29 304					" " "	
Cook	"	1d 13 35	Ad.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail C.W. 6 Mo	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
Saloon	"	1d 6 31	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	" " "	
"	"	1d 3 35	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	" " "	
Student	"	1m 16 14	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
"	"	9 9 17	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
Saloon	"	1 1 45	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
"	"	13 13 19	Car	Pol.	144 da Co Jail C.W. 3-20-37	3-20-37	" " "	
"	"	20 20 20	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	1d 30 34	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
"	"	21 51 51	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
Waitress	"	15 26 26	"	"	" " " "	3-13-37	3-13-37 Rel.	
Housewife	"	2 2 22	Car	Pol.	90 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
Mechanic	"	27 4 27 4 05 4	"	"	" " " "	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	15 4 18 4 45 4	Car	Pol.	Further Probation	3-16-37	3-16-37 Rel.	
"	"	6 9 30 32 4	Ad.	Pol.	Committ. Confessed	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	6 4 30 32 4	Ad.	Pol.	Committ. Confessed	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	2 4 7 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 d 52 3 52 4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail 60 da in Jail Pol. C.W. 2-9-37	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
Waiter	"	2 H. 8 4 32 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	7 4 7 4 58 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	47 4 15 4 42 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	2 d 29 4 2 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	7 4 45 4 45 4	"	"	30 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	" " " "	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	5 4 12 4 47 4	Car	Pol.	90 da Co Jail	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
"	"	3 4 17 4 17 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	10 4 16 4 16 4	Car	Pol.	Committ. Confessed	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
H. Wife	"	2 14 2 14 29 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	
Plasterer	Sacto	48 48 36 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	
Stone mason	"	5m 6m 25 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	
Seaman	"	25 4 25 4 25 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Co Jail C.W. 90 da	3-15-37	3-15-37 Rel.	
Saloon	"	25 4 25 4 25 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
596	James Irvine	Ord. 630-4444	March 13 5:00 pm	Ladue - W Wilson	M	scotch	49	Scotland
597	Eva Bonnell	Vagrancy	" 5:25	R. Kung. M. J. J. J. J.	F	Amr	36	Wis
598	Chas Sabott	"	"	"	M	"	29	Ira
599	Perry Bonnell	"	"	"	"	"	37	Wis
600	Dan Kane	Ord 630-4444	"	"	"	"	45	Iowa
601	J. J. Griffith	"	" 5:30	Keams - Greenlaw	"	"	54	Ill
602	Maxine Wilson	Petty Theft	" 5:35	Mum. Lapp. Chells	F	"	24	Neb
603	Carl Jorgenson	Ord 630-4444	" 8:55	W Wilson. Trumble	M	Dan	56	Denmark
604	James Wilson	"	" 9:00	Cogle. Nichols	"	Amr	31	Mo
605	Tom Borch	Steal	" 9:10	McGuire. Cameron	"	Austrian	39	Austria
606	A Madero	Ord 630-4444	" 9:55	Keams. Greenlaw	"	Mex	26	Mexico
607	Wilbur Taylor	"	" 10:00	Russ. A Wilson	"	Amr	44	Mass
608	Lillian M. J. J. J.	"	"	"	F	"	38	Iowa
609	A Caseres	"	" 10:55	Pierini	M	Mex	25	Calif
610	H. R. Hall	"	" 11:20	H. Wilson Trumble	"	Am	77	England
611	A. Hayman	"	" 11:25	Sgt. Cameron	"	"	"	"
612	Jase Crasi	"	" 11:25	Sgt. Cameron	"	"	"	"
613	Earl Harris	On Commitment	" 12:15	Rooney Lyons	"	Colred	24	Oklahoma
614	E. Varez	Ord 630-4444	" 1:20	Hagner Trumble	"	Mex	35	Mexico
615	Frank Burns	"	"	"	"	Colred	53	Vigoria
616	Foy Buckman	"	"	"	"	Am	43	Ill
617	E. Foscus	"	"	"	"	Mex	48	Mexico
618	Ethel Williams	"	" 1:55	"	F	Am	52	Conn
619	Leonard Naugh	Vagrancy	" 2:45	Sgt. Roberts. Thomas	"	"	57	Oregon
620	Carl Klieve	Ord 630-4444	" 4:30	W. C. Addison	"	"	62	Germany
621	Edw Broderick	Mal Mischief	" 7:00	W. C. Addison	"	Am	21	Chicago
622	John Crowke	Ord 630-4444	" 9:35	M. Colloch	"	"	34	Calif
623	H. Stropher	Vag	" 9:55	Charles	"	"	60	Mech
624	Juanta Lappert	Injured	" 1:30	Russ. Straggo	F	"	17	Calif
625	Marcas. Lital	601- V. C.	" 5:10	Kaminsky	M	Mex	22	N. Mex
626	J. M. M. Linnin	Ord 630-4444	" 4:30	Mitchell. Fielutte	"	Irrer	69	Ireland
627	Merlin Heene	Injured	" 4:50	Richards. Ahlson	F	Amr	36	Nor Mex
628	Dan Clark	Ord 630-4444	" 4:55	Berry	M	"	52	Ohio
629	Joe Jacinto	"	" 5:10	Mitchell. Fielutte	"	Portugue	49	Calif
630	J. J. Cunningham	"	" 5:35	W. Wilson. Redding	"	Amr	59	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	19y 11y 49y	Cunningham	Police	6 mo. C. Jail.	3/1/57	3-14-57	Rel.
H.W.	"	4m 12y 3y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Showman	"	2y 6y 29y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chell	"	9y 15y 37y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Laborer	"	18y 1y 45y	"	"	"	"	3-14-37	Rel.
"	"	4m. 5y 5y 4y	"	"	"	"	"	"
H.W.	"	28y 10y 24y	Car.	Pol.	20 da. C. Jail.	3-15-37.	"	"
Laborer	"	6y 6y 4y	"	"	"	"	3-14-37	Rel.
Mechanic	"	6y 8y 3y	"	"	"	"	3-14-37	Rel.
Car Builder	"	15y 2y 2y	"	"	"	"	3-13-37	Emr Hospital
Laborer	"	2y 5y 18y	"	"	"	"	3-14-37	Rel.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
H.W.	"	14y 9y 38y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Laborer	"	10y 2y 25y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	12y 6y 6y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5y 12y 12y	"	"	"	"	3-16-37	Rel.
"	"	3m 24y 24y	Car.	Pol.	Committ. C. Jail.	3-15-37.	"	"
"	"	5y 13y 13y	"	"	"	"	3-14-37	Rel.
"	"	3m 10y 53y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	4d 16y 4y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3y 6y 15y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Housewife	"	5y 5y 32y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Laborer	"	7m 7m 57y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. C. Jail. B. B. 6 mo.	3-15-37.	"	"
"	"	1d 6y 21y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. C. Jail. B. B. 6 mo.	3-15-37.	3-14-37	Rel.
"	"	34y 34y 4y	"	"	"	"	3-15-37	Rel.
"	"	4y 2y 9y 6y 4y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. C. Jail. B. B. 6 mo.	3-15-37.	"	"
Student	"	2m 17y 17y	"	"	"	"	2-11-37	Rec Hosp.
Lab.	"	3y 2y 22y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. C. Jail. B. B. 6 mo.	3-15-37.	"	"
"	"	40y 40y 69y	"	"	"	"	2-15-37	Rel.
H.W.	"	28y 30y 36y	"	"	"	"	3-14-37	Sutter Hospital
Laborer	"	30y 38y 52y	Car.	Pol.	90 da. C. Jail. B. B. 6 mo.	3-14-37	3-15-37	Rel.
"	"	44y 47y 48y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	12y 35y 57y	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
631	Bill Kaiser	Ord 630-44	March 14 5:35	Soares	M	Amer	39	Calif
632	Jim Roche	Ord 657-44	" 6:30	Mitchell-Fuchter	"	"	35	Neb
633	Joe Thomas	Insane	" 7:20	Boyle Nichols	"	"	36	Hungary
634	Albert Propp	Injured	" 8:15	Kearns-Guenther	"	"	40	"
635	Ray Collins	"	" "	Nicholas	"	"	44	Vermont
636	Wm Howland	Ord 630-44	" 8:35	Madsen-Johnson	"	"	53	Dorsa
637	Jim Mc Neil	"	" 10:00	Richards-A. Wilson	"	Irish	69	Ireland
638	Wm M Hutchins	Robbery	" 10:35	Gamble-McInneson	"	Amer	29	Calif
639	Frank Louks	Injured	" 11:00	Mitchell-Fuchter	"	"	61	Wis
640	Richard Brown	Ord 630-44	" 11:15	V. Wells-Lyons	"	"	38	N.Y.
641	Mildred Holden	Pickpocket	" 11:55	Kung & E. Lincicum	F	"	39	Miss
642	Isabel Lassett	Attempt Suicide	Mar 15 12:30	Kung & H. X. Nichols	"	"	28	Cal
643	Orrell Hyde	Boy	" 12:30	Parker-Timble-Wagner	M	Negro	33	Missouri
644	Mike Spear	630-44	" "	Nicholas-Kuings	"	Mex	60	New Mexico
645	Geo Byrne	Boy	" 12:30	Waggoners	"	Amer	33	Cal
646	Fabio Runga	630-4	" 1:35	Parker-Wagner-Timble	"	Mex	29	Mexico
647	Ernest Matlos	"	" "	Kung & Thompson	"	"	28	Texas
648	Yvonne Bradan	"	" "	"	F	"	22	Cal
649	L.B. Wells	"	" 2:30	Nicholas & Kung	M	Amer	69	N.Y.
650	Alfred Lyon	Vag	" 2:35	Kelley-S.P. Co.	"	Scot	52	Scotland
651	Wm. Stinson	"	" "	"	"	Amer	43	Miss
652	Mike Connors	"	" 10:00	McColloch	"	"	61	Ohio
653	Paul Barthelmer	"	" "	Wells-Lapp-Muny	"	German	39	Germany
654	Manuel Douglas	Ord 630-24	" 12:00	Warren-Kaminsky	"	Mex	"	Mex
655	E. Moro	"	" "	"	"	"	34	Mex
656	Frank Jackson	"	" "	"	"	Ind.	45	Ohio
657	S. Hernandez	"	" "	"	"	Mex	39	Mex
658	Tom Nelson	"	" "	"	"	Amer	43	Ark.
659	Manuel Alvelo	"	" "	"	"	Mex	"	Mex
660	Frank Dushitavoi	Injured	" 12:45	Warren-Kaminsky	"	Japan	50	Japan
661	William Becker	Battering	" "	McColloch	"	"	50	Japan
662	Quiver Sticks	Nagraney	" 1:00	Haguit & Dahl	"	"	51	N.Y.
663	Antonio Ayala	Ord 630-4	" 1:00	Milan-Russ	"	Mex	55	Mex
664	Quirino Gonzales	"	" 1:35	"	"	Mex	35	Mex
665	Charley Archu	"	" "	"	"	"	35	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Time man	Sacto	24 27 48					3-15-37 Rel.	
Blacksmith Helper	"	3m 3m 35y	Car.	Pol.	20 th Fine (Paid)	3-15-37		Set by J. B. S. S. S.
Lab	"	20y 20y 25y	"	"			3-20-37 Rel.	M ^{rs} Alister
							3-14-37	Eme Hospital
Plumber	"	12 18 44					3-14-37	"
Printer	"	18y 20y 53y					3-15-37 Rel.	
Labour	"						" " "	
Mill hand	"	3m 27 29y	Car	Pol	14 th In answer Jail term	3-23-37		
Labour	"	20y 24y 61y					3-14-37	Eme Hospital
		12y 12y 36y					3-15-37 Rel.	
Dancer	"	8y 8y 44	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W. H. B. M. 3-16-37			
House wife	"	28 28 28					3-15-37	Sec Hosp
Labourer	"	12y 5 33					3-15-37	" "
		3 18 60					3-15-37 Rel.	
		23 33 33	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co. C.W. - 6 M. 3-15-37			
		9y 24 24					3-15-37 Rel.	
		4 4 28					" " "	
Bar maid	"	6m 22 22					" " "	
Clerk	"	6m 14 64					" " "	
Lab.	"	6-4 24 420-4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W. 90 da 3-16-37			
	"	1-6 6-4 42y	"	"	" " " " " " 3-16-37			
	"	2-4 40 41y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W. 6 mo 3-16-37			
	"	1-6 11y 35y	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail - C.W. 90 da 3-16-37			
							3-15-37 Rel.	
		15y 28y 28y					" " "	
		5-4 5-4 45y					" " "	
		4-4 14 44y					" " "	
		1-9 24 44y					" " "	
		5 5 23					3-15-37	Rec 960 Hosp.
		5 5 61	Car	Pol.	100 th or 50 da. Co. Jail 3-16-37			
		17 25 51	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail 3-16-37			
							3-15-37 Rel.	
		20y 35y 45y					3-16-37 Rel.	
		5-4 35y 35y					" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
666	Matt Matias	Ord-630-4	Mar-15 2:45	Kaminsky	M.	Fin	35	Finland
667	M. J. Condlin	Ord-552-26.C.	" 2:45	Charles M. Bell	"	Amer	37	Ill.
668	Elois C. Condlin	Ord-657-4	" "	" "	F.	"	37	Calif
669	Stella VanTuinen	" "	" "	" "	F.	"	37	Calif
670	Frank Schulte	Tag	" 3:05	Sgt. Kohl	M.	"	52	Calif
671	J. L. Lusk	"	" "	Kaminsky	"	"	63	Mexico
672	Edre Remental	Ord-630-4	" "	"	"	Mex	44	Mex
673	Joe Essano	" " "	" "	"	"	"	38	"
674	Chas Sull	Sick	" 4:05 PM	Madsen, Johnson	"	Amer	76	Neb
675	Tom Wilson	Vagrancy	" 4:20	Cot + Kenealy	"	"	52	Mo.
676	Tom Connelley	"	" "	"	"	Irish	51	Ireland
677	Jesus Mendez	Ord 630-4454	" 4:40	La Due - Wilson	"	Mex	72	Mexico
678	Wm Moore	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	41	Georgia
679	Robert Murphy	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	Ohio
680	A. Madrid	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
681	G.E. Kooty	Sick	" 5:10	Richards, A. Wilson	"	Amer	67	Oregon
682	Willard Fields	Warrant # 992 Battery	" 5:25	Soares	"	"	26	Ohio
683	Dan Clark	Vagrancy	" 6:05	Cot - Kenealy	"	"	51	Ohio
684	Elmer Fisher	"	" 6:35	"	"	"	39	"
685	Willie O Gary	Sick	" 7:15	Dr O F Johnson	"	New Zealand	75	New Zealand
686	J. W. Berber	Injured	" 7:15	Richards, A. Wilson	"	Amer	49	Pa.
687	Chas Stevens	Sick	" 7:25	"	"	Amer	28	Mem
688	Frank Lopez	Vagrancy	" 7:45	City H A Shells Roberts	"	Mex	30	Texas
689	Charley La Monte	Ord 630-42	" 8:10	Richards, A. Wilson	"	Amer	42	N.Y.
690	Jose Hernan	" " "	" "	Wilson, Jimmie	"	Mex	52	Mexico
691	H. Martiny	" " "	" "	"	"	"	40	"
692	John Davis	Vagrancy	" 9:55	Prest. R. King	"	Amer	28	Calif
693	M. Moirino	Ord 630-4454	" 10:15	Wilson, Jimmie	"	Mex	65	Mexico
694	Guy Campbell	Injured	" 11:00	Wells Rooney	"	Amer	62	Mass
695	Dave Lang	Battery	" 12:40	Cloddison Green	"	"	27	N. D.
696	A. Navaret	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:00	Sgt Parker	"	Mex	28	Mexico
697	Mrs. Pernell	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	42	Calif
698	Chas Jewell	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	33	Oklahoma
699	Mike Carol	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	74	Ireland
700	Harry Jones	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	26	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	"	"	"	"	"	3-16-37	Bel.
"	"	1-y 35-y 37-y	Car.	Pol.	90-da-co jail	3-16-37	"	"
N. Wife	"	36-y 37-y 38-y	"	"	90-da-co jail	3-16-37	"	"
Waitress	"	30-y 37-y 38-y	"	"	"	3-18-37	"	"
Engineer	"	7-y 57-y 58-y	Car.	Pol.	90-da-co jail	3-16-37	"	"
Funeral	"	"	"	"	90-da-co jail-c.w.-90-da	3-16-37	"	"
Lab.	"	2-y 27-y 28-y	"	"	"	3-16-37	Bel.	"
"	"	3 36 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
Barber	"	79 79 76	"	"	"	3-15-37	Co Hospital	"
Lab.	"	1-d 8-y 52-y	Car.	Pol.	6-mo-co jail-c.w.	3-16-37	"	"
"	"	20-y 29-y 25-y	"	"	90-da-co jail-c.w.-90-da	3-16-37	"	"
"	"	20-y 40-y 40-y	"	"	"	3-16-37	Bel.	"
"	"	12-y 12-y 44-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	27-y 27-y 45-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3-y 10-y 15-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Seaman	"	18 64 67	"	"	"	3-15-37	Emm Hospital	"
Barber	"	7-m 7-m 20-y	Car	Police	100 or 50 days co jail	4-21-37	3-26-37	2500 Pacl
Laborer	"	32 28-y 51-y	Car.	Pol.	90-da-co jail-c.w.-6-mo	3-15-37	"	"
"	"	7-m 37-y 37-y	Car.	Pol.	90-da-co jail-c.w.-90-da	3-16-37	"	"
"	"	1-y 22 22-y	"	"	"	3-15-37	Co Hospital	"
"	"	12-y 12-y 49-y	"	"	"	3-15-37	Emm Hospital + Home	"
"	"	18 24-y 28-y	"	"	"	3-15-37	"	"
"	"	3-m 3-y 30-y	Car.	Pol.	6-mo-co jail-c.w.-1-yr	3-16-37	"	"
"	"	4-m 15-m 42-y	"	"	"	3-16-37	Bel.	"
"	"	3-m 3-m 25-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10-y 20-y 30-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dinner	"	35 5-y 28-y	Car.	Pol.	90-da-co jail-c.w.-1-yr	3-16-37	"	"
Laborer	"	30-y 30-y 65-y	"	"	"	3-16-37	Bel.	"
"	"	1 2 62	"	"	"	3-15-37	Rec + Co Hosp	"
"	"	1 6 27	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	3-17-37	"	"
"	"	3 3 11	"	"	"	3-16-37	Bel.	"
"	"	1 42 42	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	20 33 33	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	46 46 47	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 4 16	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
701	Raymon Acosta	Ord 630-4	Mar 16 1:00	Sgt Parker	M	Mex	44	Mexico
702	Gordon James	" " "	" " "	Carigan Trimble	"	Am	39	Tenn
703	Irene Edmister	Vagrancy	" 2:25	Ells Hurty	F	"	28	Colorado
704	L.M. Egan	Ord 630-4	" 3:15	Sgt Robert Thomas	M	"	47	Nash
705	J. Barullo	Vagrancy	" 3:35	Carigan	"	Mex	31	Mexico
706	Pansy Taylor	Ord 630-4	" " "	"	F	"	24	Calif.
707	John Wilson	Sick	" 5:30	Huang Nicholas	M	Chin	22	"
708	C. Nelson	Ord 630-4	" 7:15	Dell Hurty	"	Am	43	"
709	Raymon Forest	"	" 9:12	Hanson, sports	"	"	49	Tenn
710	Mrs. Laura Muriani	Injured	" 9:30	Nolan & Straygo	F	Italian	53	Italy
711	Fritz Anderson	Sick	" " "	"	M	Amer	55	Mich
712	Meke Wick	"	" " "	"	"	Slav	55	Austria
713	James Payne	Vag.	" 9:12	Bearson	"	Amer	37	N. Dak.
714	John Gwald	Sick	" 10:45	Bennett	"	Swiss	65	Switzerland
715	L. Chitas	Sec. 601- V.C.	" 11:15	Warren Connor	"	Mex	32	Mex
716	Richard Black	Vag	" " "	Charles	"	Negro	39	Mississippi
717	Jack Armstrong	"	" 12:00	Hanson - Bennett	"	Amer	42	Mass.
718	A. Wilkabe	"	" " "	"	"	"	54	Utah
719	Arthur Wallace	Ord 630-4	" 12:15	McColloch	"	"	45	Missouri
720	Clifford Hays	Pet. Theft	" 2:15	Lofquist	"	"	18	Neb.
721	Roy Cape	Ord 630-4	" 2:25	Nolan - Straygo	"	"	28	Indiana
722	Keith Stevens	Pet. Boy.	" 2:40	Bessner	"	"	16	Missouri
723	Wm Longberry	Ord 630-4	" 3:20	Nolan - Straygo	"	Can	78	Canada
724	E. Torres	"	" 3:45	Warren Connor	"	Mex	62	Mex
725	A. Arava	"	" " "	"	"	"	46	"
726	Clarence Skindon	Vag	" 3:40	Hanson - Phillips	"	Negro	48	Missouri
727	Jack Ramsey	"	" " "	Warren Connor	"	Amer	58	N.D.
728	G. Lorea	Ord 630-4	" 4:00	Russ & A. Wilson	"	Mex	"	"
729	A.J. Butlinas	"	" 4:25	Jensen State Officer	"	"	38	Cal
730	J. Pena	Pet. Theft	" 4:30	Chao Botcher	"	"	33	Mex
731	Joe Johnson	630-4	" 4:45	Greenlaw - Hollison	"	Negro	45	Tenn
732	Chas Boar	"	" 4:55	Hedberg - Conaty	"	Amer	52	Cal
733	John McColloch	"	" " "	"	"	"	47	Tenn
734	J.P. Tierney	630-4 & Hold	" 6:15	Cameron	"	"	64	Cal
735	L.B. Hatfield	Ord 630-4	" 7:00	Rodman Fuchette	"	"	29	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	1 12 12					3-11-37	Rel.
"	"	12 12 39					" " "	"
"	"	8 8 28	Car	Pol.	90 da. Co. jail. c. w. 10 12-6-37		3-16-37	Rel.
"	"	6 6 47					3-16-37	Rel.
"	"	9 16 16	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. jail. c. w. 1-yr.		3-16-37	
"	"	6 24 24					3-16-37	Rel.
"	"	6 22 22					3-16-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	7 43 43					3-16-37	Rel.
"	"	7 4 9 49					3-17-37	Rel.
House Wkfr	"	28 28 36					3-16-37	Comp Co Hosp
Labourer	"	6 17 58					" " "	Co Hosp
"	"	26 26 30					" " "	Comp Hosp & Co Hosp
"	"	18 3 4 37	Car.	Pol.	90 da. Co. jail. c. w.		3-18-37	
"	"	1-11-12 32					3-16-37	Rec. to Co-H.
"	"	"	Car.	Pol.	10 or 15 da. Co. jail.		3-17-37	
"	"	14 5 4 30	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. jail. c. w. 90 da		3-17-37	
"	"	12 18 4 42	"	"	" " "		3-17-37	
"	"	11 8 11 8 54	"	"	" " "		3-17-37	
"	"	30 4 21 45					3-17-37	Rel.
"	"	1-11-12 15	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. jail. c. w. 10 12-6-37		3-17-37	
"	"	1-9-17 938					3-17-37	Rel.
"	"	1-11-12 15					3-17-37	Released by Withbeck
"	"	20 4 10 45					3-17-37	Rel.
"	"	"					" " "	
"	"	"					" " "	
"	"	3 4 49	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co. jail. c. w. 6 mo		3-17-37	
"	"	2 4 58	"	"	30 da. Co. jail. c. w. 90 da.		3-17-37	
"	"	"					3-17-37	Rel.
"	"	20 38 38					3-16-37	Rel.
"	"	12 17 17	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. jail		3-17-37	
"	"	4 20 45					3-17-37	Rel.
"	"	18 56 56					" " "	
"	"	8 20 47					" " "	
"	"	28 64 64					" " "	
"	"	29 29 29					" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
736	Geo Osborn	Vag	Mar 13 7:20	Mooney	M	Amer	45	Ill
737	Jimmie Miller	Del Boy	" 7:25	H. Brown - Skel	"	"	12	Cal
738	C. Nelson	Vag	" 7:30	Pierini	"	"	44	Cre
739	M. Russ	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Wis
740	H. Martinez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8:50	Trumble & Conaty	"	Mex	40	Mexico
741	Wm Seabel	" " "	17 12:30	Just J. Wells	"	Am	49	Calif
742	R. Oquid	" " "	" 1:00	Ed Parker Hagena Trumble	"	Mex	"	"
743	Arthur Newman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	45	Calif.
744	Earl Cates	Vagrancy	" 1:25	Lagomarsino	"	Am	21	Spain
745	Lartuna Gomez	"	" 1:40	Sp. Peat. E. Lencum	"	Mex	36	Mexico
746	Frank Flores	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"
747	Frank Lopez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	N.Y.
748	Estaban Guerrero	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Texas
749	Mike Martinez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Mexico
750	Joe Bua.	Sec-3-A.B.C.	" 9:15	D. Bartina - State Blvd	"	Stud.	42	Ill.
751	Bulah. Bard.	" " "	" " "	" " "	F.	Am	36	Indiana
752	Andrew Kita	Ord-630-4	" 11:25	O'Connor	M	Irish	"	"
753	Eugene Kocaja	Vag	" " "	" " "	M	Amer	43	Calif
754	G. Newman	"	" " "	Gamonsky	"	Ind.	44	Calif
755	Tom Nelson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	45	Ark
756	Bar Jones	Indecent Exposure	" 1:00	Kaminsky	"	"	36	Ohio
757	Frank Miller	Ord-630-4	" 1:00	" " "	"	"	"	"
758	Tony Zubala	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	47	Mex
759	E. Ramirez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	48	"
760	L. Pumphrey	Tax	" 2:00	Healey Cox	"	negro	33	Ark
761	Ed Price	Petit Theft	" 2:00	Lupp Wells - munn	"	Amer	61	Conn.
762	James O'Donnell	Ord 630 Warrant # 990-1	" 4:30	Jones - Redding	"	"	58	P.A.
763	R.O. Widener	Robbery	" 5:00	R. King	"	"	31	Tenn
764	R.O. Widener	Warrant # 991 Robbery	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
765	John McDonald	Vagrancy	" 5:35	Cox - Healey	"	"	58	Mex
766	Matche-Hagawa	Injured	" 6:45	Richards A. Wiland	"	Japan	4	Cal
767	Core Dunk	Vagrancy	" 6:50	Babayo - Gschell	F	negro	30	Cal.
768	Jose Saragoe	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6:55	Redding	"	Mex	40	Mexico
769	W.M. Dobson	Vagrancy	" 7:30	Peat. E. Lencum	"	"	23	Ohio
770	Pete. Wolfenbarger	Ord 630	" 8:30	Pierini	"	Am	44	Kansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
San	2 6 30	Car.	Pol.	60-da. G. Jail. C.W. - 11-m.	3-17-37	3-17-37	1
School Bay	10 12 12	"	"	"	"	3-18-37	Pol. Bay Capt. Lintbeck
Saborer	15 14 44	Car.	Pol.	30-da. G. Jail. C.W. 70-da.	3-18-37	"	"
"	2 5 36	"	"	"	3-11-37	"	"
"	10 30 30	"	"	"	3-11-37	Rel.	"
Painter	5 49 49	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8 11 12	"	"	6-mo. G. Jail. C.W. - 1-yr.	3-17-37	"	"
"	15 15 15	"	"	"	3-17-37	"	"
"	5 17 17	"	"	"	3-17-37	"	"
"	7 15 32	"	"	"	3-17-37	"	"
"	7 13 13	"	"	"	3-17-37	Rel.	"
Bartender	15 15 15	Car.	Pol.	25 th or 25-da. G. Jail. (P.A.)	3-17-37	3-17-37	125 th Fine Paid
H. Wife	5-m. 5-y 36-y	"	"	25 th or 25-da. G. Jail.	3-17-37	"	"
Lab	"	"	"	"	3-17-37	Rel.	"
"	20 7 30 14 21	Car.	Pol.	60-da. G. Jail. C.W. 6-mo 3-18-37	"	"	"
"	14 4 44 44 8	"	"	60-da. G. Jail. C.W. - 1-yr.	3-18-37	"	"
"	8-m 8-m 45-y	"	"	"	3-18-37	"	"
"	5-y 5-y 36-y	"	"	6-mo. G. Jail. C.W. 60-da. Pol. C.W. - 1-yr.	3-18-37	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	3-18-37	Rel.	"
"	14-y 14-y 19-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	27-y 27-y 27-y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	1-d 25-y 33-y	Car.	Pol.	6-mo. G. Jail. C.W. 2-yr 3-18-37	"	"	"
"	6-m 6-m 61-y	"	"	6-mo. G. Jail.	3-18-37	"	"
"	48 50 58	"	"	"	3-18-37	Rel.	"
"	5m 34 34	Car	Pol	60-da. G. Jail. C.W. 2-yr 3-18-37	"	"	"
"	38 2m 58	Car	Pol.	60-da. G. Jail. C.W. 90-da	3-18-37	"	"
"	44 44 44	"	"	"	3-17-37	Emm. Hospital	"
"	7m 30 20	Car	Pol	60-da. G. Jail.	3-18-37	"	"
"	6y 10y 12y	"	"	"	3-18-37	Rel.	"
"	1w 3m 23y	Car	Pol.	90-da. G. Jail. C.W. 90-da	3-18-37	"	"
"	1w 1w 44y	"	"	"	3-18-37	Rel.	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
771	Flora Sousa	Injured	March 17 th 8 ²⁶	Johnson, James	F	Amer	19	Calif.
772	Wm Taylor	Ord 630-4 th	" 10 ³⁰	Richards, G. Wilson	M	Amer	40	Kentucky
773	Suis Savarino	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁵⁵	Peart, E. Sincere	"	Mex	27	Mexico
774	Albert Melico	"	" 11 ²⁰ PM.	"	"	Elipino	26	P.R.
775	C. J. Smith	Injured	" 11 ²⁵	A. Wilson Richards	"	Amer	31	Kis
776	Leighton Douglas	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Calif.
777	Harris Hubert	Ord 630-4 th Sec 18	2 ⁰⁵ AM	Russ - Nicholas	"	"	54	"
778	J. Mendosa	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰	Sgt East E. Sincere	"	Mex	25	Mexico
779	C. E. Haley	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 3 ¹⁵	Thompson	"	Amer	28	Calif.
780	Oliver Peris	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁰	Rooney Lyons	"	Colored	29	Missouri
781	J. H. Anderson	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 4 ²⁵	Carrollan	"	Amer	27	Washington
782	Pete Garcia	Vagrancy	" 6 ¹⁰	Rooney Lyons	"	Mex	31	Mexico
783	C. Christie	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 7 ¹⁰	Russ, Nicholas	"	Amer	50	"
784	Bill Edwards	Vag	" 8 ²⁵	Wagner Laminsky Connor	"	"	35	Idaho
785	Earl Kepler	Ord-630-4	" 9 ²⁵	Nolan - Straygo	"	"	34	Utah
786	S. Colbeck	Vag	" 9 ²⁸	Kunig E. Gueat	"	"	26	N.Y.
787	Frank Rose	Exposed Person Grand Theft	" 9 ³⁰	Bennett	"	negro	19	Mexico
788	Bill Lynch	Vag	" 10 ²⁵	O'Connor	"	Amer	61	Missouri
789	John Brammigan	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 11 ⁴⁵	O'Connor - & Hominsky	"	Irish	48	Ireland
790	Tom Parker	" " " "	" "	"	"	Amer	44	Kentucky
791	Morris Connolly	" " " "	" "	"	"	Irish	45	Ireland
792	J. Switzer	" " " "	" 12 ²⁵	M. C. E. Llan	"	Amer	26	Calif
793	Alice Yoshida	Picks	" 12 ³⁰	Nolan - Straygo	F.	Jap	13	"
794	Joice Simon	Exposed Person Grand Theft	" 1 ⁴⁵	Murphy, Chicago	M.	Amer	45	Ill.
795	Robert Berry	Vag	" 1 ²⁵	Warren Connor	"	"	50	Calif
796	Van M. Fadden	"	" "	"	"	Irish	66	Ireland
797	M. Rodriguez	Ord-630-4 th Sec	" 2 ²⁵	"	"	Mex	"	Mex
798	Albert Johnson	Vagrancy	" 4 ¹⁵	Sgt Cot Rendley Thomas	"	Amer	31	Oregon
799	R. J. Hawthorne	Ord 630-4 th	" 4 ³⁰	Reams, Greenlaw	"	"	38	North Dakota
800	Harry Mahoney	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁵	Palmer	"	"	40	Wis
801	Mary Williams	Ord 630-4 th	" 5 ⁴⁰	Legans, Greenlaw	F	Irish	50	Calif
802	John Bennett	" " "	" 6 ¹⁰	Wilton Redding	M	Amer	36	N.Y.
803	Frank Rader	" " "	" "	"	"	"	65	Kansas
804	Arthur Newman	" " "	" "	"	"	Indian	45	Calif
805	G. P. Hayes	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	58	Kansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
It W	Sacto	19y 19y 19y					3-17-37 Rel	Emu Hospital
Saloon	"	4y 4y 40y					3-18-37 Rel	
"	"	1w 5y 2y	Car	Pol	6 mo. & Jail C.W. 1-yr	3-18-37		
"	"	3 5 5	"	"	30 da. & Jail C.W. 3-yr	3-18-37		
"	"	1m 1 31					3-17-37 Rec Hosp	
"	"	9m 32 32					" " " "	
"	"	5y 5y 5y					3-18-37 Rel	
"	"	8 20 20	Car	Pol	6 mo. & Jail C.W. 2-yr	3-18-37		
"	"	"					3-18-37 Rel	
"	"	1d 7 29	Car	Pol	90 da. & Jail C.W. 4-yr	3-18-37		
"	"	1 1 27					3-18-37 Rel	
"	"	11 11 17	Car	Pol	90 da. & Jail C.W. 1-yr	3-18-37		
"	"	"					3-18-37 Rel	
Lab	"	12y 35y	Car	Pol	60 da. & Jail C.W. 6 mo	3-19-37		
"	"	34y					3-19-37 Rel	
"	"	6m 6m 26y	Car	Pol	30 da. & Jail C.W. for 90 D	3-19-37	" " "	
"	"	7d. 3m 19y					3-18-37 Released by Capt. Green to Chief Graves	(Dis m)
"	"	2y 35y 61y	Car	Pol	60 D. C.W. 10 Bal C.W. 3-yr	3-19-37		
"	"	1y 1y 25y					3-19-37 Rel	
"	"	14y 2y 44y					" " " "	
"	"	11y 12y 30y					" " " "	
Rancher	"	2d. 4y 46y					" " " "	
School Girl	"	1d 10y 13y					3-18-37 Rec + Co. H.	
Lab	"	1d. 6m 15y					3-19-37 Released by Capt. Brown to Chief Graves	O'Connor
"	"	30y 2y 50y	Car	Pol	30 da. & Jail C.W. for 90 D	3-19-37		
"	"	2y 2y 2y	"	"	" " " "	" " "		
"	"	"					3-19-37 Rel	
"	"	4m 4m 31y	Car	Pol	60 da. & Jail C.W. for 90 D	3-19-37		
"	"	7y 2y 3y					3-19-37 Rel	
accountant	"	1D 1D 40y	Car	Pol	30 da. & Jail C.W. for 90 D	3-19-37		
Cannery Worker	"	16 50 50					3-19-37 Rel	
Saloon	"	2y 18y 36y					" " " "	
"	"	17y 20y 65y					" " " "	
"	"	45y 45y 45y					" " " "	
"	"	30y 30y 58y	Car	Pol	30 da. & Jail C.W. for 90 da	3-19-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
806	Wesley Bowes	Vagrancy	March 18 6:30 AM	La Due	M	Can	54	Canada	Laborer	Sacto	24	52	52	Car	Pol	30 da C of C up 90 da	3-19-37			
807	Jesse Shulton	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	63	Ill	"	"	98	98	63	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			
808	Pete Wolfenbarger	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	44	Kansas	"	"	52	52	44	"	"	60 da C of C up 6 mo	" " "			
809	Ramon Acosta	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	159	159	159	"	"	30 da C of C	" " "			
810	M Moine	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	"	"	"	339	339	339	"	"	30 da C of C up 90 da	" " "			
811	Julio Ybane	Ord 630-44	" 6:35	Babayer, Gabrielle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 Mo C of C to ans	3-19-37	Rel		
812	Margrette Erickson	Vagrancy	" 7:30	" " "	"	German	32	Kansas	H.W.	Sacto	28	119	329	Car	Pol	30 da C of C up 90 da	3-19-37			
813	Joe Cabral	Ord 630-4432	" 8:40	Keams, Greenlaw	"	Mex	37	Mexico	Laborer	"	99	99	99	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-19-37	Rel		
814	Howard Rogers	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Roberts - Thomas	"	Amer	39	Calif	"	"	18	579	379	Car	Pol	30 da C of C up 90 da	3-19-37			
815	Ruby Strickland	Sick	" 9:30	Soares	"	"	24	Georgia	Waitress	"	49	129	249	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-18-37	Co Hospital		
816	Arthur Mc Kimmey	Injured	" 10:35	Mitchell, Elizabeth	"	Irish	58	Ireland	Laborer	"	31	259	259	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-18-37	"		
817	Joseph Jaggart	"	" 10:50	Richards, Wilton	"	Amer	71	Calif	Carpenter	"	719	719	719	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-18-37	Ever Hospital		
818	Lillian Hogan	Injured	" 11:35	Mooney, Holdson	"	"	35	"	Housewife	"	16	35	35	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-18-37	See Shop & Home		
819	Paul Arrida	Hold for 30 days in Disalia	" 11:53	Egt Zimble M Janssen	"	"	36	Arizona	Laborer	"	12	12	36	Car	Pol	90 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37			
820	Vivian Eagles	"	" " "	" " "	F	"	23	New Mex	Waitress	"	8	8	23	"	"	60 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37			
821	Ray Vigil	"	19 12:20	" " "	M	Mex	25	El Paso	Miner	"	12	12	25	"	"	6 Mo C of C up 90 da	3-20-37			
822	Robert Ray	"	" " "	Wagonmaster	"	Am	31	Tenn	Laborer	"	17	17	31	Car	Pol	60 da C of C up 90 da	3-19-37			
823	Robert Murphy	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Ohio	"	"	42	21	45	"	"	6 Mo C of C up 90 da	" " "			
824	Gust Agnar	Ord 630-4432	" 10:55	Egt Paul Lumble	"	Swede	47	Sweden	"	"	12	7	15	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-19-37	Rel		
825	Chester Marton	Ord 630-44-See	" " "	Henry Nicholas	"	Am	47	Iowa	"	"	17	30	47	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-19-37	Rel		
826	Minnie Earrest	" " "	" 1:30	Dell	F	Irish	27	Calif	Housewife	"	6	27	27	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			
827	Tom Morris	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	Irish	59	Ireland	Laborer	"	20	20	20	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			
828	Chas Johnson	" " "	" 2:35	Nute Green	"	Swede	46	Sweden	"	"	12	25	"	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			
829	H.M. Kelly	Ord 1090	" 9:00 AM	Pearson	"	Amer	59	Cal	Plumber	"	14	59	59	Car	Pol	10 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37	100 da Jail		
830	Harold Neal	Sick	" 9:10	Beneath	"	"	61	Iord	Retired	"	12	35	61	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-19-37	Co Hosp		
831	Bryan Hebble	Ord 922	" 9:20	Pearson	"	"	39	Missouri	Cook	"	69	32	39	Car	Pol	10 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37	3-19-37 O.R. By Judge Conley		
832	Wm Sontergard	Sick	" 10:20	Hanson	"	Dane	62	Denmark	"	"	15	30	30	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-19-37	Co Hosp		
833	Joe Madrid	630-4432	" 10:30	Yelen - Strago	"	Mex	39	Missouri	Laborer	"	10	10	39	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-20-37	Rel		
834	Ernest Stark	Vag	" 10:30	Warren Kaminsky	"	Pol	42	Poland	"	"	24	14	40	Car	Pol	30 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37			
835	Cecil Freeman	Fish Checks	" " "	Lapp	"	Amer	38	Iord	Barber	"	"	10	38	Car	Police	Held to answer	3-26-37			
836	J.P. Hayes	Sick	" 10:50	Bennett	"	"	58	Mass	"	"	31	51	58	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-19-37	Co Hosp		
837	Ray Barker	Vag	" 11:10	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	"	38	N.Y.	Laborer	"	2	4	38	Car	Pol	90 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37			
838	Don Romero	"	" 11:30	Jeffrey - Dahl	"	Mex	24	Colo	"	"	21	21	24	"	"	90 da C of C up 90 da	3-20-37			
839	C Moffett	630-4	" 1:10	Kaminsky	"	Amer	40	Tenn	"	"	23	23	40	"	"	" " " " " " "	3-20-37	Rel		
840	Harry Donater	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Penn	"	"	30	30	50	"	"	" " " " " " "	" " "			

Re booked from line 300
Range 38

Sister up.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
841	Eddie Dixon	Enroute to Chicago	Mar 17 3:30	Officer Murphy	M	Negro	39	Colo
842	Archie Hawthorn	630-4	" 1 10	Witzbeck	"	Amer	38	Ind
843	Tom Collins	Vag	" 2 30	Clepton	"	Irish	45	Ireland
844	E.J. Fash	630-4	" 2 20	Harren T. Gammistay	"	Amer	48	Canada
845	John Brannigan	"	" 3 05	S.P. Killeen	"	Irish	50	Ireland
846	Harold Nye	Warrant # 4594 Def an Indu Depr	" 3 50 PM	Nunn-Lapp	"	Amer	20	Mont
847	Max Latimer	Petty Theft	" 4 00	Bennett-Hanson	"	"	18	Georgia
848	John O'Rourke	Ord 630-4 1/2	" 4 15	Russ-Rodness	"	"	34	Conn
849	Alec McDougall	" " "	" 4 25	W Wilson	"	"	55	Wich
850	Thos Hogan	Battery	" 4 30	Mrs Hogan Kearns Greenlaw	"	"	42	Neb
851	Morris Camery	Ord 630-4 1/2	" 5 35	Wilson Redding	"	"	"	"
852	Sister Gethner	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Colo
853	Frank Taylor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	46	Oklahoma
854	J Luna	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	44	Mexico
855	Aaron Jackson	Vagancy	" 7 00	Cot. Hensley	"	Negro	37	Georgia
856	Henry Niell	"	" 7 35	Kearns Greenlaw	"	Amer	21	Colo
857	Joe Doran	Ord 630-4 1/2	" 7 45	W Wilson	"	"	18	Mont
858	Mrs Maurin Simpson	Injured	" 8 10	Russ-Rodness	F	"	20	Main
859	Daniel J Jeffries	U.S. 505-8 V.C. Ex to Fresno	" 9 00	Madsen Johnson	M	"	29	Mo
860	Warren L. Ding	Forgery	" 10 30	Nunn-Lapp	"	"	22	Ohio
861	Mrs Harris	Injured	" 11 30	Sechette Mitchell	"	"	31	"
862	John Gomes	Petty Theft	" 12 30	B. Simpson SPCo	"	Port	47	Portugal
863	Robert Roy	On Commitment	" 12 40	S.P. Parker Canigan	"	Amer	31	Tenn
864	Robert Plyar	Sec 502- V.C.	" 1 00	Chadison Smith	"	"	34	Oklahoma
865	Ida Pryor	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	" " "	F	"	25	Nevada
866	Robert Villare	" " " 4 Inf	" 1 10	Dr O'Brien Davis	M	Mex	42	Mexican
867	Robert Mathias	Ex S.F. Chgo	" 2 00	Dr O'Brien Davis	M	Port	37	Calif
868	Harry Driscoll	Ord 630-4 Ser Dy	" 2 45	Dr O'Brien Davis	"	Amer	29	Ill
869	M.T. Williams	" " "	" 3 15	Frank Lyons	"	"	37	Texas
870	Joe Madrid	Vag	" 8 00	J. Gump Wilson Strapp	"	Mex	34	Mexico
871	Harrington Moore	Battery	" 9 20	Leahon Hanson	"	Negro	24	Calif
872	Pete Tomarini	Sec 3-A B.C. Act	" 9 30	D. Baranina	"	Ital	25	Calif
873	Mike Murphy	Ord 630-4	" 12 00	Nolan Strapp	"	Irish	52	Ireland
874	Charles J. Winingham	"	" 12 30	M. C. Kellan	"	Amer	49	Massachusetts
875	Harry Driscoll	"	" " "	O'Connor	"	"	29	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Labourer	Sac	1d 2 37					3-17-37	Released by Capt Brown to Murphy
"	"	2 8 38					3-20-37	
"	"	2W 25 30	Car	Pol.	90-da Co Jail C.W. 90-da	3-20-37		
"	"	10 14 44					3-17-37	Pol.
"	"	2 18 30					9-20-37	"
Salesman	"	14 74 25	Car	Pol.	5-da Co Jail	3-20-37		
Labourer	"	4 24 174	"	"	Dropped	3-22-37		
"	"	3 3 344					3-20-37	Pol.
"	"	15 15 554					" " "	
Teamster	"	5 19 424	Car	Pol.	30-da Co Jail. Arrol 15da Pol. C.W. B. 8-6-1930	3-20-37		
Labourer	Sacto	12 19 494					3-20-37	Pol.
"	"	5 27 464					" " "	
"	"	11 14 134					" " "	
"	"	14 15 374	Car	Pol.	90-da Co Jail C.W. 90-da	3-20-37		
"	"	10 34 214	"	"	" " " " "	3-20-37		
"	"	8 8 184					3-20-37	Pol.
It W	"	2W 24 204					3-19-37	Emr Hospital
Salesman	"	24 17 294	Car	Pol.	90-da Co Jail	3-31-37		
Clerk	"	34 34 224	Car	Police	Held to answer	3-24-37		
Labourer	"	6 6 31					3-19-37	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	8 8 25	Car	Pol.	90-da Co Jail. Arrol 15da Pol. C.W. 4-1-1930	3-20-37		
"	"	15 16 31	"	"	Bennett Enforced	3-20-37		
Painter	"	3 18 34	"	"	90-da Co Jail	3-26-36	3-20-37	250.00 Bail
Waitress	"	7 7 25					3-20-37	Pol.
Labourer	"	5 15 15					" " "	
"	"	3 31 37					3-23-37	Pol. 10 da Surgeon General's 104 34 13000
"	"	2 22 29					3-20-37	Pol.
"	"	1d 10 37					" " "	
"	"	10 10 34-4	Car	Pol.	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	3-20-37		
Entertainer	"	4 24 124-4	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail	3-23-37		125 " 206 "
Bar tender	"	7 7 25-4	Car	Pol.	925.00 Paid	3-22-37	3-20-37	250.00 Bond with clerk
Lab-	"	2 22 125-4					3-21-37	Pol.
"	"	6 4 14 49-4					" " "	
"	"	2 4 22 29-4					" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
876	Carl Alamo	Dist Peace	Mar 20 12 ⁴⁵	Parson	M	Amer	40	Calif
877	Jack Jamming	Ord 630-44	" 4 ¹⁰	State Officer Fendler	"	Negro	36	Georgia
878	Tom Morris	" " " " " "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Arthur W. Wilson	"	Amer	58	Calif
879	Paul Russell	" " " " " "	" 5 ⁴⁰	A. Wilson, Rodness	"	"	"	"
880	Bruce Pierce	Dis Sec 288-PC	" 5 ⁵⁰	Johnson, Madson	"	"	22	Calif
881	Harry Mahoney	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	La Due	"	"	40	Wis
882	Jim Campbell	"	" " "	Wilson, Ridding	"	"	46	Calif
883	Bob Murphy	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Ohio
884	Pat Dougherty	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	N.Y.
885	C.L. Fraser	Dist the Peace	" 7 ³⁵	Miss Grazer	"	"	49	Calif
886	G. Budmark	Ord 630-44	" 8 ³⁰	Michels - Mitchell	"	"	36	"
887	Dinnie Richardson	" " "	" 9 ⁰⁰	Cite Mrs Budmark	"	"	"	"
888	W. Miller	" " "	" " "	Sted - H Brown	"	"	37	Kentucky
889	P. Burke	" " "	" 9 ⁵⁰	Cogle - Vignola	"	"	24	Nevada
890	Jim Davis	Injured	" 11 ²⁰	A. Wilson, Rodness	"	Irish	30	Ireland
891	R.H. Bawer	Dis Sec	" 11 ⁴⁵	" " "	"	Colored	39	Ill
892	Harry Proctor	Exhibition	" 12 ⁰⁵	Laubinger	"	Amer	52	Calif
893	Pete Mooney	Ord 630-44 Ser	" " "	12 ⁰⁵ East M. Ginnecum	"	"	20	"
894	Clifford Lopp	Ord 630-44 Ser	" " "	E. Ginnecum	"	"	"	"
895	Mr. Branson	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Henry Nicholas	"	"	46	Calif
896	Nick Heisala	" " "	" 1 ²⁰	Lagonasaris	"	"	28	Calif
897	Bill Breedlove	" " " " " "	" 1 ⁵⁰	Thompson	"	"	44	Mass
898	A. Gonzalez	" " "	" 2 ¹⁵	Thompson	"	"	74	Ohio
899	Thos. Kelley	" " "	" 3 ²⁰	Dill	"	"	47	Calif
900	James Mellet	Battery	" 4 ⁰⁰	Henry Nicholas	"	"	26	N.Y.
901	Louis Lucy	Ord 630-44 Ser	" 5 ⁵⁵	Hoony Lyons	"	"	47	Texas
902	Jose Saragosa	Injured	" 6 ⁰⁰	E. Ginnecum	"	"	40	Mexico
903	Ben Fritzger	Vag	" 9 ¹⁵	Kurtz - C. Addison	"	"	38	Wisc
904	H. Slocum	"	" " "	O'Connor, Kaminaky	"	"	64	Calif
905	Franco Marrijo	Inf	" 9 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	42	Mex
906	Bob Johnson	Dis Sec	" 10 ⁰⁵	Bennett Hanson	"	"	37	Alabam
907	Philpe Don	Dis Sec	" 10 ²⁰	Bennett	"	"	37	Mex
908	Francisco Marrijo	Detained witness	" 12 ⁴⁵	M. C. Cook	"	"	45	Mex
909	Ernest Pettie	Ord 630-44	" 1 ²⁰	M. C. Cook	"	"	34	Wash D.C.
910	Elyde Smith	"	" " "	Dep. Capt J. Ross	"	"	45	Ill.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March

1927

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	thru	Remarks
Reuner Co.	Sac.	11-9-30-9-30-9	Car	Police	25 or 10 Days in jail suspended 3 d. 6 ms.	4-8-37	30-37	50	Barl.
Labourer	"	29 89 369	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rel.
"	"	104 589 574	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Soldier	Sacto	229 229 229	Car.	Pol.	Dis. Arid. 60-da Co. Jail. C.W.	3-23-37	"	"	In Co Jail on another charge.
accountant	"	38 38 409	Car.	Pol.	60-da Co. Jail. C.W.	3-22-37	"	"	"
Labourer	"	34 46 464	"	"	30-da Co. Jail. C.W.	3-22-37	"	"	"
"	"	209 209 389	"	"	60-da Co. Jail.	3-22-37	"	"	"
Sign Painter	"	129 404 419	"	"	30-da Co. Jail. C.W.	3-22-37	"	"	"
"	"	199 479 479	"	"	Unapped	3-22-37	"	"	"
Salesman	"	369 369 369	"	"	"	3-20-37	"	"	Rel.
miner	"	14 54 379	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Machine Churn	"	77 239 249	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labourer	"	44 59 109	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 1 39	"	"	"	3-20-37	"	"	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	4 52 52	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rec Hosp & Home
"	"	2 20 20	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rel. by Warren
"	"	37 28 28	"	"	"	3-20-37	"	"	Rel.
"	"	16 16 44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	28 28 74	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	47 47 47	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rel.
"	"	7 7 26	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 7-23-37	3-21-37	"	"	Rel.
"	"	35 35 47	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rel.
"	"	6 6 22	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	2-45-9 38-9	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 7-23-37	3-22-37	"	"	"
"	"	40 44 14-9	"	"	30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 7-23-37	3-22-37	"	"	"
"	"	2-4 22-4 22-9	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Rec & Co. H.
"	"	39 28 379	"	"	"	3-21-37	"	"	Co Hosp. Sister up.
"	"	1-9 17-9 17-9	Car	Pol	Held to ans. Bail 3000	3-23-37	"	"	"
"	"	40 44 14-9	"	"	"	3-22-37	"	"	Rel. M. O. Allister
"	"	2 2-4 34-9	"	"	"	3-22-37	"	"	Rel.
"	"	7-9 9-4 45-9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
911	John Houser	Ord. 630-4	Mar 21 2 ⁴⁵ P.	Kaminsky	M.	Amer.	31	Colo.
912	Joe Lino	" "	" "	"	"	Mex.	39	Mex
913	Tom Malone	Vag.	" "	"	"	Amer.	29	Kent
914	Albert Hogland	" + 2 nd	" "	"	"	Swed	61	Sweden
915	Andrew Riggs	"	" "	"	"	Norway	27	Norway
916	Clarence H. Spencer	"	" "	"	"	Amer.	37	Alaska
917	Louis Duncan	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Indiana
918	Pete Swanson	"	" "	"	"	"	52	Minns
919	Carl Anderson	"	" "	"	"	Norway	46	Norway
920	Carl Woods	"	" "	"	"	Amer.	36	Calif.
921	Johnnie Hanson	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Calif.
922	Paul Russell	Ord. 630-4	" 3 ⁵⁵	A. Wilson, Richards	"	"	"	"
923	Ed Reed	" "	" "	"	"	"	37	Calif.
924	Richard Conley	Del Boy	" 7 ⁵⁵	Soares, McGuire	"	Amer	13	Calif.
925	John Fustado	" "	" "	"	"	polygus	15	"
926	Earl Brown	" "	" "	"	"	Indian	15	"
927	R.E. Billo	Ord. 630-4404	" 8 ³⁰	Fuellette, Mitchell	"	Amer	34	Oklahoma
928	Dexter Thompson	" " "	" 8 ⁴⁰	H. Brown	"	"	23	Texas
929	Vivie Soland	" " "	" 8 ⁵⁵	Fuellette, Mitchell	F	"	40	Calif.
930	B.E. Gemore	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	Erineam, H. King	M	"	39	Wis
931	Jesse Cruz	" " 7 ⁴⁵ P.	Mar 22 2 ⁴⁵ AM	Nicholas & King	"	Mex	22	Cal
932	M. Mungose	6304	" "	" "	"	"	46	Mexico
933	Mrs. M. Winnett	" "	" 2 ¹⁵	Sagomassino	F	Amer	27	Tenn
934	W. R. Shepard	" "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Ed. J. J. Gardner	M	"	48	Idaho
935	G.C. Markath	Dist. Case	" 5 ⁵⁰	Wills, Lyons	M	"	39	Penn
936	Sam Miller	Vag	" 8 ²⁵	Warren, Charles	"	"	46	Mich
937	James Clark	" "	" 9 ¹⁰	Karnum, Charles	"	"	51	Indiana
938	Charles Chambers	" "	" 11 ⁴	A. McAllister	"	"	25	Calif
939	Earl Woods	" "	" "	L. Cox, Kaminsky	"	"	36	Colo
940	Edo Anderson	Vag	" 12 ³⁰	Kaminsky	"	negro	66	Kent
941	Robert Clayton	" "	" "	Cox - Kenealy	"	Amer.	26	Calif
942	Charles Cole	" "	" 12 ⁴⁵	Warren Charles	"	"	21	Neb
943	M. Moyer	" "	" "	" "	"	"	23	Kansas
944	Joe Peters	" "	" "	" "	"	"	37	Penn
945	Paul Smith	" "	" 12 ⁰	Trennon	"	"	21	Indiana

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Lab.	La.	3-4-37 21-4					3-22-37	Rel.
"	"	"					"	"
"	"	16-4-23-97-4	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 90-da 3-22-37			
"	"	1-4-43-4-45-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
"	"	62-52-4 52-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
Telegraph Oper.	"	6-3-26-937-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
Lab.	"	4-4-6-9 37-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
"	"	95-45-4 52-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
"	"	7-4-36-4 36-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
"	"	1-4-22-4 36-4	"	"	" " " " " " 3-22-37			
"	"	3-4-36-936-4	Car.	Pol.	6-da Co. Jail. C.W. 6-mo 3-22-37			3-23-37 Rel. W.J. Caragher.
"	"	"	"	"	"		3-22-37	Rel.
Laborer	Sacks	19 37 37 37	"	"	"		"	"
School Boy	"	13 13 13	"	"	"		3-23-37	Rel. Withbeck
"	"	20 15 15	"	"	"		3-21-37	Det. Home
"	"	20 15 15	"	"	"		3-23-37	Rel. Withbeck
"	"	20 15 15	"	"	"		3-23-37	Rel. Withbeck
"	"	20 15 15	"	"	"		"	Det. Home
Menemen	"	10 14 34	"	"	"		3-22-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	18 24 23	"	"	"		"	"
H.W.	"	44 46 46	"	"	"		3-21-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	4 12 37	"	"	"		3-22-37	Rel.
"	"	14 22 22	"	"	"		"	"
"	"	4 30 32	"	"	"		"	"
H.W.	"	15 16 27	"	"	"		3-22-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	10 19 45	"	"	"		3-22-37	Rel.
Salesman	"	8 11 2 37	"	"	"		3-22-37	90000 Rail.
Lab.	"	1-4-1-9 46-4	Car.	Pol.	31-da Co. Jail. C.W. 90-da 3-23-37			
Cripple	"	18 18 57	"	"	"		30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 90-da 3-23-37	
Quinted Neck	"	25-23-4 25-4	"	"	"		Discharged on Pastoral 3-23-37	
Lab.	"	1-4-22-4 22-4	"	"	"		Cont. Gen 3-25-37 3-23-37	Rel. Kaminsky
"	"	45-46-4 46-4	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 90-da 3-23-37			
"	"	2-4-24-4 24-4	"	"	"		60-da Co. Jail. C.W. 6-mo 3-23-37	
"	"	1-4-1-4 21-4	"	"	"		30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 90-da 3-23-37	
"	"	1-4-1-4 21-4	"	"	"		3-23-37	
"	"	1-4-1-4 21-4	"	"	"		30-da Co. Jail. C.W. 90-da 3-23-37	
"	"	5-4-5-9 21-4	"	"	"		60-da Co. Jail. C.W. 6-mo 3-23-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
946	Max Letimer	Wagon #1186 Grand Theft	Mar 22 3:25 PM	Wardner & Bennett	M	Am	18	Georgia
947	Warren L. King	Forgery	3-22-37 2:25	Munn - Lapp	"	"	29	Ohio
948	James Doyle	Vagrancy	22 3:25	Cot. Keenely	"	"	59	Calif
949	John McJinn	Petty Theft	" 4:30	Pickens & Wilson	"	"	37	Maryland
950	J. Maillis	Ord 630-4	" 4:25	Conaty	"	Mex	45	Mexico
951	Tom Fot	Vagrancy	" 5:00	Cot. Keenely	"	Amer	29	Minn
952	John Straub	"	" 6:45	Pickens & Wilson	"	"	30	Wash
953	Clyde Evanson	Ord 630-4	" 7:00	Pickens & Wilson	"	"	45	Calif
954	Lee Smack	Vagrancy	" 7:30	Cot. Keenely	"	Negro	25	P.A.
955	Art Kiechmer	"	" 7:40	Peart - R. Kung	"	Amer	42	Calif
956	Roy King	"	" "	"	"	"	48	West Virginia
957	Paul Russell	"	" 8:10	Richards & Wilson	"	"	"	"
958	Jeff Silvey	Injured	" 8:45	"	"	"	43	Miss
959	Mickey McConnell	Ord 630-4	" 10:15	"	"	"	29	Calif
960	Buster Lester	"	" 11:40	Balducci & Gubelli	"	"	30	"
961	San Ramero	Vagrancy	23 1:30	W. H. Thompson	"	Mex	24	Colorado
962	Desanto Pido	Injured	" "	W. H. Thompson	"	"	33	Mexico
963	Manuel Ellard	Scis	" "	"	"	Am	50	Texas
964	Jim Carroll	Inspection for Insanity	3:45	W. H. Thompson	"	"	63	England
965	H. E. Southern	Burglary	4:25	C. Addison Kutz	"	"	36	Arkansas
966	H. E. Southern	Burglary	" "	"	"	"	23	Ill
967	G. H. Woods	"	" "	"	"	"	33	Nevada
968	Norvel Thompson	Del Boy	" 8:45	W. Darvira	"	Negro	17	Mississippi
969	James Lally	Vagrancy	" 9:00	Warren - Charles	"	Irish	50	Ireland
970	Mrs. Carol Kinnear	"	" "	"	"	7 Amer	45	Ohio
971	Charles Kinnear	"	" 9:35	"	"	"	46	Ohio
972	Edward Arndt	Battery	" 9:45	Pearson	"	"	19	Ill
973	Johnnie Roberts	"	" "	"	"	"	23	Calif
974	William Roberts	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Ark
975	Oliver A. Molyneux	Ord 630-4	" 10:00	W. H. Thompson	"	Ital	46	Mich
976	Mrs. Ida. Ferrieh	See - A. P. C. Act	" 10:10	W. H. Thompson	"	Fe	50	Poland
977	Frank Lawler	Dirt Peace	" 10:20	W. H. Thompson	"	Amer	42	Minn
978	L. Perry	Tag	" 11:00	Warren	"	"	41	Tex
979	Walter Slavan	Ord 630-4	" 11:00	Warren	"	"	41	Calif
980	Arthur D. Dick	"	" "	W. H. Thompson	"	"	47	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	State 2	14 18	Can	Pol	104 To Comm. D. C. 3-23-37			
Chalk	"	3-4 3-4 3-4	"	"	Held to Bond 3-26-37			
Labourer	"	119 579 579	Can	Pol	20 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	28 59 379	"	"	90 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	345 59 179	"	"	90 da. C. W. - 6 mo. 3-23-37			3-23-37 Rel
"	"	18 104 379	Can	Pol	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	14 159 309	"	"	90 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	459 459 459	"	"	90 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			9-23-37 Rel.
"	"	18 39. 259	Can	Pol	90 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	18 429 429	"	"	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	189 189 489	"	"	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	18 109 43	"	"	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			3-22-37 Emu Hospital + Co Hospital
"	"	39 259 259	"	"	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			3-23-37 Rel.
Salesman	"	64 309 209	"	"	90 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			" " " "
Labourer	"	37 371 24	Can	Pol	90 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			
"	"	7 12 14	"	"	3-23-37 Rec & Co Hosp			
"	"	171 5 50	"	"	" " " " " "			
"	"	30 36 36	"	"	4-10-37 Released by Des. Cot.			
"	"	10 26 26	"	"	9-25-37 Rel. Laminak			
"	"	10 9 23	Can	Pol	Held to Bond 3-30-37			\$2,000.
"	"	1 32 33	"	"	3-23-37 Rel. Kaminak			
"	"	1-4 1-4 10-4	"	"	3-30-37 Rel. by Cap. Wilcock			
"	"	1 da 12p 25p	Can	Pol	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-24-37			
House wife	"	10k 13p 45p	"	"	60 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-24-37			
W. P. A.	"	5 d. 12-4 46-4	"	"	" " " " " "			
Mechanic	"	18-4 18-4 18-4	"	"	230 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-26-37			
Lab.	"	6-4 7-4 7-4	"	"	230 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-26-37			
"	"	6-4 6-4 6-4	"	"	Discharged			
"	"	40-4 45-4 45-4	"	"	3-24-37 Rel.			
Cannery Worker	"	30-4 30-4 30-4	Can	Pol	125 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37			125 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-23-37
Lab.	"	23-4 23-4 23-4	"	"	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-24-37			
"	"	1-4 5-4 4-4	Can	Pol	30 da. C. J. - P. W. - 90 da. 3-24-37			
"	"	7-4 41-4 41-4	"	"	3-24-37 Rel.			
"	"	47-4	"	"	" " " "			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
981	Raymon Hebride	Failure to Bond	Mar 23 12 ³⁰	J. Carragher	M.	Amer	38	Calif
982	Edith Jones	"	"	"	F.	"	42	Missouri
983	John R. Roborn	Vag	" 12 ³⁰	O'Connor	M.	"	36	Alabama
984	Jimmie M. Neil	"	" 2 ¹⁵	"	"	"	61	Ireland
985	Andrew Riggs	On Commitment	"	"	"	"	67	Germany
986	Robert Perry	"	"	"	"	"	47	Calif
987	Sam M. Fadden	"	"	"	"	"	66	Penn
988	Hue M. Cosgrove	Vag	" 2 ¹⁵	Warren O'Connor	"	"	43	Ill
989	James Sullivan	"	"	"	"	"	43	Calif
990	Joe Schultz	"	" 3 ¹⁵	"	"	"	46	N. Y.
991	Joe Hernandez	"	"	"	"	Mex	30	Mex
992	Ace Bockard	"	"	"	"	"	32	Indiana
993	Brando Dickson	630-4	" 3 ³⁵	Wilson & Nelson	"	"	28	Illinois
994	Peter Harrison	"	" 3 ³⁰	Warren O'Connor	"	"	18	Minn
995	Raymond Nelson	630-4 and Ser	" 4 ³⁰	Ladd	"	"	46	Michigan
996	Merlin Kelly	Vag	" 4 ³⁰	Ladd & Redding	"	"	33	Ore
997	Art Smith	"	"	"	"	"	34	Cal
998	Geo Wilson	630-4, Hold till 10 PM	" 5 ³⁰	Edwards & Nelson	"	"	41	Cal
999	M. C. Dickey	630-4	" 6 ³⁰	Edwards & Nelson	"	"	50	"
1000	Joe Schart	"	" 6 ³⁰	"	"	"	50	Ill
1001	Louis Duncan	"	"	"	"	"	37	Ind
1002	Paul Sprinth	Vag	" 6 ³⁰	Ladd & Redding	"	"	21	"
1003	C. A. Shipp	"	" 6 ³⁰	"	"	"	48	N. M.
1004	Martin Shuler	Injured	" 6 ³⁰	Richards & Nelson	"	"	35	"
1005	Paul Anderson	630-4	" 7 ¹⁵	"	"	"	61	Sweden
1006	Velma Vincent	630-4 & Hold	" 8 ³⁰	Ladd & Redding	F.	"	31	Ore
1007	Chas M. Kay	"	"	"	M.	"	20	"
1008	Martin Keegan	Ord 630-4 & Ser	" 11 ⁴⁵ PM	Redding	"	"	35	N. Y.
1009	F. Clever	"	"	"	"	"	31	Mexico
1010	Pat O'Brien	"	"	"	"	"	35	Ireland
1011	Joe Minar	"	"	"	"	"	28	Mexico
1012	Alex Ross	"	"	"	"	"	37	"
1013	Geo Rice	Env. Sex Jail	" 12 ¹⁵ AM	Sgt. Mann Lapp	"	"	25	Calif
1014	J. Nash	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁵ PM	Sgt. Beach & O'Connor	"	"	42	Colorado
1015	Jimmy Walsh	Ord 630-4 & Ser	" 1 ¹⁰ PM	Wagner Trimble	"	"	60	Michigan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Cook	La.	1-d 38 y 38 y	Car	Pol.	10 da Co Jail	3-23-37		
H. Wife	"	1-d 11 y 42 y	Car	Pol.	Discharged	"		
Lab.	"	2-y 15 y 26 y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	3-24-37		
"	"	"	"	"	30 da Co Jail	"		
"	"	67-742-y	"	"	Enforced	"		
"	"	25-y 47 y 47-y	"	"	"	"		
"	"	1-m 31 y 16-y	"	"	"	"		
"	"	7-y 7-y 43-y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	"		
"	"	3-d 42 y 43-y	"	"	"	"		
"	"	25-y 25-y 46-y	"	"	"	"		
"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
"	"	20-y 40-y 32-y	"	"	"	"		
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	3-24-37 Rel.			
Electrician	"	14 1/2 15	"	"	3-23-37 Rel.			
Laborer	"	30 30 46	"	"	3-24-37 "			
"	"	6 6 33	Car	Pol.	30 da Co Jail	3-24-37		
"	"	20 13 24	"	"	"	"		
"	"	41 41 41	"	"	3-24-37 Rel.			
Business	"	50 50 50	"	"	3-23-37 Rel.			
Laborer	"	10 10 30	"	"	3-24-37 "			
"	"	3 32 37	"	"	"	"		
"	"	24 5 21	Car	Pol.	40 da Co Jail	3-24-37		
"	"	17 y 17 y 48 y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	"		
"	"	15-16-20	"	"	3-24-37 Rel.			
HW	"	6 14 31	"	"	"	"		
Laborer	"	20 2 20	"	"	"	"		
"	"	8 8 35	"	"	"	"		
"	"	4 10 10	"	"	"	"		
"	"	13 14 14	"	"	"	"		
"	"	5 5 7	"	"	"	"		
"	"	3 3 3	"	"	"	"		
"	"	5 M 25 25	"	"	3-25-37 Released by Sgt. Gamble to A. & S. Inc.			
"	"	12 16 42	Car	Pol.	10 da Co Jail	3-24-37		
"	"	6 6 60	"	"	3-24-37 Rel.			

92

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks	
1051	Almon Hotop	Sick	March 24 7:05 pm	A. Wilson. Richards	M	Amer	58	Mont	miner	Sacto	2y 20 58y					3-24-37	Emu Hosp.	
1052	Sam Keola	Ord 630-4454	" 9:40	Jickette. Mitchell	"	Hawaiian	32	Hawaiian Is.	Savour	"	10y 16y 16y					3-25-37	Rel.	
1053	Louis Chela	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	" "	"	"	23y 22y 23y					" " "	"	
1054	Leon Maldonado	Vagrancy	" 10:20	Babayer. Gabrulle	"	Mex	38	Texas	"	"	1w 14y 38y	Car	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail C.W. 1-41.	3-25-37			
1055	A. G. Johnson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	34	Kansas	"	"	1w 13y 34y	"	"	90 da. Co Jail C.W. 6-M	3-25-37			
1056	Robert McCann	Ord 630-4454	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	48	Calif	"	"	3y 48y 48y					3-25-37		
1057	William Everett	Injured	" 10:15	M. Guire	"	"	32	Mo	"	"		Car	Pol	Examined 3-6-37				
1058	Jack Varozza	Injured	" 11 PM	Holden. Coyle	"	"	10	Calif	Student	"	10 10 10					3-24-37	Rec Hosp & Home	
1059	Frank Rames	Ord 630-4	See 25 12:20 PM	Russ Nicholas	"	Mex										3-25-37	Rel.	
1060	P. Sims	" " "	" 2:10 PM	Powers Lyons	"	Amer	30	Arkansas	Laborer	"	6m 6m 30					" " "	"	
1061	Ed Vetterlein	Battery	" 4:15 PM	Pratt. Thompson	"	"	24	Calif.	"	"	10 24 24	Car	Pol.	90 da. Co Jail C.W. 1-41.	3-25-37			
1062	W. R. Hall	Sick	" 8:45	Bennett	"	Engl	77	England	Retired	"	6y 6y 6y					3-25-37	Rec. to Co. H.	
1063	Charles K. Houghton	Ord 630-24	" 9:45	Wm. Strazgo	"	Amer	59	Mo.	Lab.	"	22y 22y 22y					3-26-37	Rel	
1064	Sam Keola	Battery	" 10:45	"	"	Hawaiian	32	Hawaiian Is.	"	"	10 10 10	Car	Pol	20 D. Co Jail C.W. 3-26-37				
1065	H. H. Scott	Sick	" 11:22	Simon	"	Amer	65	Id.	"	"	1-4 1-4 65y					3-25-37	Co. H.	
1066	Nello Martinelli	Ord 630-4454	" 11:22	J. Carrigher	"	Ital	32	Id.	Butcher	"	9-4 4y 14y					9-25-37	Rel. J. Carrigher	
1067	Angie Velazquez	On Commit	" 11:35	Laubinger	"	Mex	62	Mexico	Laborer	"	17m 10 15	Car	Pol	Further probation	3-26-37			
1068	Carl Walker	See 274-B-V.C.	" 11:45	Benjamin	"	Amer	18	Calo	Don't work	"	4-16-18y					9-25-37	70th. Jail	
1069	John F. Brown	Petty Theft	" 2:00	Bennett	"	"	57	Kent	Lab.	"	10y 22y 24y	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 90 days in Co Jail C.W. 1-41	3-29-37			
1070	Jack McQuinn	Ord 630-4	" 2:45	Warren. O'Connor	"	"	38	Mont	"	"	2-3 3-3 38y					3-26-37	Rel	
1071	Anthony Garala	Vagrancy	" 3:40 PM	O'Connor. Ramsey	"	"	31	Mont	"	"	2y 14y 34y	Car	Pol	30 D. Co Jail C.W.	3-26-37			
1072	Roy Cope	Ord 630-4454	" 4:35	W. Wilson	"	"										3-26-37	Rel	
1073	Gerry Davis	Vagrancy	" 5:10	Sgt Gamble	"	"	20	Utah	Salmon	"	48 48 20y	Car	Pol	30 D. Co Jail C.W. 3-26-37				
1074	Mike Songros	Injured	" 5:50	W. Wilson. Redding	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	"	4y 9y 9y					3-25-37	Rec Hosp	
1075	Howard Neff	Sick	" 6:00	A. Wilson. Richards	"	Amer	76	P.C.	"	"	10y 10y 76y					" " "	"	
1076	John Anderson	Ord 630-4454	" 6:30	W. Wilson. Redding	"	Swede	65	Sweden	"	"	30y 30y 30y					3-26-37	Rel	
1077	Jewel Hudson	" " "	" 7:45	A. Wilson. Richards	"	Amer	34	Mo	Store Keeper	"	15 8y 34y					3-26-37	Rel.	
1078	Bill Constantine	Del Boy	" 8:15	Jessner	"	"	76	Calif	School Boy	"	16y 16y 16y							
1079	E. L. Dyer	Injured	" 8:15	A. Wilson. Richards	"	"	71	Ind	Contractor	"	35y 47 71					3-25-37	Emu Hosp	Examine Home
1080	Mrs B. H. Dyer	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	Calif	1st W	"	30y 30y 50y					" " "	"	
1081	Joe Bogan	Vagrancy	" 8:20	LaDue. Redding	M	"	45	Utah	Savour	"	2w 2w 45y	Car	Pol	30 D. Co Jail C.W. 6-M	3-26-37			
1082	George Ridgeway	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Mo	"	"	2w 6m 52y	"	"	30 D. Co Jail C.W. 90 D. 3-26-37				
1083	George Chalmers	"	" 8:42	"	"	"	30	P.C.	"	"	1D 1D 30y	"	"	" " "				
1084	Harshel English	Warrant # 825 Petty Theft	" 9:20	Peart. Conaty	"	"	18	Texas	"	"	18 3m 18y	"	"	6 mo Co Jail 90 days in Co Jail C.W. 3-41	4-1-39			
1085	Hubert Brooker	Vagrancy	" 9:20	LaDue. Redding	"	"	24	Ill	Reaman	"	15 12y 24y	Car	Pol	30 D. Co Jail C.W. 90 D. 3-26-37				

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
1086	Jerry Ariscal	Sick	MARCH 25 11 ¹⁰	A. Wilson, Reinard	M	Am										3-25-37		Died on arrival.
1087	Henry Oscar	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁴⁵ PM	Redding	"	Indian	43	Calif.	Laborer	Sacto						3-26-37	Rel	
1088	James Lyon	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	Am	29	Oregon	"	"	7 7 29	Car Pol	Pol	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-26-37			
1089	Daniel Cross	"	"	"	"	"	37	Mich	"	"	9 9 37	"	"	" " " " "	" " "			
1090	Steve Tomoll	"	" 12 ⁴⁵	Det Sheriff McArthur	"	"	44	Hungary	"	"	3M 17 24	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	" " "			
1091	Erma Lyon	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁵	Sgt Peart & Quince	F	"	38	Oregon	Taxi dancer	"			"	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-26-37			
1092	Leo Lyon	Battery	"	"	M	"	26	Missouri	Laborer	"	2 2 26	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	" " "			
1093	C. Masier	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁵	Lagamarsino	"	"	40	Nebraska	"	"	4d 20 40	Car	Pol	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-26-37			
1094	U. E. Bishop	"	" 1 ⁵⁰	Peart & Lyons	"	"	21	Oklahoma	"	"	1d 15 21	Car	Police	30 days co jail & C	3-29-37			
1095	Russell Ames	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ²⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	"	22	Missouri	"	"	1d 2 22	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	3-26-37	Rel	
1096	Jal Richmond	"	" 2 ³⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	"	32	France	"	"	16 16 16	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "		
1097	Raymond Baker	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵	Sgt Peart & Wagner	"	"	38	Ohio	"	"	2d 3M 38	Car	Pol	60 da. C.W. & mo	3-26-37			
1098	Albert Miles	"	" 3 ³⁰	Lagamarsino	"	Colored	34	Pa	"	"	2d 8 34	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	" " "			
1099	John Price	"	"	"	"	"	32	N.Y.	"	"	4M 9 32	"	"	" " " " "	" " "			
1100	Nelson Bell	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ⁴⁵	"	"	"			"	"				" " " " "	" " "	3-26-37	Rel	
1101	Shirley Yarbo	"	" 4 ⁴⁵	Wagner Nicholas	"	Am	24	Arkansas	"	"	1 1 24	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "		
1102	E. S. Perkins	"	" 8 ¹⁵	Nolan Strigo	"	"	33	Cal	"	"	10 43 43	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "		
1103	A. Newman	Prob Commitment	" 7 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky	"	"	45	"	"	"	18 45 45	Car	Pol	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1104	George Stuart	Vag	" 10 ¹⁵	Sgt Warren	"	Chinese	48	"	"	"	21 48 48	Car	Police	30 days co jail	3-27-37			
1105	Colette Cede	Injured	" 12 ⁰⁰	Summer & Belman	F	Am	10	Calif	School girl	"	1w 6 10	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	3-26-37	Rel	
1106	Bill Case	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Warren Kaminsky	M	"	57	Tenn	Laborer	"	9 1 10	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	3-26-37	Co H. exp	
1107	Leo Roberts	vag	" 1 ²³	Cox & Kencaly	"	English	48	English	"	"	9w 18 29	Car	Pol	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1108	P. Castella	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	17 19 19	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1109	Tony Gonzales	"	"	"	"	"	41	Argentine	"	"	3d 20 20	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1110	Cruz Harris	"	"	"	"	"	40	Mexico	"	"	15 20 20	"	"	60 days co jail C.W.	3-29-37			
1111	C. C. Confort	Sick	" 2 ¹⁰	Nolan & Stapp	"	"			"	"				" " " " "	" " "	3-26-37	Eng Hosp	(Died on arrival)
1112	John Peterson	vag	" 2 ⁴⁰	Peart	"	Negro	51	Maryland	"	"	2d 3 37	Car	Pol	60 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1113	Joe Miller	"	" 6 ⁰⁰ PM	Cox - Kencaly	"	Am	32	Ill	"	"	10 23 32	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1114	Paul Austin	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ¹⁵	Wickham - Dickette	"	"	52	Idaho	"	"	3d 34 52	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	3-27-37	Rel	
1115	Ellis Fisher	"	"	"	"	"	46	N.Y.	"	"	3d 34 46	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "		
1116	Thos W Harris	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	Wilson - Redding	"	"	64	Kansas	"	"	3d 6M 64	Car	Pol	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1117	John Ford	"	" 7 ²⁵	Cox - Kencaly	"	"	54	N.Y.	"	"	3w 35 54	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1118	Jack Canan	"	" 7 ³⁵	Pierini	"	"	49	Mass	"	"	15 18 49	"	"	30 da. C.W. & mo	3-27-37			
1119	R. E. Hanson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁵⁰	Russ - Rodner	"	"	37	Miss	"	"	7m 8m 37	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	3-27-37	Rel	
1120	L. N. Grubs	"	" 1 ¹⁵ AM	Sgt Parker	"	"	23	Calif	Bum	"	23 23 23	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1121	Larry Hendricks	Ord 630-4 S	March 27 1 ¹⁵ am	Sgt Parker	M	Am	28	
1122	Natye Shirley	Injured	"	" Hoffman Nicholas	"	"	19	N.D.
1123	John Oberg	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ³⁰	C. Addison Spitz	"	"	26	Oregon
1124	B. Sanchez	"	" 3 ⁰⁰	Sgt Parker	"	Mex		
1125	E. Pecard	"	" 3 ¹⁵	Hoffman Nicholas	"	"	28	Calif.
1126	Ralph Planteen	Sec 304-4 S. C.	" 3 ³⁰	C. Addison Spitz	"	Am	41	Minn
1127	M. Ortiz	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ¹⁰	C. Addison Spitz	"	Mex	23	
1128	Joe Adams	Tag	" 8 ³⁰	Kelley - N.P.C.	"	Am	38	N. Y.
1129	Mrs. M. Edwards	Att. Suicide	" 10 ⁴⁰	Nolan - Strapp	F.	Am	32	Mass
1130	John Trice	On Commit	" 11 ³⁰	Dennison	M	Negro	28	N. Y.
1131	Joseph Walsh	Sick	" 12 ¹⁰	Nolan - Strapp	"	Am	40	Ill
1132	Gene Hamilton	Ord 304-4 Ser	" 1 ⁰⁰	Benjamin	"	"	34	Alabama
1133	M. Rodriguez	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰	Palma - Beaman	"	Mex	30	Mex
1134	William Holliman	Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰	Nolan - Strapp	"	"		
1135	Harry Singh	Ord 630-4	"	McBlack - Connor	"	Hind	35	India
1136	Joe Hogan	"	"	Connor - Kaminsky	"	Am	33	Iowa
1137	Antoin Miller	"	"	"	"	"	30	Ark.
1138	Pat Collins	"	"	"	"	Irish	55	Ireland
1139	Wm. Champlin	Tag	" 3 ⁰⁰	Cor - Kenealy	"	Am	38	N. Y.
1140	Joe Delores	"	"	"	"	Mex	47	Arg
1141	E. Cardinez	"	"	"	"	"	45	Mex
1142	J.R. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	35	Mex
1143	Julio Pascual	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁵ pm	Bennett	"	Philip	34	P. I.
1144	Alburt Miles	"	" 3 ⁵⁰	Cor - Kenealy	"	Negro	34	Kentucky
1145	G.E. Payne	"	"	"	"	Am	59	Mo
1146	James Moore	Ord 630-4	" 4 ³⁰	La Due - Redding	"	"	59	Calif
1147	B. Ailla	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mex
1148	Gus Stark	"	"	Madson - Johnson	"	Austrian	42	Austria
1149	Juan Cabral	"	" 5 ¹⁰	Wilson - Redding	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1150	Abel Witron	"	" 5 ⁵⁵	"	"	"	47	"
1151	A. Duran	"	"	"	"	"	36	"
1152	John Seeronen	"	"	"	"	Finn	35	Finland
1153	Alce McDougall	"	"	"	"	Am	45	Wisc
1154	Best Goings	"	"	"	"	"	50	Calif
1155	Pete Carr	"	"	"	"	Indian	35	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 19 37

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labarev	Sacto	15 15 14					3-27-37 Rel.	
Clerk	"	2m 14 26					3-27-37 Rec Hosp	
							3-27-37 Rel.	
							" " "	
Labarev	"	1d 28 28					" " "	
Attorney	"	10m 16 41	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	4-13-37	3-27-37 Rel.	
Lab-	"	25 4 25 4 35-4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW For 90 Days	3-29-37		
H. Wingo	"	12 4 13 4 31-4					3-27-37 Rec. H.	
Lab.	"	5 4 9 4 25-4	Car	Police	Commit Expired	3-29-37		
	"	1 4 30 4 40-4					3-27-37 Rec. H. 1 Co. H.	
Timber man	"	5 4 10 4 34-4					3-27-37 10% Bail	
	"	10 4 30 4					3-28-37 Rel.	
Lab-	"	5 4 21 4 32-4					3-28-37 Rel.	
	"	1 4 1 4 33-4					" " "	
	"	10 4 18 4 30-4					" " "	
	"	50 4 30 4 43-4					" " "	
	"	2 4 12 4 25-4	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW For 6 mo	3-29-37		
	"	10 4 10 4 27-4	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail CW For 1 yr	3-29-37		
	"	4 4 25 4 35-4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail CW For 1 yr	3-29-37		
	"	20 4 25 4 28-4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail CW For 1 yr	3-29-37		
	"	8 4 12 4 12-4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail CW 1 yr	4-1-37		
	"	4m 24 34-4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail 60 Days Co Jail CW For 4 mo	3-29-37		
	"	30m 20m 57m	"	"		3-29-37		
	"	1w 59 57-4					3-25-37 Rel.	
	"	10 4 20 4 20-4					" " "	
	"	1w 14 4 24-4					" " "	
	"	20 4 20 4 20-4					" " "	
	"	23 4 23 4 23-4					" " "	
	"	16 4 18 4 18-4					" " "	
	"	6m 9m 30-4					" " "	
	"	18 4 19 4 45-4					" " "	
	"	30 4 50 4 50-4					" " "	
	"	2d 35 4 25-4					" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
1156	Mildred Johnson	Injured	MARCH 27 7 ⁰⁰	Mc Guire	F	Negro	42	Mo	H W	Sacto	5y 22y 45							3-29-37	Co Hospital	
1157	Manuel Rocco	Ord 630-4	" 7 ¹⁰	A Wilson. Russ.	M	Mex	36	New Mexico	Labour	"	3y 4y 36y							3-28-37	Rel.	
1158	Oscar Johnson	" " "	" " "	W Wilson	"	Irish	50	Finland	"	"	5y 25y 30y							"	"	
1159	Frank Mc Daniels	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	58	Calif	"	"	3m 58y 58y							"	"	
1160	Dolores Carter	" " "	" 7 ³⁵	Kearns - Greenlaw	F	"	22	Texas	H W	"	3m 3m 22y							"	"	
1161	James Knight	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁵	Cot - Kanealy	M	"	33	P.A.	Labour	"	1D 9y. 33y	Car		Police	30 Days Co Jail CW		3-29-37			
1162	Mrs Stevens	petty theft & Vagrancy	" 9 ⁵⁰	Kearns. Greenlaw	"	"	63	Ohio	Miner	"	3y 4y 63y	"		"	"	30 Days Co Jail	3-29-37			
1163	John Alviso	Ord 630-4	" 10 ²⁰	A Wilson. Russ	"	Mex	28	Calif	Labour	"	6m 28y 28y	"		"	"	Dismissed	3-29-37			
1164	John Conway	" " "	" 11 ¹⁵	Russ - A Wilson	"	Amer												"	"	
1165	John Brown	" " "	" 11 ³⁰	Carlyle Nichols	"	"	41	Calif.	"	"	3 12 14							"	"	
1166	John A. Davis	Mal Mischief	" 11 ⁵⁵	Carlyle Nichols	"	"	36	Massachusetts	"	"	12 12 36	Car		Police	Dropped		3-29-37	25-37 100% Bail		
1167	Paul King	Ord 630-4	See 28 12 ⁵⁵	Trimble	"	"	46											3-29-37	Rel.	
1168	Jal. Swarkey	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵	Sgt Beal & Lawrence	"	Black	34	Ill	"	"	4 4 34	Car		Police	6 mo Co Jail 60 Days		3-29-37			
1169	E. Garcia	Ord 630-4	See 12 ⁵⁰	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	7 7 34							3-29-37	Rel.	
1170	Fred Godsey	" " "	" " "	Sgt Lawrence Dell	"	Irish	21	Tenn	"	"	5 5 21							"	"	
1171	E.M. Corasco	" " "	" " "	Wagner Trimble	"	Indian	35	Mexico	"	"	2 26 26							"	"	
1172	Tom Crawford	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	45	N.Y.	"	"								"	"	
1173	Tony Figueroa	Battery	" 2 ⁰⁰	Sgt Lawrence Dell	"	"	36	Portugal	"	"	1d 15 22	Car		Police	Dropped		3-29-37	25-37 Co H. exp. (Sister up)		
1174	E. Perez	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁵	Lagomasario	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	4 16 16	"		"	"	6 mo Co Jail 60 Days		3-29-37		
1175	B. Hernandez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	"	"	"	1d 15 15	Car		Pol	bal Chk 1 year		3-30-37			
1176	Frank Herman	Ord 630-4	See 4 ⁰⁵	Wagner	"	Swiss	42	Switzerland	"	"	22 26 26							3-29-37	Rel.	
1177	Chuter Grimmer	Ord 630-4	" 8 ⁰⁰	Russ. Sluggs	"	Amer												"	"	
1178	Joe Polich	" " "	" 8 ¹⁵	Mc Alloch	"	Aust	64	Calif	"	"	2 W 40 70 4							"	"	
1179	Jack Linton	Tag	" 9 ⁰⁰	Drennon	"	Amer	36	Mont	"	"	2 m 6 32 36 y	Car		Police	30 Days Co Jail CW		3-29-37			
1180	Art Howard	Ord 630-4	" 10 ⁴⁵	Mc Callan	"	"	56	Wisc	"	"	4 d. 35 y 36 y							3-29-37	Rel.	
1181	Raymond Griffith	Burglary	" 11 ³⁰	Jack Philips	"	"	17	Calif	"	"	1-10-17 4 17 y							3-28-37	Rel.	
1182	And Garcia	Ord 630-4	" 11 ³⁵	Mc Alloch	"	Mex	35	Calif	"	"	7 y 7 y 35 y	Car		Police	60 Days Co Jail CW		3-29-37			
1183	John Carrano	Tag	" 12 ³⁰	Kaminsky	"	Amer	39	Calif	"	"	3 d. 37 y 37 y	"		"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW		3-29-37		
1184	Wm. R. Hall	Tag	" 1 ³⁵	Drennon	"	Eng	77	England	"	"	19 y 69 y 69 y	"		"	"	30 da Co Jail		3-29-37		
1185	John Larnith	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	56	Ill.	"	"	14 y 19 y 56 y							3-29-37	Rel.	
1186	Frank Verra	" " "	" 2 ³⁵	Lambert	"	Port	57	Calif	"	"	2 y 51 y 57 y							"	"	
1187	Joe Desautel	Tag	" 3 ⁰⁰	Russ. Sluggs	"	Amer	60	N.Y.	"	"	10 y 10 y 60 y	Car		Police	30 Days Co Jail CW		3-29-37			
1188	Albert McEntee	" " "	" " "	O'Connor Kaminsky	"	"	38	Calif	"	"	38 y 38 y	"		"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW		3-29-37		
1189	Steve Brewes	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	Wisc	"	"	50 y							3-29-37	Rel.	
1190	Albert Hogland	OW Commit	" " "	O'Connor Kaminsky	"	Swed	61	Sweden	"	"	25 y 43 y 43 y	Car		Police	Commit Enforced		3-29-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1191	Earl Anderson	Ord 630-4	Mar 28 3 ²⁵ pm	O'Connor, Kaminsky	M	Amer.	✓	
1192	Sears Haves	" " "	" 3 ²⁵ pm	Kaminsky	"	Amer	32	Kentucky
1193	Joe Beragon	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex.		
1194	Joe Martinez	" " "	" 4 ¹⁵	Richards-Wilson	"	Mex	40	Spain
1195	Roy Cope	" " "	" 4 ³⁰	"	"	Amer	38	Ind
1196	Andrey Pritchard	En to Co Jail Rape	" 4 ³⁵	Sofquist Dahl	"	"	21	Nevada
1197	Q Martini	Ord 630-4454	" 5 ¹⁰	W Wilson	"	Italian	56	Italy
1198	Pete Robles	" " "	" " "	Richards-Wilson	"	Mex.		
1199	Wong Get Wing	Harmful Act	" 5 ⁴⁰	Epiphany Ogle	"	Chinese	32	China
1200	C. S. Fraser	Uro Ord 657	" 5 ⁵⁵	Palmer-Summer	"	Amer	47	Calif
1201	Frank McCoy	Ord 630-4454	" " "	Madsen, Johnson	"	"	21	Ill
1202	Alburt Williams	Injured	" 7 ¹⁰	Palmer-Summer	"	"	42	Ill
1203	John Salaz	Dist the Peace	" 7 ¹⁵	Mrs Mary Morrow Fischette Minkell	"	Mex	30	Mexico
1204	John W Reed	Warrant # 5306 Dist Check	" 7 ⁴⁵	Nunn	"	Amer	20	Mo
1205	John Gunning	Ord 630-4454	" 8 ²⁰	Scares-McGuire	"	"	54	Kentucky
1206	E. Nelson	" " "	" 8 ³⁰	Wilson, Trumble	"	"	45	Oregon
1207	John Seeronen	Vagancy	" " "	"	"	"	31	Utah
1208	Manuel Bonilla	Del Boy	" 9 ⁰⁵	R King, E Simeron	"	Mex	16	Calif
1209	Manuel Garcia	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	17	Mexico
1210	Yess Gonzales	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	16	Arg
1211	Vincent Ariz	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	16	Calif
1212	Mahlon Holle	" " "	" 10 ⁰⁰	Coyne-Michols	"	Amer	17	Oklahoma
1213	Manuel Fratis	Ord 630-4454	" 10 ⁰⁵	Johnson, Madsen	"	Portuguese	54	Portugal
1214	Edw Williams	Vagancy	" 10 ⁰⁵	Wilson, Trumble	"	Niger	34	Calif
1215	Pedro Gonzales	On Commit	" 11 ¹⁵	J. Bump + F. Cox	"	Mex	36	Mexico
1216	Josephine Gonzales	Ord 630-4454	" " "	"	F	"	27	Calif
1217	Jon Cruise	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁵	Trumble	M	"	33	Mexico
1218	Victor Mantoya	" " "	" 12 ¹⁰ pm	King, Nicholas	"	"	37	"
1219	A P Close	Vag	" 12 ²⁰	Packer-Wagon-Trumble	"	Amer	37	Prin
1220	B H Kasmers	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	17	Ohio
1221	Wm E Hepler	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	21	Me
1222	Mary Amelia	630-First Place	" 1 ¹⁵	Adkins-Ford	F	"	22	Cal
1223	John Lee	Injured	" 1 ²⁰	Wagon-Trumble	M	"	22	"
1224	Rex Charlesworth	630-4	" 2 ¹⁵	Lagomarsino	"	Amer	22	Utah
1225	Ray Dieter	" " "	" 2 ³⁰	King, Nicholas	"	"	27	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	(Remarks)
Laborer	Sec	" " "					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	24 94 324					" " "	
"	"	" " "					3-28-37 Co Hospital	
Laborer	Sacto	44 78 109					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	59 59 364					" " Rel.	
Cashier	"	219 214 214					3-28-37 Released by Capt Brown	to Epiphany Ogle
Laborer	"	09 204 494					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	" " "					" " "	
Gambler	Sacto	18 164 164	Car	Police	Det. and. Police stand 6-11-37	9-29-37 Bond U.S. Commissioner.	3-29-37 #5000	
"	"	18 474 474	Car	Police	Det. and. Police stand 6-11-37	9-29-37 Bond U.S. Commissioner.	3-29-37 #5000	
Iron worker	Sacto	18 94 214					3-29-37 Rel.	
Chk	"	184 174 424					3-28-37 Even Hosp.	
Laborer	"	109 104 204	Car	Police	Dropped	3-30-37		
mechanic	"	14 184 204	"	"	Rel. and	" " "		Rel. #2000.00
Laborer	"	14 14 544					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	18 64 484					" " "	
"	"	64 184 314	Car	Police	10 Days Co Jail	3-29-37		
School Boy	"	144 144 144					4-13-37 Rel by Witbeck	
"	"	144 144 144					4-2-37 Rel by Witbeck	
"	"	84 94 164						
"	"	164 144 164					4-27-37 Rel by Witbeck	
"	"	74 74 174					4-8-37 Rel by Witbeck	
Laborer	"	274 274 274					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	18 344 344	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW	3-29-37		
"	"	104 104 104	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-29-37		
H W	"	34 274 274	Car	Police	Dismissed	3-29-37		
Laborer	"	8 12 14					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	19 36 36					" " "	
Merchant	"	104 14 34	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-1-37 3-29-37	OR by Judge Carragher	
Student	"	18 6 18	"	"	"	4-1-37 3-29-37	OR " " "	
"	"	18 17 21	Car	Police	Dropped	4-1-37 3-29-37	OR " " "	
H.W.	"	5 22 22					3-29-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	2 7 22					3-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	27 27 27					3-29-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1226	Geo. Wotorsky	warrant 1105	March 29 4:30 PM	P. R. Landis	M	Irish	29	Penn
1227	Geo. Wilkins	Ignored	" 9:00	W. L. Rouse	"	Negro	42	Colo
1228	S. Ayala	Ord 630-4	" 9:00	W. L. Rouse	"	Mex	28	Mex
1229	Louis Robinson	Vagrancy	" 12:00	W. L. Rouse & Phillips	"	Negro	32	S. C.
1230	Austin Miller	Ord 630-4	" 1:00 PM	Phillips	"	Am	31	Mo
1231	Robert Massery	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44	"
1232	Lawrence Walsh	" " "	" 1:00	W. L. Rouse	"	"	27	Kansas
1233	R. D. Warran	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	66	Mex
1234	Roy Mcnamer	" " "	" " "	Phillips	"	Am	39	Calif
1235	Paula Miller	" " "	" 2:00	Nolan Post	"	"	43	Neb
1236	Joe Hogan	" " "	" 2:00	State Officer Phillips	"	"	76	Iowa
1237	Ben Davis	Vagr	" " "	Phillips	"	Negro	42	Kent
1238	R. Pone	"	" 3:00	Co. Kenealy	"	Mex	57	Calif
1239	Billy Lynch	Ord 630-4	" 3:00 PM	Richards-Wilson	"	"	"	"
1240	Richard Berlin	Petty Theft	" 4:00	Bennett	"	Am	41	Mex
1241	Harry Johnson	" " "	" 5:00	Mr. H. B. B. Pearl Clayton	"	"	30	Mex
1242	Duane Smith	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	28	Wis
1243	Alex Fisher	Vagrancy	" 5:20	Cot - Kenealy	"	"	46	N.Y.
1244	Paul Austin	"	" " "	"	"	"	52	Idaho
1245	Joe Roberts	"	" 5:00	"	"	"	40	Calif
1246	Arthur Wallace	"	" 6:20	"	"	"	45	Mo
1247	Carl Post	Ord 630-4	" 6:40	LeDue Whitson	"	"	26	New Mex
1248	Gra Barnby	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	58	Calif
1249	Edw Clark	" " "	" 8:00	Whitson, Trumble	"	"	49	Mex
1250	Wm Holliman	" " "	" 8:20	"	"	"	42	Alabama
1251	Lillian Jones	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Balayer-Gabrielli	"	Negro	39	Texas
1252	Sam Roach	Ord 630-4	" 9:25	Whitson, Trumble	"	"	30	Alabama
1253	John Adams	" " "	" 9:30	Capt Brown	"	Am	35	Colo
1254	R. Mendoza	" " "	" 9:40	Whitson, Richards	"	Mex	30	Mex
1255	Daniel Driscoll	" " "	" 10:30	"	"	Am	32	Mont
1256	E. Roberts	" " "	" " "	"	"	Whit	54	Wash
1257	John Jessick	" " "	" 11:00	Sgt Cameron	"	Am	36	Penn
1258	Louis Schaller	Vagrancy	" 11:15	Det. Dell	"	"	44	Ohio
1259	Peter Stutz	State Prison Act	" 1:00	C. Address Hertz	"	"	36	Calif
1260	Jim M. Donald	Ord 630-4	" 1:00	V. Wells Rooney	"	"	58	Mo

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	Sac	12 12 24	Camigan	Pol	Held to answer	3-30-37		Held to answer.
Bookbinder	"	30 30 42					3-29-37	Emp. H. P.
Lab.	"	2 1 18 15 4					9 90-97	Rel.
"	"	19 39 32	Car	Pol	discharged	3-30-37		
"	"	18 18 31					3-30-37	Rel.
"	"	" " "					" " "	
"	"	" " "					" " "	
"	"	" " "					" " "	
"	"	4 4 49 49 4					" " "	
"	"	16 4 40 4 43 4					" " "	
"	"	5 4 5 4 26 4					" " "	
"	"	3 4 4 4 44 4	Car	Pol	60 da Co. pol	3-30-37		
"	"	17 4 57 4 57 4	"	"	60 da Co. pol	6 mo		
"	"	" " "	"	"			3-30-37	Rel.
Labourer	Sacto	28 1W 41 4	Car	Pol	6 mo - Co. pol - serve	3-31-37		
"	"	29 29 30 4	Car	Pol	60 da Co. 16 da Co. 50 da	3-30-37		
"	"	59 59 28 4	"	"	do			
"	"	1W 2m 46 4	"	"	30 da Co. pol	60 da		
"	"	1W 2m 52 4	"	"	60 da Co. pol	60 da		
"	"	30 40 40 4	"	"	do			
"	"	39 20 45 4	"	"	30 da Co. pol	60 da		
"	"	21 4 21 4 26 4					3-30-37	Rel.
"	"	58 4 58 4 58 4					" " "	
"	"	16 4 37 4 47 4					" " "	
Cripple	"	18 4 18 4 42 4					" " "	
H. W.	"	12 3m 37 4	Car	Pol	60 da Co. pol	60 da		
Labourer	"	12 29 38 4					3-30-37	Rel.
"	"	4m 4m 39 4					4-23-37	Released by Sec. Cot.
"	"	3W 24 74					" " "	
Cook	"	39 14 32 4					" " "	
Mun.	"	79 79 15 4					" " "	
Labourer	"	2 3 36					" " "	
Clerk	"	12 5 44	Car	Pol	30 da Co. pol	60 da		
"	"	36 36 36					3-30-37	Rel. by Capt. W. L. Rouse
Labourer	"	1 3 58					3-30-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
1261	Euzanne Barnes	Vagrancy	March 30 3:30	Sgt Parker	F	Am	30	Nebraska		Sacto	9m 16 30	Car	Pol	60-da C. Jail - serve 15-da	3-30-37			
1262	Lawrence Milton	Ord 630-4	" 3:05	Sgt Parker	M	"	47	Tenn	Laborer	"	1d 1d 47							
1263	George Stark	Petty Theft	" 7:00	By Simpson	S.P. Co	"	28	Colorado	"	"	10d 5 28	Car	Pol	30-da C. Jail	3-30-37			
1264	Robert Watson	Vag.	" 9:00	Drennon	"	negro	27	New Orleans	"	"	1-d 2-4 37 7	"	"	60-da C. Jail - C.W. 6 mo 3-31-37				
1265	Billie M. Kinson	Ord 630-4	" 9:00	Warren - Connor	"	Amer	62	Mich	"	"	62y							3-31-37/Rel
1266	Mrs. A. Perinatti	Sec. 3-A.B.C. Act	" 10:15	Don. Perinatti	F.	Ital	46	Italy	H. Wife	"	23-4 23-4 23-4	Car	Police	Stay Ex 4-6-37				
1267	Thomas Fredoline	Sec. 3-A.B.C. Act	" "	"	M.	"	58	"	Lab.	"	19-4 19-4 21-4	Car	Police	9500 fine paid	4-5-37			
1268	Robert Bartlett	Ord 630-4	" 10:45	McLan. Strappo	"	Amer	56	S. Dak	"	"	20-4 20-4 28-4							
1269	Levi Ward	"	"	Warren - Connor	"	Negro	37	L. Carol	"	"	2-d 2-4 37-4							
1270	Jas Mullie	apparent 12339	" 11:50	Don. Perinatti	"	Amer	32	Wash	"	"	20 20 22	Car	Police	held to answer 4-2-37				Bail 2000
1271	Wm Williams	dist. order	" 12:49	Don. Perinatti	"	Negro	30	Okla	"	"	3y 5y 30	Car	Police	5000 or 25 days C. Jail	4-1-37			
1272	Harry Klump	Ord 332-4-AM	" 12:30	Lennon	"	Amer	26	Calif	Theatre Man	"	4-4 26-4 26-4							5-30-37 100.00 Bail
1273	A. Grunwald	Ord 630-4	" 1:00	Warren - O'Connor	"	German	54	Prussia	Peddler	"	10y 10y 37y							5-31-37 Rel.
1274	Audie Brown	Vagrancy	" 2:25	" Phillips	"	Indian	27	Oregon	Laborer	"	2da 1st 27y	Car	Pol	60-da C. Jail - C.W. 6 mo 3-31-37				
1275	Mrs. Raymond Brinsing	Sec. 3-A.B.C. Act	" 2:30	Benjamin	F.	Amer	97	"	H. Wife	"	37-4	Car	Police	\$1500 fine paid	4-5-37			O.R. J. Corrigan
1276	Joe Powers	Ord 630-4	"	Warren - Connor	M.	"	43	Indiana	Painter	"	8-4 9-4 13-4							3-31-37 Rel.
1277	Joseph Lenny	"	"	"	"	"	50	Kansas	Lab.	"	4-4 13-4 50-4							
1278	John Kincaid	Petty Theft	" 2:25	O'Connor	"	"	42	W. Virg	"	"	4-4 9-4 12-4	Car	Pol	60-da C. Jail - serve 15-da	3-31-37			
1279	Geo. E. Blane	Ord 630-4	"	Phillips	"	"	39	Calif	"	"	2-4 37 437-4							3-31-37 Rel.
1280	Charles H. Rose	"	"	"	"	"	56	Calif	"	"	10-4 56-4 56-4							
1281	Wilbur Taylor	Vag.	" 3:00	F. Kaministy	"	"	47	Mass	"	"	30-4 32-4 47-4	Car	Pol	60-da C. Jail - serve 15-da	3-31-37			
1282	J. S. Johnson	Inf.	" 3:20	Halsey - Sheenlaw	"	Finn	59	Finland	"	"	13-4 13-4 40-4							3-30-37 C. H.
1283	Dan Carter	Vag.	" 3:00	McClahan	"	"	50	N.Y.	"	"	30 5 50	Car	Police	30 days C. Jail C.W. 90 days	4-1-37			
1284	Josephine Manno	Injured	" 4:00	Richards - Manno	F.	Indian	32	Nor	H.W.	"	12 12 32							3-30-37 Rec. Hosp
1285	John Carson	630-4	" 4:00	County	M.	Amer	26	Mass	Laborer	"	2-4 24 26							3-31-37 Rel.
1286	Bill Lynch	Vag.	"	"	"	"	63	Ohio	"	"	15 30 63	Car	Pol	60-da C. Jail	3-31-37			
1287	T. Duane	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	12 27 27	"	"	60-da C. Jail - C.W. 6 mo 3-31-37				
1288	Joe Hogan	"	"	"	"	Amer	43	Iowa	"	"	10 20 43	"	"	" " " " " 3-31-37				
1289	Dan Nichols	630-4	"	Richards - Wilson	"	"	21	Ill	"	"	2m 2m 21							3-31-37 Rel
1290	Sam Hernandez	"	"	County	"	Mex	67	Mexico	"	"	20 20 20							
1291	Mr. Croston	Vag.	" 4:00	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	10 13 13	Car	Police	90 days C. Jail C.W. 90 days	4-1-37			
1292	Ed Stumbe	"	"	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	30 13	"	"	90 days C. Jail C.W. 90 days	4-1-37			
1293	Bob Kennedy	"	" 5:00	Cox & Kennedy	"	Amer	41	Iowa	"	"	1-8 41	Car	Pol	30-da C. Jail - C.W. 90-da	3-31-37			
1294	Al Dorsey	"	"	"	"	"	46	W. Va	"	"	1-8 46	"	"	" " " " " 3-31-37				
1295	D. Fisher	"	" 5:00	County	"	"	42	W. Va	"	"	3 8 42	"	"	30-da C. Jail - C.W. 6 mo 3-31-37				

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of Mar

1937

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1246	John Hall	vag	Dec 30 5 ³⁰ AM	County	M	Am	46	Michigan
1247	Frank York	"	" " "	"	"	"	44	Dec
1248	Ed. Brown	630-4	" " "	"	"	"	64	Penn
1249	John H. George	"	" 6 ³⁰	Albany, N.Y.	"	"	37	"
1300	Rose Carter	Held for Dept of Justice	" 7 ⁴⁰	Albany, N.Y.	F	"	21	Utah
1301	Dona Carter	vag	" 7 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	22	"
1302	Harry Spiro	"	" " "	"	M	Italian	28	Cal
1303	Thos Sullivan	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	Ladine Redding	"	Am	36	Mich
1304	Marlene Fowler	Held for Dept of Justice	" 10 ⁰⁵	San Francisco	F	"	23	Idaho
1305	Paul Zeta	630-4	" 10 ¹⁰	Ladine Redding	M	"	29	Mich
1306	Lawrence Taron	"	" 10 ¹³	Greenlaw-Holmes	"	Mex	30	Texas
1307	Winnie Forest	vag	" 10 ²⁰	County Trumble	F	"	17	Cal
1308	Walt Newlon	"	" 10 ⁴⁰	W. F. Richmond	M	Am	27	Id
1309	Gladis Young	Ord 630-4	" 11 ²⁵	W. Darwin	F	Col	21	N.M.
1310	James Thomas	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰	San Francisco	M	"	24	Georgia
1311	Joseph Ashworth	Drunk	" 11 ³⁵	Albany, N.Y.	"	"	38	Calif.
1312	L. W. Glone	Ord 630-4	" 31 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Quincy, V. Wells	"	Am	24	Penn
1313	Mike Landino	Petty Theft	" 3 ⁰⁵	Carigan	"	"	28	Ill
1314	Tony Sarelch	Ord 630-4	" 4 ¹⁰	Lagomarsino	"	"	22	Calif.
1315	John Coate	"	" 9 ⁴⁰	Warren-Kaminsky	"	"	43	Oreg
1316	John Cunningham	"	" " "	"	"	"	63	N.Y.
1317	Wm Olen	"	" 11 ¹⁰	McColloch	"	"	47	N.Y.
1318	Ed. Malone	"	" 1 ¹⁰	O'Connor	"	Irish	65	Ireland
1319	Wm Smith	Sick	" 1 ³⁵	Lenon	"	Am	66	Ill
1320	Delfino Marquez	State Mar. Act	" 1 ⁴⁰	Gov. Kennedy	"	Mex	42	Mex
1321	Diego Ramirez	"	" " "	"	"	"	38	"
1322	Thibe Lopez	"	" " "	"	"	"	52	"
1323	David Ingram	Tag	" 2 ⁰⁰	Towers	"	Mex	30	N. Mex
1324	Elmer Turner	Indigent Exposure	" 2 ⁰⁵	McColloch	"	Am	33	Oreg
1325	Elie Katzer	Ord 630-4	" 2 ²⁵	Drennon	"	Mex	"	"
1326	Andrew Marcus	Sick	" 3 ⁰⁵	Thelen & Haggis	"	"	54	Mex
1327	Wm Eisen	"	" " "	"	"	Am	35	N.Y.
1328	Jed Cook	Injured	" 3 ²⁵ PM	Johnson-Hanson	"	"	25	North Dakota
1329	Louis Galliani	"	" " "	"	"	"	50	Penn
1330	Robt Rave	Warrant #1332 Burglary	" 3 ⁴⁵	Charles	"	"	20	Maine

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	2 2 1/2 46	Car.	Pol.	30 da. & Jail. C. W. 30 da.	3-31-37		
"	"	100 20 44	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	20 38 64	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	6 6 35	"	"	" " " " "	" " "		
House wife	"	5M 5M 214	"	"	" " " " "	4-2-37		Released by Jno Kaminsky
"	"	12M 12M 22	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-5-37	4-2-37	Released by Jno Kaminsky
Hotel Clerk	"	2M 2M 28	"	"	" " " " "	4-2-37	4-2-37	Released by Jno Kaminsky
Salveman	"	4M 2M 56	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail to serve	4-6-37	4-6-37	Released by Jno Kaminsky
House wife	"	1-11 1-11 23	"	"	30 D Jail C. W. 2 yrs	4-2-37	4-2-37	Released by Jno Kaminsky
Laborer	"	5M 5M 29	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37	3-31-37	Released by Jno Kaminsky
"	"	3 17 19	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "	
"	"	7M 17 17	Car	Pol.	30 da. & Jail. C. W. 30 da.	3-31-37		
Laborer	"	5M 34 25	"	"	30 da. & Jail. C. W. 4-11-37	3-31-37		
Maid	"	15 15 21	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
Laborer	"	1d 3M 24	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail to serve	4-2-37	4-2-37	
"	"	3 4 24	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	12 12 25	Car	Pol.	35% Fine Paid	3-31-37		
"	"	22 22 22	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	8 8 24	"	"	" " " " "	4-1-37		
"	"	40 40 13 24	"	"	" " " " "	4-1-37		
Instrument	"	5 5 4 24	"	"	" " " " "	4-2-37		Released by Jno Kaminsky
Lab.	"	" " "	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	9 15 66	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
Rancher	"	1-4 23 25 4	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
Sanbler	"	1-2 22 22 4	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	1-2 22 22 4	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
Lab.	"	2-2 1-4 30 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C. W. 6 Mo	4-1-37		
"	"	2-11 6 11 54 4	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	4-1-37		
"	"	2-0	"	"	" " " " "	4-1-37		
"	"	20 30 30	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		
"	"	30 40 35	"	"	" " " " "	6 " " "		
Painter	"	10 17 25	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		Ever Hospital
"	"	9 13 10 4	"	"	" " " " "	3-31-37		"
mechanic	"	20M 54 20 4	Car	Police	Held to Answer	4-6-37		Paul \$500.00

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1331	Andrew Marcus	Sick	Mar 31 3:53 PM	M-Guire	m	Mex	54	Mexico
1332	Nest Nelson	Sick	" 4:15	Lennon	"	Amer	57	"
1333	Emil Rapner	attempt Suicide	" 4:25	Rodness	"	German	60	Germany
1334	Victa Silbert	Ord 630-4489	" 5:55	Redding-Wilson	"	Amer	28	Ind
1335	Yasper Gussman	Petty Theft	" 5:55	Nunn-Lapp	"	Chilean	53	Chile
1336	Fred Latahau	Vagrancy	" 6:30	Redding-Wilson	"	Amer	64	Ill
1337	George Fidler	Held for US Marshal	" 7:10	Jg Graves	"	"	53	Wash
1338	Harry M. Duffee	Ord 630-4489	" 7:30	A Wilson. Richards	"	"	56	Honduras
1339	Pete Hernandez	" " " "	" 7:40	"	"	Mex	48	Mexico
1340	M.O. Wallcott	" " " "	" 7:55	Redding	"	Amer	48	Indiana
1341	Mrs John Stone	Warrant # 12878 Dist the Peace	" 8:10	Fitchett-Mitchell	F	"	25	Wash
1342	Mary Sacco	" " " "	" " "	"	F	"	18	Calif
1343	Angelina Sacco	" " " "	" " "	"	F	Italian	59	Italy
1344	Thelma Nixon	Injured	" 8:40	A Wilson. Richards	F	Amer	35	Texas
1345	B. Livingston	Vagrancy	" 9:20	Conaty	M	negro	31	Kentucky
1346	Wm Wilson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	49	West Virginia
1347	Albert Sedlak	Ord 630-4489	" 10:15	A Wilson. Richards	"	Czechman	49	Ohio
1348	Yacob Jones	Sick (Died)	" " "	"	"	Negro	"	"
1349	George Weamer	Ord 630-4489	" 10:50	"	"	Amer	64	Ohio
1350	H. Gonzales	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	"	"
1351	Wesley Williams	Vagrancy	" 10:55	Pearce E. Sullivan	"	Negro	24	Virginia
1352	Evelyn Franklin	Ord 630-4489	" 11:05	M. Gurey-Lipp	"	Amer	42	Texas
1351	C. Keston	" " " "	" 12:40	Calvinigan	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1355	Dan Burk	Vagran	" 12:40	"	"	Amer	28	Ind
1356	C. Mendonca	Ord 630	" " "	"	"	Mex	40	Texas
1357	M. Morales	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	36	Mexico
1358	M. O'Brien	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	23	"
1359	Dick Perry	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	55	Montana
1360	Jack R. Aspin	" " " "	" 12:40	Sgt. Robert E. Lincicum	"	"	31	Missouri
1361	St. Jackson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	23	Indiana
1362	Eene Dora	Del. Bay	" " "	Sgt. Roberts Thomas	"	"	14	Calif.
1363	Bill Richardson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	13	"

End of March

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of March 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	3y 2y 3y				3-31-37	Co Hospital	
						3-31-37	Co Hospital	
Painter	Sacto	2y 2y 5y				3-31-37	Co Hospital	
Switchman	"	1y 1y 2y				4-1-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	1y 2y 2y		Police	6 mo Co Jail	4-2-37		
"	"	1y 1y 6y		"	Dismissed	4-5-37	4-3-37	Released by Capt. M. Allen to See Cpt. for Examination as Suspect
"	"	1y 5y 5y				4-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	5y 5y 5y				4-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	2y 2y 2y				4-1-37	Rel.	
"	"	2y 2y 4y				4-1-37	Rel.	
H W	"	9y 9y 2y		Police	Dismissed	4-2-37	3-31-37	O.R. by Judge Carragher
"	"	1y 1y 1y		"	"	4-2-37	3-31-37	O.R. " " "
"	"	1y 1y 2y		"	"	4-2-37	3-31-37	O.R. " " "
"	"	4y 6y 3y				3-31-37	Emu Hospital	
Labourer	"	1y 6m 3y		Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-1-37		
"	"	1y 5y 4y		"	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-1-37		
"	"	2y 2y 4y				4-1-37	Rel.	
Labourer	Sacto	6y 6y 6y						Died on arrival
Labourer	Sacto	1y 4y 2y		Police	6 mo Co Jail CW for 1 y	4-1-37		
Housewife	"	2 5 42				4-3-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	10 14 41						
"	"	10 10 10						
"	"	1m 6m 28						
"	"	13 13 40						
"	"	7m 6 35						
"	"	1 d 16 16						
"	"	6 6 55						
"	"	9 11 31						
"	"	1 d 1 d 23						
Student	"	14 14				4-1-37	Det Home	
"	"	13 13				"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1	Jal Fowler	Vagrancy	April 12 ⁰⁰	Det. Lloyd Smith	M	Am	41	Utah
2	A. Canton	"	" 12 ⁴⁰	" " " "	"	Mex	45	Mexico
3	Dan Burk	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁰	" " " "	"	Am	28	N.D.
4	C. Mendoncos	Ord 630-4 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	Mex	40	Texas
5	M. Morales	"	"	"	"	"	36	Mexico
6	M. Obrien	"	"	"	"	"	23	"
7	Sick Berry	"	"	Russ Nicholas	"	Am	55	Montana
8	Jack Dodson	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Paul Thompson	"	"	31	Missouri
9	J. Jenkins	"	"	"	"	"	23	Indiana
10	Gene Lord	Del Boy	" 4 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Roberts Thomas	"	"	14	Calif.
11	Bill Richardson	"	"	"	"	"	13	"
12	D.B. Price	Grand Theft	" 5 ¹⁵	" " " "	"	"	17	Arizona
13	A. Settle	Grand Theft	"	" " " "	"	"	16	Calif.
14	Mrs. Eliza Anderson	Sick	" 6 ⁴⁰	Russ Nicholas	"	"	23	"
15	Bern Yates	Injured	" 9 ²⁵ AM	A. Wilson, Richards	"	"	13	"
16	Francisco Morales	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁵	Gambler, Museum	"	Mex	35	Mexico
17	Dan Gallick	"	" 9 ⁴⁰	Wilson, Redding	"	Am	43	Calif.
18	John Cassidy	"	"	"	"	"	40	Calif.
19	Elmer Wells	"	"	"	"	"	46	Calif.
20	George Jordan	"	"	"	"	"	52	Wis
21	James Walsh	"	"	"	"	"	57	Wis
22	Henry Stone	"	"	"	"	"	57	Wis
23	Clifford Vandewood	"	"	"	"	"	40	Wis
24	W.E. Spangler	Disobey 311-P.C.	" 10 ⁰⁰	James	"	"	49	Hawaii
25	Gimmie Glemoto	Injured	" 11 ⁰⁵	A. Wilson, Richards	"	Jap	3	Calif.
26	George Franklin	Battery	"	McGinn	"	Am	40	Alaska
27	Eddie Barton	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰	Wilson, Redding	"	Neg	24	Calif.
28	Art Breitenfeldt	"	"	"	"	Am	42	Wis
29	Joseph Storick	Disobey 311-P.C.	" 11 ⁵⁵	James W. Darwin	"	"	43	P.C.
30	Ag Foster	Disobey 311-P.C.	" 12 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	45	P.C.
31	Willie Malloy	Ord 630-4 ⁰⁰	" 12 ⁴⁵	A. Wilson, Richards	"	"	42	Calif.
32	R.P. Wallace	"	"	"	"	"	48	Ms
33	Chas Ace	"	" 1 ¹⁰	"	"	Mex	50	Mexico
34	Rodger Bondi	Disobey 311-P.C.	" 1 ³⁰	James Hartinger	"	Am	29	Calif.
35	Jed Markowity	Disobey 311-P.C.	" 1 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	25	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *March* 19*37*

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	10 14 41	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-2-37	4-1-37	
"	"	10 10 10	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel
"	"	1M 6M 28	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail Do Since 10 days CW 4 mo	4-1-37		
"	"	13 13 40	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
"	"	7M 6 35	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
"	"	1L 16 16	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
"	"	6 6 55	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
"	"	9 11 31	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
"	"	1L 1L 23	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
Student	"	14 14	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Released by Withbeck
"	"	13 13	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	" " "
"	"	17	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-6-37	Rel by Capt. Hill
"	"	16 16	"	"	"	"	4-8-37	Rel by Withbeck
Housewife	"	23 23 23	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rec. Hosp
School Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Co Hospital
Labourer	Sacto	1M 14 16	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-2-37		
Printer	"	1M 43 43	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-2-37		
Labourer	"	1W 14 45	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 6 mo	4-2-37		
Tailor	"	1D 44 44	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 6 mo	4-2-37		
Logger	"	1W 31 52	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37		
Labourer	"	23 43 57	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37		
Logger	"	23 43 57	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW	4-2-37		
Metalworker	"	3M 29 43	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 6	4-2-37		
Woods Dealer	"	8 8 47	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	\$500 bail
Bary	"	3 3 37	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Emr Hospital
Cook	"	1W 14 40	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	4-2-37		
Labourer	"	1D 24 24	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW 2 yr	4-2-37		
"	"	1W 16 42	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-3-37		
Clerk	"	10 24 43	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37	\$500 bail
Merchant	"	5 5 43	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	\$500 bail
Painter	"	1M 42 42	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Co Hospital
Labourer	"	5 5 43	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
"	"	5 30 43	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
Druggist	"	29 29 29	Car	Col	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37	\$500 bail
"	"	29 29 29	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	\$500 bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
36	Ray Dieter	Ord 630-4th	April 1st 155 PM	La Due	M	Black	29	North Dakota	Laborer	"	6m 6m 29	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Rel.
37	L. Chamberlin	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Am	42	Kansas	Laborer	Sacto	18 3y 4y	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37	"	
38	D Fisher	"	"	"	"	"	42	West Virginia	"	"	3y 8y 4y	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 6 mos	4-2-37	"	
39	Ben Greiner	"	"	"	"	"	40	Ind	"	"	2W 2y 4y	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37	"	
40	A Derrill	"	"	"	"	"	42	Mo	"	"	22y 22y 4y	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW	4-2-37	"	
41	Jack Dawson	Ord 630-4th	"	Berry	"	"	32	Mo	"	"	18 10y 32y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
42	Frank Jiles	Warrant # 1299 No Sec 311-PC	" 200	Gessner-Hartman	"	"	50	Ind	Merchant	"	32y 32y 50y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
43	Pete Williams	Petty Theft	" 220	La Due	"	Negr	32	Ill	Laborer	"	1y 1y 32y	Car	Police	6 mos Co Jail Co Jail 60 Days 2nd CW	4-2-37	"	
44	Mrs C Blodgett	Warrant # 1291 No Sec 311-PC	" 220	Darwin-Benjamin	F	Am	71	Calif	ITW	"	40y 71y 71y	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	"	
45	L Kime	Warrant # 1287	"	"	M	"	23	Iowa	Clerk	"	10y 10y 23y	"	"	"	"	"	
46	L S Snyder	Warrant # 1280	"	"	"	"	36	Ill	Merchant	"	16y 27y 36y	"	"	"	"	"	
47	J C Huckle	"	"	"	"	"	43	Calif	Druggist	"	27y 43y 43y	"	"	"	"	"	
48	"	Ord 630-4th	" 220	Richards A Wilson	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-1-37	Co Hospital
49	Y Mendoza	"	" 220	Nichols	"	Mex	29	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	3W 7y 8y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
50	Ramon Arso	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	15y 15y 15y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
51	A Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	23	Calif	"	"	3W 23y 23y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
52	George Johnson	Sec 311-PC	" 320	Norway Gessner	"	Am	40	Nebraska	Druggist	"	10 28 40	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
53	Irving Jenkins	"	"	"	"	"	26	Calif	"	"	26 26 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	Leslie Higgs	Sec 311-PC	" 355	W Darwin Benjamin	"	"	41	"	"	"	41 41 41	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	Leo Biglow	"	"	"	"	"	42	Mass	"	"	13 13 42	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	C. B. Martin	"	"	"	"	"	74	Ohio	"	"	50 50 74	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	E. P. Hughes	"	" 425	Hartman Gessner	"	"	30	N.Y.	Salesman	"	20 20 30	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Ed Lory	Ord 630-4th	" 425	Russ Lyons	"	"	35	N.Y.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
59	Adekne Ramirez	Vagrancy	" 450	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Indian	30	Calif	H.W.	"	30 30 30	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37	"	
60	Eddie David	Sec 311-PC	" 500	W Darwin Gessner	"	"	31	N.D.	News Dealer	"	18 18 31	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
61	Sam Delmiter	"	"	"	"	"	51	Utah	Cigar Clerk	"	40 44 51	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Edt Blackledge	Vagrancy	"	Sgt Coy Keneally	"	"	22	Ill	Laborer	"	1 17 22	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37	"	
63	Manuel Rodriguez	"	" 520	Sgt Peart	"	"	23	Mexico	"	"	1 20 23	"	"	6 mos Co Jail Co Jail 60 Days 2nd CW 6 mos	4-3-37	"	
64	James Lambirth	Sec 311-PC	" 540	W Darwin Gessner	"	Am	23	Chicago	"	"	14 14 23	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
65	Wm Hoyer	Vagrancy	" 540	Curran	"	"	38	N.Y.	"	"	1 8 38	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days	4-2-37	"	
66	Oscar Parisi	Sec 311-PC	"	W Darwin Gessner	"	"	38	Italy	"	"	37 37 38	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
67	Long Theodore	Ord 630-4th	" 610	Russ - Lyons	"	Greek	58	"	"	"	7 7 30	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	Rel
68	Harry Austin	Vagrancy	" 630	Sgt Coy Keneally	"	Am	44	Mass	"	"	1 27 44	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 6 mos	4-2-37	"	
69	Juan Torres	Petty Theft	" 645	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	6 6 12	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW 1y	4-2-37	"	
70	W. S. Wickworth	Sec 311-PC	" 705	Johnson	"	Am	25	Oregon	Merchant	"	18 18 25	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
71	John Renz	Sec 311 P.C.	April 1st 7:30 PM	Wagner Gessner	M	Am	47	Calif	Druggist	Sacto	47 47 47	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
72	Frank Miller	Vagrancy	" 7:20 PM	Sgt Parker	"	"	29	Mich	Laborer	"	1d 17 29	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-2-37		
73	Fred Rice	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	" "	"	Indian	54	Calif.	"	"	6 54 54	"	"			4-2-37 Rel.	
74	Francis Sheppard	Vagrancy	" 7:40 PM	" "	F	Am	43	"	H.H.	"	22 43 43	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-2-37		
75	Jacob Moose	Sec 311 P.C.	" 7:25 PM	Gessner	M	"	67	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-1-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
76	John Zazzetti	" # 1316	" " "	" "	"	Italian	40	Italy	Laborer	"	20 20 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	W.L. Aessler	" # 1290	" 8:10 PM	" "	"	Am	27	Calif.	Druggist	"	27 27 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	Thelma Teske	" # 1293	" 8:20 PM	" "	F	"	36	Texas	Saleslady	"	15 15 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	M.J. Sawyer	" # 1281	" 9:20 PM	" "	M	"	65	Calif.	Laborer	"	40 65 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	J.M. Clark	" # 1282	" " "	" "	"	"	65	Maine	"	"	7 7 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	L.L. Eastland	" # 1305	" 10:00 PM	" "	"	"	65	Texas	Druggist	"	4 30 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	Francis Smolich	" # 1306	" " "	" "	"	"	16	Calif.	Laborer	"	15 15 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	B. Lopez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:00 PM	Wagner Trumble	"	Mex	42	Mexico	"	"	1 6 8	"	"	"	"	4-2-37 Rel.	
84	Wm Claybarn	Vagrancy	" 10:05 PM	Carigan	"	Colo	35	N.Y.	"	"	5 7 35	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-2-37		
85	N. Johnson	"	" " "	" "	"	"	22	N.Y.	"	"	1d 3 22	"	"	"	"	"	
86	Ike Monroe	Petty Theft	" 4 PM	Sgt Roberts	"	"	36	Texas	"	"	36	"	"	"	"	"	
87	James Tynman	630-4	" 11:15 PM	Sgt Roberts	"	Amer	25	W.K.	Salor	"	1d 3 25	"	"	"	"	4-2-37 Rel.	
88	Velis Bailey	Petty Theft	" " "	" "	"	"	23	Okla	Laborer	"	3 7 23	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-2-37		
89	Dorothy Dragmire	Vag	Apr 2 12:30 PM	Sgt Roberts	F	"	38	Mexico	H.W.	"	38 38	"	"	Dismissed	4-3-37	4-2-37 Rel 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
90	Harold Morris	"	" 10:30 PM	Dremmon	M	"	34	Cre	Laborer	"	3 20 34	"	"	"	"	"	
91	Chas Martin	" # 1368	" " "	" "	"	"	74	M.K.Y.	"	"	8 9 74	"	"	"	"	"	
92	Walter Trueman	Robbery	" 11:15 PM	P. Long	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	5 11 38	Car	Police	Held to Answer	4-6-37		Bail \$3000 ⁰⁰
93	Beth Hunt	Del girl	" 1:50 PM	Laborer	F	"	19	Cal	Waitress	"	6 9 12	"	"	"	"	4-3-37 Released by Ins Kaminaky	
94	Naomi Hunt	"	" " "	" "	"	"	15	Cal	School girl	"	" " 15	"	"	"	"	4-3-37 Released by Withbeck	
95	Viola Stoen	630-4	" 2:30 PM	Nelson Stoen	"	Mex	32	Cal	H.W.	"	2 41 32	"	"	"	"	4-2-37 Rel	
96	L. Gonzales	"	" " "	" "	M	Mex	48	Mexico	Laborer	"	5 20 20	"	"	"	"	"	
97	K Han (Hondo)	"	" " "	" "	"	Indo	65	India	"	"	23 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	
98	Bill O'Daugherty	"	" 2:50 PM	Dremmon	"	Amer	40	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
99	E. Olsen	"	" " "	" "	"	Norwegian	73	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
100	Andrew Cigelle	Emt. S.H. Zeit. Provide	" 4:20 PM	Sgt Shiff S.H. Carner	"	Amer	46	Calif.	"	"	46 46 46	"	"	"	"	"	Rel by Capt Brown
101	W.B. Crunk	Vag	" 6:30 PM	Kaminaky O'Connor	"	"	89	Ala	"	"	2d 6d 69	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-3-37		
102	Arator Miller	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:45 PM	Nichols & Rares	"	"	38	Cal	"	"	6 24 38	"	"	"	"	4-3-37 4-3-37 Rel.	
103	F.C. Smith	U.S. Sec 311 P.C.	" 9:15 AM	Gessner	"	"	44	North Dakota	Clerk	"	20 20 44	"	"	Dismissed	4-6-37	4-2-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
104	O.E. Hughes	U.S. Sec 311 P.C.	" " "	" "	"	"	58	Texas	Druggist	"	12 29 58	"	"	"	"	4-2-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
105	Ethan Behrens	U.S. Sec 311 P.C.	" 10:15 PM	" "	F	"	28	Ill	Cook	"	4 24 28	"	"	"	"	4-2-37 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	Le A Paine	warrant # 1303 Uto See 311-PC	2 April 10 ²⁵ am	Darwin Gerson	m	Am	50	Main
107	Russell Jones	warrant # 1365 Petty Theft	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	La Due - J. R. Ramsey	"	Negro	32	Calif
108	Julius Bradford	Vagrancy	" " "	W. Wilson	"	"	46	Texas
109	Eddie Black	warrant # 1312 Uto See 311-PC	" 10 ⁵⁰ "	Darwin Gerson	"	Am	19	Ila
110	Tommy Sardelach	warrant # 1313	" 10 ⁵⁰ "	"	"	"	22	Calif
111	Harby Sanders	warrant # 1300	" 10 ²⁵ "	"	"	"	55	"
112	Russell Jones	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰ "	La Due	"	Negro	32	"
113	Josephine Rice	"	" " "	"	f	Am	22	Idaho
114	Fred Alexander	Ord 630-44 Ser	" 12 ²⁵ pm	Rathoff Burke - Nichols	m	"	42	Wis
115	James R. Bradley	warrant # 1309	" 1 ¹⁰ "	"	"	"	39	Calif
116	George Coppin	Uto See 311-PC	" 1 ¹⁰ "	Darwin Gerson	"	"	21	"
117	John Coates	Ord 630-44 Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰ "	Coyle	"	"	43	Oregon
118	Leonard Rosemarin	warrant # 1367 Uto See 311-PC	" 2 ⁰³ "	Darwin Gerson	"	"	35	Neb
119	W.A. Davis	warrant # 1297	" " "	"	"	"	47	Mich
120	Charles Hunter	warrant # 1318	" 2 ²⁵ "	"	"	"	26	Kansas
121	Arturo Sears	Petty Theft	" 2 ³⁰ "	S.P. Officer Graham	"	"	36	Mexico
122	Mal A. Imbrey	Injured	" 3 ²⁵ "	Hansen - Leasco	f	"	74	Maine
123	Tom Hall	Sick	" 3 ³⁰ "	Russ County	m	"	76	England
124	Berta Flores	Sec 61-ABC, Aok	" 4 ¹⁰ "	State Officer Don Barattini	f	Mex	28	Calif
125	Bill Crum	Warrant # 1348 Fut Checks	" 4 ³⁰ "	Sgt Munn - Lapp	m	Am	39	Missouri
126	E. P. McCarty	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰ "	Dill	"	"	58	Penn
127	Oscar Heinlen	Battery	" 5 ²⁵ "	Sgt Peart & Gencosum	"	"	25	Missouri
128	H. J. Plucker	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 ⁵⁰ "	W. H. Lyons	"	"	63	Penn
129	Jean Reo	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	May 31	Mexico
130	Marquet Wyne	" " "	" 7 ³⁰ "	Dill	"	"	"	"
131	Jim Miles	" " "	" " "	Thompson	"	Am	23	Calif
132	L. Gonzales	" " "	" 7 ⁵⁵ "	Dill	"	Mex	35	Mexico
133	Harry Wallace	" " "	" 8 ¹⁵ "	"	"	Am	82	Penn
134	James Dunn	Vagrancy	" " "	Sgt Peart & Gencosum	"	"	25	Ty
135	Frank Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ³⁵ "	Hagner	"	Colored	55	"
136	L. Falwides	" " "	" " "	"	"	Indian	50	Calif
137	Juan Olevas	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁵ "	Carrigan Mitchell	"	Mex	26	Texas
138	Jos. Balengo	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	Arizona
139	John Noonan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ⁵⁵ "	Rogers Nicholas	"	Am	47	Calif
140	Oscar Montez	Vagrancy	" 10 ¹⁵ "	Sgt Peart & Gencosum	"	Mex	28	N.M.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Druggist	Sacto	30y	30y	50y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	5-6-37			
Entertainers	"	2y	32y	32y	Car	Pol	Reputed flying without license Dismissed 30 Days Co Jail CW for 6m	5-17-37	4-2-37	250 ⁰⁰	Bail
Labourer	"	5y	5y	46y	Car	Police			4-3-37		
Clark	"	10y	10y	19y	"	"	Dismissed	5-6-37	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	Bail
"	"	22y	22y	22y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	"
"	"	13y	55	55	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	"
Entertainers	"	2y	32y	32y	Car	Pol	90d. for 6m. 2y. 30-50 Co Jail CW for 6m \$2000. 1st 5/10/37 2-AM	5-17-37	4-2-37	100	Bail
H. W.	"	3y	15y	24y	Car	Pol		5-18-37	4-2-37	100	Bail
Labourer	"	21y	22y	42y					4-3-37		Bail
"	"	30y	39y	39y							
Clark	"	21y	21y	21y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	5-6-37	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	Bail
Labourer	"	5y	8y	43y	"	"	"	"	4-3-37		Bail
Clark	"	12y	14y	35y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	Bail
Druggist	"	19y	25y	49y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	"
"	"	14y	14y	34y	"	"	"	"	4-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	"
Labourer	"	10y	1y	10y	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days		4-3-37		
housewife	Bradrick	1	70	74							Emergency Hospital
Retired	Sacto	37	37	37					4-2-37		Rec & Co Hosp
Housewife	"	8y	28	28	Car	Pol	450 n 3rd by day 5/11/37 Bail from	5-17-37	4-3-37		Bond with Judge Shelly
Mechanic	"	23	23	39	Car	Police	held 18 months 60 Days Co Jail CW for 6mo	5-18-37			
"	"	30	30	30	Car	Police			4-3-37		
Engineer	"	1	6	25	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-12-37	4-2-37	100 ⁰⁰	Bail
Labourer	"	15	15	23					4-3-37		Bail
"	"	10	20	20					"	"	"
"	"	23	23	23					"	"	"
"	"	5	5	20					"	"	"
"	"	27y	27y	82					"	"	"
"	"	67y	67y	25	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-3-37			
"	"	3	3	55					4-3-37		Bail
"	"	37y	50	50					"	"	"
"	"	1d	8d	26	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 1 year	4-3-37			
"	"	1d	5d	19	"	"	90 Days Co Jail CW for 1 year	4-3-37			
"	"	2d	47	47					4-3-37		Bail
"	"	9	9	23	Car	Police	6mo Co Jail	4-5-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *April* 19*37*

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Box	Remarks	
141	G. Mundell	Petty Theft	April 10 ²²	Wells Madson	M	Am	59	N.Y.	Salesman	Sacto	20 20 59	Car	P.	30 th 21 1/2 60 th and 10 2 1/2 60 th 30 Days Co Jail	4-3-37			
142	E. Heringer	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁰	Carigan	"	"	41	Mass	Laborer	"	7 14 41	Car	Police	CW for 6 mo	4-3-39			
143	L. Munchi	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁴⁰	Dell	"	"	50	India	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-3-39	Rel	
144	Oscar Hagenson	" " "	" " "	Lagomarsino	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-3-39	Rel	
145	Tamr Callahan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Huang Lyons	F	Am	36	Oklahoma	Nurse	"	5 7 36	"	"	"	"	4-3-39	Rel	
146	Carl Bagley	" " "	" 11 ³⁰	Nolan Lyons	GM	"	28	Ohio	Lab.	"	20 7 20 4 15 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
147	Pete Flannery	" " "	Apr 3 1 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky Tremble	"	"	50	Wisc.	"	"	45 4 50 4 60 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
148	Don White	Simple Assault	" " "	Towers O'Connor	"	Negro	18	N.Y.	"	"	2 4 2 4 15 7	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	4-5-39	"	"	
149	Eddie White	On Commit Ord 630-4-Inf	" " "	Kaminsky Tremble	"	"	24	Georgia	"	"	9 4 9 4 15 7	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	4-5-37	"	"	
150	James Capos	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Towers O'Connor	"	"	40	S. Carol.	"	"	3 4 8 4 10 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
151	Charles E. Jefferson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Ind.	"	"	7 4 19 4 36 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
152	August Martin	Vag	" 12 ⁰⁰	Dahl & Loppin	"	Am	21	Calif	"	"	3 4 21 4 21 7	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-3-39	"	"	
153	Phillip Aguara	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	mex	23	"	"	"	14 4 23 4 23 7	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-3-39	"	"	
154	Ed. Aya	Ord 630-4	" 2 ⁰⁰	Kearns M. Colloch	"	Canad.	74	Canada	Cook	"	30 4 52 4 22 7	"	"	"	"	4-3-39	Rel	
155	Charley Kellogg	" " "	" " "	Nolan Strazgo	"	Ind	35	Calif	Lab.	"	35 4 35 4 35 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
156	S. Molandros	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Lawson	"	mex	24	"	"	"	24 4 24 4 24 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
157	Dave Danielson	" " "	" 3 ³⁰	Towers O'Connor	"	Sweed	61	Sweeden	"	"	7 4 7 4 36 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
158	Mike O'Leary	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	40	Ireland	"	"	1 4 13 4 13 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
159	Stanley Sparks	" " "	" 3 ⁴⁰	Bennett Hanson	"	Am	33	Indiana	"	"	6 4 6 4 22 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	
160	Albert Lagerstrand	Vag	" 4 ²⁵	Towers O'Connor	"	"	28	Colo	"	"	2 4 4 4 22 7	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-3-39	"	"	
161	R. Talincia	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	mex	21	mex	"	"	10 4 10 4 11 7	"	"	"	"	4-4-39	Rel	
162	Chas Matler	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	Nolan & Strazgo	"	Swiss	68	Switzerland	Clerk	"	34 34 34	"	"	"	"	4-3-39	Eng Hosp	
163	R. Chanil	" " "	" 8 ⁰⁰	McGuire	"	Irish	65	India	Laborer	"	38 27 27	"	"	"	"	4-3-37	Co Hospital	
164	Antonio Duran	Use Ord 656-4 1/2	" 9 ²⁵	Wilson-Padding	"	mex	36	Mexico	"	"	10 19 19 19	Car	Police	90 or 5 days any jail	4-5-39	4-3-37	Co Hospital	
165	C. Gonzales	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	40	"	"	"	9 4 15 30 7	"	"	"	"	4-5-38	4-4-38	Rel
166	L. Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	43	Ill	"	"	2 4 8 4 23 7	"	"	"	"	4-5-38	"	"
167	Udell Britton	Ord 630-4 1/2 Ser	" " " "	" " " "	"	Ind	42	Calif	"	"	18 42 42 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
168	Elmer Dillon	" " " "	" 11 ³⁰	Wilson-Rues	"	Am	33	Ill	"	"	2 4 3 4 23 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
169	Alberto Montero	Petty Theft	" 12 ³⁰	Soares	"	mex	22	Texas	"	"	10 4 10 4 22 7	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-7-39	"	"	
170	Bill Blue	Ord 630-4 1/2 Ser	" 12 ⁰⁰	Wilson-Rues	"	Indian	57	Calif	"	"	5 7 5 7 5 7	"	"	"	"	4-4-38	Rel	"
171	Thomas Boyle	Ind Exposure	" 12 ¹⁵	Willan	"	Am	33	"	"	"	2 4 6 4 33 7	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-5-39	"	"	
172	Alec Jones	Ord 630-4 1/2 Ser	" 12 ¹⁵	Padding Wilson	"	mex	44	Mexico	"	"	15 28 28 7	"	"	"	"	4-4-38	Rel	"
173	A Flores	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	49	"	"	"	1 4 11 4 28 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
174	John Barnett	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Am	29	Calif	"	"	30 4 29 4 28 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
175	Lawrence Freyer	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Ind	32	"	"	"	8 4 32 4 28 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
177	Q Martinez	Ord 630-4482	April 3 12 ⁴⁵ pm	Sa Del Wilson	M	Mex	36	Mexico
178	Joe Weaver	"	"	"	"	Amr	55	Ill
179	Joe Peters	On Commitment	"	"	"	"	35	Calif
180	B. M. Lucas	"	"	"	"	"	65	Mo
181	T. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁵	McGuire	"	"	37	Mexico
182	James Moy	Ord 630-4432	" 3 ⁵⁰	Burman Hartinger	"	Amr	40	Calif
183	Ray Miller	Vagrancy	" 4 ²⁵	Sgt Parker	"	Colord	34	Kansas
184	Carl Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	41	Iowa
185	Fred Kling	Ord 630-4432	"	Lagomarsino	"	Am	47	Nebraska
186	Nelmed Rogers	Battery	" 5 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Shreffler	"	"	21	Oregon
187	Carla Rogers	"	"	"	F	"	46	Honolulu
188	Pete Gonzales	Ord 630-4432	" 5 ³⁰	McGuire Lyons	M	"	"	"
189	Hugh Peabody	"	"	Dill	"	Colord	47	Texas
190	T. H. Walker	"	" 5 ⁴⁵	Nicholas Rooney	"	Am	54	Texas
191	John Peterson	"	" 6 ¹⁵	Wille Madden	"	"	"	"
192	Henry Langley	Ord 630-4432	" 6 ⁴⁰	McGuire Lyons	"	"	"	"
193	F. Navarro	"	"	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Mex	31	Mexico
194	E. Bascas	"	"	"	"	"	45	"
195	G. Gonzales	"	"	"	"	"	52	Calif
196	F. Diaz	"	"	"	"	"	58	Mexico
197	Bert Givings	"	"	"	"	Am	50	Calif
198	James Godell	"	"	"	"	"	46	"
199	J. Sanchez	"	"	"	"	Mex	66	Mexico
200	L. Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
201	L. Gile	Vagrancy	"	Thompson	"	Am	55	Minn
202	Bert Barris	"	" 7 ³⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	Portuguese	37	Portugal
203	John W. Borden	"	" 8 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Fox Kennedy	"	Am	29	Texas
204	C. Reg.	Con W. Capan	" 8 ²⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	Idipino	28	P.F.
205	R. E. Fisher	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁵	McCollach	"	Am	29	Mich
206	L. B. Poland	"	" 9 ⁵⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	Colord	28	Wash. D.C.
207	Lula Green	"	" 10 ²⁰	Offgust Dahl	F	"	35	Texas
208	Siraldine Brown	"	"	"	"	"	28	Yonning
209	Janie Vias	Ord 630-4432	" 10 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Parker	M	Mex	29	Mexico
210	Frank Spino	Hold Next Justice	" 11 ⁰⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	Idipino	28	Colorado
211	Richard Zaackebuch	"	"	"	"	Am	26	Nebraska

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Latimer	Sacto	5y 5y 35y					4-4-39 Del	
"	"	10y 7y 55y	Car	Police	3rd Div Probation	4-5-39	" " "	
"	"	3y 3y 35y					4-4-39	
"	"	11y 6y 65y					4-3-39	Co Hosp.
"	"	1y 1y 35y	Car	Police	6 mo confid sentence 30 days & Del CW	4-5-39		
Druggist	"	40y 40y 40y					4-4-39 Del	
Laborer	"	4d 8 5d	Car	Police	30 days confid & W 10 days	4-5-39		
"	"	"	"	"	38 " " " " "	4-5-39		
"	"	4 8 47					4-4-39 Del	
Cook	"	1d 20 21	Car	Police	Cost generally	4-9-39	4-3-37 100° Bail	
Housekeeper	"	44 44 44	Car	"	"	"	" " " 100° Bail	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-4-39 Del	
Laborer	"	1 11 47					" " " "	
"	"	3 12 54					" " " "	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
Laborer	"	6 11 11					" " " "	
"	"	20 20 20					" " " "	
"	"	1 52 52					" " " "	
"	"	3 3 16					" " " "	
"	"	16 50 50					" " " "	
"	"	13 46 46					" " " "	
"	"	6 16 16					" " " "	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	8 8 55	Car	Police	30 days confid CW for 90 days	4-5-39	" " " "	
"	"	15 16 16	"	"	50 fine paid & 60 days confid CW & 1 yr 6 mo confid CW	4-5-39	4-4-39 \$100 Bail	
"	"	3 3 29	"	"	for 1 yr	4-5-39	" " " "	
"	"	1 11 8 8	"	"	30 days D Conf	4-13-39	" " " "	
"	"	1 5 29	Car	Police	30 days confid CW 90 days	4-5-39	" " " "	
"	"	1 19 28	"	"	6 mo Confid	4-5-39	" " " "	
Housewife	"	2 7 35	"	"	6 mo confid to leave 60 days & Del CW 1 yr	4-5-39	" " " "	
Cook	"	2 11 2 28	"	"	6 mo Confid to leave 30 days & Del CW 1 yr	4-5-39	" " " "	
Laborer	"	1d 16 16					4-4-39 Del	
"	"	2 11 2 28					4-6-37 Del to U.S. Marshal by McAllister	
"	"	3 11 2 28					4-5-37 Del to J. Thornton (man) by Cap Cameron	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
212	A. Blakey	Ord 630-4	Apr 13 11:05 PM	Sgt Parker	M	Am	37	Calif.
213	Earl Bagley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Ohio
214	Antonio Delaco	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Italian	64	Italy
215	J. Paynor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	52	N.Y.
216	James Bradley	Vagrancy	" 11:30	Dill	"	Colored	27	Oklahoma
217	Leo Vatalero	Malicious Misch.	" 11:55	Greenlaw-Kearns	"	Ital	50	Italy
218	Tony Bonilla	Dist. Peac.	Apr 4 12:00	Johnson-Mitchell	"	Ital	14	Calif
219	J. Jimenez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	15	"
220	L. Pelithe	Ord 630-4	" 12:00	Hanson-Bennett	"	Amer	42	Utah
221	Lloyd Thompson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Idaho
222	Pat Collins	" " "	" 12:30	Dennison	"	"	50	N.Y.
223	U. Swandas	" " "	" 1:00	Straggo-Russ	"	Mex	44	Mex
224	L. Montier	" " "	" " "	O'Connor	"	"	52	"
225	Tim Cammel	Tax	" 1:00	" " "	"	Amer	44	Calif
226	Tony Garcia	Dist Peac.	" 1:00	Warren-Kamnick	"	Mex	26	Mex
227	Nick Bruno	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Ohio
228	Frank Casey	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	22	Calif
229	Herbert Pimley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	Calif
230	L. Longolas	Sec 502 - V.C.	" 2:00	Birmingham-Rubins	"	Span	38	Spain
231	T. Shepard	Ord 657-4	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	34	Mex
232	Ray Hasselman	Tax	" 2:00	Kamnick-Mitchell	"	Amer	26	Iowa
233	Lane Nasimina	Ord 630-4	" " "	Kamnick-Warren	"	Ital	42	Italy
234	Marian Kalana	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	26	Mex
235	Eugene Parks	Disorderly Conduct	" 2:00	Logquist-Rohr	"	Amer	20	Wyoming
236	John Warren	Tax	" 3:00	Dennison	"	Mex	32	N.Y.
237	G. Marcias	Ing	" 3:00	Warren-Kamnick	"	Mex	35	"
238	R.M. Lucas	Drunk	" 3:00	Bennett-Hanson	"	Amer	68	Ohio
239	F. Malando	Ord 630-4	" 4:10	Straggo-Russ	"	Mex	50	Mex
240	B. Sataro	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	"
241	Don Higgins	" " "	" 4:40	McDellars	"	Amer	66	Missouri
242	Wm Maddix	" " "	" 6:00	Warren-O'Connor	"	"	21	Calif
243	Bud Hayes	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Missouri
244	Charley Clark	Dist Peac.	" 6:40	" " "	"	"	35	Honolulu
245	Wm Ludey	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	Idaho
246	A. Duran	Ord 630-4	" 8:20	W Wilson	"	Mex	66	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	11 37 37					4-4-37 Rel	
"	"	4 6 32					" " " "	
"	"	25 25 30					" " " "	
"	"	4 30 52					" " " "	
"	"	1 d 6 m 27	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-5-37	" " " "	
S.P.Co.	"	17-3 36 4 36 4	Car	"	cont generally	4-27-37	4-5-37 Bond with Judge Shelly	
school boy	"	14-4 14 4 14 4					4-9-37 Bond with Judge Shelly	
"	"	15-4 15 4 15 4					4-8-37 Captured & returned to Det. Home	
"	"	3-4 34 4 42 4					4-6-37 Released by Wetbeck	
"	"	3-4 15 4 29 4					4-4-37 Rel	
"	"	2-8 2 4 50 4					" " " "	
"	"	8-4 5 4 5 4					" " " "	
"	"	30 7 20 4 20 4					" " " "	
"	"	42 44 4 44 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail	4-5-37	" " " "	
"	"	13-4 13 4 13 4	"	"	20 n 10 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-5-37	4-4-37 O.R. by Judge Cunningham	
"	"	20 4 20 4 21 4	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	4-4-37 O.R. " "	
"	"	11-4 22 4 22 4	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	4-4-37 \$25.00 Bond	
"	"	20 4 21 4 21 4	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	4-4-37 \$25.00 " "	
"	"	1 1 7 7 7 4	"	"	60 Days Co Jail	4-5-37	" " " "	
"	"	17 4 26 4 26 4	"	"	\$30 n 15 Days Co Jail	4-5-37	" " " "	
"	"	1-4 6 4 26 4	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-5-37	" " " "	
"	"	2 4 21 4 21 4	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	4-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	" " "	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "	
Not Working	"	1-4 12 4 20 4	Car	Police	Held to answer	4-4-37	Bail \$2000.00	
Lab	"	1-4 4 4 22 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-5-37	" " " "	
"	"	" " "	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	4-4-37 Rel. to Co-H	
Retired	"	10 4 44 4 48 4					4-4-37 Rel. to Co-H	
Lab	"	" " "	"				4-4-37 Rel	
"	"	1-4 20 4 20 4					" " " "	
State Printer	"	20 4 24 4 26 4					4-4-37 Rel.	
Don't work	"	4-4 21 4 21 4					4-4-37 Rel	
Bar Tender	"	3-4 31 4 32 4					" " " "	
Musician	"	8-4 2 4 25 4	Car	Police	\$20 n 10 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-5-37	4-4-37 \$25.00 Bail	
"	"	1-9 10 4 26 4	"	"	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	4-4-37 \$25.00 Bail	
Laborer	"	22 4 22 4					4-5-37 Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
247	Austin Mealer	Mal mischief On Commit	April 4 9:25am	McGuire	M	Amr	38	Ark
248	Lee Joret	Ord 630-4 1/2 sec	" " " "	A Wilson & Addison	"	"	44	Kansas
249	Homer Neal	Steal	" " " "	"	"	"	61	Ind
250	Ed. Heath	Ord 630-4 1/2 sec	" 9:45 "	"	"	"	55	Calif
251	P. Hernandez	" " " "	" 10:10 "	W Wilson	"	Mex	45	Mexico
252	Ben Johnson	" " " "	" 10:15 "	Berry	"	Ngr	45	Texas
253	Josette Christo	" " " "	" 10:45 "	Cogle	"	"	"	"
254	Roy Beamer	" " " "	" 12:35pm	W Wilson	"	Amr	49	Calif
255	E. Picaro	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	29	Texas
256	B. Separa	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	38	Mexico
257	Joe Alvarado	" " " "	" 2:30 "	Soares	"	"	38	"
258	Joseph Whitestone	Vagrancy	" 2:35 "	Berry	"	Amr	38	N.Y.
259	W. Anderson	Ord 630-4 1/2 sec	" 3:05 "	W. Addison & A. Wilson	"	"	34	Texas
260	John Q. Day	Sec 537-C-C.P.C.	" 4:05 "	S.P. Officer Kelly	"	"	63	Calif.
261	R. Ostrado	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:30 "	Wagner	"	Mex	35	Mexico
262	J. Marino	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	31	"
263	Nick Beris	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	45	"
264	Juan Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	50	"
265	Joe Silva	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	German	42	Missouri
266	M. Contares	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
267	Julian Young	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	53	"
268	A.B. Lilly	Vagrancy	" " " "	Wicks Green	"	Am	39	Mich
269	J.P. Jones	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:20 "	Lagomarsino	"	"	34	Maryland
270	Geo Stead	" " " "	" 5:30 "	Wicks Green	"	"	45	Calif.
271	Harry Ulin	" " " "	" 5:50 "	"	"	"	56	"
272	Earl Good	" " " "	" 6:00 "	W. Addison Hertz	"	"	33	Ill
273	Cruz Berda	" " " "	" 6:45 "	Sgt Tamers	"	Mex	33	Mexico
274	Ruth Brown	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	I Indian	31	Calif.
275	Hugh Donahue	" " " "	" 6:50 "	Wicks Green	"	"	"	"
276	Harry Johnson	" " " "	" " " "	Dell	"	Am	35	Nevada
277	A. Huckland	" " " "	" 7:20 "	Wagner Trimble	"	Colored	31	Tenn
278	R. Kearner	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	27	"
279	Leo Pugnall	Vagrancy	" 7:30 "	Lagomarsino	"	Am	29	Calif.
280	Joe Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:00 "	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	"	Mexico
281	Chester Smith	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	I Indian	19	Nebraska

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	14 17 38	Car	Police	30 Days in Jail Commit Exposed	4-5-37		
"	"	18 16 44	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	32 32 64	"	"	"	4-4-37	Emr + Co Hospital	
"	"	48 53 53	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	8 8 37	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	3 2 45	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
Painter	"	48 48 48	"	"	"	"	"	
Labourer	"	28 3 29	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	18 16 16	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	7 8 17	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	18 7 35	Car	Police	60 Days in Jail CW for 30 Days	4-5-37		
"	"	5 4 34	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	62 62 62	Car	Police	60 Days in Jail CW for 30 Days	4-5-37		
"	"	6 6 6	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	3 16 16	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	7 11 16	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	15 29 29	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3 3 53	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	17 28 39	Car	Police	30 Days in Jail CW for 30 Days	4-5-37		
"	"	14 14 34	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	20 45 45	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
"	"	5 5 33	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3 3 18	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	
H. H.	"	2 2 31	"	"	"	"	"	
Labourer	"	1 2 35	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3 3 31	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	4 4 27	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	27 27 27	Car	Pol	in Mo Co. J. 30 Days 60 Days	4-6-37		
"	"	2 2 19	"	"	"	4-5-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
282	Betty Lieberger	Injured	Apr 15 9 ¹⁵ P.M.	V. Wells Madson	F	German	53	Germany
283	Jesse Jones	Dist Peace	" 9 ⁴⁵	W. H. Marguerite	M	Calif	23	Mission
284	Wm Griffin	Ord 630-4	" "	Dill	"	"	"	"
285	John Barry	" " "	" "	Huang Lyons	"	"	29	"
286	J. A. Turner	" " "	" 10 ⁴⁵	Laubing Mitchell	"	"	48	Calif.
287	Geo E Russell	" " "	" 11 ³⁵	Nichols & Rooney	"	Am	20	"
288	Jacob Fanning	" " "	Apr 15 12 ²⁵	Nolan Russ	"	negro	35	Georgia
289	Marvin Kamp	Ord 659-4	" 12 ⁴⁵	McCallan	"	Amer	34	Tex
290	B. Statum	Ord 630-4	" 12 ⁴⁵	Drennon Warren	"	negro	19	Calif
291	John Johnson	Dist Peace	" 1 ⁰⁵	Drennon	"	"	23	Tex
292	John Johnson	Sec 274-B. V.C.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
293	John Johnson	Sec 155-V.C.	" "	"	"	"	"	"
294	Eudell Britton	Ord 630-4	" 1 ²⁵	Greenlaw	"	Ind	42	Calif
295	Calvin H. Major	Molotov cocktail	" 1 ²⁵	Parquette Kearns	"	Amer	37	Missouri
296	Jack Ward	Ord 630-4	" 2 ¹⁰	Warren Phillips	"	"	32	Tex
297	Ben Close	"	" "	"	"	Canad	55	Canada
298	E. Campos	"	" "	"	"	Mex	30	Mex
299	John Otis	"	" 2 ²⁵	McCallan	"	Amer	36	Chic
300	Wm Murphy	"	" "	"	"	"	43	Ill
301	Jim Stephens	"	" "	Nolan Russ	"	"	26	Tenn
302	Walter Atterberry	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Kansas
303	Leo R. Bertie	"	" 3 ²⁰	Warren Phillips	"	"	30	Calo
304	D. H. Needham	"	" 3 ²⁵	Nolan Russ	"	"	52	Calif
305	Mrs. Geo Bertie	Inv	" 3 ²⁰	Warren Phillips	"	"	"	"
306	J. Toribio	Ord 630-4	" 3 ²⁰	Charles Malloch	M	"	22	Mex
307	Pat Connors	"	" 6 ⁰⁵	Kearns Parquette	"	"	62	Conn
308	Albert Wilson	Nagarscoy	" 7 ³⁰	Warren	"	"	47	N. H.
309	W. E. McCallan	Injured	" 8 ²⁵	McGuire	"	Negro	69	Kansas
310	James Early	Dist	" 8 ⁴⁰	A. Wilson Faddison	"	"	59	Ill
311	Steve Huston	Ord 630-4	" 11 ¹⁰	"	"	Amer	51	Mo
312	B. Romero	"	" "	Conaty	"	Mex	37	Mex
313	K. Yamagata	"	" 1 ⁰⁵	McGuire	"	Jap	42	Japan
314	Louis Montez	"	" 1 ⁵⁵	A. Wilson Faddison	"	Mex	55	Mexico
315	Harry Moore	Ord 630-4	" 2 ²⁵	Nichols	"	Irish	60	Ireland
316	John Collos	Ord 630-4	" 2 ⁴⁰	Berati - Jure	"	Greek	51	Greece

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
H. W. Labaree	Sacto	4 24 27					4-4-37 Rec Hosp	
"	"	24 5 23	Car	Doker	60 days cage CW for 6m	4-5-37	4-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	20 20 20					" " "	
"	"	24 10 35					" " "	
"	"	10 10 24	Car	Police	*50 or 25 days cage	4-5-37	4-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	19 4 19	Car	"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	24 2 43	Car	Police	*100 or 50 days cage	4-5-37	4-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	24 2 43	Car	"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	24 2 43	Car	Police	*10 or 5 days cage	4-5-37	4-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	19 4 24	Car	"	"	"	" " "	
W. P. A.	"	8 9 16	Car	Police	*25 or 10 days cage	4-10-37	4-5-37 *50	
Lab.	"	7 9 7	Car	"	"	"	4-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	8 7 47		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	2 7 15		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	6 11 30		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	24 2 4		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	24 4 26		"	"	"	" " "	
Miner	"	1 4 24		"	"	"	" " "	
Miner	"	28 4 28		"	"	"	" " "	
Watchman	"	52 4 52		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	"		"	"	"	4-5-37 Rec & rather H.	
Lab.	"	"		"	"	"	4-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	40 4 10		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	16 23 47	Car	Police	30 days cage CW for 70 days	4-5-37	4-5-37 Co Hospital	
"	"	44 4 69		"	"	"	4-5-37 Emer Hospital & Co Hospital	
"	"	44 4 59		"	"	"	4-6-37 Rel	
"	"	30 3 51		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	10 2 23		"	"	"	" " "	
"	"	19 2 21		"	"	"	" " Rel to Court by Capt. McAllister	
"	"	30 3 30		"	"	"	4-6-37 Rel	
Janitor	"	30 3 30		"	"	"	" " "	
Foreman	"	25 2 38	Car	Police	*25 or 10 days cage	4-5-37	4-5-37 Rel on Bond approved by Judge	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
317	Earl Martin	Ord 630-4	April 5 3:05 PM	La Due	M	Amer	49	Calif
318	M Gonzales	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
319	Bert Coon	" " "	" 3:55	A Wilson - Fiddler	"	"	51	"
320	Tom McDonald	Vag - 400	" 4:20 PM	Scumble & Loomis	M	Amer	43	NY
321	Jim Bolman	Ord 630-4	" 4:45	Carigan	"	"	50	Montana
322	Jack White	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	53	Tenn
323	James Murphy	" " "	" 5:42	Lagomareno	"	"	59	Penn.
324	Bill Sharp	" " "	" 5:15	Wirtz & Holston	"	"	54	Conn.
325	Harry Zuniga	Vag	" 6:15	Cox & Generaly	"	"	51	Cal
326	Vere Ford	Warrant 422 Battering	" 6:25 PM	Prince - Nicholas	"	"	21	"
327	Donald Fitzgerald	630-4	" "	City, Mrs. John Sherman Hawell & Close	"	"	45	"
328	John Conson	Vagrancy	" 7:10	At. Austin Vance	"	"	24	Mass.
329	Chas Alster	Warrant 669 Robbery	" 7:15	Hauser	"	Pol	39	Poland
330	Andrew Anderson	630-4	" 7:30	Carigan	"	Irish	87	London
331	Herman Doy	Imp	" 7:30	Holston & Wirtz	"	Amer	56	Wis
332	Edward J. Fagade	Imp	" 7:30	Conroy - Nicholas	"	"	55	Ore
333	J. H. Hylin	Warrant 1923	" " "	"	"	"	62	Tenn
334	K. K. Ormado	Ord 630-4	" 8:22	Wagner - Trinkle	"	Japanese	52	Japan
335	J. R. Chapman	Sec 502 - V. C.	April 6 12:45 PM	Hanson Bennett	"	Amer	53	Ill
336	Morry Morris	Ord - 630-4	" 1:20 A	O'Connor	"	"	24	Mass.
337	Leo Werner	" " "	" " "	McClellan	"	"	53	Wisc
338	Leo A. Clarke	Vag	" 1:20 A	Barrett & Thomas	"	Mex	36	Alabama
339	B. F. Mangano	Ord - 630-4	" " "	Bumble - Wirtz	"	Amer	44	N.Y.
340	P. Lopez	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	45	Mex
341	Charles Nichols	" " "	" 3:00 A	McClellan	"	Amer	59	Calif
342	A. Whingel	" " "	" " "	O'Connor Phillips	"	"	52	Mass
343	John Guania	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	36	Mass
344	Frank Ovetay	" " "	" " "	Warren	"	Mex	30	Mex
345	Pat Burke	Vag	" 7:00	Warren O'Connor	"	Amer	50	N.Y.
346	Hynd Dumas	" " "	" 7:15	"	"	Negro	40	Calif
347	Les Williams	Paid Shift	" 7:00	Loth - A. P. Co.	"	"	32	Cal
348	Raymon Mason	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	24	Ind
349	Bron Jackson	Vag	" 8:00 PM	Redding - Conaty	"	Negro	37	Maryland
350	James Bradley	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	27	Cal
351	John Hansen	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	30	N.Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	20 47 49					4-6-37	Rel
"	"	10 10 11					" " "	"
Salesman	SAC	6 23 43	Car	Police	6 mo coped issue 30 days & Bal C.W.	4-7-37	" " "	"
Miner	Sac	35 35 50					4-6-37	Rel
Plumber	"	8 8 33					" " "	"
Deck hand	"	25 25 57					" " "	"
Painter	"	7 7 54					" " "	"
Labourer	"	1 25 67	Car	Pol	300 days C.W. for 100	4-6-37	" " "	"
"	"	19 21 21	"	"	Discharged	4-8-37	" " "	"
Clerk	"	30 20 24	Car	Pol	6 mo C.W. to 100	4-6-37	" " "	"
Labourer	"	12 12 22	Car	Police	Held to answer	4-9-37	" " "	"
"	"	"	"	"			4-6-37	Rel
"	"	20 20 56	"	"			4-5-37	Rel Hoop
Contractor	"	16 40 50	Car	Police	30 n 15 days coped + 30 days paid C.W. 8 mo 30 n 15 days coped + 30 days paid C.W. 6 mo	4-12-37 4-7-37	Bond Posted	
"	"	29 29 62	Car	"			4-12-37 4-7-37	Bond Posted
Labourer	"	20 20 20	"	"			4-6-37	Rel
Hand - 100	"	1-1 16 4 14	Car	Police	150 n 30 days coped	4-8-37	" " "	"
Hand - 100	"	4-1 4 24 4	"	"			4-6-37	Rel
Lab -	"	20 45 4	"	"			" " "	"
"	"	1 19 4 26 4	Car	Pol	150 n 30 days coped	4-6-37	" " "	"
Baggar	"	3-4 3 4 40 4	"	"			4-6-37	Rel
Lab.	"	3-4 26 4 26 4	"	"			" " "	"
Cook	"	4-4 27 4 27 4	"	"			" " "	"
Cook	"	14-4 4 4 27 4	"	"			" " "	"
Lab.	"	7-4 7 4 36 4	"	"			" " "	"
"	"	10-4 10 4 10 4	"	"			" " "	"
"	"	3-1 7 4 50 4	Car	Pol	300 days C.W. for 20 days	4-6-37	" " "	"
"	"	2-4 2 4 10 4	"	"	60 days coped C.W. 6 mo 60 n 15 days coped C.W. 6 mo	4-7-37	" " "	"
"	"	2-1 8 4 22 4	"	"	60 n 15 days coped C.W. 6 mo 60 n 15 days coped C.W. 6 mo	4-6-37	" " "	"
"	"	1-1 1 4 26 4	"	"			" " "	"
"	"	2 2 37	"	"	30 days coped	4-9-37	" " "	"
"	"	1-1 2 4 27	"	"	30 " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	2 2 30	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
352	Nick Borgum	630-4	Apr 6 10 PM	Labrec	M	Am	37	Miner
353	Juan Hernandez	"	"	"	"	Mex	48	Mexico
354	John Potts	Vag	" 7 PM	"	"	Negro	30	Ohio
355	William Smith	Verbal 1450 Pick Theft	" 10 AM	M. Guir	"	Amer	32	no
356	Ed Cronin	Sick	" 10 PM	Mooney	"	"	76	Mass
357	W. H. Woodbury	630-4	" 11 PM	County	"	"	"	"
358	Alberto Montez	on Commitment	" 11 PM	Seares	"	Mex	22	Texas
359	H. L. Murray	630-4	" 11 PM	County Jail	"	Amer	36	Cal
360	P. Lescano	"	" 1 PM	Berry	"	Mex	38	Mexico
361	B. Sapino	Vag	" 1 PM	County Jail	"	"	28	"
362	A. Edwards	"	"	"	"	Amer	32	Cal
363	Jim Coleman	"	"	"	"	Irish	51	Ireland
364	Frank McLaughlin	"	"	"	"	Amer	53	Conn
365	West Petrie	"	"	"	"	"	30	Cal
366	Kenneth Munoz	"	" 1 PM	Bro. Kennedy	"	Mex	36	Tex
367	Lito Apotaca	"	"	"	"	"	36	Tex
368	Harry Hicks	630-4 1/2	" 2 PM	County Jail	"	Amer	57	Cal
369	Jim McNeil	Vag	" 2 PM	County	"	"	65	Cal
370	Pat Ward	"	"	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland
371	Andrew Anderson	"	"	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland
372	Dan Bonardo	630-4	" 3 PM	Adison Wilson	"	Mex	37	Mexico
373	John Doe alias	Pick Theft	" 3 PM	Ed. F. H. Hesse	"	Negro	40	S.C.
374	W. J. Eggleston	Grand Theft	" 4 PM	Sgt Beart	"	Amer	18	Oregon
375	Jim McInoff	Ord 630-4 - Sex	" 4 PM	H. H. Lyons	"	Indian	37	Calif.
376	John Dier	Sick	" 4 PM	Johnson	"	Amer	63	Mex
377	H. B. Libby	on Commitment	" 4 PM	Green. Holman	"	"	39	Mex
378	L. Sealy	Indecent Exposure	" 5 PM	Thompson	"	"	32	Calif.
379	Sgt. Starkovich	Vagrancy	" 5 PM	Boony & Nicholas	"	Slav	36	Calif.
380	Walter Clay	"	" 5 PM	Sgt W. Kennedy	"	Amer	62	N.C.
381	Nick Allick	Injured	" 5 PM	Dill	"	Austrian	42	Austria
382	Jal Olenka	Assault & Battery	"	"	"	"	57	"
383	O. Perry	Ord 630-4 - Sex	"	H. H. Lyons	"	Mex	37	Mexico
384	E. Minover	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
385	Henry Spencer	"	"	"	"	Colored	58	"
386	Andy McDonald	Vagrancy	" 5 PM	Boony & Nicholas	"	Amer	41	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	28 10 37				4-7-37	Rel	
Laborer	Sac	18 9 30	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-7-37		
"	"	"	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail CW for 1 year	4-6-37		He worked from June 1937 Aug 1937
"	"	30 10 76				4-6-37	Rel	He worked from June 1937 Aug 1937
"	"	10 10 22	Car	Police	Commit Infired	4-7-37		He worked from June 1937 Aug 1937
"	"	10 6 36				4-7-37	Rel	
"	"	10 10 10				"	"	
"	"	13 13 13	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		
"	"	20 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	34 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	14 6 53	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	6 30 30	"	"	"	"	"	
Gambler	"	14 24 36	"	"	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	"	"	
Laborer	"	20 5 36	"	"	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	"	"	
"	"	26 59 59				4-7-37	Rel	
"	"	65 60 60	Car	Police	20 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		
"	"	64 3 30	"	"	"	4-7-37		
"	"	10 10 32	"	"	20 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		
"	"	7 7 29				4-7-37	Rel	
"	"	2 8 38	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 1 yr	4-7-37		
"	"	5 10 18	"	"	Held to Answer	4-20-37		Bail \$2000.00
"	"	16 37 37				4-7-37	Rel	
"	"	17 30 63				4-6-37	Rel	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	37 39 39	Car	Police	Commit Infired	4-7-37		
"	"	30 32 32	"	"	100 or 50 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		
"	"	31 30 34	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		
"	"	38 38 62	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		
"	"	8 21 21				"	"	
"	"	17 25 25	Car	Police	Held To Answer	"	"	Bail \$500.00
"	"	3 3 16				4-7-37	Rel	
"	"	"				"	"	
"	"	3 15 41	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 90 days	4-7-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
387	Ben Dan	Vagrancy	April 6 6 PM	Thompson	M	Cauc	36	Chicago
388	Earl Parker	Ord 630-4	" "	Thompson	"	Am	32	Mich
389	John Holmes	" " "	" 8 ¹⁰	Green - Holman	"	Svede	52	Sweden
390	Wm Mc Graw	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Lofquist Dahl	"	Am	37	Ill
391	Lester White	Ord 630-4	" 8 ⁴⁵	Hoover Nicholas	"	"	43	N.Y.
392	A. Ram	" " "	" 9 ¹⁵	Curlygan Trimble	"	Hindu		
393	H.P. Herulson	" " "	" 10 ²⁵	Holdson Green	"	Am	55	Texas
394	E Dominguez	" " "	" 10 ⁴⁵	Hofman Lyons	"	Mex	36	"
395	Geo Farrell	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	Dill	"	Am	60	"
396	J. Johnson	" " "	" 11 ³⁰	Lofquist Dahl	"	"		
397	Beatrice Smith	Petty Theft	" 11 ³⁵	Lofquist Dahl	F	Colored	32	Mass
398	Jerry Green	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	M	"	50	Arizona
399	Dave Hudson	Ord 630-4	Apr 7 12 ⁰⁵	A. Milan - Lyons	"	Am	21	Mont
400	Beatrice Smith	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁵	Lofquist Dahl	F	Colored	32	Mass
401	Edward Martinez	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	Trimble Connor	M	Mex	19	Am
402	Eugene Wright	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	N. Mex.
403	Home Newitt	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	Am	28	Calif
404	Wick Erable	" " "	" 1 ²⁰	Trimble Connor	"	"	30	Ariz
405	Dan Hartin	" " "	" 1 ²⁵	Drennon	"	"	35	New Orleans
406	Harris Greenwald	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	Milan - Strappo	"	"	45	Calif
407	Ray Olson	" " "	" " "	Phillips - Danner	"	"	27	N. Mex
408	Eller Mack	" " "	" 2 ⁵⁵	Connor Warren	"	Bus	47	Am
409	Francisco Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	55	Mex
410	Dutch Parkerson	" " "	" 3 ¹⁵	Milan - Strappo	"	Am	31	Calif
411	Dan P. Oullivans	" " "	" " "	Warren Connor	"	"	"	"
412	Julia Martin	Att Suicide	" 4 ²⁰	Milan - Strappo	F	"	30	"
413	Wm H. Wheeler	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	M	"	46	Colo
414	Lee Blane	" " "	" 7 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	"	44	Neb
415	Eddie Vaughn	Mal Mischief	" 7 ⁰⁵	W. Colman Charles	"	"	35	OKlahoma
416	Juan Sanchez	Ord 630-4	" 7 ⁵⁵	William Redding	"	Mex		
417	Robt Lynch	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	57	Mich
418	M. Mung	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
419	A. Espanola	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Italian	57	Italy
420	Phillip Connor	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁰	Michels	"	Irish	77	Ireland
421	Robt Boyack	Ord 630-4	" 10 ²⁵	Berry	"	Am	55	Utah

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1936

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	31 6 31 36	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C.W. for 90 Days	4-7-36		
"	"	32 22 32	"	"	"	4-7-36	Rel	
"	"	16 18 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 8 37	Car	Police	6 mos Co Jail 30 Days Co Jail C.W. for 90 Days	4-8-36		
"	"	15 15 43	"	"	"	4-7-36	Rel	
"	"	35 35 55	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10 25 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Worker	"	3 3 32	Car	Police	6 mos Co Jail 60 Days Co Jail C.W. for 90 Days Dropped	4-7-36 4-7-36 4-7-36	150% Bail	
Labourer	"	14 16 50	"	"	"	4-7-36	Rel	
"	"	1-4 1-4 2-4	"	"	"	4-7-36	Rel	
Worker	"	3 3 32	Car	Car	Dismissed	4-7-36	100% Bail	
Lab.	"	2-4 2-4 4-4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C.W. for 90 Days 30 Days Co Jail C.W. for 70 Days	4-7-36		
"	"	2-4 1-4 2-4	"	"	"	4-7-36		
"	"	2-4 2-4 2-4	"	"	"	4-7-36	Rel	
Railroad Man	"	10-4 25-4 30-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lab.	"	2-4 5-4 35-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Balester	"	4-4 45-4 45-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lab.	"	10-4 10-4 27-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2-4 2-4 2-4	"	"	"	4-7-36	Co Hospital	
"	"	12-4 31-4 31-4	"	"	"	"	Rel	
Cr. Brokers	"	10-4 31-4 31-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bar Tender	"	2-4 2-4 44-4	"	"	"	4-7-36	Rel	
Lab.	"	44-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	27-4 27-4 35-4	Car	Police	Dropped	4-8-36		
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-8-36	Rel	
Labourer	"	20-4 40-4 57-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	13 9-4 9-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	35-4 35-4 35-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	30-4 30-4 40-4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C.W. for 90 Days	4-8-36		
"	"	30-4 30-4 35-4	"	"	"	4-8-36	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
422	Sloyd Thompson	Ord 630-44	April 7 th 11 ^{PM}	3 P Officer Sanahan	M	Amr	28	Idaho	Laborer	Sacto	29	20	28				4-8-37	Rel		
423	James McKinney	"	"	"	"	"	39	Mich	"	"	18	17	39				4-7-37			sent to Co. Hosp.
424	Peter Naverson	Ord 65644 Ser	" 12 th 11 ^{PM}	W. J. M. Redding	"	"	48	Mum	Switzerland	"	18	17	48	Car	Police	30 days city jail CW for 90 days	4-8-37			
425	Robt Mason	"	" 12 th 11 ^{PM}	"	"	"	37	OKlahoma	Laborer	"	18	17	37	Car	Police	30 days city jail CW for 90 days	4-8-37			
426	W. Hammond	Ord 630-44 Ser	" 10 th 11 ^{PM}	"	"	"	73	Calif	"	"	60	73	73				4-8-37	Rel		
427	Chas Arce	"	"	"	"	Indian	40	Mexico	"	"	20	20	20				"	"	"	"
428	C G Woodworth	"	"	"	"	Amr	43	N.Y.	"	"	61	47	43				"	"	"	"
429	G Martinez	"	"	"	"	Mex.	42	Mexico	"	"	48	47	47				"	"	"	"
430	Darcy Cooke	"	"	"	"	Amr	38	Kansas	"	"	10	10	37				"	"	"	"
431	Chas Johnson	"	"	"	"	Swede	65	Argentina	"	"	18	17	40				"	"	"	"
432	Walter Smith	"	"	"	"	Amr	56	Virginia	"	"	40	40	56				"	"	"	"
433	Dan O'Sullivan	"	" 14 th	A. Wilson, Fadden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"
434	J. Ramirez	"	" 32 nd	"	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	64	30	30				"	"	"	"
435	R. Barrios	"	" 44 th	Hagner	"	"	27	Calif	"	"	10	27	27				"	"	"	"
436	Yale Gascon	"	"	"	"	"	35	Mexico	"	"	24	24	24				"	"	"	"
437	M. Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	"	"	20	20	20				"	"	"	"
438	W. Severt	"	" 5 th	W. E. Green	"	Nor	47	Norway	"	"	16	20	20				"	"	"	"
439	Geo Coyne	"	" 52 nd	W. E. Green	"	Amr	42	Calif	"	"	42	42	42				"	"	"	"
440	Kokita Ito	Injured	" 53 rd	Thompson & Ross	F	Jap	17	"	School Girl	"	17	17	17				4-7-37	Rec to Co Hosp.		
441	Edw Walker	Vagrancy	"	Dill	M	Colord	26	Florida	Laborer	"	2	2	26	Car	Police	6 mo county CW for 1 yr	4-8-37			
442	W. Mahone	"	"	"	"	"	37	Penn	"	"	27	3	37				4-8-37			
443	R. Madrid	Petty Theft	" 6 th	Lagomassini	"	Mex	23	Arizona	"	"	61	1	23				4-8-37			
444	Lisle Wilson	Petty Theft	" 6 th	Morris & Lefter	"	Amr	32	Mo	Under	"	9	11	32	Car	Police	90 days county CW for 1 yr	4-8-37			Bail \$1000 ⁰⁰
445	Ben Bangalit	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 th	Hofman Russ	"	"	52	Ind	Laborer	"	17	16	52				4-8-37	Rel		
446	J. Hozan	Vagrancy	" 7 th	Mohr & V. Wells	"	"	28	Iowa	Laborer	"	2	2	28	Car	Police	60 days county CW for 90 days	4-8-37			
447	John Murphy	"	" 8 th	Curran	"	"	60	Penn	"	"	36	36	60				4-8-37			
448	J. Kennedy	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 th	Gabriel Mitchell	"	"	46	Penn	"	"	20	20	46				4-8-37	Rel		
449	Maurice White	Att Suicide	" 9 th	Hofman Russ	"	"	34	"	"	"	"	"	"				4-7-37	Rec to Co Hosp		
450	Jim Angelinus	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 th	Babayer Gabrulli	"	Greek	46	Greece	"	"	16	16	16				4-8-37	Rel		
451	Mary Tompkins	Att Suicide	" 11 th	Hofman Russ	F	Amr	18	Calif	Cannery worker	"	18	18	18				4-7-37	Rec Hosp		
452	Elizabeth Jones	Vagrancy	" 11 th	Babayer Gabrulli	"	"	41	Ark	H.W.	"	47	7	41	Car	Police	6 mo county CW for 1 yr	4-8-37			
453	Mary Tompkins	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	Rooney Holdson	"	"	18	Calif	Cannery worker	"	18	18	18				4-8-37	Rel		
454	Ernie Jordan	"	"	"	M	"	26	"	Laborer	"	26	26	26				"	"	"	"
455	L. E. Jones	Vagrancy	" 11 th	Babayer Gabrulli	"	"	36	Alabama	"	"	61	5	36	Car	Police	6 mo county CW for 1 yr	4-7-37			
456	R. Lopez	Ord 630-4	April 17 th	O'Connor	"	"	35	Mex	"	"	"	"	"				4-8-37	Rel		

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *April* 19*27*

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
457	Earl Boyd	Ord-630-4	Apr 8 1 ⁰⁰ A.	M ^o Callahan	M.	Amer	23	Missouri	Lab.	Sac.	4-9-27				4-8-37	Rel.	
458	Bill Morris	Del Boy	" 1 ⁰⁰	Robert Thomas	"	"	16	Louisiana	Dont work	"	5-9-27				4-9-37	Released by Withbeck	
459	Bernard Moss	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	15	Neb.	Letter School	"	4-4-27				4-8-37	Detention Home	
460	Al Vargas	Ord-630-4	" 2 ⁰⁰	M ^o Callahan	"	Mex	21	Calif	Lab.	"	1-4-27				4-8-37	Rel.	
461	Cardell Hyde	Tag	" 2 ⁰⁰	Warren O'Connor	"	Negro	33	Missouri	Swamp	"	2-4-27	Car	Police	30 n 15 days cage 630 days cage CW 6 mo 5-2-37	4-8-37		
462	Robert Lee Farrell	See-482 C.C.	" 2 ⁰⁰	Robert Thomas	"	Amer	25	Texas	Calif Mathews	"	1-9-27	Car	Police	7500 n 25 days cage	4-8-37		
463	Red. Lenger	Tag	" 3 ⁰⁰	Bennett Ketchell	"	"	18	Calif	Lab.	"	6-4-27	Car	"	Dropped	4-8-37		
464	John Rice	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	23	"	"	"	7-4-27	Car	Police	30 days cage CW 6 mo	4-9-37		
465	James M. Mohan	"	" 3 ⁰⁰	Warren O'Connor	"	"	23	Texas	"	"	4-9-27	"	"	6 mo cage CW	4-9-37		
466	Leo Luscedy	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	28	Ill.	"	"	6-4-27	"	"	6 mo cage CW	4-9-37		
467	Leonard Murry	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	33	Iowa	"	"	1-10-27	"	"	4 mo & 20 days CW	4-9-37		
468	L. Lopez	Ord-630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	33	Mex	"	"	12-4-27	"	"	2 yr	4-9-37		
469	John A. Johnson	Tag	" 3 ⁰⁰	"	"	Amer	34	Calif	"	"	11-11-27	Car	Police	30 days cage CW	4-8-27		
470	Edwin Delaney	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	39	Ohio	"	"	2-10-27	"	"	30 days cage CW	4-8-37		
471	Elbert Severa	"	" 4 ⁰⁰	Bennett Ketchell	"	Mex	34	N. Mex	"	"	4-4-27	"	"	6 mo cage CW	4-8-37		
472	Douglas Adams	"	" 7 ⁰⁰	Sgt Warren	"	"	29	Mex	"	"	1-2-27	"	"	30 days cage CW	4-8-37		
473	Wm J. Willard	See	" 8 ⁰⁰	La Due - Soares	"	Amer	48	Calif	"	"	1-9-27	"	"	30 days cage CW	4-8-37		Co Hospital
474	John Hunt	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁴⁰	La Due - Redding	"	"	47	Texas	"	"	1-9-27	Car	Police	30 days cage CW	4-9-37		
475	Fred Hall	Indecent Exposure	" 10 ⁴⁰	Gamble & Wilson	"	"	20	Calif	"	"	1-4-27	"	"	6 mo cage CW	4-10-37		
476	Bill Duncan	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵	Redding & Wilson	"	"	53	Neb.	"	"	1-4-27	Car	Police	30 days cage CW 90 days	4-9-37		
477	John Burke	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	52	Calif	"	"	2-4-27	Car	Police	30 " " " " "	4-9-37		
478	Hulbert Boone	Warrant # 1532 Burglary	" 11 ⁰⁰	Gamble & Wilson	"	Canadian	21	Canada	"	"	1-4-27	"	"	60 " " " " "	4-23-37		
479	Arthur Lagon	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵	Redding & Wilson	"	Canadian	54	Canada	"	"	1-4-27	Car	Police	30 days cage CW 90 days	4-9-37		
480	E.H. Felitz	"	" 12 ⁵⁰	"	"	Amer	47	Wash.	"	"	7-10-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	"		
481	M. Gonzales	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	La Due - Redding	"	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	8-9-27	"	"	60 " " " " "	"		
482	Alec German	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	45	"	"	"	4-4-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	"		
483	John Martinez	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	43	"	"	"	6-6-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	"		
484	Clyde Lewis	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	White	36	Pa	"	"	1-10-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	"		
485	Chas Ryan	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	Irish	45	Ireland	"	"	10-9-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	"		
486	F. Charara	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		4-9-37	Rel.	
487	Best Pogue	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Amer	25	Oklahoma	miner	"	1-10-27	Car	Police	60 days cage CW 6 mo	4-9-37		
488	Donald Grey	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Negro	30	Miss	Cook	"	1-10-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	4-9-37		
489	J.D. Cross	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Amer	18	Texas	Leban	"	1-10-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	4-9-37		
490	Frank Spaitman	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Negro	49	Virginia	"	"	1-10-27	"	"	30 " " " " "	4-9-37		
491	Thos Rivera	Immigration	" 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	2-10-27	"	"	30 days cage	4-9-37		Transferred to Co Jail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
492	Joe Argento	Vagrancy	April 8 2 ³⁰	W. Wilson, Reading	M	Hawaiian	39	Hawaiian Isl
493	P. G. Sheppard	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ³⁰ PM	Russ - Lyons	"	Am	38	Calif.
494	Manuel Ramirez	Vagrancy	" 5 ¹⁵	Green - Wirtz	"	Mex	45	Mexico
495	M. Romino	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 ³⁰	Johnson	"	"	43	"
496	H. L. Carey	Vagrancy	" 5 ⁵⁰	Sgt. Coy. Keneally	"	Am	46	Kansas
497	Chas. Bales	"	"	"	"	"	37	Calif.
498	Tray Vaughn	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ³⁵	Wagner	"	"	22	Mass
499	Ruby Castello	"	" 7 ⁰⁰	Wagner Trimble	"	Indian	32	Calif.
500	Thos. Robbins	Vagrancy	" 7 ²⁰	Sgt. Coy. Keneally	"	Am	38	N. Y.
501	R. A. Wick	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁵	Mitchell	"	"	30	Ill
502	Cecil Sears	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁰	Russ - Lyons	"	"	44	Idaho
503	Wallace Gaben	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Trimble	"	"	30	Calif.
504	Frank Miller	"	" 9 ⁵⁰	Holmes Nicholas	"	Mex	"	"
505	Jonny Ramirez	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Thompson	"	"	55	Calif.
506	C. A. Mc Cain	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ¹⁰	Russ - Lyons	"	Am	48	Kansas
507	John Lopez	"	" 11 ⁴⁰	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	43	Colorado
508	J. L. Holman	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵	W. H. Madsen	"	Am	45	Missouri
509	Geo. Macpherson	630-4	April 9 12 ¹⁵	Santander	"	"	39	Cal
510	Pansy Taylor	Vag	" 1 ²⁰	W. H. Madsen	F	Indian	24	"
511	Joe Bateman	630-4	" 2 ⁰⁰	W. H. Madsen	M	Switz	37	Switzerland
512	Evelyn Morris	"	" 2 ³⁰	Strogo Wilson	F	Am	32	Am
513	Joe Krueger	630-4 & Hold	" 3 ⁰⁰	W. H. Madsen	M	"	35	neb
514	Harry Ulan	630-4	" 3 ¹⁰	Wilson - Strogo	"	"	65	Mass
515	Edie Rice	"	" 7 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw - Harris	"	"	37	Tenn
516	Mike Grogan	"	"	"	"	"	35	Mon
517	D. Farnsworth	"	"	"	"	"	28	Ind
518	Joseph H. Martin	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁵	Sgt. Warren - Phillips	"	"	66	N. Jersey
519	Frank Breuner	Ord 630-4 & 64	" 8 ⁴⁵	Russ - J. Addison	M	"	53	Kansas
520	John Hansen	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁵	W. Wilson, Reading	"	"	31	Colo
521	James Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	59	Ind
522	Pete Lopez	"	"	"	"	"	59	Mexico
523	Wm. Mc Kinnon	"	"	"	"	"	62	Mich
524	Alec Mc Dougall	"	"	"	"	"	40	"
525	John Nelson	"	"	"	"	Swede	70	Sweden
526	Pete Goodman	"	"	"	"	Am	56	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1931

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U. S. A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Seaman	Sacto	19 19 30	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-9-31		
Laborer	"	20 38 38	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	2 3 3	Car	Police	90 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-9-31		
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	27 44 46	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-9-31		
"	"	12 37 37	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-9-31		
"	"	4 4 22	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	6 32 32	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
Laborer	"	32 67 38	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-6-31		
"	"	12 67 30	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
U. S. Revenue Agent	"	12 2 44	"	"	"	4-9-31	1 Rec Hosp	
Laborer	"	29 30 30	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	3 3 16	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-9-31		
"	"	11 11 48	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	6 6 43	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	12 37 45	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-9-31		
"	"	39 39 39	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	6 24 24	Car	Police	6 mo co jail 90 Days hold CW - 1 yr	4-9-31		
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
Dance Hall	"	94 29 32	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
Laborer	"	13 29 30	"	"	"	4-10-31	Released by Soc. Sec.	
"	"	65	"	"	"	4-9-31	Rel.	
"	"	21 31 37	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	9 11 30	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	54 3 28	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 day 19 66	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-9-31		
"	"	27 32 53	"	"	"	4-10-31	Rel.	
"	"	34 37 31	Car	Police	90 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-10-31		
Dark Hand	"	25 25 57	"	"	4 mo co jail CW for 6 mo	4-10-31		
Laborer	"	30 37 37	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-10-31		
"	"	40 40 62	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-10-31		
"	"	27 27 43	"	"	60 Days co jail CW for 4 mo	4-10-31		
"	"	54 45 53	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-10-31		
"	"	30 30 56	"	"	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-10-31		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
529	Thomas H. Rehuda	Warrant # 1486 Vag. 483-V.C.	Apr 9 9:30a	Benjamin	M	Amer	46	Calif
528	Mrs. E. H. Moore	Ref. # 1170 Ref. # 1170	10:00	L. Trachan	F	"	51	Ill
529	Ed. Johnson	Ord 630-4211	12:00 PM	William + Davis	M	Amer	23	Calif
530	Ed. Johnson	Ord 630-4211	12:00 PM	"	"	Amer	"	"
531	Storn Flores	"	12:30	"	"	Mex	36	Mex
532	A. H. Brunnett	"	1:50	"	"	Amer	42	Calif
533	John Otis	Vagrancy	2:30	Conaty	"	"	36	Ohio
534	Ali Vundo	Ord 630-4211	"	William + Bedding	"	Hispanic	53	India
535	Sid Howard	Uxo Ord 205-4211	2:30	Holdson	"	Span	50	Syria
536	Henry Deane	Sick	3:00	Lozano	"	Amer	43	Calif
537	Joe Johnson	Ord 630-4211	3:45	Paul Clayton	"	Negro	52	Oklahoma
538	James Harrison	Battery	4:00	Sgt. Hart	"	Amer	48	Oregon
539	Wiley V. Cooper	Injured	4:25	Mute Green	"	"	50	Calif
540	Jal Gomez	Ord 630-4211	4:45	Wagner	"	Mex	25	Mexico
541	Altan Hagerwood	Vagrancy	5:00	Sgt. Cox	"	Amer	37	Oregon
542	Wm. J. Stinson	"	"	"	"	"	43	Ill
543	C. L. Kent	Ord 630-4211	5:45	William Lyons	"	English	29	England
544	Jack Moore	"	6:15	Sgt. Baker	"	Amer	42	Calif
545	Larry La Mar	"	6:25	Rooney - Nicholas	"	"	28	Kansas
546	J. F. Johnson	"	8:50	William Lyons	"	"	"	"
547	J. Martinez	"	9:00	Bill	"	Mex	47	Mexico
548	Elen Reifer	"	10:45	H. King - Lyons	"	Amer	40	Colorado
549	Mike Urick	"	11:00	Lagomarsino	"	"	55	Austria
550	Eugene Farthing	Ord 657-4211 Dec 502-V.C.	11:20	Rooney - Nicholas	"	"	20	Ill
551	Joseph Corrigan	Sick	Apr 10 12:15	Hanson Bennett	"	"	40	N. Y.
552	Bill Mathewson	Ord 630-4211	1:00	McCollum - Murchette	"	"	25	Calif
553	Art Libbit	Petit Theft	1:15	Lofquist	"	"	34	"
554	Tommy Leon	Ord 630-4211	2:15	Beams Phillips	"	"	37	Calif
555	Margaret Strong	Inj.	2:20	Hanson Bennett	"	"	21	Calif
556	Geo. W. Bailey	Ord 657-4211	2:25	McCollum	"	"	"	"
557	Clifford Owens	Log	2:30	Beams Phillips	"	"	25	Calif
558	Earl Hall	Vagrancy	8:45 AM	McCollum	"	"	36	Ill
559	George Miyazaka	Battery	9:00	Hansen McGuire	"	Japanese	21	Calif
560	R. L. Wells	Inj.	10:00	McGuire	"	Amer	43	Iowa
561	Jack Howard	Vagrancy	10:25	W. Wilson	"	"	25	N. Dak

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
Clerk	Sacto	29 48 46	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-13-37	4-9-37	*10000 Bail
H. W.	"	25 15 51	"	"	Rem. Warrant	5-4-37	4-9-37	O.R. on Warrant
Labourer	"	22 23 23	"	"	Rem. Warrant	"	4-10-37	Rel.
"	"	20 20 20	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel.
"	"	13 22 42	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel.
mechanic	"	6 mo 5 3/4	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-10-37	4-10-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	40 40 50	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	19 19 38	Car	Police	50 Days Co Jail	4-10-37	4-13-37	Rel on parole, paper in
Labourer	"	1M 43 43	"	"	"	"	4-7-37	Rec to Co Jail
"	"	10M 39 32	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel
H. W.	"	2M 16 48	Gadio	Police	10 Days Co Jail CW	4-16-37	4-9-37	*10000 Bail
Labourer	"	16 50 50	"	"	"	"	4-8-37	Rec to Co Jail
"	"	1 1 1	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel
"	"	1d 6 37	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-10-37	4-10-37	"
"	"	1d 7 43	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-10-37	4-10-37	"
"	"	1d 8 21	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel
"	"	5 42 42	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	6m 6m 28	"	"	"	"	4-13-37	Rel by Police
"	"	3 4 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	8 8 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1d 1d 20	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-12-37	4-12-37	"
Pantherman	"	1d 15 40	Car	Police	150 or 30 Days Co Jail	4-10-37	4-10-37	Rec to Co Jail
Lab.	"	2d 25 25	Car	Police	Appeal settled	6-5-37	4-10-37	Rel.
W. P. A.	"	34 34 4	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	4-23-37	4-23-37	"
Salvoman	"	1-4 1-4 37	"	"	"	"	4-10-37	Rel.
H. Wils	"	7-9 21 21	Car	Police	50 or 25 Days Co Jail	4-10-37	4-11-37	fine Paid
Salvoman	"	2d 6 40 25	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-10-37	4-10-37	"
"	"	18 49 39	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-13-37	4-13-37	"
Farmer	"	18 21 21	"	"	Dismissed	4-15-37	4-10-37	*10000 Bail
Miller	"	8 8 43	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-12-37	4-20-37	Rel by Cap & Cox
Lab.	"	1d 5 4 25	Car	"	Dismissed	4-12-37	4-12-37	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
562	Tommy Wrinkle	Injured	April 10 11 ⁴⁰ am	Russ - A Wilson	M	Am	3 1/2	Calif	Baby	Sacto	3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2					4-10-37	Emm Hospital
563	Juan Cuymas	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁵ pm	W Wilson	"	Mex	43	Mexico	Labourer	"	23 23 23	Car	Police	60 days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-12-37		
564	Donald Boston	Old Boy	" 1 ⁵⁵ "	Richards	"	Am	17	Minn	"	"	12 12 12					4-10-37	Rel by Witbeck
565	J. G. Mc Donald	Ord 630-4 th Div	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Michols	"	"	61	New Hampshire	Carpenter	"	30 30 61					4-11-37	Rel.
566	James B. Murphy	Sick	" 2 ¹⁵ "	Mc Guire	"	"	45	Calif	Labourer	"	45 45 45					4-10-37	Co Hospital
567	Rob. Strickland	Ord 630-4 th Div	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	Russ & E. Wilson	"	"	42	Calif	"	"	8 34 42					4-11-37	Rel
568	Dzgie Schwartz	" " " "	" 3 ³⁰ "	" " "	"	Jew	40	N.Y.	Paadden	"	34 29 40					4-10-37	Rel
569	Joe Krieger	Insane	" 4 ²⁰ "	Lee Cox	"	Am	56	Nebraska	Labourer	"	12 12 56					4-14-37	Released by J. C. ^{Baker to Co Jail}
570	C. Bonas	Ord 630-4 th S	" 4 ²⁵ "	Wirtz - Green	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	14 14 14					4-11-37	Rel.
571	W. B. McQueen	Ord 630-4 th Div	" 4 ⁵⁰ "	H. H. Lyons	"	Am	36	Calif	"	"	36 36 36					4-11-37	Rel.
572	Dwain Brownwood	" " " "	" 5 ³⁵ "	Wirtz & Green	"	"	27	Texas	"	"	2 2 27					4-11-37	Rel.
573	Herman Heiler	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁵ "	H. H. Lyons	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					4-10-37	Rec Hosp
574	John Kisserman	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁵ "	V. Wells Madson	"	"	37	N.Y.	"	"	12 12 37	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-12-37		
575	Otto Phaulzell	Ord 630-4 th Div	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	Wirtz Green	"	German	70	Germany	"	"	10 65 65					4-11-37	Rel.
576	J. M. Carmack	" " " "	" 8 ³⁰ "	Lessner	"	Am	45	Calif	"	"	45 45 45					" " "	"
577	M. Marrio	" " " "	" " "	H. H. Lyons	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	6 6 17					" " "	"
578	J. Phillips	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	45	Calif	"	"	15 45 45					" " "	"
579	Joe Hamarz	" " " "	" 9 ⁰⁵ "	Wagners Lumber	"	Mex	25	Mexico	"	"	3 3 11					" " "	"
580	Juan Gonzalez	" " " "	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	H. H. Lyons	"	"	41	"	"	"	7 7 7					" " "	"
581	Carl Culup	" " " "	" 10 ⁰⁵ "	Wagners Lumber	"	Am	27	Oklahoma	"	"	4 4 27					" " "	"
582	A. Defero	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	32	Mexico	"	"	1 1 10					" " "	"
583	A. Drinkwater	" " " "	" 10 ³⁰ "	V. Wells Madson	"	Italian	49	Italy	"	"	12 12 16					" " "	"
584	Doc Kelly	Injured	" " "	Wirtz Green	"	Am	51	Virginia	Engineer	"	5 31 51					4-10-37	Rec Hosp
585	Timothy Corona	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰ "	Schulte - Babcock	"	Mex	28	Mexico	Labourer	"	1 10 11	Car	Police	20 days co jail for 2 yrs	4-12-37	\$500 Bail	
586	J. J. Simmons	Ord 630-4 th S	" 11 ⁴⁰ "	Miller - King	"	Am	74	Calif	Real Estate	"	74 74 74					4-11-37	Rel.
587	D. Crook	Comm Commit	" " "	Wagners Lumber	"	"	36	Texas	Labourer	"	16 16 36	Car	Police	Comm Enforced 20 days co jail CW 5-13	4-12-37		
588	But. Fallett	Ord 630-4 th S	" 11 ⁴⁵ "	Stebbins Zach Myers	"	"	25	Calif	"	"	25 25 25	Car	Police	20 days co jail CW 5-13	4-11-37	\$500 Bail	
589	Joe. Gonzales	Ord 630-4 th S	" 11 ⁵⁰ "	Edt. Plant - E. Lincoln	"	M	32	Mexico	"	"	"					4-11-37	Rel.
590	Jim McNeil	Ord 630-4 th S	Apr 11 12 ³⁰ "	M. C. Callan	"	"	21	Calif	Am College	"	8 11 21 21 21	Car	Police	Dropped	4-12-37	4-11-37	\$500 Bail
591	Frank C. Thompson	" " " "	" " "	Wrenner	"	"	60	Ohio	Shelter	"	21 21 60 4					4-11-37	Rel.
592	Manuel Perry	Tag	" 12 ⁴⁰ "	Edg. J. Hall	"	Mex	23	Calif	Lab.	"	21 21 23 4	Car	Police	6 mo co jail CW for 1 yr	4-12-37		
593	Joe Hernandez	Ord 630-4 th S	" 12 ⁵⁰ "	Russ - Strapp	"	Mex	32	Mex	"	"	5 4 05 4 15 4					4-11-37	Rel.
594	A. Binnider	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Calif	32	Calif	"	"	10 4 21 3 21 4					" " "	"
595	Herman Martiney	" " " "	" " "	Wagners Lumber	"	Mex	40	Mex	"	"	12 12 40 4					" " "	"
596	Ed. Strong	Sec 502 - V. C.	" 12 ³⁰ "	Charles M. Callan	"	Sweat	43	Sweden	"	"	23 23 43 4	Car	Police	\$150 or 30 days co jail	4-14-37		

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
597	M. Gonzales	Ord-630-4	Apr 11 12 ³⁰	Warren-Hamlin	M.	Mex	27	Calif
598	Jose Sanchez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	21	M. Mex
599	Ed. Burger	Tag	" 2 ³⁰	Roberts	"	Amer	29	Ill.
600	Frank Truttmann	Ord-630-4	" 2 ³⁰	McGillan	"	Switzer	35	Sweden
601	J. Martinez	Getty Shift	" 2 ⁴⁰	Roberts	"	Mex	22	Mex
602	R. Santarana	Ord-630-4-Eng.	" 2 ⁴⁰	Reno Strazgo	"	"	43	Calif
603	J. Estrada	" "	" "	" "	"	"	19	Tex
604	Harvey Gurney	" "	" "	McGillan	"	Amer	74	Penn
605	Robert L. Stone	" "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Bennett Hanson	"	"	25	Tex
606	Frank Mulligan	Sick	" 4 ⁰⁰	Dunnon	"	"	52	Minn
607	L. P. Davis	Ord-630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	" "	"	"	35	Tex
608	H. Plinties	Tag	" 5 ⁰⁰	Charles McIlloch	"	Mex	54	Mex
609	Elmer Swanson	"	" "	O'Connor	F.	Irish	19	Oreg.
610	Nora Henderson	"	" "	" "	F.	Ind.	39	"
611	Antonio Leon	"	" "	" "	M.	Mex	36	Mex
612	C. Perez	Battery	" "	" "	"	"	38	"
613	Ernest T. Macias	Del. Boy	" "	" "	"	"	17	Ariz.
614	La Oros	Simple Assault	" "	" "	"	"	37	Mex
615	Mondo Alie	Ord-630-4	" "	Warren-Hamlin	"	Hindo	58	India
616	Eney Selazar	Del. Girl	" 7 ⁰⁰	Nichols	F.	Mex	15	Mex
617	Andy Holmes	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁰⁰	Mooney	M.	Amer	49	Wash
618	P. C. Smith	Ord-630-4	" 9 ⁰⁰	Coyle	"	"	38	P. S.
619	Joe Charis	" "	" 9 ⁰⁰	Wilson	"	Mex	50	Mexico
620	John Noonan	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	60	Ireland
621	John Seeman	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	32	Utah
622	R. Ramis	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	55	Mexico
623	R. Galavis	" "	" 11 ³⁵	" "	"	"	"	"
624	John Noonan	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	73	Calif
625	L. Bradbury	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	39	P. S.
626	Fred Escabel	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	49	Texas
627	J. Ramos	" "	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
628	J. Sanchez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	66	Mexico
629	A. Juarez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	26	Calif
630	Frank Lopez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	29	Ariz
631	R. Morales	" "	" "	" "	"	"	45	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	11-4-27-42-4					4-11-37	Rel.
"	"	15-7-15-42-4					" " "	"
Lab.	"	1-8-8-28-4	Cal.	Pol	Dismissed	4-15-37	4-14-37	Released by Sec. Ent. Taken to Calif.
"	"	7-9-9-9-4					4-11-37	Rel.
"	"	3-4-17-19-4	Car	Police	6 mo. Co. Jail 60 days - 100 C.W. Dismissed	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	1-10-4-10-4					4-11-37	Rel.
"	"	3-10-10-17-4					" " "	"
"	"	37-9-37-9-4					" " "	"
Hwy. Co.	"	7-8-3-4-25-4					" " "	"
Lab.	"	10-4-2-4-52-4					4-11-37	Rel. Co. H.
"	"	1-11-12-4-36-4					4-11-37	Rel.
"	"	8-4-30-4-30-4	Car	Police	30 days Co. Jail C.W. 4 mo	4-12-37		
Cont. wdg.	"	3-8-4-18-4	"	"	60 D. Co. J. C.W. for 6 mo	4-13-37		
Cook	"	13-4-38-4-38-4	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
Lab.	"	1-11-14-4-24-4	"	"	60 D. Co. J. C.W. 3-8 for 6 mo	" " "		
S. P. Co.	"	15-4-21-4-21-4	"	"	Discharged	" " "		
Tish washer	"	1-8-16-4-17-4	"	"			4-13-37	Rel. by Withbeck
Cook	"	8-4-20-4-23-4	Car	Police	6 mo Co. Jail C.W. 8. for 2 yr	4-14-37		
Lab.	"	28-4-28-4-28-4					4-11-37	Rel.
School Dir.	"	10-11-8-11-4					4-11-37	Det. Home. Released by Withbeck
Lab.	"	30-8-4-49-4	Car	Police	30 days Co. Jail C.W. 4 mo	4-12-37		
Salesman	"	14-4-14-4-38-4					4-12-37	Rel.
Salesman	"	"					" " "	"
"	"	40-4-49-4-49-4					" " "	"
"	"	14-4-14-4-32-4					" " "	"
"	"	10-4-20-4-32-4					" " "	"
"	"	30-4-49-4-49-4					" " "	"
"	"	29-4-27-4-37-4					" " "	"
"	"	20-4-20-4-49-4					" " "	"
"	"	20-4-20-4-20-4					" " "	"
"	"	1-11-28-4-28-4					" " "	"
"	"	2-11-28-4-28-4					" " "	"
"	"	15-4-15-4-20-4					" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
632	Tom Sanchez	Ord 630-445	April 11 11:35	W Wilson	M	Mex	35	Mexico
633	C Ackerman	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Indian	26	Calif
634	Muriel Rowley	Vagrancy	" 12:20 pm	Mooney	"	Amr	22	Oregon
635	G. Folek	Ord 630-445	" 11:0	Redding	"	"	45	Mo
636	Sister Mc Ginty	" " " "	" " " "	W Wilson	"	Indian	23	Nevada
637	Russell Brown	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	34	Calif
638	C Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico
639	Pedro Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	66	"
640	Jim Burke	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Negro	43	Oklahoma
641	Louie Salazar	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	"	"
642	Louisa Kaiser	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	J Indian	"	"
643	Emma John	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
644	A Reyes	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	M. Mex.	52	Mexico
645	W Salma	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
646	E H Ratto	Warrant # 11097-M Via Ord 304-4354	" 140	Palmer	"	Amr	31	Calif
647	A Karlmgig	Ord 630-445	" 200	F. Addison A. Wilson	"	Canadian	42	Canada
648	Joe Wilson	Vagrancy	" 325	E. P. Officer Connelley	"	Negro	25	Ark.
649	Harry Mitchell	Ord 630-445	" "	Redding	"	Amr	53	Mo
650	Louis Oswald	Insane	" 330	Palmer - Deeman Ct. Mrs. Geo B. Forester	"	"	38	Iowa
651	Geo B. Forester	Ord 630-445	" 415	W. S. Green	"	Canadian	53	Canada
652	P. Gonzales	" " " "	" 445	Hagner	"	Mex	62	Mexico
653	Basel Dixie	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Indian	27	Calif
654	John Lopez	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	35	"
655	L. Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	38	Mexico
656	R. Basquial	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	33	"
657	M. Cartero	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	45	"
658	Chas Larson	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Indian	40	Calif.
659	Manuel Rojo	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
660	Alvin Johnson	" " " 8 Day	" 5 PM	Alvin Lyons	"	Am	23	Calif.
661	J. Smith	" " " "	" " " "	Hagner	"	Indian	19	Nevada
662	A. Rios	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
663	P. Cardenas	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	28	"
664	Joe Solice	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	36	Calif.
665	Jim Lee	Dis Fire Arms	" 5:30	C. Addison Huntz	"	Chinese	23	China
666	E. Carro	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5:55	Lagomarsino	"	Mex	28	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trail Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	79 79 79					4-12-37 Rel	
"	"	38 24 24					" " "	
"	"	10 39 22	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-12-37		
"	"	39 39 49					4-12-37 Rel	
"	"	99 77 29					4-11-37 Rel	
"	"	29 34 34					4-12-37 Rel	
"	"	29 27 27					" " "	
"	"	10 20 20					" " "	
"	"	40 10 43					" " "	
Labourer	Sacto	58 58 24					" " "	
Salmon	Sacto	24 34 24					4-11-37 \$500 Bail	
val	"	44 13 13					4-12-37 Rel	
"	"	10 39 29	Car	Police	6 mo Jail 30 Days Co Jail CW for 1 yr	4-12-37		
"	"	30 30 53					4-12-37 Rel	
"	"	28 19 39					4-20-37 Rel by Exp & Car	
Salmon	"	30 30 45					4-12-37 Released by Jcs Cot	
Labourer	"	12 16 16					4-12-37 Rel	
"	"	27 27 27					" " "	
"	"	30 35 35					" " "	
"	"	9 20 20					" " "	
"	"	3 4 11					" " "	
"	"	1 1 16					" " "	
"	"	16 40 40					" " "	
"	"	3 3 5					" " "	
"	"	22 23 23					" " "	
"	"	2 2 19					" " "	
"	"	3 16 17					" " "	
"	"	2 6 6					" " "	
"	"	27 36 36					" " "	
"	"	1 9 9	Car	Pol	20 Days and 5 D City Jail CW for 6 mo	4-12-37 4-11-37 5000	Back	
"	"	3 3 11					4-12-37 Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
667	Eiss Johnson	Assault Deadly Weapon	6:05 P.M.	R. Kung	M	Colored	26	Washington
668	Jack White	Ord 630-4	6:05	Wagner	"	Am	58	Tenn
669	Wesley Williams	Injured	6:05	Wagner	"	Negro	23	Virginia
670	Harold B. Berg	Ord 657-4	6:40	Wagner, Harder	"	Amer	44	Calif
671	M. Rags	Injured	6:55	Mitchell	"	Mex	22	Mexico
672	Peter Hernandez	Ord 630-4	7:00	Green - Wicks	"	"	34	"
673	H. Hutchesson	Cur. Suba City	7:05	Wagner	"	Am	27	Missouri
674	Joe Gaura	Ord 630-4	7:05	Wagner - Trumble	"	Mex	27	Mexico
675	H. Martinez	" " "	"	"	"	"	40	"
676	J. Cortez	" " "	"	"	"	"	30	"
677	B. Romano	" " "	"	"	"	"	37	Calif
678	Joe Rooney	" " "	"	"	"	"	35	Mexico
679	Ejia Seward	" " "	8:05	Rooney - Nichols	"	Amer	90	Calif
680	" " "	" " "	8:15	Thompson	"	"	"	"
681	V. L. Berts	Arrest for Drunken	8:30	Green - Wicks	"	Station	45	Italy
682	Jose Rodriguez	Vagrancy	10:05	Sgt Hart Dahl	"	Mex	26	Mexico
683	Slave Ruiz	" " "	"	"	"	"	39	"
684	O. Duarte	Mal Mischief	11:40	Wagner - Trumble	"	"	34	"
685	Paul Rogoff	Ord 630-4	April 12, 1937	Wagner - Trumble	"	Russ	"	Calif
686	Per Stahl	Disrupt Peace	"	"	"	Amer	34	Tex
687	A. Weyman	Ord 680-4	12:05	Kearns - Funchit	"	"	32	Calif
688	Walter Holton	"	1:05	Warren - Trumble	"	Ind.	45	Calif
689	Eva Holton	"	"	"	"	"	45	"
690	Rete Marino	"	1:25	Charles - McElloch	"	Mex	47	Mex
691	Lloyd Jeffery	Sec. 502 - U. C.	2:05	Charles - McElloch	"	Amer	42	Calif
692	Richard Mackey	Ord 630-4	2:05	Drennon	"	"	50	Calif
693	Leo M. Remson	Ord 630-4	3:05	"	"	"	"	"
694	Rex Charlesworth	"	"	McElellan	"	"	21	Utah
695	John Langolas	Vag.	3:20	Bennett - Hanson	"	Mex	44	Mex
696	R. John	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	Indo	31	Afganistan
697	Doris H. Needham	"	3:45	Drennon	"	Amer	52	Calif
698	Don Angel	Vag.	5:40	Charles - McElloch	"	"	18	Wash
699	Gerald Kimes	Concealed Weapon	"	"	"	"	22	Idaho
700	Joe Ramsey	Ord 630-4	7:30	Phillips	"	Ind	51	Mex
701	Jesus Clavero	" " "	8:45	La Due - Wilson	"	Mex	33	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U. S. A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	1 4 26	Can	Police	Held to answer	4-23-37		
"	"	30 30 58					4-12-37	Rel
"	"	2 4 23					4-11-37	County Noo
Salesman	"	1d 44 44	Can	Justice	Weld 7-10-37	4-12-37	4-11-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
Laborer	"	5 5 10					4-11-37	Rec + G Noo
"	"	1d 18 18					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	9 15 27					4-12-37	(Released by Capt McAllister to Korman)
"	"	1 2 27					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	3 36 36					" " "	"
"	"	2 5 10					" " "	"
"	"	5 8 37					" " "	"
"	"	1 3 3					" " "	"
"	"	16 16 90					" " "	"
"	"	2d 27 27					" " "	"
"	"	10M 16 16	Can	Pol	6 Mo. Conf. to State	4-13-37	4-15-37	to Co. Hoop.
"	"	1d 23 23	"	"	" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	11 11 11	Can	Police	50 or 25 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	1-4 4-4 33-9	Can	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW 90	4-14-37	" " "	"
"	"	2 4 23 4 23 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	10 4 05 4 05 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	10 4 25 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
Mechanic	"	10 4 25 4 25 4	Can	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW	4-12-37	" " "	"
Chicken Rancher	"	11 4 25 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	8 4 25 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	10 4 25 4 25 4	Can	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW	4-12-37	" " "	"
"	"	12 4 25 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	10 4 25 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	1-4 4 4 25 4	Can	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW	4-12-37	" " "	"
"	"	1-4 4 4 25 4	Can	Police	70 or 50 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	" " "	"
"	"	1 4 4 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"
"	"	1 4 4 4 25 4			" " " " "	" " "	" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
702	Raymond Griffith	Ent to Berkeley	April 12 9:50	Ans Frank Smith	M	Amer	16	Calif
703	Wm A Vick	Vagrancy	" 9:20	Ans Kaminaty	"	"	62	Ind
704	Boy Cope	"	" 9:40	Conaty	"	"	38	Ind
705	Joe Erickson	Ord 630-4452	" 10:10	A Wilson & Addison	"	Swede	70	Sweden
706	C E Lobaugh	Sick	" 10:40	McGuire	"	"	"	"
707	R E Drew	Ord 630-4452	" 10:50	A Wilson & Addison	"	Gym	39	Oklahoma
708	Katie Palmer	" " " "	" 11:00	W. L. Hook	F	Ind	42	Calif
709	Leah Jacobs	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	F	"	48	"
710	Chas. Bricks	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	M	"	59	"
711	W. Dick	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	75	"
712	Oscar Lang	" " " "	" 11:15	Ans Kaminaty	"	Amer	38	Texas
713	H Slocum	Vagrancy	" 12:30 pm	Conaty	"	"	63	Calif
714	A. Wainwright	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	54	Mo
715	G. H. Dean	"	" 12:50	Cot - Kersaly	"	Negro	32	N.Y.
716	A Bunch	"	" 1:00	Meller - King	"	Amer	43	Oklahoma
717	G. Bunkle	Ord 630-4452	" 1:05	Se Due Wilson	"	Negro	43	"
718	L. Romero	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	41	Mexico
719	Fred Rose	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	40	Virginia
720	J Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	66	Mexico
721	A Vasquez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	39	"
722	Guan Nava	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	41	"
723	A Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	58	"
724	Fred Calvin	Petty Theft	" 1:50	Mumford Lapp	"	Irish	52	Mo
725	Mike Wick	Ord. 630-4452	" 3:05	F. Addison & Wilson	"	Slav	55	Austria
726	Carlos Carala	Injured 6304	" 3:35	" " " "	"	Mex	25	Calif
727	Lino Sarala	630-4	" 4:00	Pearl	"	"	32	Mexico
728	John North	" " " "	" 4:00	Henry & Nicholas	"	Amer	81	Mo
729	L. E. Matthews	501-1.C.	" 4:15	Holdson & Wirtz	"	"	48	Texas
730	Mabel Dickinson	Injured	" " " "	Holdson & Wirtz	"	"	"	"
731	Paul Poroff	Ord 630-4453	" 4:35	Wagner	"	Russian	21	Calif
732	J. R. Charlesworth	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	23	Utah
733	Joe Morales	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
734	Wm Flores	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	53	New York
735	S. Gonzales	" " " "	" 7:05	Carson Wagner	"	Mex	56	Mexico
736	Orlando Martinago	Dist. Peace	" 7:05	Carigan - Koenig	"	Amer	18	Ind

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	13 169 169					4-12-37	Released by G. McAllister to Ans Frank
Oil worker	"	1W 404 624	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
Labourer	"	48 174 384	"	"	30 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	354 354 354					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"						4-12-37	Co Hospital
Labourer	"	13 54 394					4-12-37	Rel.
Domestic	"	14 444 424					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	14 444 484					4-12-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	14 54 574					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	14 754 104					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	24 34 384					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	44 634 634	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	44 44 544	"	"	30 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	13 124 324	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	104 164 434	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	53 104 434					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	64 264 264					" " " "	
"	"	14 24 404					" " " "	
"	"	64 64 64					" " " "	
"	"	104 104 224					" " " "	
"	"	64 64 194					" " " "	
"	"	274 314 314					" " " "	
"	"	14 334 524	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	284 274 304	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-12-37	4-12-37	
"	"	104 254 254					4-12-37	Rel.
"	"	24 31 31					" " " "	
"	"	13 503 1					" " " "	
Plasterer	"	7 14 48	Car	Police	Held to answer	4-27-37	4-12-37	Rel on "ans" sale
H.W.	"	1 21 21					4-12-37	Rel Hosp
Labourer	"	7 7 23					4-12-37	Rel
"	"	1 5 5					" " " "	
"	"	35 35 53					" " " "	
"	"	17 17 18	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-14-37	4-14-37	Rel on A.P. by City Prosecutor

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
737	C Aschide	Ward 630-4	April 12 8 ³⁰	Wagner-Tremble	M	Mex	35	Mexico
738	A Bosquez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	41	"
739	L Galariz	" "	" "	" "	"	"	38	"
740	M Jorgalez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	41	"
741	Felipe Olvera	" "	" "	" "	"	"	33	Texas
742	Francisco Diago	" "	" "	" "	"	"	26	Mexico
743	S. Lopez	" "	" "	Henry & Lyons	"	"	36	"
744	Joe Mercie	" "	" 8 ⁵⁰	Sofquist & Dahl	"	"	41	"
745	Gardner Cubanos	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵	" 11 ⁴⁰	Edwards & Jones Hoover & Nichols	"	Amer	34	Oklahoma
746	Robert Barr.	Ord 630-4	Apr. 13 12 ⁴⁵	Malan - Strappo	"	"	37	Miner
747	Harry. Offer	" "	" "	Drennon.	"	"	50	Calif
748	Shelton Smith	" "	" 1 ⁴⁰	McConnor	"	2nd	31	Calif
749	Carl Lindsey	Vagrancy del Ord.	" 2 ⁴⁰	Phillips & Tremble Warren & Conner	"	Amer	16	Wash
750	Robert Parker	" "	" "	" "	"	"	15	Iowa
751	Pete Marino	Ord 630-4	" 2 ⁴⁵	McCallan	"	Ital	45	Italy
752	Elwood Cole	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	43	Tenn
753	Warren Morris	Vag.	" 3 ⁵⁰	Bennett & Rachette	"	"	45	Utah
754	Al Brown	Ord 630-4	" 4 ⁵⁵	Phillips	"	negro	41	Ill
755	Paul Legar.	" "	" 4 ³⁰	Drennon.	"	French	70	France
756	Ray Lucy	" "	" 9 ³⁰ AM	Seidner - Conaty	"	Mex	45	Texas
757	J. Fish	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	34	Mass.
758	John Jonean	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	66	Ireland
759	L LaMar	" "	" 9 ⁴⁰	Nichols	"	Amer	27	Kan
760	John Andrews	Sick	" 9 ⁵⁵	Hauser	"	"	20	Ohio
761	H V Connor	630-4	" 10 ¹⁵	Conaty	"	"	38	Ind
762	John Lopez	Public Theft	" "	" "	"	Mex	35	Kal
763	John Roe	Injured (Died)	" 11 ¹⁵	Adison & Wilson	"	"	"	"
764	Frank Dougherty	Sick	" 11 ⁵⁵	M. G. Ginn	"	Blk	70	Wis
765	Edw Carruthers	503-KC	" 12 ¹⁵ AM	Gamble & Simmeson	"	"	28	Texas
766	John O'Malley	630-4	" 2 ²⁰	Conaty	"	"	60	Cal
767	Estelita Corea	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	58	Mexico
768	Wayne Moore	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	26	Cal
769	Wm Green	" "	" 1 ¹⁰	Seidner-County-Advising	"	"	63	Penn
770	Tom Bob	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	28	Cal
771	C Brown	" "	" "	" "	"	"	36	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	17 17 14					4-13-37 Rel	
"	"	1 41 46					" " " "	
"	"	20 21 31					" " " "	
"	"	5 17 17					" " " "	
"	"	12 3 33					" " " "	
"	"	14 20 20					" " " "	
"	"	4 10 10					" " " "	
"	"	7 23 23	Car	Rel	Police Court 1st	4-13-37	" " " "	
"	"	14 10 34					4-13-37 Rel	
"	"	7 4 27 4					" " " "	
"	"	50 7 50 7 50 7					" " " "	
"	"	31					" " " "	
"	"	3-4 3-4 12 4	Gaddis	Police	Juvenile Court	4-16-37	" " " "	
"	"	1-21 4-11 15 4					4-13-37 Det Home	Escaped 4-15-39
"	"	25 25 40 5 4					" " " "	
P.W. G.	"	5-4 5-4 43 4					" " " "	
Lab.	"	4-11 4-11 4 4	Car	Rel	30th Cal. C.W. 4-15-37	4-13-37	" " " "	
Shoe black.	"	9-11 9-11 41 4					4-13-37 Rel	
Lab.	"	34 16 4 18 4					" " " "	
"	"	33 33 45					4-14-37 Rel	
"	"	1 11 32 54					" " " "	
"	"	31 31 55					" " " "	
"	"	7 11 24 27					" " " "	
"	"	14 14 20					4-13-37 Co Hosp	
"	"	28 11 58					4-14-37 Rel	
"	"	28 35 35	Cal.	Pol	30th Cal. C.W. 4-15-37	4-13-37	" " " "	Escaped from prison West End of 1st Bridge
"	"	5 11 30 70					" " " "	Co Hosp
"	"	12 14 38					4-14-37 Released by Mrs Kaminisky	
"	"	35 60 60					4-14-37 Cal	
"	"	20 20 30					" " " "	
"	"	14 26 26					" " " "	
"	"	4 30 63					" " " "	
"	"	2 28 28					" " " "	
"	"	2 11 36 36					" " " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
772	Francisco Martinez	630 &	4-13	1:45	Police	Male	35	Mexico	Laborer	Sac	30 30 30					4-14-37	Rel	
773	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"
774	John Hestrum	"	"	"	"	Swede	67	Sweden	"	"	34 34 40					"	"	"
775	Wm. Ohlsen	"	"	2:15	"	Amer	46	Cal	"	"	40 46 46					"	"	"
776	Geo. Trause	"	"	"	"	"	33	"	"	"	24 53 53					"	"	"
777	Paul Rogoff	"	"	"	"	Russian	29	Rus	"	"	13 14 24					"	"	"
778	M. Cameray	"	"	"	"	Mex	65	Mexico	"	"	3 30 30					"	"	"
779	Frank Butler	"	"	"	"	Amer	36	Cal	"	"	14 35 35					"	"	"
780	Stuart Baker	"	"	"	"	"	23	Virginia	"	"	14 14 23					"	"	"
781	Chas. Benick	"	"	"	"	"	30	Cal	"	"	30 30 30					"	"	"
782	Margaret Walters	Petit Theft	"	2:45	Neuman Tapp	"	47	Texas	"	"	40 44 47	Car	Police	60 Days co Jail 30 Days co Jail CW 6 mo	4-14-37			
783	Lawrence Tolan	Auto Theft	"	2:15	Address: A. Wilson	"	30	"	"	"	134 174 304	Cal.	Pol	5 mo. Co Jail 30 Days co Jail CW 6 mo	4-15-37	4-13-37	Rec Hosp	
784	L. Suazo Jr	Auto Theft	"	3:45	Ladine R. Collins	"	30	Colo	"	"	58 58 30	Cal.	Pol	Dismissed	4-15-37			
785	M. Jones	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	4:10	Alfons Lyons	"	38	Ireland	"	"	20 21 21					4-14-37	Rel	
786	Richard Bacon	Vagrancy	"	4:55	Reuben Sumner	"	47	"	"	"	17 25 25	Car	Police	30 Days co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-14-37			
787	Mike Coffey	"	"	5:15	Rooney - Nicholas	"	29	"	"	"	2d 2d 11	"	"	30 Days co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-14-37			
788	Martin West	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	5:20	Cameron	"	52	Ill	"	"	15 15 52					4-14-37	Rel	
789	Erin Sawyer	Disobedient & 927	"	5:25	Sgt Neuman	"	34	Kansas	Truck Driver	"	1d 8 34	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-27-37			
790	Erin Sawyer	Disobedient & 927	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Car	Police	Held to Answer	4-20-37			Bail \$2000
791	O. Anderson	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	5:55	Holdson Green	"	71	Finland	Laborer	"	34 34 62					4-14-37	Rel	
792	Louis Torman	Injured	"	6:25	Alfons Lyons	"	34	Poland	Merchant	"	32 32 32					4-13-37	Rec Hosp	
793	Jules Decuir	"	"	"	"	"	21	Louisiana	Carpenter	"	1 1 21					"	"	"
794	W. H. Vaughn	Vagrancy	"	"	Corrigan	"	63	Ireland	Laborer	"	9 9 63	Car	Police	60 Days co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-14-37			
795	Harry Arsten	"	"	"	"	"	44	Mass	"	"	1d 14 44	"	"	60 Days co Jail	4-14-37			
796	S. Belos	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	6:45	Alfons Lyons	"	35	Mexico	"	"	3 3 11					4-14-37	Rel	
797	Frank M. Guirk	Petty Theft	"	7:20	Holdson Green	"	50	Georgia	"	"	25 25 50	Cal.	Pol	90 da. Co Jail	4-15-37			
798	Frank Shards	Vagrancy	"	7:50	Corrigan Trumble	"	23	Oklahoma	"	"	1 1 23	Car	Police	60 Days co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-14-37			
799	Mack Lopez	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	8:10	"	"	36	Mexico	"	"	3 17 17					4-14-37	Co. H.	
800	Mack Weeks	"	"	8:30	Alfons Lyons	"	52	Canada	"	"	30 30 30					4-14-37	Rel	
801	M. Mendosa	"	"	"	Corrigan Trumble	"	49	Mexico	"	"	3 4 4					"	"	"
802	P. J. Ruffy	"	"	9:15	Alfons Lyons	"	46	Ireland	"	"	4 4 24					"	"	"
803	E. Bartlett	Vagrancy	"	10:00	Sgt Robert Thomas	"	36	Ireland	"	"	1d 6 36	Cal.	Pol	60 da. Co Jail CW 6 mo	4-15-37			
804	Fase Shai	for Insanity	"	10:25	Rooney Nicholas	"	70	Italy	"	"	30 30 30					4-14-37	Released by Sec Rot	
805	Robert Sabato	Vagrancy	"	10:55	Lagomarsino	"	19	Cal	"	"	4d 19 19	Car	Police	60 Days co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-14-37			
806	Angio Nannina	Murder	"	11:15	Party Wells V.	"	63	Italy	"	"	9 9 43	"	"	60 Days co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-23-37	4-23-37	Rel Bond	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
807	Francis McDermott	Injured	April 13 11:00 AM	James McPoland	M	Am	43	Wash
808	Art Covey	malic mischief	" 11:41	M. H. Black	"	"	28	Oak
809	P. C. Mobley	"	"	Bundy Lyons	"	"	28	neb.
810	Ernie Laquerre	"	"	"	"	"	32	N. Y.
811	H. M. Simms	"	"	"	"	"	38	Indiana
812	Van Ball	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	"	31	Calif
813	Harry Smith	Tag.	" 12:00	Robey - Schiel	"	"	41	Ohio
814	Bob Gordon	"	" 12:00	"	"	"	27	Utah
815	Tony Munich	"	April 14	"	M	Star	27	Calif
816	Devon Endell	Ord 630-4	" 2:15	Franklin - Kemmick - Warren - Connor	"	Ind.	42	"
817	K. Molino	"	"	"	"	mex	32	Tex
818	Leo Lovell	Ord 657-4-aj.	"	"	"	Am.	52	N. Y.
819	Fred Wilson	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	Ind.	45	Calif
820	Nelly Dawson	"	" 2:45	Nolan - Stragg	"	Ind.	50	Calif
821	Eva Johnson	"	" 2:20	Kearns - Phillips	"	Ind.	48	"
822	Miller Johnson	"	"	"	M.	Ind.	45	"
823	Louie Walter	"	"	"	"	"	44	"
824	K. Smith	"	" 3:15	Kearns - Phillips	"	Am.	38	"
825	Maab Kohn	sick.	" 4:00	Furchette Hanson	M.	Hnds.	17	India
826	John Torera	Tag	" 5:45	Dunston	"	mex	30	mex
827	Ellen Sanders	Del. Boy	" 6:45	Carl Winger A.P.C.	"	Am.	13	Calif
828	James M. Dowell	Vagancy	" 10:15	SP officer	"	"	49	Wb
829	Jack Davis	Grand Theft	" 11:10	State Traffic Office	"	Ind.	22	Calif
830	P. Zepara	Ord 630-4-45er	" 11:35	Dorsey - W. Wilson	"	mex	38	mex
831	Udell Britton	Vagancy	" 12:30 PM	Les Cox - Crump	"	Ind.	42	Calif
832	Edgar Lee Marshall	First Offense	" 12:35	Kunn - Lapp	"	Am.	46	Maryland
833	James Quinn	Ord 630-4-45er	" 1:40	W. Wilson	"	"	47	Calif
834	Wm. Ellery	"	"	"	"	"	44	N. Y.
835	M. Folsom	"	"	"	"	Ind.	48	Calif
836	M. Robles	"	"	"	"	"	44	"
837	Ben Cline	Vagancy	" 2:00	Cox - Kennedy	"	Am.	46	Texas
838	Don Pagan	Ord 630-4-45er	" 2:20	Redding	"	"	"	"
839	Louie Walter	Vagancy	" 3:05	Jms Kaminsky	"	Indian	44	Calif
840	John Roth	Ord 630-4-45er	" 3:30	Albison - Faddison	"	Am.	46	"
841	Charles H. Garrett	550-A V.C	" 4:00	Benjamin	"	"	27	Nevada

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	20 20 43					4-13-37 Rec 4 Cr Hosp	
"	"	12 M 13 M 78 Y	Car	Police	Discharged	4-14-37		
"	"	10 Y 16 Y 28 Y	"	"	50 n 25 Days Co Jail	"	"	
"	"	7 Y 31 Y 32 Y	"	"	25 Days Co Jail	4-14-37		
"	"	7 Y 7 Y 38 Y	"	"	Discharged	4-14-37		
"	"	30 Y 31 Y 31 Y	"	"		4-14-37	Del.	
Door man in R.	"	4 Y 15 Y 21 Y	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail	4-14-37		
Hardy Davis Room	"	3 Y 15 Y 27 Y	Gaddis	Police	50 n 25 Days Co Jail	4-17-37 H-14-37 100% Bail		
not working	"	21 Y 27 Y 27 Y	Car	Pol	30 d 6/1 CW 90 d 1 year 6-2-37 14-37 100% Bail			
Lab.	"	42 Y 22 Y	"	"		4-14-37	Del.	
"	"	11 Y 11 Y 32 Y	"	"		"	"	
Blacksmith	"	21 Y 21 Y 32 Y	Car	Police	50 n 25 Days Co Jail	4-14-37		
Lab.	"	1 d 45 Y 45 Y	"	"		4-14-37	Del.	
"	"	34 Y 34 Y 50 Y	"	"		"	"	
N. Wife	"	1 d 42 Y 42 Y	"	"		"	"	
Lab.	"	2 d 45 Y 45 Y	"	"		"	"	
"	"	1 d 44 Y 44 Y	"	"		"	"	
Barber	"	38 Y 38 Y 38 Y	"	"		"	"	
Lab.	"	2 Y 25 Y 25 Y	"	"		4-14-37	Rec to Co. H.	
"	"	1 Y 12 Y 12 Y	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-15-37		
School Boy	"	1 d 13 Y 13 Y	"	"		4-14-37	Det Home.	Escaped 4-15-37
Laborer	"	48 Y 26 Y 49 Y	Car	Pol	30 d 6/1 CW 90 d 14-15-37			
"	"	30 Y 22 Y 22 Y	Gaddis	Police	Held to answer	4-16-37		
"	"	20 Y 20 Y 20 Y	"	"		4-16-37	Del.	
"	"	20 Y 42 Y 42 Y	Car	Pol	30 d 6/1 CW 90 d 14-15-37			
Laborer	"	1 m 17 Y 16 Y	Gaddis	Police	Dismissed	4-16-37		
miner	"	24 Y 47 Y 47 Y	"	"		4-15-37	Del.	
Cable splicer	"	4 Y 16 Y 44 Y	"	"		"	"	
Laborer	"	20 Y 47 Y 47 Y	"	"		"	"	
"	"	7 Y 44 Y 44 Y	"	"		"	"	
Cook	"	9 Y 17 Y 47 Y	Car	Pol	30 d 6/1 CW 90 d 14-15-37			
Laborer	"	30 Y 44 Y 44 Y	Car	Pol	30 d 6/1 CW 90 d 14-15-37			
Laborer	"	37 Y 46 Y 46 Y	"	"		4-15-37	Del.	
Laborer	"	1 1 27 Y	Car	Police	Discharged	4-22-37 4-15-37 Bond		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
842	Frank Carleton	Vagrancy	April 14 4 ³⁰	Wagner	M	Am	37	Okla
843	Paul Roga	"	" 4 ⁴⁵	"	M	Pole	24	Calif.
844	J. P. Hayes	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	Am	59	Kansas
845	E. Gonzales	" 1606	" "	Dill	"	Mex	"	Mexico
846	Ernest Speed	Battery	" 4 ⁵⁵	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Colored	32	Lexas
847	J. N. Hapley	Injured	" 5 ¹⁰	H. H. H. H.	"	Am	2	Calif
848	Jack Kimmritz	without Sheriff's Warrant	" 6 ¹⁵	"	"	Am	44	Missouri
849	Amey Enderson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ⁴⁵	Cassagan	"	Am	35	Ill
850	Martha Ganea	" " "	" 7 ⁴⁵	Sgt Parker Wagner	F	"	45	Montana
851	Paul Carlton	" " "	" "	Dill	M	Irish	"	Ireland
852	James Murphy	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Am	59	Penn
853	Earl Murphy	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁰	Wirts Green	"	"	43	Iowa
854	L. N. Namara	" " "	" "	"	"	Irish	58	Ireland
855	Pat Barnes	" " "	" "	"	"	Am	47	Iowa
856	Joan La Fontaine	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Bubajo Gabrielli	F	"	24	Montana
857	Burton Warner	Injured	" 9 ¹⁰	H. H. H. H.	M	"	56	N.Y.
858	Lucy Mae Berry	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁰⁵	Bubajo Gabrielli	F	Mex	30	Oklahoma
859	L. Perez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ²⁵	Wirts Green	M	Mex	31	Mexico
860	Edna Pimentel	" " "	" 10 ³⁰	H. H. H. H.	"	"	40	"
861	Mary Oliver	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	Sgt Parker Wagner	F	Am	29	Miss
862	Frank Fields	" " "	" "	H. H. H. H.	M	"	58	Ill
863	Lawrence Day	Robbery	" 11 ²⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	"	23	Calif
864	Tom Scollard	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ³⁰	Cassagan	"	Irish	60	Ireland
865	E. Gillis	" " "	" "	H. H. H. H.	"	Am	39	Holby
866	Frank Clemans	" " "	" "	"	"	"	38	Idaho
867	John Jones	Injured	" 11 ⁵⁰	"	"	"	46	Calif
868	Phillip Namara	Dog	Apr-15 12 ²⁵	Greenlaw-Stapno	"	mex	29	Mex
869	Eugenio Urioste	Dog	" 1 ⁰⁵	Warren-Connor	"	"	21	Mexico
870	A. Woods	"	" "	"	"	Am	51	Calif
871	J. P. Jones	Ord 630-4	" "	"	"	"	44	Kansas
872	N. Orten	"	" "	"	"	mex	47	Mex
873	James J. Roadie	Bake	" 1 ⁴⁰	Roberts	"	Am	22	Iowa
874	Salvador Perez	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Charles M. Block	"	mex	22	Mex
875	F. Helican	"	" "	"	"	"	19	"
876	Frank Rasmot	Ord 630-4	" 2 ¹⁰	Kearns	"	Irish	38	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
N.Y.	Sacto	3 7 39	Pol.	Pol.	30 da. G. Jail. 2 W. B.	4-15-37		
Laborer	"	4 24 24	Car.	Pol.	30 da. G. Jail. 2 W. B.	4-15-37		
"	"	37 40 59					4-15-39 Rel.	
"	"	16 16 32	Jaddis	Police	30 Days in C.W. 9 B	4-16-37		
Barby	"	2 2 2					4-14-37 Rec Hosp	
Schuman	"	15 16 44	Car	Police	Discharged	4-20-37	4-14-37 Bond	
Labour	"	13 16 35					4-15-39 Rel.	
N.Y.	"	16 25 45					" " "	
Laborer	"	8 25 25					" " "	
"	"	25 25 59	Car.	Pol.	4 mo. G. Jail.	4-15-37		
"	"	25 25 43					4-15-39 Rel.	
"	"	12 22 22					" " "	
"	"	1 2 47					" " "	
Waitress	"	4 4 24	Car.	Pol.	60 mo. G. Jail. to Serve 30 da. G. Jail. C.W.	4-14-37	100° Bail	
Laborer	"	4 27 56					4-14-37 Rec to Co Hosp	
N.Y.	"	16 44 30	Car.	Pol.	Commitment Enforced	4-15-37		
Laborer	"	2 10 15					4-15-39 Rel.	
"	"	18 25 25					" " "	
Waitress	"	17 17 29					" " "	
Laborer	"	27 33 58					" " "	
"	"	2 23 23	Jaddis	Police	Held to answer	4-16-37		
"	"	16 16 16					4-15-39 Rel.	
"	"	6 6 39					" " "	
"	"	18 46 46					4-14-37 Rec Hosp	
"	"	9-9-16-16-16	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. G. Jail. 1 yr.	4-15-37		
"	"	1-2-2-2-2-2	Car.	Pol.	60 da. G. Jail	4-15-37		
"	"	01-4-8-4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. G. Jail. C.W. 9 B	4-15-37		
"	"	14-25-44-4					4-15-39 Rel.	
"	"	16-14-11-4	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-23-37	" " "	
"	"	6-11-10-2-4	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-17-37		
"	"	1-11-10-1-1-1	Car	Police	30 Days in C.W. 9 B	4-17-37		
"	"	6-11-10-1-1-1	Car	"	30 Days in C.W. 9 B	" " "		
"	"	3-11-17-1-1-4					4-15-39 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
877	Amelia Rice	Warrant # 1640.		Beglow/Kaminsky/Kearns	M	Mex	41	M. Mex
878	Violet Horner	Alt. Viol. Weap	April 15 12 ³⁰	Warren - O'Connor	M	Amer	26	Idaho
879	Buster Clarke	Tog.	" "	" "	M	"	26	Idaho
880	Grady Riser	Ord 630-4	Apr 15 8 ⁵⁵ am	Wilson - Redding	"	"	41	Soc
881	Tom Barrett	Sick	" 9 ¹⁵	" "	"	"	48	Mass
882	Jose Camella	Petty Theft	" 12 ¹⁵	Humt - Lapp	"	Mex	22	Texas
883	Frank Prado	"	" "	" "	"	"	20	"
884	V. Kennedy	Ord 630-4	" "	W. Wilson	"	Amer	37	W. Va.
885	Jack Lyndon	Del. Boy	" 12 ⁴⁵	Leasch	"	"	16	Utah
886	Chas. Degan	Ord 630-4	" 2 ¹⁰	Gaddis + A. Wilson	"	"	59	Calif.
887	Ed. Wolosh	"	" 3 ⁰⁵	" "	"	Pol	52	Poland
888	Robt. Powers	Dist. the Peace	" 3 ³⁰	Redding	"	Amer	34	Mass
889	Beatrice Velaz	Insane	" 3 ³⁵	McGinnis	F	Mex	31	Mexico
890	F. J. Fortuna	Injured	" 3 ⁵⁰	Werts - Green	M	Amer	34	New Hampshire
891	Jack Rohn	Ord 630-4	" 4 ²⁰ pm	Gaddis + Wilson	"	"	46	Calif.
892	Babe La Mass	Vagrancy	" 5 ¹⁰	Babayero Gabrielli	F	Mex	26	Texas
893	Carolina Kissel	"	" "	" "	"	"	27	New Mex
894	W. Eagleton	"	" 5 ⁴⁵	Sgt. L. Kennedy	M	Amer	40	Calif.
895	B. E. Cunfield	"	" "	" "	"	"	39	Neb
896	R. Sobara	Ord 630-4	" 5 ⁴⁵	Russ - Lyons	"	"	51	Calif.
897	Martha Sanez	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁵	Dill	F	"	45	Montana
898	Ella Michle	Ord 630-4	" 8 ³⁵	Spons & Russ	F	"	45	Washington
899	A. Baigas	Ord 630-4	" 9 ²⁵	Wagner - Trumble	M	Mex	23	Texas
900	Pick Lumbria	Sick	" 9 ⁴⁰	Mitchell	"	Greek	48	Greece
901	N. Micra	Ord 630-4	" 9 ⁵⁰	Wagner - Trumble	"	Jap	"	"
902	Joe Leller	"	" 10 ²⁵	Nicholas - Holdson	"	Amer	61	Mich
903	Lorena Wilson	Injured	" 10 ³⁵	Werts - Green	F	"	19	"
904	Sam Kiola	On Commitment	" 10 ³⁵	Nicholas - Holdson	M	Konka	32	Hawaii
905	C. H. Orme	630-4	Apr 16 12 ³⁰ pm	Skredd	"	Amer	36	Penn
906	C. C. Head	"	" 12 ³⁵	Samburger	"	"	68	Cal
907	Timmy Sanchez	630-4 & Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰	Warren - Kaminsky - Trumble	"	"	37	Texas
908	John Slatten	630-4	" 1 ³⁰	Nolan - Stray	"	Norwegian	31	Norway
909	A. Molina	"	" 2 ³⁵	Drummond	"	Mex	32	Texas
910	J. Gascon	"	" "	" "	"	"	45	Mexico
911	Bernie Ablog	Sec 266-PC	" 3 ³⁰	Charles & Erickson	"	Philippine	21	P.I.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trials Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT
Primp.	San.	2-9-7-4-4-4	Car	Pol	Discharged	4-27-37	
Prostitute	"	14-7-26-4-25-4	Car	Pol	6 mos. Co. Jail	4-15-37	
Musician	"	2-4-6-4-25-4	"	"	4-15-37	Rec. Co. H.	
Labourer	"	31-4-31-4-4	"	"	4-10-37	Pol.	
"	"	8-4-25-4-4	"	"	4-15-37	Emm. Hospital	
"	"	10-4-24-24	Gaddis	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-16-37	
"	"	1d 2d 2d 2d	Gaddis	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-16-37	
"	"	1d 15-4-37	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
"	"	1d 7-4-16	"	"	4-16-37	Released by Withbeck.	
Cook	"	5-4-37	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
Labourer	"	10-8-37	Gaddis	Police	50 or 25 Days Co Jail	4-16-37	
"	"	10-7-37	"	"	"	"	
H.W.	"	10-17-17	"	"	4-16-37	Released by Des. Capt.	
Labourer	"	10-8-37	"	"	4-15-37	Emm. Hospital	
"	"	4-6-46	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
Nurse	"	5-10-26	Gaddis	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW	4-16-37	
H.W.	"	11-16-27	Gaddis	"	30 Days Co Jail CW	4-16-37	
Cook	"	5d 40-40	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6mo	4-16-37	
Labourer	"	4d 25-37	"	"	30 " " " " " "	"	
"	"	16-51-51	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
H.W.	"	6-6-45	Gaddis	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6mo	4-16-37	
Security Worker	"	2-2-45	"	"	4-15-37	Rec. Hoop & Co Hoop	
Labourer	"	3-4-23	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
"	"	20-20-20	"	"	4-15-37	Rec. Co Hoop	
Labourer	Sacto	1-5-61	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
Labourer	Sacto	10-16-16	Gaddis	Police	Further Protection	4-17-37	
"	"	4-10-36	"	"	4-16-37	Pol.	
"	"	15-68-68	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3-3-37	"	"	"	"	
"	"	12-12-12	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2-11-32	"	"	"	"	
"	"	12-13-13	"	"	"	"	
"	"	10-10-10	"	"	5-1-37	Rel. by Dist. Atty. Beckwith	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
912	Cloto Pacadio	N# 1643 Paper Rio Sec 266 PC	16 3:30 PM	Sgt Macrae Charles Fritchett	M	Philippine	22	P.S.
913	Copieranga Corino	Del Girl	" "	" "	F	Philippine	17	Texas
914	Scorna Corino	" "	" "	" "	"	"	13	Cal
915	E. Torres	30-4	" 5:40	O'Connor, formerly	M	Mex	65	Mexico
916	B. Vazquez	" "	" 7:13	William V. Russell City & Magers Holdson	"	"	30	"
917	Don Magers	Mal mischief	" 7:52 AM	" "	"	"	45	Kansas
918	Mike Nuccio	Viola 601-VL	" 8:50	Gamble, King Padua	"	Italian	54	Italy
919	Billy Harris	Ord 630-445a	" 9:20	Redding-Wilson	"	Amer	63	Pa
920	Jim Sullivan	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	65	Calif
921	Oliver Nickson	Vagrancy	" 11:10	" " " "	"	Canadian	52	Canada
922	Jim Onil	" "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	34	Mich
923	George Frain	" "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	53	Calif
924	Joseph Seng	" "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	58	Kansas
925	Ey Crawford	" "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	47	Georgia
926	Harry Wallace	" "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	48	Pa
927	Jimmie Lane	Injured	" 11:15	Holdson	"	"	2	Calif
928	J. Dela Cruz	Inmate	" 12:25 PM	Redding-Wilson	"	Philippine	37	P.S.
929	John Carson	Vagrancy	" 2:10	Holdson	"	Mex	54	Mich
930	Willie Carillas	" "	" 2:45	Redding-Wilson	"	"	29	Calif
931	Wm Finnegan	Ord 630-445a	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	42	Mass
932	John Hauer	Injured	" " " "	Russ-J. Addison	"	"	52	Ohio
933	John Lloyd	Sick	" 3:30	Green Wirts	"	"	74	Ill
934	Paul Reynolds	Ord 630-445a	" 3:45	" " " "	"	"	33	Wis
935	Joe O'Donnell	" " " "	" 4:15	" " " "	"	"	60	"
936	L. Martinez	" " " "	" 5:15	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Colored	43	Chicago
937	Vidal Munoz	Inmate	" " " "	Charles Ramary	"	Mex	37	Mexico
938	Wm Eby	Ord 630-445a	" " " "	W. King Lyons	"	Amer	42	Ohio
939	Jim Henney	Vagrancy	" 5:20	Rooney Nicholas	"	"	58	Main
940	John Suttler	Ord 630-445a	" 6:00	W. King Lyons	"	Nor	31	Norway
941	Janice Finegold	Sick	" " " "	Johnson	"	Pole	58	Mass
942	J. Garcia	1000 ⁰⁰ Vagrancy	" 6:10	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Mex	29	Arizona
943	Salvador Golden	Grand Theft	" 6:15	Benjamin	"	Amer	30	Calif
944	Jim Doyle	Ord 630-445a	" 7:00	Wirts Green	"	"	36	Mass
945	N. M. Murphy	Vagrancy	" 7:15	Dell	"	"	56	Penn
946	Melvin Allen	Ord 630-445a	" 5:0	Wirts Green	"	Indian	21	Spade

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	2 7 7	Car	Police	Held to Answer	4-27-37		
School girl	Sac	3 17 17					4-16-37	Released by Writbeck
"	"	3 13 13					4-16-37	
"	"	5 11 11					4-16-37	Rel.
Laborer	Sac	5 11 11						
"	"	10 49 49	Gaddis	Police	6 mos cognate Case 30 Days + Del CW 30	4-17-37		"Insane" taken to Co Jail 4/16/37
Redder	"	34 24 34	Car	Police	Discharged	4-21-37	4-16-37	\$2500 Bail
Laborer	"	7 28 63					4-17-37	Rel.
"	"	50 65 65					" " "	" " "
"	"	8 18 23	Gaddis	Police	30 days cognate CW 90 days	4-17-37		
"	"	10 44 34	"	"			30 " " " " " "	" " " " " "
"	"	2 57 53	"	"			30 " " " " " "	" " " " " "
"	"	2 2 50	"	"	Dismissed	" " "	4-16-37	Co Hosp
"	"	14 14 47	"	"	30 days cognate CW 90 days	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	2 2 44	"	"			30 " " " " " "	" " " " " "
Baby	"	2 2 2					4-16-37	Enter Hospital + Home
Laborer	"	10 13 13					4-17-37	Released by J. Lee Cox
"	"	10 54 20	Gaddis	Police	Dismissed	4-17-37	4-17-37	Released by J. Lee Cox
"	"	10 24 27	"	"			30 days cognate CW for 6 mo	4-17-37
"	"	20 25 42					4-17-37	Rel.
"	"	5 5 52					4-16-37	Enter + Co Hospital
Fireman	"	5 24 74					4-16-37	Enter Hospital + Co Hospital
Laborer	"	5 5 33					4-17-37	Rel.
"	"	" " "					" " "	" " "
"	"	3 6 13					" " "	" " "
"	"	11 14 14	Gaddis	Police	Dismissed	4-17-37	4-17-37	Released by J. Lee Cox Taken to Co Jail
"	"	12 12 42					4-17-37	Rel.
"	"	10 5 58	Gaddis	Police	30 days cognate CW for 6 mo	4-17-37		
"	"	6 11 11					4-17-37	Rel.
"	"	3 20 46					4-16-37	Rel. to Co Hosp
"	"	10 15 24	Gaddis	Police	30 days cognate	4-18-37		
Lunch Driver	"	2 30 30	Car	Police	Held to Ans	4-20-37		Bail 2000 ⁰⁰
Laborer	"	3 19 36					4-17-37	Rel.
"	"	20 20 56	Gaddis	Police	30 days Co Jail	4-17-37		
"	"	10 21					4-17-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
947	De Motine	Ord 630-4	April 8 ⁰⁵ 8 ⁰⁵ P.M.	H. Kung Lyons	M	Am	52	Mich
948	O.C. Head	" " "	" 8 ⁵⁰	Spitz	"	"	67	Calif.
949	J.P. Jones	" " "	" 4 ⁰⁰	H. Kung Lyons	"	"	44	Maryland
950	Eldon Ganguly	Injured	" 9 ⁰⁰	" " "	F	Mex	22	Calif.
951	Juan Robles	Married 1662	" 9 ⁴⁰	Lyons H. Kung	M	"	31	Mexico
952	O. Washburn	Ord 630-4	4 ⁰⁰ 4 ⁰⁰	H. Kung Lyons	"	Am	28	Colorado
953	M. Piariski	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁰	H. Kung Lyons	"	Pole	32	N. J.
954	Earl Stevens	Ord 630-4	4 ⁰⁰ 4 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	Am	39	Mass
955	S. Callab	" " "	" 11 ²⁰	Lagomarsino	"	Irish	23	P.D.
956	R. Collins	" " "	" " "	Carlson Rodner	"	Irish	57	Ireland
957	Thomas O. Leaf	" " "	Apr. 17 12 ⁴⁰	Towers - Connor	"	Am	30	Tenn.
958	J. Contrell	" " "	" 1 ¹⁵	M. C. Bellan	"	Mex	29	Mex
959	Francis Co. Corral	" " "	" 1 ²⁰	Dahl - Lofgren	"	"	30	N. Mex
960	R. Gibros	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	26	Mex
961	Lio. Addcox	Concealed Weap.	" 1 ⁴⁵	Hanson - Bennett	"	Am	30	Kent
962	Elie Rodmer	Eng	" 2 ²⁰	Milan - Strayza	F	"	26	Calif
963	Mrs. Mary Keith	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	51	Missouri
964	Mrs. Frank Kline	Eng	" " "	" " "	F	"	48	Ind
965	Mrs. Gladys Brown	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	27	"
966	Frank Martinez	Ord 630-4	" 2 ⁴⁵	H. Kung Lyons	M	Mex	28	Mex
967	Faul Conrad	Mal Mischief	" 5 ⁰⁰	M. C. Bellan	"	Am	23	Calif
968	Therol W. Fiddle	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	21	"
969	Sail Zellingor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Calif
970	Robert Liddell	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	Calif
971	Milton Petersen	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	"
972	Miles Krutka	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	"
973	Wm. W. Badner	Eng	" 7 ³⁰	Milan - Strayza	F	"	20	"
974	Raymond W. Wood	Self	" 8 ⁴⁰	Muller	M	"	44	Colo
975	Eud B. Jot	Vis Sec 270-C.P.C.	" 10 ³⁰	Soares	"	"	43	"
976	R.E. Forester	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁵	Coraty	"	"	36	Ark
977	Mike Sheppard	Ord 630-4	" 12 ⁴⁵	Wilson - Russ	"	"	52	Ill
978	C. Blankship	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Calif
979	Pedro Sanchez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	66	Mexico
980	Ed. Peltilla	Sick	" 12 ³⁰	" " "	"	"	36	"
981	Joe Esno	Ord 630-4	" 1 ³⁰	Wilson - Redding	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	29 29 52					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	21 21 67					" " "	"
"	"	3 3 44					" " "	"
H. H.	"	4 22 22					4-16-37	Rec Hosp
Laborer	"	17 17 17	Can	Police	Discharged	4-21-37		
Clerk	"	10 15 28					4-19-37	Rel
Laborer	"	10 12 32	Gaddis	Police	30 days co fine CW 6 ms	4-17-37		
"	"	12 12 39					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	3 3 7					" " "	"
"	"	20 20 35					" " "	"
"	"	1-8-7-9 30-4					" " "	"
"	"	2-8-7-9 30-4					" " "	"
"	"	13 10-7 30-4					" " "	"
"	"	7-4-10-7 10-4					" " "	"
Cook	"	10-4-10 30-4	Gaddis	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-7-37	4-19-37	100 Bail
Student	"	26 7-4 30-4					4-17-26	Eng Hosp
Cannery Worker	No Sacto	1-1-51					" " "	"
"	"	10 10 48					" " "	"
"	"	2-3-7-22-4					" " "	Eng Hosp
"	"	1-8-13-4 11-4					4-19-37	Rel
Student	"	23-7-21 12-4	Can	Pol	Dismissed	10-23-37	4-19-37	O.R.
"	"	1-4-21 70-4	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	1-4-16-4 22-4	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	1-4-19-4 19-4	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	1-4-18-4 18-4	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	1-4-20-4 20-4	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
Cannery Worker	"	30-9-20 40-4					4-17-37	Rec. H
Road Worker	"	3-4-13 44					4-19-37	Co Hospital
Salesman	"		Can	Pol	Dismissed	2-20-37	4-19-37	1000 Bail
Machineist	"	79-7-7 36-4	Can	Police	30 days co fine CW	4-14-37		
Shepherd	"	42 30 52-4					4-18-37	Rel
Salesman	"	18 34 27					" " "	"
Laborer	"	29 29 30-4					" " "	"
"	"	74 18 18-4					4-17-37	Co Hosp
"	"						4-18-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
982	Rafail Ponce	On Commit Ord 630-4 th Ser	April 19 1:30pm	La Due	M	Mex	57	Calif
983	E. Gonzales	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	57	Mexico
984	Wm Morgan	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Am	48	Colo
985	John Sifuentes	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	36	Texas
986	Mrs M. Moyer	Sick	" 2:30pm	J. P. McJure	F	Canadian	70	Canada
987	X Lopez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2:50	La Due - W Wilson	M	Mex	32	Arg
988	D. Evara	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	50	Mex
989	John Bonds	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Am	48	Kentucky
990	Joe Cordero	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	57	Mexico
991	Jim Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	37	"
992	Pedro Pimentel	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	44	Mexico
993	A. Cabrallo	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	49	"
994	Joe Hernandez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	38	"
995	M. Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	25	"
996	James Early	Sick	" 3:20	Hansen - Soares	"	Negro	45	Ill
997	D. Labilla	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:00	A. Wilson - Guss	"	Mex	"	"
998	San Dario	Battery	" 4:20	V. Wells - Madsen	"	Am	19	Nebraska
999	L. Martinez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:30	Sgt Parker - Wagner	"	Greek	43	Chicago
1000	M. Gonzales	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	36	Mexico
1001	Harry Dean	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Am	46	Tenn
1002	M. Hobles	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	44	Mexico
1003	P. Corvatis	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	47	"
1004	U.L. Cook	Battery	" 4:40	Hunt - Padness	"	Am	48	Mich
1005	G. Holbeck	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:45	Wagner - Sgt Parker	"	"	34	Calif
1006	Earnest Perry	" " " "	" 5:30	Wirtz - Green	"	"	32	"
1007	Preston Smith	Del. Boy	" 5:30	Sgt Cameron - Mitchell	"	"	13	"
1008	Louis Card	Petty Larceny	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	25	"
1009	G.A. Dutcher	Vagrancy	" 5:45	V. Wells - Madsen	"	"	33	N.Y.
1010	Harry Brown	Injured	" 4:45	Sgt Cameron - Mitchell	"	"	36	"
1011	N. Garcia	Sick	" 6:00	H. King - Lyons	"	Mex	24	Mexico
1012	Enrique Rodriguez	Insane	" 6:10	Johnson	"	"	38	"
1013	Arvid Field	Ord 630-4 th S	" 7:15	Green - Wirtz	"	Norwegian	50	Norway
1014	Joe Azuna	" " " "	" 7:45	Mrs Helen Ayuna Green - Wirtz	"	Mex	25	Mexico
1015	L. Hilden	" " " "	" 8:40	Mooney - Nicholas	"	"	"	"
1016	John Lagan	" " " "	" 8:50	Wirtz - Green	"	Am	39	Conn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Sabner	Sacto	27 57 57	Can	Police	Commit Expired	4-17-37	4-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	56 56 56	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	10 17 48	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
Retired	"	24 18 36 2 4 2 50	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
Sabner	"	14 14 33	"	"	"	"	4-17-37 Co Hospital	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	9 9 48	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	18 27 27	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	24 13 14	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	18 18 27	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	16 34 34	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	38 4 6	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	20 43 43	"	"	"	"	4-17-37 Enn + Co Hospital	
"	"	17 17 19	Can	Rel	6 Mo. Co. J. To serve 30 D and del C.W. S.B. for 1 yr 4-20-37	"	4-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	3 7 43	"	"	"	"	4-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 1 12	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	6 27 46	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	3 4 15	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	1 6 11	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	10 22 48	Can	Police	20 or 10 Days confined C.W. S.B.	4-23-37 4-17-37 \$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	4-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	2 34 34	"	"	"	"	4-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	32 32 32	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
School Boy	"	14 13 13	"	"	"	"	4-18-37 Rel by W.M. Darwin	
Labarer	"	14 25 25	Can	Police	30 Days confined C.W. and 90 Days	4-19-37	" " " "	
"	"	3 5 33	Can	Police	60 Days confined C.W. and 6 mos	4-19-37	" " " "	
Policeman	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-17-37 Rec Hosp	
Labarer	"	5 5 5	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	3 25 25	"	"	"	"	4-21-37 Released by Sgt J. J. J. J. J.	
House Cleaner	"	15 15 30	"	"	"	"	4-18-37 Rel.	
Labarer	"	23 23 23	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
"	"	2 2 37	"	"	"	"	" " " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1017	B. Soldano	Vagrancy	April 17 8 ⁵⁵ PM	Hagner Lumble	M	Mex	36	Mexico
1018	Ray Cusby	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ¹⁰	Mitchell	"	Am	39	Calif.
1019	John Andersson	" " Vag	" " 9 ¹⁰	Wirtz Green	"	"	48	"
1020	James Payton	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰	Lagomarsino	"	Am	52	Calif.
1021	Tom Bunn	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ³⁰	Wirtz Green	"	"	31	Oaklahoma
1022	Louie Sakedi	Dist Peace	" 10 ¹⁰	Thompson	"	"	25	Canada
1023	Frank Silva	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ²⁵	Sgt Cameron Mitchell	"	"	39	Calif.
1024	Ninnie Forrest	On Commitment	" 10 ⁵⁰	Wagner Lumble	F	Indian	19	"
1025	Jac Jones	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	City Mrs. Jones	M	Mex	39	Mexico
1026	John Mize	" " "	" 10 ³⁵	Mooney Nicholas	"	Am	45	Miss
1027	P. Finnigan	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Dill	"	Irish	47	Ireland
1028	G. Blooms ten	" " "	" 11 ²⁵	Sked	"	Swede	47	Sweden
1029	Harvey M. Russell	" " "	Apr-18 12 ⁰⁵	Russ - Strazgo	"	Amer.	46	Calif.
1030	Mike Miller	Sgt Wirtz Vag. Day	" 12 ³⁰	Drennon	"	"	35	N. Y.
1031	John Willitt	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	Canad	40	Canada
1032	Kelley Murphy	" " "	" "	"	"	Irish	77	Ireland
1033	Dennis Doyle	" " "	" "	"	"	Amer.	49	N. Y.
1034	E. L. Hill	Robbery Vag	" 2 ⁰⁰	Warren - Rumble	"	"	26	Calif
1035	Lawrence Avrell	Robbery Vag	" "	Drennon - Kaminsky	"	"	40	"
1036	Eugene Holley	Robbery Vag	" "	"	"	"	27	Missouri
1037	James Kelly	" " "	" 2 ²⁰	Drennon	"	"	56	N. Y.
1038	Mike Koren	Ord 630-4	" "	"	"	Irish	64	Ireland
1039	Dwight Baker	" " Day	" "	Russ - Strazgo	"	Amer.	28	Tex
1040	Joe Sanchez	Sec. 481 V. C.	" 2 ⁰⁰	Warren - Rumble	"	mex	34	mex
1041	Raymond Brasco	Ord 630-4	" "	"	"	"	28	Tex
1042	Steve Chidester	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	Bennett Hanson	"	Amer.	29	Oreg
1043	James Gonzales	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Warren - Rumble	"	mex	"	mex
1044	Mike Rev.	Day	" 3 ⁰⁵	Drennon	F.	Amer.	43	Calif.
1045	Joe Martinez	Ord 630-4 Day	" 3 ¹⁰	Bennett Ballitt	M	Mex	22	Mex
1046	Marie Jones	Day	" 3 ¹⁵	Russ - Strazgo	F.	Amer.	47	Missouri
1047	Maria Androggi	"	" "	"	"	"	23	Calif
1048	Mrs. Radley	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Calif.
1049	Lois Standley	"	" "	"	"	"	29	"
1050	Richard Craypool	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Neb.
1051	Pete Caduff	Ord 630-4	" 3 ³⁰	Drennon	M	Switz	51	Switzerland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	6 11 11	Car	Police	90 Days cognie CW for 1 yr	4-17-37		
"	"	27 27 39					4-18-37	Rel
"	"	2W 52 52	Car	Police	30 Days cognie CW for 90 Days	4-17-37		
"	"	2 3 31					4-18-37	Rel
"	"	1d 2 25	Car	Pol	W.D. Co. to serve 30 D & Bal C.W.	4-20-37		
"	"	7M 34 39					4-18-37	Rel
H. H.	"	9 19 19	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	4-17-37		
Laborer	"	3 4 11					4-18-37	Rel
"	"	10 18 45					" " "	
"	"	20 20 20					" " "	
"	"	7 30 30					4-18-37	Released by Camp
P. W. A.	"	15-46-4 46-4					4-18-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	4-4 4-4 35-4	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-21-37		
"	"	15-4 24-4 24-4						
"	"	3-4 25-4 25-4						
mosher.	"	2-d. 12-4 27-4	Car	Police	30 Days cognie CW for 6 mo	4-17-37		
not working	"	1-d. 26-4 26-4	"	"	Held to answer	4-23-37		
Thumber	"	1-M. 40-4 40-4	"	"	Dismissed	4-23-37		
Lab.	"	6-7 6-7 27-4	"	"	Held to answer	4-23-37		
"	"	26-4 26-4 26-4	Car	Police	30 Days cognie CW for 90 Days	4-17-37		
"	"	25-4 24-4 28-4					4-18-37	Rel.
"	"	3-4 3-4 35-4					" " "	
"	"	2-M. 11-4 11-4	Car	Police	Discharged	4-22-37		
"	"	1-4 9-4 28-4					4-18-37	Rel.
"	"	3-4 3-4 28-4					" " "	
"	"	" " "					" " "	
Bar Tender	"	6-7 6-7 40-4	Car	Police	30 Days cognie CW for 90 Days	4-17-37		
Lab.	"	8-4 12-4 22-4					4-18-37	Rel.
H. Wife	"	12-4 18-4 42-4					4-18-37	Rel. to C. H.
Lab.	"	1-d. 23-4 23-4					4-18-37	" " "
H. Wife	"	1-d. 23-4 24-4					4-18-37	" " "
Presser	"	2-W. 2-4 22-4					4-18-37	" " "
Blower Dyer	"	18-4 29-4 40-4					4-18-37	" " "
Lab.	"	14-4 27-4 27-4					4-18-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1052.	Stephen J. North	Ord 630-41	Apr 183 ²²	Drennon	M.	Amer.	37	Ill.
1053	Wm Phillips	Vag.	" 3 ³⁰	St J. W. Mc Mann	"	"	19	Ark.
1054	J. Gudmark	Ord 630-41	" 4 ⁰⁰	Charles W. Collock	"	"	36	Calif
1055	Jack Groter	"	"	"	"	"	25	"
1056	Joe Burke	"	" 4 ¹⁰	Russ. Straggs	"	"	56	Renn
1057	Frank Ramos	"	" 4 ²⁵	Drennon	"	Mex	38	Mex
1058	Thomas Hogan	"	" 4 ³⁰	James Catlett	"	Amer.	42	Nebr.
1059	Tom Sullivan	"	" 5 ²⁵	Russ. Straggs	"	Irish	70	England
1060	J. S. Simmons	"	" 6 ¹⁰	Kaminsky	"	Amer.	46	Calif
1061	H. R. McBride	Vag.	" 6 ³⁰	Charles W. Collock	"	"	38	Massachusetts
1062	Al. Litsey	"	"	"	"	"	32	Okla.
1063	Louie Simmons	Ord 630-41	" 9 ³⁰ am	W Wilson	"	negro	45	Ohio
1064	Joe Santos	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
1065	Ramon Acosta	"	"	"	"	"	40	"
1066	Pete Polavelli	"	"	"	"	Pole	40	Russia
1067	Joe Vasa	"	" 10 ³⁰	Pisimi	"	Mex	39	Mexico
1068	Louie Salazar	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	W Wilson	"	"	"	"
1069	John Wellitt	"	"	"	"	Canadian	40	Canada
1070	Sam Ayala	"	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mexico
1071	J. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	55	"
1072	Henry Cook	"	"	"	"	Amer	34	Mont
1073	George Clark	"	"	"	"	"	57	Rhode Island
1074	Harry McDuffy	"	"	"	"	"	56	Honolulu
1075	Mrs R. J. Crockett	Wad Mischief	"	Mrs R. E. O'Neill	"	"	38	Ireland
1076	R. J. Crockett	Dist the Peace	" 11 ³⁰	Coyle	F	Irish	42	"
1077	John O'Rourke	Ord 630-41	" 11 ⁴⁰	Alison F. Addison	"	Amer	34	Pa
1078	Ramon Sumental	"	"	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1079	George Aile	Dist the Peace	"	W Wilson	"	"	45	Texas
1080	Joe Ramos	"	"	"	"	"	27	Calif
1081	E. C. Williams	Ord 630-41	" 11 ³⁰ pm	Palmer Beeman	"	Amer	35	"
1082	Adam Werry	Uo 302 V.C.	" 11 ⁴⁰	State Traffic Officer	"	"	26	Calif
1083	J. Aguilera	Ord 630-41	" 3 ¹⁵	Alison F. Addison	"	Mex	56	Mexico
1084	L. Quiro	657-4 Ser	" 4 ¹⁰ PM	State Officer	"	"	37	"
1085	Julian Aragon	657-4 Ser	"	"	"	"	33	"
1086	Benny Lara	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁰	W. Green	"	"	42	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	La. C.	4-4-4-4-37-4					4-18-37	Rel
"	"	3-01-4-01-19-4	Car	Pol.	2da Conf. CW 936 pm 4-19-37			
Produce Co.	"	36-4-26-4-26-4					4-18-37	Rel
Lab.	"	15-4-25-4					"	"
Bar Tender	"	17-4-19-4-55-4					"	"
Lab.	"	5-31-4-24-4-24-4					"	"
"	"	5-4-18-4-42-4					"	"
"	"	45-4-50-4-50-4					"	"
"	"	2-01-4-4-66-4					"	"
"	"	6-30-4-31-28-4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 4 mo	4-19-37		
"	"	1-1-4-4-52-4	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 4 mo	4-19-37		
"	"	8-4-8-4-45-4					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	16-4-16-4-16-4					"	"
"	"	15-4-15-4-15-4					"	"
"	"	14-4-5-4-20-4					"	"
"	"	20-4-20-4-21-4					"	"
"	"	10-4-19-4-21-4					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	5-4-35-4-35-4					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	13-4-14-4-31-4					"	"
"	"	17-4-17-4-31-4					"	"
"	"	24-4-34-4-57-4					"	"
Cook	"	"					4-19-37	Rel
Lab.	"	15-4-15-4-15-4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 4 mo	4-20-37		
Labourer	"	16-4-16-4-16-4	Car	Police	Discharged	4-19-37	4-18-37	97500 Jail
"	"	6-4-6-4-34-4					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	3-4-6-4-15-4					4-19-37	Rel
Labourer	"	17-4-17-4-17-4	Car	Pol	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-20-37		
"	"	25-4-27-4-27-4	Car	Police		4-17-37		
Engineer	"	25-4-25-4-35-4					4-19-37	Rel
Iron Worker	"	15-4-26-4-26-4					4-19-37	Released by Judge Court
Labourer	"	4-4-16-4-17-4					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	3-15-15-4	Car	Pol	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-20-37	5-14-37	Released
"	"	1-10-10-4	"	"	"	4-20-37	4-20-37	Transferred to Judge Court
"	"	2-35-35-4	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail	4-19-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1087	M. Gonzales	Ord 630-4	April 18 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Naguer	M	Mex		
1088	J. Myers	" " "	" " "	"	"	Indian	38	Calif
1089	Frank Ramos	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1090	M. Robles	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	42	"
1091	J. Lones	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	"
1092	J. Herrera	" " "	" " "	Sgt Lavers	"	Indian		
1093	B. Collier	" " "	" " "	V. Wells Madson	"	Am	28	Colorado
1094	W. M. Fletcher	" " "	" " "	Johnson Mitchell	"	"	60	
1095	J. Camero	Ord 630-4	Exdy " 5 ⁴⁰	R. King & Linnecum	"	Mex	22	Mexico
1096	E. Johnson	" " "	" " "	Dill	"	Am	38	Ohio
1097	M. Pedrosa	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1098	F. Mortimer	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	39	Oklahoma
1099	J. Holford	Dist Peace	" " "	C. H. P. P. P. P.	"	"	26	Mex
1100	Jack O. Apple	Ord 630-4	Exdy " 6 ²⁰	Lagomarsino	"	"	65	Canada
1101	R. Gonzales	" " "	" " "	Wagner	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1102	S. Sandaval	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	27	"
1103	A. Ricon	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	38	"
1104	C. Star	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	22	"
1105	P. Nunez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	30	"
1106	E. Chavis	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	48	"
1107	J. Lavers	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	"
1108	V. Erasco	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44	"
1109	M. Herrera	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	55	"
1110	J. Gonzales	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	63	"
1111	H. Rodriguez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	34	"
1112	R. Wilson	" " "	" " "	Thompson	"	"	40	Mex
1113	John D. Alvar	" " "	" " "	Sgt Lavers	"	Swiss	36	Switzerland
1114	H. Gonzales	Ord 630-4	Exdy " "	V. Wells Madson	"	Mex	25	Mexico
1115	Al Hawke	Injured	" " "	H. King & Lons	"	Am	29	Calif
1116	W. Hawke	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	25	South Dakota
1117	Ol. Hawke	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	26	Calif
1118	Charles Hawke	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	27	Calif
1119	H. K. Ellis	" " "	" " "	Sgt Munro - Lapp	"	"	24	Nebraska
1120	Tom Bunn	Vagrancy	" " "	H. King & Lons	"	"	31	Oklahoma
1121	W. H. Ballentine	Ord 630-4	Exdy " "	Cladson Lutz	"	"		

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	38 38					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	3 11 11					" " "	"
"	"	1 16 16					" " "	"
"	"	1 3 11					" " "	"
"	"	1 1 28					" " "	"
"	"	27 16 16					" " "	"
"	"	22 22 38					" " "	"
"	"	1 1 14					" " "	"
"	"	13 13 39					" " "	"
"	"	2 2 26	Car	Police	6 mos Reprimand 30 days on Cal C W 2 yr	4-19-37		
"	"	1 12 12					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	3 3 11					" " "	"
"	"	6 13 13					" " "	"
"	"	6 6 6					" " "	"
"	"	1 1 16					" " "	"
"	"	3 12 12					" " "	"
"	"	2 12 12					" " "	"
"	"	2 11 11					" " "	"
"	"	7 7 7					" " "	"
"	"	7 14 14					" " "	"
"	"	17 17 17					" " "	"
"	"	8 8 40					4-19-37	Rel
Engineer	"	20 20 20	Car	Police	Discharged	4-19-37		
Laborer	"	3 3 16					4-19-37	Rel
"	"	22 29 29					4-18-37	Rec. Hoap
Housewife	"	6 23 25					" " "	"
"	"	26 26 26					" " "	"
"	"	4 27 27					" " "	"
"	"	10 15 24	Car	Police	Held to Answer	4-20-37		
"	"	2 2 31	Car	Police	30 Days on Cal C W for 70 Days	4-19-37		Bail 1000 ⁰⁰
"	"						4-19-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1122	F. Collins	Ord 630-4. Sed.	Apr 18 4 ³⁰ PM	Wagner Trimble	M	Irish	57	Ireland
1123	E. Garcia	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	"	Mexico
1124	E. Ramon	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
1125	Mrs. Ella Barnett	Injured	" 6 ⁰⁰ PM	Ed. Cameron & L. L. Cameron	"	"	"	"
1126	Bonnie Madenack	Att. Suicide	" 9 ⁵⁰ PM	H. H. Lyons	"	Am	22	Arkansas
1127	Jesus Morales	Ord 630-4. S.	" 10 ¹⁰ PM	Nichols - Mooney	"	Mex	40	Mexico
1128	Joe Montijo	" " "	" 10 ²⁰ PM	L. L. Quinn - Dahl	"	"	36	Arizona
1129	Roy Bonjarno	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁵ PM	Thompson	"	"	26	Texas
1130	Julian Lee	Ind. Exposure	" 11 ⁰⁵ PM	Thompson	"	Colored	30	Arkansas
1131	J. Ortello	Ord 630-4. Sed.	" " "	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	34	Mexico
1132	E. Maltos	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Texas
1133	R. Salasencia	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Calif.
1134	C. Murphy	" " "	" " "	H. H. Lyons	"	Irish	45	Ireland
1135	E. H. Gibbs	Sick	" 11 ⁴⁵ PM	Hearns - Brichett	"	Am	39	Texas
1136	J. Lopez	Ord 630-4. S.	Apr 19 12 ³⁰ PM	Hearns - Brichett	"	Mex	28	Calif.
1137	Pedro Sanchez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	56	Mex.
1138	Ed. J. Paddick	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	Ill.
1139	Tom Sullivan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	74	Eng.
1140	Robert. S. C.	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Charles M. Elloch	"	Am	26	N. Dakota
1141	Louis Bogura	Vag.	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Drennon	"	Mex	35	Texas
1142	H. Carana	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Mex
1143	Don. Schmitt	Malic. mischief	" 2 ⁰⁰ PM	Hearns - Brichett	"	Am	19	Calif.
1144	Ed. A. Brice	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	"
1145	Earl Bates	Ord 630-4	" 3 ⁴⁰ PM	Nelson - Russ	"	"	37	"
1146	Joe Lewis	" " "	" " "	Drennon	"	Pol	44	Pol.
1147	Frank Calavera	" " "Inf	" 4 ⁵⁵ PM	Nelson - Russ	"	Mex	42	Mex
1148	John J. Barnes	Insane	" 5 ⁴⁵ PM	M. C. Gillan	"	Am	66	Kent
1149	Tommy Smith	Ord 630-4. S.	" 11 ³⁰ PM	J. Addison A. Wilson	"	Negro	28	Calif.
1150	Jose Ramos	Injured	" 11 ⁴⁵ PM	M. Guie	"	Mex	27	"
1151	M. Jones	Ord 630-4. S.	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	J. Addison A. Wilson	"	"	31	Mexico
1152	A. Molinda	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
1153	A. Sevan	" " "	" 1 ³⁰ PM	La Due Wilson	"	"	"	"
1154	Louie Fernandez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
1155	M. Segara	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
1156	Paul Miller	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	43	Kub

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Time	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	2 45 45					4-17-37 Rel	
							" " " "	
							" " " "	
Jazz dancer	"	1 30 23					4-18-37 Rec Hosp	
Laborer	"	1 5 30					4-18-37 " "	
"	"	1 14 36					4-19-37 Rel.	
"	"	5 5 26	Car	Police	6 M. Conf. C. W. 2. 4. 30	4-20-37	" " " "	
"	"	8 5 20	Car	Police	6 M. C. Conf. C. W. 2. 4. 30	4-20-37	" " " "	
"	"	"					4-19-37 Rel.	
"	"	4 4 29					" " " "	
"	"	6 22 22					" " " "	
"	"	45					" " " "	
"	"	3 6 39					4-18-37 Rec Hosp	
"	"	25 4 4 25-4					4-19-37 Rel.	
"	"	10 4 14 4 14-4					" " " "	
"	"	50 4 35 4					" " " "	
"	"	40 4 31 4					" " " "	
Auto Camp	"	1-d. 1-4 26 4					" " " "	
Lab.	"	1-d. 2-4 31-4	Car	Police	60 days conf. C. W. for 6 ms	4-19-37	4-19-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	"					" " " "	
Lab.	"	1-d. 19 4 19 4	Car	Police	30 days conf. C. W. for 1 yr	4-20-37	4-19-37 Rel.	
School boy	"	12 4 19 4 19 4	Car	"	30 days conf. C. W. for 1 yr	4-23-37	4-23-37 " " " "	
Laborer	"	37 4 37 4 37 4					4-19-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	"					4-19-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-d. 35 4 35 4					4-19-37 Eng & Co. Hosp	
Penitentiary	"	1-d. 31 4 66 4					4-21-37 Released by Leo Cot	Injured to conf. C. W.
Miner	"	29 38 4 29 4					4-20-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	28 22 4 28 4					4-19-37 Co Hospital	
"	"	22 4 22 4 22 4					4-20-37 Rel	
"	"	"					" " " "	
"	"	"					" " " "	
"	"	"					" " " "	
"	"	"					" " " "	
Mechanic	Sacto	1 40 43 4					" " " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	Time	
1157	M Gallina	Ord 630-4454	April 19 1:35 PM	Conaty	M	Mex	45	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	189	189	189					4-20-37	Rel	
1158	Jack O'Keefe	" " " "	" 15 th	"	"	Can	65	Canada	"	"	439	439	609					" " "	"	
1159	Chas Boyle	" " " "	" 21 st	J Addison, A Wilson	"	Irish	48	Ireland	"	"	159	159	289					" " "	"	
1160	John Mize	" " " "	" 3 rd	La Due, W. Wilson	"	Amer	46	Miss	"	"	189	189	469					" " "	"	
1161	Jim Walker	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	53	Texas	"	"	309	309	539					" " "	"	
1162	Luan Lopez	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	28	Arizona	"	"	229	229	289					" " "	"	
1163	Carl Johnson	" " " "	" " "	"	"	Swede	59	Sweden	"	"	79	229	259					" " "	"	
1164	Katie Stora	Vag	" 5 th PM	Sagorano	F	Irish	31	I.L.	H.W.	"	5 W 2 M	31		Car	Pol	200 Bal CW to M. C. J. B. serv	4-20-37			
1165	David Gibson	630-44 Eng	" 6 th	Carrigan	M	Scot	37	Scotland	Laborer	"	11	30	50					4-19-37	Rel & Co Hosp	
1166	Frank Merrill	630-4	" 7 th	Kenny T Lyons	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	14	14	20					4-20-37	Rel	
1167	Fred Johnson	" " "	" 10 th	Addison - Kautz	"	Amer	70	Min	"	"	25	20	40					" " "	"	
1168	Carlone Dominguez	" " "	" 10 th	Kenny T Lyons	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	3	13	13					" " "	"	
1169	W B Van Dine	Del Berg	" 10 th	Robert Thomas	"	Amer	17	Cal	"	"	10	17	17					4-21-37	Rel by Wetbeck	
1170	Earl Olmstead	Hold on U.S. Immigration Ref (Incommunicad)	" " "	"	"	"	16	Cal	"	"	10	14	16					" " "	"	
1171	Dorothy Miller Co	" " "	" 11 th	Jusser	F	"	23	Utah	H.W.	"	1 M	54	23	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-21-37	4-30-37	Released by to Sheriff Immigration Capt MacAlister	
1172	Leo Hillmer	630-4	" 11 th	Mason - Redness	M	"	47	Kan	Laborer	"	5	27	49					4-20-37	Rel	
1173	Harmond Woods	Rich	" 11 th	Catlett - Trickett	"	"	49	Cal	Bookkeeper	"	3 M	34	44					4-19-37	Co Hosp	
1174	M J O'Hara	630-4	" 11 th	Kenny T Lyons	"	"	62	Ill	Laborer	"	30	30	62					4-20-37	Rel	
1175	Sam Calley	" " "	" " "	Catlett - Trickett	"	Irish	21	Cal	"	"	2	21	21					" " "	"	
1176	James A. Shepp	Indiant Espionage	Apr 20 12 th	Phillips - Wankle	"	Amer	35	Cal	Mining Engineer	"	31-4	35-4	39-4	Car	Police	50 on 35 Days of Jail	4-24-37	4-30-37	30 th Bail.	
1177	Charles Victor	Ord-630-4	" 1 st	Warren - Phillips	"	"	30	Masson	Lab	"	6 M	6	30-4					4-20-37	Rel	
1178	Dave Rich	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Kent	"	"	6	4	6-4	37-4				" " "	"	
1179	Victor Naughty	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	Kansas	Mason	"	1-4	1-4	39-4					" " "	"	
1180	H. L. Henderson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	Cal	Lab	"	20	4	54-4					" " "	"	
1181	She O'Key	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	48	Wisc	"	"	"	"	48-4					" " "	"	
1182	Jer. Losh	Sag	" 12 th	McElloch - Charles	"	"	45	Ill	"	"	1 M	1 M	45-4	Car	Pol	60 D. Co J. C.W. for 6 Mo	4-20-37			
1183	Frank M. Sinner	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	Wash D.C.	"	"	12	12	14-4	"				60 D. Co J. C.W. for 6 Mo	4-20-37	
1184	Luan Olsen	Ord 630-4	" 2 nd	Drennon	"	Swede	46	Sweden	"	"	17	4	17-4					4-20-37	Rel	
1185	Maudie Ruffy	Expud	" 3 rd	Charles M. Colbach	F	Amer	56	Mo	Housewife	"	3	20	56					4-20-37	Eng & Co Hosp	
1186	H. L. Green	630-4	" 7 th	La Due - Redding	M	"	51	Mo	Plumber	"	21	21	51					" " "	"	
1187	C W Pritchard	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	53	Tenn	Laborer	"	23	23	53					" " "	"	
1188	Wm Olsen	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Cal	"	"	40	46	46					" " "	"	
1189	Remon Costa	" " "	" 11 th	La Due - Redding - Conaty	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	15	30	30					" " "	"	
1190	Philip Orco	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	"	"	"	4	25	30					" " "	"	
1191	Frank Mendez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	"	"	"	5	31	50					" " "	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1192	U Hernandez	630-4	Apr 30 1:30 PM	Sedue Building County	M	Mex	46	Mexico
1193	Edw Begon	" "	" 12 PM	Sedue Building	"	Irish	"	Ireland
1194	Kabul Singh	" "	" 1:20	County	"	Hindu	34	India
1195	M Moreland	Vag.	" "	"	"	Negro	27	Chila
1196	Robt Winford	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Texas
1197	B Noona	630-4	" 2:20	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1198	Jos Dias	"	" "	"	"	"	52	Mexico
1199	John Biddle	Arrest 1628	" 2:35	Hausner	"	Amer	65	Maryland
1200	Marion Tom Rutz	Dist Peace	" 3:40	Juan Golden	"	"	32	Cal
1201	Jos Soney	Injured	" 4:25 PM	Sgt Parker Carrigan	"	Mex	36	Calif
1202	L. Arasto	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:35	Carrigan	"	"	45	Mexico
1203	J. Baliva	" " "	" "	"	"	"	52	"
1204	Frank Yach	" " "	" 5:15	H. Keng - Lyons	"	Amer	38	Conn.
1205	Juan Hernandez	Vagraney	" 7:50	Lessner	"	Mex	27	Mexico
1206	Abbas Hernandez	Vagraney	" "	"	"	"	25	"
1207	John Conway	On Commitment	" 9:10	Babayer Tabuelli	"	Amer	52	Virginia
1208	James Haddy	Vagraney	" "	"	"	"	42	Colorado
1209	Fred Sprung	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:40	H. Keng - Lyons	"	"	51	Calif
1210	H. Halund	Vagraney	" 10:40	Lagomarsino	"	"	43	Minn.
1211	Bill Costes	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:55	Mooney Nicholas	"	"	22	Oklahoma
1212	Jim Cogh	" " " 4 Jay	" 11:10	H. Keng - Lyons	"	Irish	44	Ireland
1213	J. S. Blosshar	" " " "	" 11:30	Mooney Nicholas	"	Amer	58	Iowa
1214	Leo Litara	Chg.	Apr 31 12:20	S. Rodgers	"	Mex	32	Calif
1215	Joe Towell	Ord 630-4	" 2:20	Drennon	"	Irish	24	"
1216	M. Minear	" "	" "	Milan - Straygo	"	Amer	38	"
1217	Glenn Seal	" "	" "	"	"	"	29	W. Virg
1218	Jack Norman	Vag.	" "	Deconator - Kaimur	"	Irish	67	Idaho
1219	M. H. Larson	Ord 630-4	" "	"	"	Irish	47	Ill.
1220	C. P. Larks	Inf.	" 2:45	Milan - Straygo	"	Amer	18	"
1221	Ways Dean	Ord 630-4	" 2:50	Keams - Ellett	"	"	40	Louisiana
1222	Joe Donovan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:30 am	Bedding	"	"	36	Calif
1223	Elbert K Gillis	Vagraney	" 8:45	S. P. Miller	"	"	39	Texas
1224	Richard Coleman	Petty Theft	" 10:15	Coyne	"	Negro	43	Ill.
1225	Chas Rice	Petty Theft	" "	W. J. Miller	"	Amer	39	Calif
1226	Clarence Stegmaier	Grand Theft	" 11:00	McKenny - Vogel	"	"	16	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sec 1	15/10					4-21-38 Rel.	
"	"	20 30 30					" " "	
"	"	14 10 27	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 1 yr	4-21-38	" " "	
"	"	3-4 4 36	"	"	60 Days co jail CW for 1 yr	4-21-38	" " "	
"	"	2-4 6					4-21-38 Rel.	
"	"	5 30 30					" " "	
"	"	30 30 60					4-20-38 60 Days Co Hosp	
"	"	32 32 32	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-23-38	4-20-38 50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	20 36 36					Rec. Hosp.	
"	"	3 4 11					4-21-38 Rel.	
"	"	1 1 16					" " "	
"	"	16 34 38					" " "	
"	"	5 9 11					4-22-38 O.R.	U.S. Immigrant in Supplied by Siedle
"	"	5 9 11					4-22-38 O.R.	" " "
Cook	"	16 2 52	Car	Police	Commit Enforced 60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-21-38	4-21-38 Rel.	
Laborer	"	22 23 42	"	"			4-21-38	
Electrician	"	51 51 51					4-21-38 Rel.	
Laborer	"	3 3 43	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 4 mo	4-21-38	4-21-38 Rel.	
"	"	3 4 22					" " "	
"	"	25					" " "	
"	"	1 1 58					" " "	
"	"	1-6 22 4 12-4	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 1 yr	4-21-38	4-21-38 Rel.	
"	"	1-11 24 4 24 4					" " "	
"	"	18 4 38 4 38 4					" " "	
"	"	4 11 7 11 24 4					" " "	
"	"	12 4 12 4 12 4	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-21-38	4-21-38 Rel.	
"	"	6 4 6 7 4 7 4					4-21-38 Co. H.	
"	"	18 4 18 4					4-21-38 Released by Carrigan	
"	"	10 4 36 36					4-22-38 Rel.	
"	"	28 5 39 4	Car	Police	30 Days co jail CW for 90 Days	4-23-38	4-21-38 City Jail to Co Hosp	
"	"	24 7 43	Car	Police	90 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-22-38	" " "	
"	"	16 4 37 27 4	"	"	W. J. Miller	4-23-38	Bail 2000 ⁰⁰	
"	"	14 16 4 16 4	"	"	Juvenile Court	4-23-38	" " "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1227	Chas Bartley	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵ 54	April 21 12 ³⁰ pm	Redding, Whilom	M	Amr	60	Pa.
1228	M. Duarte	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Indian	96	Arg.
1229	H. Martinez	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁰	Redding, Whilom	"	Mex.	40	Mexico
1230	Miss Harriet Jones	Injured	" 3 ⁴⁰	Whilom, J. Addison	F	Amr	35	"
1231	Wm. Childs	"	" 4 ²⁰	Soares Mitchell	M	Colord	45	"
1232	Arthur Johnson	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁰⁵	Babayo Sabruelli	"	"	27	Calif.
1233	Tommy Burns	"	" 6 ²⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Amr	28	N.Y.
1234	Wilkie Miller	"	" 6 ³⁰	Babayo Sabruelli	F	Colord	30	Calif.
1235	Lee Sun	Sick	"	Huang Russ	M	Chinese	72	China
1236	Paul Raymond	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Italian	22	It.
1237	Geo Butte	"	"	"	"	"	"	Idaho
1238	L. Lussel	Ord 630-4 ⁴ Ser	" 9 ²⁰	Wicks Green	"	Swiss	58	Switzerland
1239	H. H. Baker	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁰	Babayo Sabruelli	"	Amr	27	N.Y.
1240	Henry C. Young	Warrant # 17252	" 9 ⁴⁵	Simon	"	"	50	Colo.
1241	Pat Larsen	Ord 630-4 ⁴ Ser	" 10 ²⁰	Huang Russ	"	"	42	Chicago
1242	S. Louisa	" " " "	Apr-22 1 ³⁰	Bearno, Catlett	"	Mex	32	Mex
1243	Bill W. Lee	Warrant # 17251	" 1 ⁰⁰	Bennett, Macaul	"	Amr	17	Amr.
1244	Long, Helen	Auto Road usage	" 1 ⁰⁰	Warren Kaminsky	"	Span	30	Spain
1245	Amos Lemmuni	Injured	" 1 ⁰⁰	Nolan & Strapp	"	Mex	31	Mexico
1246	Bob Alce (Negro)	"	"	"	"	Negro	"	"
1247	Joe Leona	Vag	" 2 ³⁰	Roberts	"	Mex	32	Mex
1248	Thomas O. Giff	Ord-630-4 ⁴	" 2 ³⁰	Nolan - Strapp	"	Amr	31	Penn
1249	Gene Campbell	" " " "	" 3 ³⁰	"	"	Mex	32	Mex
1250	Albert Tapa	" " " "	" 4 ⁰⁰ am	M. Collock, Charles	"	"	50	Texas
1251	Douglas Petty	Warrant # 1709, Battery	" 9 ²⁵ am	James McInerney	"	Amr	34	Illahoma
1252	Joe Gomez	Ord 630-4 ⁴ Ser	" 11 ⁴⁵	Whilom, Redding	"	Mex	35	Calif.
1253	Jose Gonzales	" " " "	"	"	"	"	35	Mexico
1254	Juan Sanchez	" " " "	"	"	"	"	52	"
1255	John Richardson	Warrant # 1628, Forgery	" 12 ³⁰ pm	Wynn, Lapp	"	Amr	36	"
1256	Richard Homer	Auto Theft	" 12 ³⁵	Samblor, Lincum	"	"	20	Calif.
1257	Geo W. Wilson	Sick	" 8 ⁴⁵ am	Soares	"	"	48	Wash
1258	Lincoln Neri	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁰	Sumner, Reiman	"	Italian	19	Calif.
1259	John Jones	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰	Cot. Kinaley	"	Amr	42	Massachusetts
1260	Frank McGraw	"	"	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland
1261	Jus Loebig	"	"	"	"	Amr	43	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	50y 50y 60y					4-23-37	Rel.
"	"	22y 30y 96y					" " "	"
"	"	5y 20y 23y					4-21-37	Emr Hospital
"	"	"					4-21-37	Rec & Co Hosp
Bartender	"	7 27 27	Gaddis	Police	30 days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-22-37	21 37-100°	Paul
Labourer	"	4 6 28	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-22-37	"	"
H. H.	"	3 50 30	"	"	60 days co jail Dismore 30 days co jail CW 6 mo	4-22-37	"	"
Retired	"	50 50 50	"	"	"	"	4-21-37	Rec Hosp & Co Hosp
Labourer	"	1 2 22	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW for 70 days	4-22-37	"	"
"	"	1 1 22	"	"	30 days co jail CW for 70 days	4-22-37	"	"
"	"	16 40 40	"	"	"	"	4-22-37	Rel
"	"	17 7 27	Car	Police	100 or 50 days co jail	4-26-37	"	"
Labourer	"	3 2 50	"	"	Held to answer	4-27-37	"	"
"	"	3 16 42	"	"	"	"	4-22-37	Rel
"	"	8-9 8-9 8-9	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	17-9 17-9 17-9	"	"	"	"	4-23-37	Released by Wiltner.
Book-let	"	17 11 4 87-4	Car	Police	Discharged	5-4-37	"	Paul 2000°
"	"	11 16 16	"	"	"	"	4-22-37	Co Hosp
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	Eng & Co Hosp
"	"	13-4 13-4 13-4	Car	Police	6 mo co jail Dismore 60 days co jail CW 1-yr	4-22-37	"	"
"	"	6-24 6-24 5-7	"	"	"	"	4-22-37	Rel
"	"	12-4 12-4 12-4	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	8-2 27 50y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	4y 4y 34y	Car	Police	20 or 10 days co jail 5 30 days co jail CW 6 mo	4-23-37	"	"
"	"	20y 30y 35y	"	"	"	"	4-23-37	Rel
"	"	4y 12y 18y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	18y 18y 45y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	"	Car	Police	Dismissed	4-30-37	"	"
"	"	20y 20y 20y	Car	Police	30 or 10 days co jail 30 days co jail CW 6 mo	4-26-37	22 37 50°	Paul
Cook	"	15 16y 78y	"	"	"	"	4-22-37	Co Hospital
Labourer	"	18y 18y 18y	"	"	"	"	4-22-37	Emr Hospital
"	"	18y 14y 42y	Car	Police	30 days co jail CW 90 days	4-23-37	"	"
"	"	14y 14y 51y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"
"	"	1y 43y 43y	"	"	"	"	" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1262	Manuel Garcia	Vagrancy	April 22- 2:30 pm	Cot. Kennedy	M	Mex	45	Mexico
1263	Ed Walsh	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 30	F. Addison & R. Wilson	"	Pole	52	Poland
1264	L. Force	"	"	"	"	Mex	41	Mexico
1265	Henry Lagan	"	"	"	"	"	45	New Mex.
1266	J. Osterlea	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:20	Wagner	"	Irish	57	Ireland
1267	Chas Green	"	" 4:55	Sgt. C. Kennedy	"	Am	59	Minn
1268	Frank Lyons	"	" 6:30	Schulle - Babanco	"	Irish	57	Ireland
1269	Ernie Black	Vagrancy	" 7:00	Sgt. Parker Wagner	F	Colo	35	N.Y.
1270	Andray Brown	"	"	"	"	"	30	Calif.
1271	M. Hashimura	Petty Theft	" 8:05	Wits Green	M	Jap	54	Japan
1272	M. Larkin	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:25	Sgt. Parker Wagner Trimble	"	Am	71	Mass
1273	Mrs. P.B. Gillette	Injured	" 8:30	Lyons & Russ	F	"	56	Calif.
1274	John Garcia	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:40	Sgt. Parker Wagner Trimble	M	Mex	25	Mexico
1275	Allen Gay	Vagrancy	" 9:50	Wagner Trimble	"	Colo	28	N.C.
1276	Billy West	"	" 10:10	Sgt. Parker	"	Am	37	Idaho
1277	J. Sullivan	"	"	"	"	"	33	Minn
1278	Fredrick Schenruth	Battery	"	Sgt. Paul E. Lincecum	"	German	32	Germany
1279	James McCann	Injured	" 10:30	Johnson	"	Am	61	N.Y.
1280	L. Neilson	Dist. Peace	" 11:00	Wagner Trimble	"	Colo	25	Ark
1281	A. Scott	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	40	Calif
1282	Elma Scott	"	"	"	F	"	21	"
1283	Arthur Honaka	Ord 630-4 Ser	23 12:25	Carlton Kearns	M	Amer	28	Cal. Mendocino
1284	Henry Gill	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Charles - Finkelt	"	Negro	32	Tenn
1285	Carol Spring	Vag	" 12:40	"	"	"	33	Okla
1286	Wm H Howard	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:25	Kearns & Carlott	"	Amer	65	Cal
1287	Bru McClelland	630-4	" 1:30	Charles & Finkelt	"	"	22	Ark
1288	Sten Corca	"	" 1:40	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	68	Mexico
1289	Joe Sanchez	"	" 2:30	Wagner - Kennedy	"	"	39	"
1290	John Howells	"	" 2:50	Wagner - Trimble	"	"	39	"
1291	M. Hortiso	"	"	"	"	Amer	33	Penn
1292	Mundo Akli	"	"	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico
1293	Ern Bonstrom	"	" 4:00	Carlott - Kearns	"	Am	52	Cal
1294	Jim Keough	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:00 am	Le Due - W. Wilson	"	Irish	54	Ireland
1295	M Segara	"	"	"	"	Mex	"	"
1296	Shwo Handon	Steal	" 8:00 am	Soares	"	Amer	73	Ind

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1931

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	Time
Laborer	Sacto	1W 13y 29y	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail	4-23-31		
"	"	5d 3m 27y	"	"			4-23-31	Rel
"	"	7y 7y 7y	"	"			"	"
"	"	2y 2y 4y	"	"			"	"
"	"	31 31 33	"	"			"	"
"	"	4d 38 59	"	"			"	"
"	"	35 35 35	"	"			"	"
Cook	"	5m 22 35	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 30 Days Sol CW - 1 yr 60 Days Co Jail 25 Days Sol CW - 6 mo	4-23-31		
"	"	4d 30 30	"	"				
Hotel Prop	"	18 23 33	"	"	Discharged	4-23-31	4-23-31	250 ⁰⁰ Bail
Retired	"	1d 71	"	"			4-23-31	Rel
A.K.	"	56 56 56	"	"			4-23-31	25 ⁰⁰ Ex 6 to Shuttle Hosp.
Laborer	"	1 11 11	"	"			4-23-31	Rel
"	"	3d 4 28	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW for 1 yr 60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo 60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-24-31		
"	"	25 25 37	Car	Police		4-23-31		
"	"	6m 3 33	"	"		4-23-31	4-23-31	
Plumber	"	1 9 10	"	"	Dismissed	4-23-31	4-23-31	900 Bail
Laborer	"	1d 11 61	"	"			4-23-31	Rel to Co Hosp
"	"	2m 5 25	Car	Police	10 Days Co Jail Sol 90 Days	4-23-31		
"	"	3m 7m 40	"	"	90 Days Co Jail	4-23-31		
H.H.	"	"	"	"	90 Days Co Jail	4-23-31		
Labr	"	7m 7m 28	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	4-23-31	4-23-31	Rel
Laborer	"	2y 2y 32	"	"				
"	"	3d 2 32	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo 40 or 20 Days City Jail	4-23-31		
"	"	3 65 65	"	"		4-23-31		
"	"	2m 2 22	"	"		4-23-31	4-23-31	Rel
"	"	8 30 30	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	1y 35y 35y	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	1 2 33	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	6 12 12	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	28 28 28	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	57 22 22	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	3y 3y 3y	"	"		4-24-31	4-24-31	Rel
Blacksmith	Sacto	4y 10y 23y	"	"		"	"	"
						4-23-31	Co Hospital	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1297	A Sana	Ord 630-44sq	April 23rd 12:10pm	W. Wilson	m	mex	36	Mexico
1298	Phil Brown	Petty Theft	" 1st "	Munn. Lapp	"	Amer	39	Alabama
1299	M. Dante	Ord 630-44sq	" 1st "	Redding W. Wilson	"	Indian	96	Calif
1300	P.E. King	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	32	Calif
1301	I. Chigaz	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	mex	32	Mexico
1302	Ramon Burnside	Injured	" 2:15pm	Russ. J. Addison	"	Amer	19	Utah
1303	J. Navarro	Ord 630-44sq	" 5:15pm	Wagner	"	Mex	48	Mexico
1304	P. Polaski	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Russian	45	Baltimori
1305	Joe. Carrera	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	58	Mexico
1306	Harry Whitehead	Sick	" 6:00	Alf. Lyons	"	Amer	50	England
1307	Ernest Fallon	Vagrancy	" 6:40	Sgt. Larkin Wagner	"	"	40	Colo.
1308	M. Martin	Ord 630-44sq	" 8:45	Wagner	"	Mex	"	Mexico
1309	Mc Minor	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	"
1310	Chas. Remick	" " "	" 9:25	Wagner Trimble	"	Amer	33	Chicago
1311	P. Valdez	Vagrancy	" 9:35	Thompson	"	Indian	22	Calif
1312	Alfred Nelson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	54	Wis
1313	Tom Burns	Ord 630-44sq	" 10:20	Alf. Lyons	"	"	"	"
1314	P. Jordan	Vagrancy	" 10:30	Sgt. Roberts Thomas	"	Colored	32	Ark
1315	P. Garcia	Ord 630-44sq	" 11:35	Alf. Lyons	"	Mex	47	Mexico
1316	Benjamin Neely	Eng	" 11:45	Alf. Lyons	"	Amer	48	Indiana
1317	Joe. Lenderg	Ord 630-44sq	Apr 24 12:00	Nolan Sharps	"	Amer	28	Mo
1318	M. Minicar	" " "	" 1:30	" " "	"	"	39	Calif
1319	Eddie Freitas	" " "	" 2:10	Dahl Lofquist	"	Port	22	"
1320	Lee Sanchez	" " "	" 2:25	Nolan Sharps	"	mex	47	N. Mex
1321	J. Balanchia	" " "	" " "	Jennison	"	"	65	Calif
1322	Joe. Wiera	Vag	" 2:45	M. Lisch - Russell	"	"	37	Wash
1323	J. Martinez	Ord 630-44sq	" 3:00	Bearns - Collett	"	"	31	"
1324	J. E. Martin	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	37	Calif
1325	Ma. Ray Davis	" " "	" 3:15	Nolan Sharps	"	"	37	"
1326	M. Marino	" " "	" " "	" " "	m.	mex	26	mex
1327	W. Miles	Sick	" 7:20am	Russ. A. Wilson	"	Amer	82	"
1328	Osward Gagaraki	Injured	" " "	" " "	"	Jap	24	Cal
1329	Carlos Blankenship	Vagrancy	" 9:35am	Adams W. Wilson	"	Amer	38	"
1330	Joe Johnson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	Calif
1331	E. N. Hale	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Georgia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT
							Date
Labourer	Sacto	2y 11y 21y					4-24-37 Rel
"	"	4D 2y 3y Car	Police		6 mo Co Jail to serve 30 Days & 2nd CW-1y	4-24-37	4-24-37
"	"	2y 3y 9y					4-24-37 Rel
"	"	2y 2y 3y					" " " "
"	"	5y 5y 8y					" " " "
"	"	3w 1y 19y					4-23-37 Emer Hospital
"	"	1 3 11					4-24-37 Rel
"	"	8 45 45					" " " "
"	"	6 6 30					" " " "
Salesman	"	8 37 37					4-23-37 See Hosp
Labourer	"	20 20 40	Car	Police	15 Days to Jail	4-24-37	
"	"	5 5 11					4-24-37 Rel
"	"	2 2 33					" " " "
"	"	2 2 22	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo 6 mo Co Jail to serve 30 Days & 2nd CW	4-24-37	4-24-37
"	"	2 2 20 54	"	"			4-24-37
"	"	2d 4 32	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail CW for 1y	4-26-37	
"	"						4-24-37 Rel
Train Man	"	20 9 16y 45y					4-23-37 See Co. H.
Lab	"						4-24-37 Rel
Lab	"	3y 3y 3y 3y					" " " "
News boy	"	22 4 22 4 22 4					" " " "
Lab	"	6 4 7 4 4 4					" " " "
"	"	10 4 15 4 15 4					" " " "
"	"	7 4 11 4 11 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	
"	"	10 4 18 4 18 4					4-24-37 Rel
Bark in Hotel	"	25 4 31 4 31 4					" " " "
H. Wife	"	18 4 37 4 37 4					" " " "
Lab	"						" " " "
Bakery	"	21y 21y 21y					Emer & Co Hospital
Lab	"	1d 38y 38y	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-26-37	Emer Hospital
Electrician	"	18 4 7 4 7 4	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	
Washing	"	18 4 37 4 37 4	"	"	60 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	4-26-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1332	Thomas Hunt	Vagrancy	April 24 10 ⁰⁰ am	Ins Kaministky	M	Irish	35	Ireland
1333	Eg Olsen	Warrant 1948 Def on Inn (Lep)	" 10 ⁰⁰ "	M. Sincum - R. Kury	"	Amer	26	Ohio
1334	John Coates	Ord 630-4 4 th Sec	" 11 ³⁵ "	Ins Kaministky Russ - A Wilson	"	"	43	Oregon
1335	J Luna	" " " "	" " " "	La Due Bedding - Wilson	"	Mex	44	Mexico
1336	Andy Riggs	" " " "	" 12 ⁴⁵ pm	McGuire - Palmer	"	Norw	57	Norway
1337	Berni Jarman	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	40	Oklahoma
1338	Mrs G A Sunday	Injured	" " " "	Russ A Wilson	F	Canadian	32	Canada
1339	Mrs J. S. Alexander	Sick	" 12 ⁵⁰ "	" " " "	"	Amer	17	Calif
1340	Betty L. Campers	Injured	" " " "	Holdson	"	"	11	"
1341	Orlando Johnson	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	9	Okl.
1342	D Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁰ "	La Due Wilson - Bedding	M	Mex	45	Mexico
1343	M. Rameriz	Ord 630-4 4 th Sec	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	32	"
1344	Lee Sanchez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	48	New Mexico
1345	N. S. Williams	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	42	Montana
1346	Nick Enoter	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	36	Pa
1347	J Ince	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	54	Mexico
1348	John Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	25	"
1349	P. Romero	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	53	"
1350	D Hernandez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	45	"
1351	Howard George	" " " "	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Russ. A Wilson	"	Amer	39	Alabama
1352	Pat Pendergast	" " " "	" 3 ³⁵ "	Mrs M Pendergast Russ. A Wilson	"	Irish	52	Ireland
1353	J. Burns	" " " "	" 4 ³⁰ "	Magner	"	Amer	60	Penn
1354	R. Perez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	38	Mexico
1355	M. Morales	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	"
1356	J. Nisham	" " " "	" " " "	Berry	"	Russian	49	Russia
1357	L. Simmons	" " " "	" " " "	Helen Lyons	"	Amer	34	Calif.
1358	E Blazer	Sick	" 5 ⁰⁰ "	" " " "	"	Swiss	34	Switzerland
1359	Don Wott	del Bay	" 6 ²⁵ "	Sgt Peart Edmundson - Keener	"	Amer	16	Ohio
1360	John O'Leary	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	17	Montana
1361	A. Garcia	Ord 630-4 4 th Sec	" 6 ⁵⁰ "	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Mex	52	Mexico
1362	H. Moriarity	" " " "	" 7 ⁴⁰ "	White Green	"	Amer	44	Mass
1363	G. Williams	" " " "	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Dill	"	"	42	Iowa
1364	N. Villalobos	Vagrancy	" 9 ³⁰ "	Green - Wirt	"	Mex	39	Mexico
1365	Frank Daly	Obsv for Insonity	" 10 ⁴⁵ "	K. Kury - Lyns	"	Amer	53	New York
1366	F. Marques	Ord 630-4 4 th Sec	" 10 ⁵⁰ "	Lofquist - Dahl	"	Mex	35	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Blacksmith	Sacto	5y 15y 3y	Car	Police	60 Days Coy Jail CW for 6 mo	4-26-39		
Insurance agt	"	17y 17y 2y	"	"	"	"	4-24-39	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
Laborer	"	8y 8y 4y	"	"	"	"	4-25-39	Bail
"	"	24y 24y 24y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10y 30y 30y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	38 38 8y	"	"	"	"	"	"
HW	"	10y 10y 20y	"	"	"	"	4-24-39	Emu Hospital
"	"	17y 17y 17y	"	"	"	"	4-24-39	"
School girl	"	11y 11y 11y	"	"	"	"	4-24-39	"
"	"	8y 8y 9y	"	"	"	"	4-24-39	"
Laborer	"	10y 10y 30y	Car	Police	30 Days Coy Jail CW for 90 Days	4-26-39		
"	"	9y 22y 22y	"	"	"	"	4-25-39	Bail
"	"	32y 32y 32y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	20y 20y 42y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	7y 7y 34y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	27y 27y 27y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5y 5y 24y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2y 32y 32y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10y 10y 10y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	18 3m 3y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Intermediary	"	50y 50y 50y	Car	Police	15 Days City Jail	4-26-39	53-37	Rel on Parole
Laborer	"	16 25 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 4 11	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	6m 36 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 34 34	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	17 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Groom	"	6 6 15	"	"	"	"	4-24-39	Emu Hospital
Laborer	"	12 12 17	"	"	"	"	4-28-39	Released by Withner
"	"	3 11 11	"	"	"	"	4-28-39	"
"	"	35 35 44	"	"	"	"	4-25-39	Bail
"	"	40 40 42	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	17 17 17	Car	Police	30 Days Coy Jail CW for 6 mo	4-26-39		
Painter	"	3y 27 53	"	"	"	"	4-27-39	Taken to Co Jail by Les Cox
Laborer	"	6m 6m 8y	"	"	"	"	4-25-39	Bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of April

1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
1367	R. Guilbert	Vagrancy	April 11 ³⁰	Sgt Parker	M	Am	37	Calif	Murder	Santa Ana	21 31 37	Car	Police	60 Days co jail CW for 6 mo	4-26-37		
1368	Joe Ramirez	Con Weapon	" 11 ¹⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	49	Mexico	Gambler	"	3 9 9	"	"	750 ⁰⁰ on 50 Days co jail	4-26-37		
1369	E. Ramias	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	Wagner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
1370	Geo Harris	Vagrancy	" 11 ³⁰	Curigan	"	Colord	47	Oaklahoma	"	"	8 8 47	Car	Police	90 Days co jail CW for 1 yr	4-26-37		
1371	C. Araya	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ³⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	49	Mexico	"	"	2 3 11	"	"	"	"		
1372	Clarence Hall	" "	April 15 ¹⁰	M. Blellan	"	Amer	23	Missouri	Butcher	"	4-9-37 23-9	"	"	"	"		
1373	Charlie Marica	" "	" "	"	"	"	21	Calif	laughter house	"	2-4-21 21-9	"	"	"	"		
1374	Wm J. Bush	" "	" 12 ²³	Searno	"	"	47	Kansas	Lab	"	5-9-37 47-9	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve 60 days and balance C.W.G. 1 year	"		
1375	Leo Sears	" "	" 12 ²⁵	Raminsky	"	"	40	"	Arch Wood Man	"	1-d-15-g 12-9	"	"	"	"		
1376	Ruta Aronson	" "	" "	"	"	"	31	Calif	Penning Worker	"	3-d-31-g 31-9	"	"	"	"		
1377	Pablo Raga	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	29	Mex	Lab	"	7-11-25-g 25-9	"	"	"	"		
1378	Paul McCoy	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	37	Missouri	"	"	2-4-37 37-9	"	"	"	"		
1379	Ed. Barrymore	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	46	Calif	"	"	1-10-37 46-9	"	"	"	"		
1380	S. Teneie	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	43	Mex	"	"	7-4-37 43-9	"	"	"	"		
1381	B. Mayaro	" "	" "	"	"	"	29	"	"	"	6-7-37	"	"	"	"		
1382	Wm Smith	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	41	Wisconsin	"	"	9-9-37 41-9	"	"	"	"		
1383	Bert Foster	" "	" 12 ²⁵	Bennett Hanson	"	"	54	Calif	L.T. Co.	"	5-3-22 54-9	"	"	"	"		
1384	Frank Bryant	" "	" 1 ¹⁰	O'Connor	"	"	26	"	Book	"	2-d-26-g 26-9	"	"	"	"		
1385	E. J. Andrews	" "	" "	"	"	"	60	"	S.P. Co.	"	3-4-37 60-9	"	"	"	"		
1386	Domicia Martinez	" Inf.	" 1 ²³	O'Connor	"	Mex	22	Mex	Lab	"	3-4-37 22-9	Car	Police	Discharged	4-27-37		
1387	Jessie Epy	Simple Assault	" "	"	"	"	29	"	"	"	6-11-37 29-9	"	"	"	"		
1388	C. Luv	Ord-630-4 Ser	" 1 ²⁵	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	12-9-37 40-9	"	"	"	"		
1389	B. Martinez	" "	" "	"	"	"	33	"	"	"	1-10-37 33-9	"	"	"	"		
1390	S. Bailey	" "	" "	"	"	Negro	"	"	"	"	1-10-37 33-9	"	"	"	"		
1391	Charles Phician	" "	" 1 ⁴⁰	McCollack	"	Amer	24	Tex	"	"	1-10-37 24-9	"	"	"	"		
1392	Mike Lecon	" "	" 2 ¹⁵	O'Connor	"	Mex	35	Mex	"	"	6-d-1-37 35-9	"	"	"	"		
1393	J. Miller	" "	" 2 ²⁷	Warren	"	"	21	Calif	"	"	1-10-37 21-9	"	"	"	"		
1394	Lloyd M. Francis	" "	" 2 ³⁰	Searno	"	Dnd	21	Calif	"	"	1-10-37 21-9	"	"	"	"		
1395	A. Pimentel	" "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Warren	"	Amer	24	Iowa	Lab	"	1-10-37 24-9	"	"	"	"		
1396	Dan O'Connor	" "	" 3 ¹⁰	Raminsky	"	Mex	"	Mex	"	"	4-9-37 35-9	"	"	"	"		
1397	Joe Tarn	" "	" 3 ¹⁵	Greenlaw	"	Amer	35	Ill.	"	"	5-4-37 35-9	"	"	"	"		
1398	A. Landabar	" "	" 3 ²⁰	Russ	"	Mex	35	Mex	"	"	11-8-37 35-9	"	"	"	"		
1399	Pete Madson	" "	" 4 ¹⁵	Warren	"	"	43	"	"	"	2-4-37 43-9	"	"	"	"		
1400	A. Para	" "	" 5 ⁰⁰	McCollack	"	Amer	36	Sweeden	"	"	1-10-37 36-9	"	"	"	"		
1401	Frank Ritter	" "	" 6 ¹⁵	O'Connor	"	Mex	27	Mex	"	"	2-4-37 27-9	"	"	"	"		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1402	Morris Carmody	Ord 630-41	Apr. 25 6 ¹⁵	Kaminosky	M	Irish	38	Ireland
1403	A. Machado	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	57	Mex
1404	H. Fortana	Ord 630-4154	" 9 ²⁵	Al Wilson Faddison	"	Amr	32	Calif
1405	A. Gross	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁰	Redding	"	Spanis	24	Guiz
1406	Felix Fiori	" " "	" 12 ⁰⁵ PM	McGuire	"	Wop	45	Italy
1407	Percy Durante	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰	Nichols	"	Negro	30	Soth
1408	Burton L. Duntor	Ord 630-4154	" " "	" "	"	Amr	42	Calif
1409	L. Castro	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	F. Adams & A. Wilson	"	Mex	42	Mexico
1410	Ludwig Mack	" " "	" 1 ²⁰	Redding	"	Irish	42	Irish
1411	Edward Holt	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰	Cot. Kennedy	"	"	67	Alabama
1412	R. Pimentel	Ord 630-4154	" 2 ¹⁰	Wilson, Nichols	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1413	M. Potos	" " "	" 3 ¹⁵	W. Wilson	"	"	"	"
1414	M. Duarte	Vagrancy	" " "	" "	"	"	96	Mexico
1415	F. Hueta	" " "	" " "	" "	"	"	33	"
1416	A. Bolton	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Amr	24	Kentucky
1417	Pete Ribera	Vagrancy	" " "	" "	"	Port Rican	55	Port Rican
1418	Wm. Ahlsen	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Amr	46	Calif
1419	M. Segara	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	"	"
1420	M. Morales	Vagrancy	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"
1421	M. Rodriguez	" " "	" 3 ⁴⁰	A. Wilson, Faddison	"	Mex	35	Argina
1422	A. Webb	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Amr	45	Delaware
1423	A. Ramirez	" " "	" " "	Redding	"	Mex	35	New Mexico
1424	Alfred Oglesby	" " "	" " "	Green, Wells	"	Amr	41	Idaho
1425	Joe Hamilton	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁵⁵	Gamble, Moricemus	"	"	22	Mex
1426	A. & M. Donald	Ord 630-4154	" 4 ¹⁰ PM	White Green	"	"	46	Calif
1427	Juan Sanchez	Ord 630-4154	" 4 ³⁰	Bill	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1428	Julia Stephens	" " "	" " "	Wagner	"	Indian	34	Calif
1429	Wm. Plaistad	" " "	" 6 ³⁵	White Green	"	Am	38	Louisiana
1430	V. Liss	" " "	" 7 ⁴⁵	Wagner, Gamble	"	Mex	36	Mexico
1431	Mary Hawille	" " "	" " "	" "	F	"	38	New Mexico
1432	M. Martinez	" " "	" 8 ¹⁵	" "	M	"	34	Mexico
1433	J. Quintez	" " "	" " "	" "	"	"	38	"
1434	John Barnes	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Am	45	Iry
1435	J. Morato	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	49	Mexico
1436	Pat Collins	Vagrancy	" " "	" "	"	Irish	57	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	La.	2-4 20 30 31					4-25-37	Rel
"	"	7-7 7-9 57 4					" " "	"
Dental Technician	"	32 32 32 32					4-26-37	Rel
Laborer	"	2 2 2 2 4					" " "	"
"	"	20 42 42 42					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	25 10 30 30	Car	Police	90 Days confine CW for 1 yr.	4-26-37	" " "	"
"	"	10 42 42 42					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	1m 4m 25 4					" " "	"
"	"	2d 14 42					4-26-37	Released by Crump.
"	"	10 42 42 42	Car	Police	30 Days confine CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	" " "	"
"	"	8 4 10 10 4					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	40 40 40 40	Car	Police	30 Days confine CW	4-26-37	" " "	"
"	"	13 4 13 4 4					" " "	"
"	"	2 4 4 2 4 4					" " "	"
"	"	2 4 2 4 3 6 4	Car	Police	30 Days confine CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	" " "	"
"	"	20 4 4 4 4 4					" " "	"
"	"	"	Car	Police	30 Days confine CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	" " "	"
Laborer	Sacto	11 4 11 4 20 4					" " "	"
"	"	20 3 4 4 5 4					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	10 2 4 3 5 4					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	4 1 4 4 4 4					4-26-37	Rel
Water	"	2 3m 22 4	Car	Police	90 Days confine CW for 4 yr	4-26-37	" " "	"
Electrician	"	1d 46 46 4					4-26-37	Released by Crump
Laborer	"	3 3 11	Car	Police	30 Days confine CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	4-26-37	Rel
H. H.	"	1 34 34					" " "	"
Laborer	"	4 6 38					" " "	"
"	"	17 17 17					" " "	"
H. H.	"	2 4 18 38					" " "	"
Laborer	"	10 10 24					" " "	"
"	"	3 3 16					" " "	"
"	"	27 27 45					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	20 20 49					4-26-37	Rel
"	"	2d 45 45	Car	Police	30 Days confine CW for 90 Days	4-26-37	" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1437	James Miller	Ord 630-4	Apr 25 8 ⁴⁵ PM	Wagner Jumble	M			
1438	Pat O'Brien	" " "	" 9 ⁴⁰ PM	Hofung Lyons	"	Am	37	Ireland
1439	M. Astorga	" " "	" " "	" "	"	Mex	38	Mexico
1440	Sam Venena	" " "	" " "	" "	"	"	39	"
1441	L. Martinez	" " "Dy"	" " "	" "	"	"	33	"
1442	E. Quinn	" " "	" 10 ¹⁵ PM	Wagner Jumble	"	Am	21	Oaklahoma
1443	Jim Hoogh	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁴⁰ PM	L. Thompson	"	Irish	42	Ireland
1444	Marine Root	Dy	Apr 26 12 ¹¹ PM	Wagner Jumble	"	Am	25	"
1445	J. Wallace	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰ PM	Wagner Jumble	"	Am	61	Hung
1446	John O'Rourke	" " "	" 2 ⁴³ PM	Warren	"	Am	34	Calif
1447	Tarria Parcia	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	"	Mex
1448	John Gallardo	Dy	" 2 ⁰⁰ PM	" " "	"	"	35	"
1449	E. Solario	" " "	" 3 ⁴⁵ PM	Nolan & Russ	"	"	35	"
1450	Jose Vraza	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	"
1451	Fred Vraza	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	"
1452	Frank Costa	Ord 630-4	" 4 ²⁵ PM	Kenna Furett	"	Ital	27	Calif
1453	Ralph Williams	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	34	Wash
1454	Al Hatch	Sec 502-V.C.	" 5 ⁰⁵ PM	McElloch Charles	"	"	39	Calif
1455	Richard Lyons	Lick	" 7 ²⁵ PM	Hannon Bennett	"	Irish	56	Ireland
1456	Sabit Segovia	Injured	" 7 ³⁰ PM	Nolan & Russ	"	Mex	37	Mexico
1457	Fred Rooney	Dy	" 7 ²⁰ PM	Greenlaw	"	Am	35	Irish
1458	D. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁵ PM	LaDue Wilson	"	Mex	39	Calif
1459	David M. Keenan	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁵ PM	Berry	"	Am	38	Oregon
1460	Wm Whalen	" " "	" 11 ²⁰ PM	" " "	"	"	46	Calif
1461	Dad Albright	Warrant #1769	" 11 ³⁰ PM	LaDue Nichols	"	"	36	Mich
1462	James Miller	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	LaDue	"	"	43	N.Y.
1463	Mrs. Galbright	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Calif
1464	Ego Leass	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁵ PM	Nolan & Russ	"	"	40	Calif
1465	Pete Goodman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	56	Calif
1466	Pedro Sanchez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	55	Mex
1467	Yess Shelton	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	63	Ill
1468	Chester Truman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	Ind
1469	James Burch	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	46	Oklahoma
1470	Dan McJadden	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	66	P.A.
1471	Gilbert Mc Gibney	" " "	" 1 ³⁵ PM	Cox Kincaid	"	"	42	New Jersey

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Labarer	Sacto	3 3 17					4-26-37 Rel	
"	"	14 14 14					" " " "	
"	"	10 17 17					" " " "	
"	"	1 16 17					" " " "	
"	"	6 6 21					4-25-37 Rec & Co Hosp	
"	"	11 30 30	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-26-37		
Tax Dancer	"	25-9					4-26-37 Rel to B-H	
D.P. Co.	"	14 11 32-9					4-26-37 Rel. to B-H	
Lab	"	10-9 24 134-9					" " " "	
"	"	10-4 12 20-9					4-26-37 Rel to B-H	
"	"	18 34 10					" " " " Co Hosp	
"	"	18 24 10					" " " " "	
"	"	18 29 10					" " " " "	
Bar tender	"	21-9 21 21-5					4-26-37 Rel	
"	"	11-9 15 20-9					" " " "	
J. & Jacob Co.	"	1-9 30 30-9	Car	Police	Discharged	4-27-37	4-27-37 350 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Lab	"	14-11 22 34-9					4-26-37 Rec to Co H.	
"	"	9 9 23					" " " " "	
"	"	1-12 2 35-9	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-26-37		
"	"	6 39 35-9	"	"	30 D. Co J. CW 4 Months 30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-27-37		
"	"	18 24 38-9	Car	Police		4-26-37		
"	"	28 46 46-9	Car	Pol	30 D. Co J. CW 30 D.	4-27-37		
Watchman	"	35 35 36-9	Car	Police	Dismissed request of compl labarer commitment recalled	4-27-37	4-26-37 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Labarer	"	14 44 43-9	"	"	30 D. Co J. CW 4 Months	4-27-37		
Lab	"	14 43 43-9	"	"	30 D. Co J.	" " "		
"	"	34 45 40-9	Car	Rel	30 D. Co J. CW 40 Days	4-27-37		
"	"	30 4 56-9	"	"	30 D. Co J.	" " "		
"	"	23 23 23-9	"	"	30 D. Co J. CW 70 Days	" " "		
"	"	7 7 63-9	"	"	30 D. Co J.	" " "		
"	"	4 3 41-9	"	"	30 D. Co J. CW 90 Days	" " "		
"	"	14 12 46-9	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	31 31 66-9	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	18 8 42-9	"	"	60 D. Co J. CW 6 M.	" " "		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1472	Julius Kane	Ord 630-4 th sec	April 26 2:25 PM	City Mnt Kane	M	Amer	70	Ind
1473	M. Morano	Uagrancy	" 2:45 PM	Cot. Kenealy	"	Mex	58	Mexico
1474	Gilbert Ayler	"	" "	La Due. W. Wilson	"	French	29	Calif
1475	Babe West	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
1476	John Bulgan	En to San Jose Grand Theft	" 2:50 PM	Capt McAllister	F	Amer	25	Ill
1477	M. Avilla	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 3:10 PM	Pat. E. Lincum	M	"	24	Calif
1478	Jud Clinton	"	" 3:30 PM	Berman. Sked	"	Mex	"	"
1479	Mrs M. Potter	Injured	" 3:35 PM	Wills. Holdson	"	Amer	43	Montam
1480	Hobart Ireland	Steal	" 3:35 PM	A. Wilson. Jaddison	F	Indian	36	Calif
1481	Ruth Brown	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 3:55 PM	Hansen. McGuire	M	"	54	"
1482	Joe Bruno	Loaf	" 4:00 PM	Berry	F	Indian	31	"
1483	Joe O'Neil	Vag	" 4:05 PM	McGuire. Hance	M	Mex	22	Mexico
1484	James Watson	"	" 4:30 PM	Wills. Holdson	"	Amer	49	Iowa
1485	Henry Petrini	"	" 4:35 PM	Cox. Kenealy	"	"	25	Pa
1486	Bill Booth	630-4	" 4:40 PM	"	"	"	22	Cal
1487	Richard Hansen	Hermit 1771 No Sec 300-A V.C.	" 5:00 PM	Wills. Holdson	"	"	36	"
1488	Mike Bilen	Vag	" 5:00 PM	Sagomarsino	"	Japanese	17	"
1489	Jess Mitchell	Hermit 1775 Dist Peace	" 5:20 PM	Cox. Kenealy	"	American	44	Australia
1490	John Bulgan	Burglary	" 6:00 PM	Admission. Cox. Kenealy	"	Amer	51	Mo
1491	Piero Casperse	630-4	" 6:10 PM	Markson. V. Wells	"	"	34	Calif
1492	Stanley Downie	Enact to Berkeleyfield Hermit 1775 Halt With Deadly Force	" 6:20 PM	Best. Kenealy. Lincum	"	"	28	Denmark
1493	Beatrice Selas	"	" 6:40 PM	Sagomarsino	"	Port	28	Denmark
1494	Edw. Henge	630-4	" 7:00 PM	McGuire. Tied. Hansen	"	Amer	27	Mis
1495	Jack Aubrey	502	" 7:20 PM	Parker. Wagner. Trumble	F	Mex	27	Texas
1496	Max Cooper	Simple Assault	" 7:30 PM	Parker. Wagner. Trumble	M	Am	69	"
1497	Hanna Andresson	Long	" 7:40 PM	Berman. Sked	"	"	33	Cal
1498	Frank Navarro	Side Vag	" 7:50 PM	C. Kenealy. E. Lincum	"	"	60	S.D.
1499	John O'Donk	630-4	" 8:00 PM	Sagomarsino	"	"	60	S.D.
1500	Ralph Torar	"	" 8:10 PM	Kenny. Lyons	"	"	59	Denmark
1501	Ignacio Jimenez	Del Boy	" 8:15 PM	Mitchel	"	"	28	Mexico
1502	Irene Stiel	Vag	" 9:00 PM	"	"	"	28	Mexico
1503	Steve Rogasa	Dist. Ht. 1775 Vag. Held for Immigration	" 9:20 PM	Sagomarsino	M	Amer	39	Penn
1504	Larry McGurn	630-4	" 9:30 PM	Kenny. Lyons	"	Mex	25	Lib.
1505	Rosita Gonzales	"	" 10:00 PM	Mitchel	"	"	16	Cal
1506	Albert White	Injured	" 10:10 PM	Sagomarsino	"	"	16	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	
Labourer	Sacto	15y 2y 70y					4-27-37	Rel
"	"	3y 3y 3y	Car	Pol	300 C.B. 7. C.W. 90 Dy	4-27-37		
musician	"	1D 2y 2y	Car	Police	Discharged 30 days C.W. 100 Dy	4-27-37		Rel on 700 th Bond of Judge Corrigan
H.W.	"	3W 2y 2y	"	Police	30 days C.W. 100 Dy	4-27-37		" " " " " " " " " " " "
Produce man	"	12y 2y 2y	"	"	"	"	"	Rel to London Sheriff shown by Capt. Brown
Labourer	Sacto	4y 4y 4y	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
H.W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	4-26-37	Co Hospital
Labourer	Sacto	3W 5y 5y	"	"	"	"	4-26-37	Emm + Co Hospital
H.W.	Sacto	1W 3y 3y	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
Labourer	Sacto	6M 12 12	"	"	"	"	4-26-37	Rel Hosp
"	"	1D 2y 2y	Car	Pol	300 C.B. 7. C.W. 90 Dy	4-27-37		
"	"	6M 8 2y	"	"	6M C.B. 7. C.W. 60 Dy	4-27-37		motion to modify judgement granted 6mo co jail for 1 yr.
Waiter	"	10D 22 22	"	"	780 C.W. 2 yr	4-27-37		" " " " " " " " " "
Labourer	"	1- 36 36	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
School Boy	"	17 17 17	Car	Police	90 days	5-4-37		4-26-37 Rel on O.P. By Judge Corrigan
Labourer	"	4M 22 30	Car	Pol	6M C.B. 7. C.W. 60 Dy	4-27-37		motion to modify judgement granted 6mo co jail for 1 yr.
"	"	19 19 31	"	"	300 C.B. 7. C.W. 90 Dy	4-27-37		" " " " " " " " " "
Produce man	"	12y 2y 2y	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
Labourer	"	2y 2y 26	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
Schoolman	"	2W 7- 27	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
Bar tend	"	2M 3y 27	Car	Police	Discharged	5-4-37		Rel on 700 th Bond of Judge Corrigan
Plumber	"	1D 33 33	Car	Pol	700 C.B. 7. C.W. 90 Dy	4-27-37		" " " " " " " " " "
Labourer	"	2D 19 60	Car	Police	Dropped	4-28-37		
H.W.	"	35 35 35	"	"	"	"	4-26-37	Rel Hosp. Sisterhood by friends
Labourer	"	3y 10 10	"	"	"	"	"	Co Hosp.
"	"	2y 2y 3y	Car	Pol	300 C.B. 7. C.W. 90 Dy	4-27-37		
"	"	2W 3W 25	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
School Boy	"	16 16 16	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel by Mitchell
Waitress	"	2y 2y 26	Gadde	Police	30 days C.W. 100 Dy	5-28-37		4-26-37 Rel on 700 th Bond of Judge Corrigan
Labourer	"	6 6 11	Car	Police	30 days C.W. 100 Dy	5-6-37		4-26-37 Rel on 700 th Bond of Judge Corrigan
"	"	1M 7M 21	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	Rel
H.W.	"	2D 22 22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labourer	"	4y 65 55	"	"	"	"	4-26-37	Rel Hosp

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1507	Clair Bachelot	Vag.	Apr 26 11 ³⁰ AM	Wagner	M	Irish	34	Iowa
1508	Jose Juin	Ord 630-4	Apr 27 12 ³⁰ AM	Cutlett, French	M	Mex	32	Ariz
1509	B. Sanchez	"	" 12 ³⁰ AM	"	"	"	38	Mex
1510	Ralph R. Kingman	Ord 657-4	" 12 ³⁰ AM	M ^c Clellan	M	Amer	33	Minn
1511	Ralph R. Kingman	Sec 273-C-D.C.	"	"	"	"	33	"
1512	Joe Lomas	Ord 630-4	"	Nolan, Straygo	M	Mex	40	Mex
1513	Kamite Nelson	"	" 1 ³⁰ AM	Cutlett, French	M	Swed	37	Sweden
1514	Harold Thomas	"	" 2 ³⁰ AM	Nembo Phillips	M	Negr	26	Louisiana
1515	Lee Bell	"	"	"	"	"	49	Greece
1516	John Doherty	Ord 637-4	" 5 ³⁰ AM	M ^c Clellan	M	Amer	43	Calif
1517	Bud Beardsley	"	"	O'Connor, Phillips	M	"	41	"
1518	R. L. Hopkins	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁰ AM	Sgt Wynn	M	Negr	25	N Carolina
1519	Joe Manke	630-4	" 7 ³⁰ AM	Lodine & Redding	M	Amer	57	Wis
1520	Tutt Epps	Vagrancy	"	"	M	Negr	56	Texas
1521	Frank Daly	Sick	" 11 ⁴⁰ AM	M ^c Clellan	M	Amer	53	Ireland
1522	Clayd Baker	630-4	" 10 ³⁰ AM	Lates	M	"	34	My
1523	Samuel Anderson	Battery	" 11 ⁰⁰ AM	Lambert & Lincicum	M	"	34	Tenn
1524	Larry Williams	Vag	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Lodine & Redding	M	Negr	50	Pa
1525	J. Perez	Dr 304-4	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Capt M ^c Allister	M	Negr	50	Mex
1526	Hydro Singh	Dr 630-4	" 12 ³⁰ PM	Nelson-Adams	M	Indo	68	India
1527	L. F. Hill	Petty Theft	" 1 ²⁵ PM	Hamm, Haggert, C. Wells	M	Amer	49	Pa
1528	Walter Foley	Injured	" 2 ²⁵ PM	F. Williams & A. Wilson	M	"	43	Cal
1529	J. Sumiga	630-4	" 3 ³⁰ PM	Redding, Conaty	M	Mex	48	Mexico
1530	Ramon Sabara	"	"	"	"	"	38	"
1531	Henry C. Young	Petty Theft	" 4 ²⁰ PM	Leyons	M	Amer	50	Colorado
1532	C. F. Cores	Ord 630-4	" 4 ³⁰ PM	Hoffung, Lyons	M	Mex	53	Mexico
1533	E. Surluck	"	"	Mooney, Nicholas	M	Amer	39	N.Y.
1534	Jack Strickland	"	" 4 ⁵⁰ PM	Hoffung, Lyons	M	Colored	25	Virginia
1535	Jim Feogh	On Commit	"	"	M	Amer	44	Ireland
1536	W ^m Ranaburg	"	" 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Webster, Kutz	M	Irish	65	"
1537	A. Thomas	"	" 5 ¹⁰ PM	Sgt Parker	M	Colored	27	Louisiana
1538	Manuel Gayton	502-2, C.	" 6 ²⁵ PM	Liel, Aas	M	Mex	37	Mexico
1539	John Cook	Battery	" 7 ¹⁵ PM	Adison, Johnson	M	Amer	57	Calif
1540	Nelson Washington	Enr 304-4	" 7 ¹⁵ PM	Adison, Johnson	M	"	24	Arizona
1541	Bili Carlone	Ord 630-4	" 10 ⁰⁵ PM	Johnson	M	"	29	New York

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	18 18 34	Car	Pol	20007 C.W. 200	4-27-37	4-27-37	
"	"	2-10-30 132-7	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	
"	"	12-9-15-9-15-7	"	"	"	"	"	
Adm Dept. Sec. Bk.	"	15-9-15-9-33-7	Car	Police	Discharged	4-29-37	4-27-37	Rel on O.R. by Judge Carrington
"	"	15-9-15-9-33-7	Car	Police	10 a 50 Dup City Jail	4-29-37	"	"
Laborer	"	"	Car	Pol	30-B.G. 7	4-22-37	"	
"	"	25-7	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	
Rosenberg junk ped	"	2-4-25-9-26-7	"	"	"	"	"	
D	"	25-4-27-7	"	"	"	"	"	
Machinist	"	7-11-45-9-43-7	Car	Pol	2300 on 15-B.G. 7	4-27-37	4-27-37	Time Paid. Exp.
Not Working	"	1-1-25-9-41-7	"	"	Discharged	"	"	
Laborer	"	1-1-25-9-41-7	"	"	60 Dup C.W. 6-M	"	"	
"	"	2-4-25-9-41-7	"	"	"	"	4-27-37	
"	"	3-4-25-9-41-7	Car	Police	60 Dup Co Jail CW Jail 6 mo	4-28-37	"	
"	"	1-1-26-9-50-7	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Co Hosp.
"	"	18 18 5-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	6-11-16 34	Car	Police	30 da on 15 da Co Jail	5-11-37	4-27-37	Rel on two cond
"	"	20 20 50	Car	Police	60 Dup Co Jail CW Jail 6 mo	4-28-37	"	
"	"	14 18 18	Car	Police	Discharged	4-28-37	"	
"	"	40 42 42	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.
Cook	"	25-4-25-9-41-7	Car	Police	4 mo Co Jail	4-28-37	"	
Clerk	"	3-11-43-9-43-7	"	"	"	"	"	
Laborer	"	15 15 15	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.
"	"	19 19 19	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.
Submarine	"	2 2 50	Car	Pol	Dismissed	6-24-37	"	
Laborer	"	3 3 11	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.
"	"	1 20 39	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	5-11-25	Car	Police	Commit Enfrad	4-28-37	"	
"	"	3 16 40	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 5 40	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2 2 27	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	8 9 9	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	4-28-37	"	
"	"	35 57 57	"	"	Cont generally	4-28-37	4-28-37	O.R.
"	"	1-1-14-24	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Released by Capt. M. Allen
"	"	2-12-29	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1542	J. H. Jones	Vagrancy	April 27 10 ³⁰ PM	Caragan Trimble	M	Am	24	Texas
1543	R. Washington	"	"	"	"	"	23	Oaklahoma
1544	M. Garcia	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 10 ⁴⁵	M. Darwin	"	"	"	"
1545	R. T. Crow	Tog.	Apr 28 12 ⁴⁵	Drennon	"	Am	80	Maryland
1546	"	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 12 ⁴⁵	E. J. Dahl	"	mex	"	"
1547	Jack. Hince	Tog.	" 1 ⁰⁰	Roberts	"	Am	42	Miner
1548	A. Gamora	Ord 630-4	" 1 ²⁵	Kaminsky Tremble	"	mex	27	mex
1549	A. Garcia	"	" 1 ³⁰	Karns Catlett	"	"	36	"
1550	Ruby. Costello	"	" 1 ³⁵	"	F.	Ind.	33	Calif
1551	J. Alcantar	"	"	"	M.	mex	22	mex
1552	J. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	25	"
1553	John Doyle	"	" 3 ²⁵	Greenlaw	"	Am	41	Calif
1554	E. D. Nichols	Tog.	" 7 ²⁵	"	"	"	62	Missouri
1555	M. M. Aubrey	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 8 ³⁰	W. Wilson	"	"	"	"
1556	Ed. Flynn	"	" 9 ³⁰	Jones - Wilson	"	"	39	M. Y.
1557	Dan Reagan	"	"	"	"	"	36	Ill.
1558	"	"	"	Redding	"	"	"	"
1559	Anthony Curtis	Injured	" 9 ³⁵	McGuire - Hansen	"	Am	54	Mich
1560	Dr. E. Haller	Sick	"	"	"	German	49	Germany
1561	Jim Mahoney	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 11 ²⁰	Berry	"	Am	41	Calif
1562	Harry De Nova	Escap.	" 11 ⁵⁰	Kamaly - McGuire	"	"	43	Calif
1563	C. O. Webb	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 12	W. Wilson, Redding	"	"	30	Oklahoma
1564	David M. Keenan	Petty Theft	"	Lapp - Wells	"	"	38	Irish
1565	John Woersch	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 12 ⁴⁰	A. Wilson - Addison	"	Prussian	49	Prussia
1566	Bill Hall	"	" 1 ⁵⁵	"	"	English	47	England
1567	Harry Johnson	"	"	"	"	Prussian	72	Prussia
1568	Pat O'Brien	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	"	"	Am	37	Calif
1569	George Pratt	"	" 3 ⁰⁰	McGuire - Hansen	"	"	38	Mont
1570	A. B. Stirbu	Injured	"	"	"	Prussian	54	Austria
1571	Petrea Paccioetti	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁰	McGuire	"	Prussian	3	Calif
1572	Santo Melendez	Ord 630-4 Lev	" 3 ⁴⁵	Wilson - Jones	"	mex	29	Texas
1573	R. Doran	"	"	"	"	Am	20	Ind
1574	M. Durate	On Commitment	"	"	"	mex	26	Mexico
1575	Pat Crowe	On Commitment	"	"	"	Am	81	Maryland
1576	Clyde Shomaker	Sick	" 5 ⁰⁵ PM	W. H. Ruse	"	"	25	Idaho

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	10 d 1 24	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-28-37		
"	"	4 d 7 23	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-28-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 d 1 d 50 y	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-28-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	Jackson Co Hospital
Book	"	15 y 15 y 42 y	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-28-37		
Shab.	"	5 w 5 y 27 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
"	"	3 y 25 y 36 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
H. wife	"	23 y 27 y 27 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lab.	"	1 y 18 y 18 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	11 y 17 y 17 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
W.P.A.	"	29 y 41 y 41 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dish washer	"	10 y 15 y 42 y	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	4-28-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
Painter	"	14 y 14 y 38 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wood worker	"	2 y 3 y 36 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	4-28-37	Co Hospital	
Lawyer	Sacto	7 y 7 y 54 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Emu + Co Hospital	
Shab.	"	5 d 18 y 34 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Emu Hospital	
Shab.	"	10 y 6 y 41 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
Cook	"	2 d 43 y 73 y	"	"	"	10-28-37	Rel. by Capt Cameron	
Lawyer	"	20 y 20 y 30 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
Antismen	"	2 d 7 m 33 y	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail	4-28-37		
mechanic	"	4 d 3 y 47 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
Retired	"	60 y 60 y 60 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labourer	"	23 y 23 y 26 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 d 37 y 37 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	31 y 31 y 37 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	0 y 20 y 20 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Co Hospital	
Baby	"	7 y 3 y 3 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	"	"
Labourer	"	1 w 7 y 27 y	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 d 30 y 30 y	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	4-28-37		
"	"	2 d 50 y 81 y	"	"	Further Detention	4-28-37		
"	"	1 d 9 25	"	"	"	4-28-37	Rel. Hosp	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1577	Am. Huxton	Aist. Hage	April 28 5:30	Spaffin / Jack / Bunch	M	English	34	England
1578	M. Swannan	Petty Theft	" 5:45	Wills / Madson	"	Am	34	Menin
1579	B. Johnson	Ind. Exposure	" 6:15	Sgt Parker / Wagner	"	Colored	45	Texas
1580	J. Ooherty	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Am	47	Calif.
1581	B. Clifford	"	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	53	Ireland
1582	Eul. Hangan	"	" " "	Sgt. Coy. / Kennedy	"	Am	33	Meck
1583	Fred Clark	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7:00	Wiley / Halderson	"	"	37	Was
1584	R. Josephson	Sec 504-B 20.	" 7:55	Feil	"	"	37	Menin
1585	Frank Fareman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:15	Johnson	"	"	27	Wash
1586	P. Pimintel	" " "	" 10:50	Huang / Ruse	"	Mex	44	Mexico
1587	C. Mara	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	"
1588	M. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 10:55	Sgt Parker / Wagner	"	"	19	Texas
1589	Wm. F. Crowder	Ord. 630-4 Ser	Apr. 29 12:00	Phillips / Dan / Buff	"	Amer	45	Calif.
1590	Kenneth Silva	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	19	"
1591	H. Hackler	"	" 2:15	Bearns / Catlett	"	"	31	"
1592	Gness. Unger	"	" 2:25	Milan / Strapp	"	Am	36	Austria
1593	Leas. Fieckle	"	" " "	Dahl / Kump	"	Am	31	Calif
1594	Wm. Beardsley	"	" " "	Bearns / Catlett	"	"	36	Calif
1595	Viagle Sandina	Tag	" 2:55	Charles / McCall	"	"	22	Ill.
1596	John Gallen	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 3:15	McClellan	"	"	35	P.A.
1597	Kerman Root	"	" " "	Milan / Strapp	"	"	24	Missouri
1598	Fred Wong	Injured	" 7:15	Greene / Fieckle	"	Chinese	26	Calif
1599	Tommy Petras	En to San Jose Grand Theft	" 9:50	Gamble / M. Surian	"	Greek	18	Mass
1600	R. Gero	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:25	A. Wilson / J. Addison	"	Mex	39	Mexico
1601	H. Martinez	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	"
1602	Andy Riggs	" " " "	" 10:45	Padding	"	Norwegian	70	Norway
1603	John Sullivan	Vagrancy	" 10:45	" " "	"	Am	45	Utah
1604	A. Anderson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	A. Wilson / J. Addison	"	Swede	64	Sweden
1605	J. J. O'Connor	" " " "	" 11:20	La Due / W. Wilson	"	Am	62	Calif
1606	Wm. McCarty	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	N.Y.
1607	Wm. Bradbury	Insane	" 11:45	Sgt. Cox	"	"	73	Ill.
1608	James Miller	On Commit	" 11:45	W. Wilson / Beedling	"	"	42	N.Y.
1609	Wile. Engles	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	59	P.O.
1610	Ralph Armstrong	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:45	Nichols	"	"	25	Oklahoma
1611	Earl Parker	" " " "	" 2:20	W. Wilson	"	"	43	Mein

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	4 12 20	Car	Police	90 or 5 days Co Jail			
Salesman	"	1 M 1 M 34	Car	Police	5 30 days Co Jail CW 90 or 4 21-37			
Laborer	"	6 M 2 45	"	"	10 Days Co Jail CW 90 or 4 27-37			
"	"	1 47 47	"	"	6 mo Co Jail 30 days Co Jail CW 4 27-37			
"	"	3 38 38	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 4 27-37			
"	"	5 5 32	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW 4 27-37			
"	"	1 d 6 37	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	4-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 6 27	"	"	"	4-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	6 11 11	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3 7 11	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 M 3 19	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 90 Days Co Jail 14 4-29-37			
"	"	40 4 4 45 4	"	"	"	4-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	15 4 15 4 15 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Truck Driver	"	12 4 31 4 31 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Writers	"	14 4 30 4 30 4	"	"	"	4-29-37	Rel.	
Cook	"	12 4 31 4 31 4	"	"	"	4-29-37	Rel.	
Cannery Worker	"	1 9 1 9 26 9	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 d 2 9 22 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days Co Jail 4 29-37			
Lab.	"	3 4 3 4 25 4	"	"	"	4 29-37	Rel.	
W. P. Co.	"	6 4 6 4 10 4	"	"	"	"	"	
Merchant	"	26 26 26	"	"	"	4 29-37	Eng Hosp	
Laborer	"	7 4 7 4 18 4	"	"	"	4 29-37	Rel to Undersheriff Schuman	
"	"	20 4 20 4 25 4	"	"	"	4 30-37	Rel.	
"	"	4 4 4 4 23 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	7 4 7 4 7 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3 4 3 4 45 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days Co Jail 4 29-37			
"	"	3 4 3 4 45 4	"	"	"	4 30-37	Rel.	
"	"	4 4 4 4 62 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	28 4 28 4 45 4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2 4 2 4 74 4	Car	Police	Commit Exposed 30 Days Co Jail CW 90 Days Co Jail 4 29-37			
"	"	1 8 1 8 57 4	"	"	"	4 29-37		
"	"	6 4 6 4 57 4	"	"	"	4 30-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 4 1 4 43 4	"	"	"	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1612	Pat Larkin	Ord 630-445a	April 29	245m Wilson - F Addison	M	Irish	40	Ireland
1613	Wm Crombie	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰	Sgt. Parker	"	Amer	21	Indiana
1614	H. Kimbley	"	" 4 ⁴⁵	Sgt. Parker - Wagner	"	Colud	27	Alabama
1615	M. Cornell	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
1616	Ske Davis	"	" 5 ⁵⁰	Johnson Mitchell	"	Am	49	Calif.
1617	Grant Magnuson	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁰	Russ Lyons	"	"	24	Winn
1618	James Helm	Insane	" 7 ⁰⁵	Wells Madson	"	"	23	N.Y.
1619	B. Ricketson	Ord 630-445a	" 7 ⁴⁰	Carigan	"	"	37	Kentucky
1620	M. Lara	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ²⁰	Wagner - Trumble	"	Mex	46	Mexico
1621	J. M. Donald	"	" 9 ³⁰	Russ Lyons	"	Am	35	Maine
1622	W. Buckley	"	" 9 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	46	Ill
1623	Charlie Sneed	"	" 10 ³⁵	Mitchell	"	"	36	Ky
1624	Ray Lockhart	Injured	" 10 ⁵⁰	Russ Lyons	M	"	31	Calif.
1625	Clyde Smith	Warrant + 1835 Disrupt & Robbery	" 11 ¹⁵	Nicholas - Holdson	"	"	20	Oklahoma
1626	J. Perez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ³⁵	Russ Lyons	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1627	Pauline Johnson	630-1	" 12 ⁰⁰	Letitt - James	F	Negs	36	Irish
1628	Gertrude M. Donald	"	"	"	"	"	52	Kan
1629	Ivan Morrison	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	Warren	"	"	38	Mich
1630	Kenneth O'Brien	"	" 2 ¹⁵	Edman	"	Amer	28	Utah
1631	Elice Costello	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Callitt - James	F	Mex	32	Mexico
1632	Melvin Lawson	"	" 3 ²⁰	M. Callan	M	Amer	32	Mo
1633	Louis Bertae	"	" 3 ⁴⁰	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1634	Oliver Hedstrom	"	" 8 ²⁰	Conaty	"	Swede	58	Sweden
1635	George Keating	"	" 10 ¹⁵	Wilson	"	Am	34	Calif.
1636	John Howard	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Betting	"	Amer	38	Mass
1637	Charley Allen	Ent to Weed Camp Grand Theft	" 11 ⁰⁵	R. Long - Mounier	"	Scot	39	Scotland
1638	Don Williams	"	"	"	"	Amer	26	Oregon
1639	Ester Hoover	Ord 630-445a	"	"	"	"	37	"
1640	Wm Inahan	Warrant + 1836 Burglary	" 12 ¹⁵ pm	"	"	"	54	Maine
1641	Wm Hawley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ³⁰	W. Wilson	"	"	37	Ches
1642	Q Gonzalez	"	"	"	"	Mex	45	Texas
1643	F. Tellabara	Vag.	"	For City & Camp	"	"	43	Mexico
1644	C.O. Webb	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁵⁰	Russ - F Addison	"	Amer	29	Oklahoma
1645	Y. Mendoza	"	" 2 ⁰⁵	Whitson - Betting	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1646	Diego Puga	"	"	"	"	"	29	Arg

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	17y 19y 25y					4-30-37	Rel.
"	"	6y 4 21	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW Jail 4 mo 60 Days Co Jail CW Jail 6 mo	4-29-37		
"	"	3y 19 27	"	"		4-29-37		
"	"	16 17 17					4-30-37	Rel.
"	"	2 44 44					"	"
"	"	2d 23 24					4-24-37	Rec & Cr Hosp
"	"	2y 3 23	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW 3 mo 6 mo	5-1-37	5-4-37	Rel. Sea Cox.
"	"	1 11 11					4-30-37	Rel.
"	"	16 16 35					"	"
"	"	6 6 46					"	"
Nurse	"	4 31 36					4-30-37	Released by Capt McAllister
Laborer	"	2 12 31					4-29-37	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	6m 17 20	Car	Boda	Held to Ans			Base 50000
"	"	3 7 7					4-30-37	Rel.
H.W.	"	21 23 36					"	"
"	"	9 7 09					"	"
Laborer	"	3 10 10					"	"
"	"	3y 10 28					"	"
H.W.	"	8 10 10					"	"
Laborer	"	19 19 32					"	"
"	"	5 10 30					"	"
"	"						5-1-37	Rel
"	"	34 34 34					"	"
Laborer	"	24 24 38					"	"
"	"	18 25 39					4-30-37	Rel to Harry Hendricks C.H.P.
"	"	19 04 26					4-30-37	Rel to Harry Hendricks C.H.P.
"	"	19 36 37					5-1-37	Released
"	"	19 1m 54y	Car	Police	Discharged	5-4-37		
"	"	8y 8y 57y					5-1-37	Released
"	"	3m 12y 43y					"	"
"	"	3y 35y 43y	Car	Police	90 days Co Jail	5-1-37		
"	"	20y 20y 20y					5-1-37	Released
"	"	4y 4y 35y					"	"
"	"	10 14y 27y					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1647	B Romero	Ord 630-4584	April 30 th 2:35pm	La Due Wilson, Cladding	M	Mex	32	Mexico
1648	John Crow	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amr	54	Kentucky
1649	E.C. Phillips	" " " "	" 2 nd " "	" " " "	"	"	57	Kansas
1650	Wm Hackett	Vagrancy	" 4 th 10 th 4 th PM	Sted. Mills S.P. Officer Hedges Banahan, Mc Gure Staus	"	Colored	29	Virginia
1651	E.O. Hill	"	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	20	Oaklahoma
1652	Mike Powers	Ord 630-445	" 4 th 2 nd "	Sgt Parker	"	Irish	45	Ireland
1653	Fong Hong Tun	Sick	" " " "	P.D.	"	Chinese	77	China
1654	John Hunt	Vagrancy	" 4 th 1 st "	Sgt Cox Kennedy	"	Ames	47	Texas
1655	Emmett Briley	Sick	" 5 th 6 th "	Johnson	"	Colored	45	"
1656	W.K. Artlan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 th 2 nd "	Carigan Rodness	"	Am	28	Utah
1657	Frank Joku	" " " " & hij	" 6 th 2 nd "	Lons - Kintz	"	Men	40	Texas
1658	Arthur McClinton	Falsing to provide	" 7 th 1 st "	Carigan Rodness	"	Am	34	Calif.
1659	Alma M. Donald	for M. & C. Children	" 7 th 2 nd "	Sgt Cox Kennedy	"	"	21	Oaklahoma
1660	Curtis Bass	Vagrancy	" 8 th 6 th "	Sgt Cox Kennedy	"	"	49	Calif.
1661	Jac Jacinto	Dist Peace	" 8 th 6 th "	Sgt Cox Kennedy	"	"	49	Calif.
1662	Auto Sayton	Ord 630-45	" 8 th 15 th "	Sgt Cox Kennedy	"	Mex	"	"
1663	John Murphy	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 th 5 th "	Sgt Cox Kennedy	"	Am	60	Calif.
1664	Frances Miller	Vagrancy	" 10 th 1 st "	Balayer Gabrielli	F	"	24	"
1665	A. Kelly	"	" " " "	"	"	M French	"	France
1666	Juan Robles	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 th 10 th "	H. King Lyons	"	Mex	48	Mexico
1667								
1668								
1669								
1670								
1671								
1672								
1673								
1674								
1675								

END'S

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of April 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	11y 11y 11y					5-1-37	Released
"	"	27y 30y 54y					"	"
"	"	35y 49y 57y					"	"
"	"	3d 3d 29	Car	Pol	90 da Co Jail to serve and Leon County	5-3-37		
"	"	5 5 20	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		
"	"	2m 2m	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	5-1-37	Released
"	"	50 50 55	"	"	" " " "	" " " "		
Laborer	"	3m 15 47	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		
"	"	7 10 45	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	4-30-37	Rec to Co Hosp
School Teacher	"	4 4 28	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	5-1-37	Released
Laborer	"	4 4 40	Car	Pol	" " " "	" " " "	4-30-37	Rec & Co Hospital
Mechanic	"	4 34 34	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	4-30-37	Band
Laborer	"	2d 3W 21	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail	5-1-37		
"	"	49 49 49	"	"	90 da Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		
"	"	"	"	"	90 da Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		
"	"	"	"	"	90 da Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		
"	"	25 60 60	"	"	" " " "	" " " "	5-1-37	Released
Nothing	"	17 24 24	Car	Police	90 da Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		
Bill Bay	"	14 14 14	Car	Pol	60 mo - Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		
Laborer	"	3 4 11	"	"	90 da Co Jail to serve	5-1-37		

APRIL

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1	Charley R. Sweet	Ord 630-4	May 12 12:20	Trimble - Ramsey	M.	Amer.	35	Calif
2	Harold Thomas	"	" 12:25	McElloch - Smith	"	negro	26	New Orleans
3	Alfonso Reeves	"	"	"	"	"	49	Wash. D.C.
4	Peter Remundel	"	" 1:00	Wlan - Strazzo	"	Mex	44	Mex
5	Jose Jaimenell	"	"	"	"	"	28	"
6	Tommy Cammel	"	"	"	"	Amer.	36	Iowa
7	Hilbert C. Miller	"	"	O'Connor - Ramsey	"	"	43	Calif
8	Barleton S. Perry	"	" 3:25	Towers - O'Connor	"	"	30	Calif
9	J. D. Burns	Sec 502 - U.C.	" 3:30	Drennon	"	"	39	Ill.
10	J. D. Burns	Sec 237 - U.C.	"	"	"	"	39	"
11	J. D. Burns	Sec 274 - U.C.	"	"	"	"	39	"
12	Ester Hagen	Ord 630-4	" 4:25	Towers - O'Connor	F.	"	38	Calif
13	Wm C. Hagen	"	"	"	M.	"	45	Ariz
14	Pat Coyle	Ord 630-4	" 4:55	Lyons - Webster	"	Irish	"	"
15	G. Hanson	"	"	"	"	Amer	38	Utah
16	Matt Otto	Vagrancy	" 9:25	Madsen	"	Swede	76	Sweden
17	Tom Callahan	Ord 630-4	" 9:40	Thompson	"	Irish	48	Ireland
18	A. James	Vagrancy	"	Lagomarsino	"	Amer	47	Merino
19	Frank Berlie	Ord 630-4	" 11:25	Spencer - Wagner	"	Indian	25	Oklahoma
20	H. I. Woods	Vagrancy	" 11:20	Dill	"	Colored	24	Miss
21	Edw Vaughn	Ord 630-4	" 11:40	Hunt H	"	Amer	35	Calif
22	W. D. Hush	Injured	" 12:20	V. Wells	"	"	47	Kansas
23	J. M. Corple	1000 ⁰⁰ Vag	" 12:25 PM	Dill	"	"	24	Oklahoma
24	James Ross	Petty Theft	" 12:55	Spencer - Wagner	"	"	63	Ill
25	Bill Campbell	Ord 630-4	" 1:00	Dill	"	"	37	Calif
26	Benny Whitman	Ord 630-4	" 2:20	Officer King - Ziskind	"	"	33	Peru
27	Geo Baker	Vagrancy	" 2:40	V. Wells	"	"	20	Ill
28	F. Augustine	Ord 630-4	" 2:45	Lyons - Webster	"	Italian	51	Italy
29	E. Inolgo	"	" 3:10	"	"	"	41	"
30	M. Agilla	Vagrancy	"	Spencer - Wagner	"	Mex	"	"
31	J. Rodriguez	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	L. Frazier	"	"	"	"	"	39	Wis
33	H. H. Haw	"	"	"	"	Amer	71	Iowa
34	Levy Dickerson	Sick	" 4:25	Lester	"	"	16	Mich
35	Harvey Shurlock	Ord 630-4	"	Towers - O'Connor	"	"	28	Missouri

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May - 1st 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
P. W. G.	Sec.	30 35 35 35					5-1-37	Released
Lob.	"	2-9-2-8 24-9					"	"
"	"	6-25-3 48-9					"	"
"	"	1-9 17 17 17					"	"
"	"	"					"	"
C. C. C.	"	16-4/6-9 31-9					"	"
Lob.	"	18-4 18 4 2					"	"
"	"	20 30 30 30 30					"	"
Accounting	"	1-9 1-9 37-9	Can	Police	Placed on Probation until 11-4-37 5-4-37 O.R. Judge	11-4-37	5-1-37	Released
"	"	1-9 1-9 37-9	Can	Police	Dismissed	5-1-37	5-1-37	Released
"	"	1-9 1-9 37-9	"	"	Placed on Probation until 11-4-37 5-4-37 O.R. Judge	11-4-37	5-1-37	Released
H. Wife	"	3-9 38 4 38 4					5-1-37	Released
Cook	"	6-11-30 7 45 3					"	"
Labarer	"	10 12 38					5-2-37	Released
"	"	4 10 45	Can	Pol	60 D. Conf. to serve 20 D	5-3-37	"	"
"	"	11 26 26					5-2-37	Released
"	"	37 37 37 47	Can	Pol	30 D. Conf. to serve 20 D	5-3-37	"	"
"	"	12 12 25					5-2-37	Released
"	"	1 2 24	Can	Police	60 D. Conf. to serve 20 D	5-4-37	"	"
"	"	5 5 47					5-2-37	Released
Salesman	"	2 15 24	Can	Police	Dismissed	5-4-37	5-1-37	Rec Hosp
Labarer	"	16 16 63	Can	Pol	60 D. Conf. to serve 20 D	5-3-37	"	"
"	"	30 37 37					5-1-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.
Seaman	"	18 3 33					5-3-37	Rel to Officer King & Ziskind by Capt W. Alister
Labarer	"	17 17 20	Can	Police	Discharged	5-4-37	"	"
"	"	7 7 31					5-2-37	Released
"	"	"					"	"
"	"	"					"	"
Labarer	"	30 1 39					5-3-37	"
"	"	31 31 71	Can	Pol	10 D. Co Jail	5-5-37	"	"
"	"	2-11-3 4 16-9					"	"
"	"	14-3 14 3 20-9					5-2-37	Released

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
36	Jack Cox	Ord-630-4	May-1-4 ³⁵	Towers-O'Connor	M	Amer	54	Massawia
37	Louis Baquera	Petit Theft	" 4 ³⁰	Lapp-Walsh	M	Mex	35	Tex
38	Edna Hagen	Eng	" "	Collett-Kearns	F	Amer	38	Calif
39	Albert Smith	Ord-630-4	" 5 ³⁰	Dunham	M	"	35	Kent
40	A. Baquera	" "	" 5 ³⁰	Towers-O'Connor	"	Mex	39	Mex
41	M. Snyder	" "	" 6 ³⁰	Nichols-Roney	"	Amer	38	Neu
42	O. Brooks	" "	" 7 ⁴⁵	Nolan-Straggo	"	negr	57	Florida
43	Earl Bates	" "	" 8 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	Amer	30	Calif
44	Eugene Kocja	" "	" "	Kunlaw-Loare	"	"	42	Wisc
45	Elis Novak	Injured	" "	Nolan-Straggo	F	"	37	Ark
46	Samson Flores	Sick	" 9 ⁰⁰	" "	M	Mex	21	Arg
47	John Kennedy	Ord-630-4	" 9 ³⁰	Mitchell-Bennett	"	Amer	33	Australia
48	Wm S. Sullivan	" "	" 10 ⁰⁰	Nichols-Roney	"	Amer	39	Mississippi
49	Chair P. Preston	" "	" 11 ³⁰	Nolan-Straggo	"	"	38	Wash
50	Max Bloom	Eng	" "	Wells-Towers	"	"	50	Ohio
51	Monroe Mitchell	Ord-630-4	" "	Nolan-Straggo	"	negr	47	Kenn
52	D. Anna	" "	" "	Wells-Towers	"	Mex	"	"
53	Birdie Rhodes	Vagrancy	MAY 12	Jowers-Kamysky	F	negr	19	Staho
54	Frank Wilson	Ord 630-4	" 12 ⁰⁰ am	Wilson-C Wells	M	Amer	59	Calif
55	Wm Smith	" "	" "	" "	"	"	41	"
56	L.B. Wells	" "	" 2 ³⁰	Alekson-J Addison	"	"	64	N.Y.
57	Joe Harris	Injured	" "	" "	"	negr	29	Wis
58	Yee Seep	Harrison-Mercilest	" 3 ⁰⁰	Cot-Kennedy	"	Chinese	41	China
59	Red Lehman	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁰	Miller	"	Amer	30	Virginia
60	Jack Howard	Del Boy	" "	" "	"	"	14	Oklahoma
61	Tony Trungo	Ord 630-4	" 4 ³⁰	A Wilson-J Addison	"	Portuguese	34	P.R.
62	Grove Malone	Eng to Preston	" 5 ³⁰	Henty-Wits	"	negr	23	Texas
63	Chas Duarte	U.S. Parole	" 6 ³⁰ am	" "	"	Portuguese	20	Hawaiian Isl
64	John Osterberg	Ord 630-4	" 7 ⁰⁰	A Wilson-J Addison	"	Amer	57	Austria
65	Hank Monk	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	80	Wyo
66	Jack Carmody	Injured	" 6 ⁴⁵	" "	"	"	38	Calif
67	Alberto Reyes	Ord 630-4	" 8 ⁰⁵	N Wells & Bell	"	Mex	32	Missouri
68	A.W. Johnson	Injured with cap office	" 8 ⁴⁰	N Wells & Bell	"	Amer	43	Utah
69	R.E. Palmer	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁵⁰	N Wells	"	"	34	Michigan
70	Henry Frank	Ord 630-4	" 9 ³⁰	Will	"	"	24	Den

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Lb.	La C.	12-4-12-4-34-4					5-2-37	Released
"	"	2-9-2-9-35-4	Can	Pol	6 M. Co. J. to 3-11-37 9-2-37, Ord 630-14-4	5-3-37	5-1-37	Rec to Co. H.
A. wife	"	3-9-35-4-34-4					5-2-37	Released
Lb.	"	2-4-10-9-35-4					"	"
"	"	3-4-12-9-33-9					"	"
"	"	17-9-28-9-35-4					"	"
"	"	2-4-25-9-37-9					"	"
Pimp.	"	30-9-30-9-30-4					"	"
"	"	17-9-19-9-42-4					"	"
A. wife	"	2-7-37					5-1-37	Co. H.
laborer	"	3W 5-4-31					"	Eng Hosp
							5-2-37	Released
Coffy Bus.	"	17-9-17-9-35-4					"	"
Lb.	"	28-4					"	"
"	"	1-4-15-9-37-4					5-1-37	Rec. H.
"	"	4-4-35-9-47-4					5-2-37	Released
"	"	"					"	"
HW	"	14-14-14-4	Can	Pol	Discharged	5-3-37	5-2-37	Released
Sound Technician	"	22-5-9-37-4					"	"
Laborer	"	14-4-4-4-4					"	"
"	"	17-9-17-9-34-4					"	"
"	"	18-9-18-9-35-4					5-2-37	Emm Hospital + Co Hospital
Cook	"	15-2-4-22-4					5-2-37	Rel to H.S. Marshall & Saunders
Laborer	"	24-24-30-4	Can	Pol	6 mo to 4 jail - seen 6000 - 6000 - 4-11-37	5-4-37	5-4-37	Released - Capt Wilbur.
School Boy	"	14-24-14-4					5-2-37	Det Home.
Laborer	"	17-17-37-4					5-2-37	Released
"	"	34-34-23-4					"	"
"	"	18-18-20-4					5-5-37	Rel. - to Preston - M. Williams
"	"	20-9-24-30-4					5-3-37	Rel
Stage Driver	"	15-9-25-30-4					5-2-37	Released
Fireman	"	30-9-30-38-4					5-2-37	Emm Hospital
Laborer	"	3d 2-14					5-3-37	Rel
"	"	27-27-43	Can	Pol	1000 Co. J. to 3-11-37	6-2-37	5-3-37	Rel on Bond
"	"	1W 3-34	Can	Pol	30-2-37 Co. J. to 4-11-37	5-3-37	5-3-37	Rel
"	"	4-4-24					5-3-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
71	Phil Thompson	Injured	May 2 4:50	J. Lyons & Webster	m	negro	21	N.C.
72	Bellie Garcino	Nagraney	" 11:05	Wagner	f	"	33	Missin
73	Jim Sullivan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	Lyons & Webster	m	am	77	Mass
74	Tom E. O'Brien	Del Boy	" 12:05	Common & Kiley	"	"	16	N.Y.
75	Elias Robinson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:20	Berry	"	Irish	48	Ireland
76	R. Boar	" " "	" 12:45	Wagner	"	neg	25	Pa.
77	M. Mendoza	" " "	" "	"	"	"	60	Mexico
78	B. Luna	" " "	" "	"	"	"	39	Pexas
79	A. Carana	" " "	" "	"	"	"	45	Calif
80	H. Ponce	" " "	" "	"	"	"	53	Pexas
81	J. Perno	" " "	" "	"	"	"	32	Mexico
82	Jerry McEnty	" " "	" "	"	"	Irish	55	N.Y.
83	Christie Anderson	Nagraney	" 1:00 PM	O. Wells	"	am	36	Missin
84	Tom O'Brien	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:10	J. Lyons & Webster	"	"	35	Pa.
85	Andrew Anderson	" " "	" 2:50	Wagner	"	Irish	64	Ireland
86	E. Nasquez	" " "	" "	"	"	neg	43	Calif
87	A. Duarte	" " "	" "	"	"	"	23	Mexico
88	M. Arvanzo	" " "	" "	"	"	Indian	35	Calif
89	P. Contreras	" " "	" "	"	"	neg	39	Mexico
90	L. Galaris	" " "	" "	"	"	"	48	"
91	J. Bonomato	" " "	" "	"	"	"	44	"
92	E. Arcos	" " "	" "	"	"	"	44	"
93	B. McEnders	" " "	" "	"	"	"	29	Pexas
94	M. E. Chivas	" " "	" "	"	"	"	57	Mexico
95	Jim Heaney	Slick	" 3:30	J. Lyons & Webster	"	am	42	Missin
96	S. Lomas	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:35	St. Mrs. B. Chambers	"	neg	36	Mexico
97	Charles Chambers	" " "	" 4:20	Rooney - Nicholas	"	Amer	26	Calif
98	D. Ania	" " "	" 5:20	Warren - Kaminski	"	Mex	48	Mex
99	F. Perez	" " "	" "	"	"	"	37	"
100	D. Olevera	" " "	" "	"	"	"	37	"
101	E. Selevan	" " "	" "	"	"	"	50	"
102	Juan Eueyas	" " "	" "	"	"	"	37	No Mex
103	B. Ramapa	" " "	" "	"	"	"	37	Arg
104	W. Smith	Tap	" 5:25	Mitchell - Bennett	"	Amer	46	N. Y.
105	Glover Tromlin	Ord 630-4	" 5:40	Rooney - Nicholas	"	negro	46	Alabama

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Labourer	Shasta	16. 2 21					5-2-37	Rec Hosp.
H.W.	"	8M 13 33	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-18-37	5-2-37	Bail.
Labourer	"	6 9 77					5-3-37	Rel
School Boy	"	10 12 16					5-6-36	Rel by Matlock
Labourer	"	14 35 35					5-3-37	Rel
"	"	3W 6W 25					" " "	"
"	"	10 20 60					" " "	"
"	"	5 6 39					" " "	"
"	"	45 45 45					" " "	"
"	"	5 6 53					" " "	"
"	"	1Y 4 22					" " "	"
"	"	55 55 55					" " "	"
"	"	14. 14. 36	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-4-37	5-3-37	Rel
"	"	2d. 1Y 35					" " "	"
"	"	5d. 17 37					" " "	"
"	"	13 13 13					" " "	"
"	"	19 19 23					" " "	"
"	"	35 35 35					" " "	"
"	"	4 4 34					" " "	"
"	"	21 21 21					" " "	"
"	"	33 33 33					" " "	"
"	"	40. 40. 40					" " "	"
"	"	1W 10Y 29Y					" " "	"
"	"	1M 40 40					" " "	"
"	"	1 5 42					5-2-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	10d. 2 15					5-3-37	Rel No Complaint by Capt M. Williams
W.P. Woolworth Co	"	16-4 25 25-4					" " "	"
Lab.	"	17-17-17-4					" " "	"
"	"	2 2 2					" " "	"
"	"	1 1 1					" " "	"
"	"	1 1 1					" " "	"
"	"	4-4 37-37-4					" " "	"
"	"	20-4 30-7 37-4					" " "	"
"	"	17-4 20-4 40-4	Car	Pal	60 d. Co Jail CW 6 M	5-3-37	5-3-37	Rel
"	"	17-4 18-4 40-4					" " "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	Herbert Patterson	Ord-630-4	May 2 5:40	Rooney, Nicholson	M	Amer.	45	Ill
107	Joe Martley	"	"	"	"	Irish	51	Hinlan
108	O. Chason	"	"	McGuire	"	Mex	28	Mex
109	Theodore Hanson	Kick	" 5:25	Doane, Greenlaw	"	Amer.	25	Calif
110	Richard Sora	Ord-630-4	" 7:25	Rooney, Nicholson	"	Mex	22	Mex
111	Aranda Corbolaro	"	" 7:00	C Wells, Kaminsky	"	"	49	"
112	Juan Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	66	"
113	A. Ace	Sec 601-8.C.	" 8:25	Wells, Kaminsky	"	"	39	"
114	Milton Ward	Malicious Mischief	" 9:00	Rooney, Nicholson	"	Amer.	21	Arg
115	Howard Lutz	Dry	" 9:30	Wells, Kaminsky	"	Negro	26	Calif
116	May Nelson	Asslt to Com Murder	" 10:25	Wells, Kaminsky	F	"	36	Nex
117	Edward Domingas	Ord-630-4	" 10:25	Warren, Wells	M	Mex	37	Lux
118	Bettie Arcie	"	" 11:25	"	F	Irish	26	Arg
119	Al. Hedding	"	" 11:25	Charles, McEllock	M	Amer.	44	Ill
120	Victor Peterson	Del Boy	May 3 1:25 am	Coyne, Veenroos	"	"	17	Colo
121	E. Rameriz	Ord 630-4	" 2:50	Mooney, Rudy	"	Mex	37	Mexico
122	Carmel Jones	"	" 3:25	Pierini	F	Amer	30	Calif
123	Jack Brooks	Del Boy	" 10:00	W. J. Darnin	M	"	16	Arkansas
124	Eran Tyler	"	"	"	"	"	16	Idaho
125	Paul Belver	Warrant #75060 Via Dec 618 V.C.	" 10:05	Benjamin	"	"	18	Kansas
126	Loise Ding	Injured	" 10:35	Carigan	"	Amer	73	China
127	Toy Sang	Battery	"	Carigan & Loise Ding	"	"	74	"
128	Juan Gonzales	630-4 and Inf	" 1:30	Lyon & Webster	"	Mex	50	Mex
129	L. Milner	630-4	"	"	"	"	33	Texas
130	Bill Green	"	" 1:35	Parker-Wagner	"	Negro	50	Miss
131	M. Cammody	"	" 1:50	Carigan	"	Irish	37	Ireland
132	W. Burnside	Warrant #11728	"	"	"	Amer	54	Cal
133	Jimmy R. Wilson	Sec 510-1 C	" 2:15	Benjamin	"	"	18	N.D.
134	Erwin B. Jennings	Indecent Exposure	" 2:20	Pearson	"	"	38	Tenn
135	E.P. Hughes	Sec 51-VC	" 2:50	Sked & Mills	"	"	30	N.Y
136	Lloyd Scott	630-4 & Inf	" 3:15	"	"	"	39	Colo
137	Geordina O'Hara	"	" 3:20	Webster-Lyon	F	"	32	Mo
138	John Driscoll	"	" 3:30	Rooney, Nichols	M	Irish	67	Ireland
139	John Owens	"	" 4:10	Rooney, Nicholson	"	Amer	63	Kent
140	H. Montroy	Inf.	" 5:00	Drumm	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date Hour	Remarks
Lab.	Sac	10 y 45 y				5-3-37	Rel	
"	"	14 y 20 y 30 y				"	"	
"	"	5 y 15 y 15 y				"	"	
"	"	3-4-25-4-25-4				5-2-37	Rec. Hospital	
"	"	6 m 15 y 15 y				5-3-37	Rel	
"	"	1-4-30-4-30-4				"	"	
"	"	17-4-17-4-17-4				"	"	
"	"	5-4-16-4-16-4	Can	Pol	30 da Co Jail	5-3-37		
Barney	"	3-4-30-4-4-4	Can	Pol	30 da Co Jail C.W. & P.G. mo	5-4-37		
Best Balach	"	1-4-1-4-26-4				5-2-37	Rec to Co. H.	
H. Wife	"	7-4-16-4-26-4	Judge Police	Dismissed	5-7-37	On Motion of Dist Atty		
Lab.	"	10 y 30 y 37 y				5-3-37	Rel	
Black	"	5-4-6-4-26-4				"	"	
Black Man	"	14 y 30 y 44 y				"	"	
Labour	"	10 10 17				5-35-37	Rel by Withheld	
"	"	19 y 17 y 19 y				5-3-37	Rel	
H.W.	"	14 30 y 30 y				"	"	
School Boy	"	1d 1d 16				5-5-37	Rel by Withheld	
"	"	1d 1d 16				"	"	
"	"	11 11 18	Can	Police Cont	Annally	5-3-37	O.R. Judge Carr.	
Labour	50	50 50 50				5-3-37	Rec Hosp	
"	Sac	45 y 45 y 45	Can	Police Cont	Annally	5-4-37		
"	"	15 10 10				5-4-37	Released	
"	"	2 11 33				5-4-37	"	
"	"	1-5-4-50				5-4-37	"	
"	"	19 27 27				5-4-37	"	
"	"	55 55 55				5-4-37	"	
"	"	2-2-18	Can	Police	\$15- Paid	5-4-37	5-3-37 2500 Bail	
"	"	13 13 38	"	"	\$500 in 6 mo & jail Paid	6-29-37	5-5-37 5000 Bail	
"	"	6 m 10 30	Can	Police	Dismissed	5-6-37	2500 "	
Barber	"	3 17 39				5-4-37	Rel and	
H.W.	"	3 21 32				5-4-37	"	
Labourer	"	37 37 57				5-4-37	"	
"	"	33 y 57 y				5-4-37	"	
Can	Police	50 da Co Jail C.W. 50 days				5-5-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
141	Tim Ryan	Ord-630-4	May 3 5:25	Nolan - Russ	M	Amer	45	Colo
142	J. M. Cortez	Vag.	" 6:55	Robayco - Gabriel	"	Filip	32	Manila
143	Shirley Simpson	"	" "	"	F	Amer	22	N. Dak.
144	Birdie Rhodes	Supr - 1866 Child Theft	" 6:20	Warren - Kaminsky	F	Negro	19	Idaho
145	Brennon	Ord-630-4 W.C. - 1869	" 7:10	Leta - Stearns	M	Amer	✓	Conn
146	Laura Maggiore	Battery	" 7:45	Nicholas - Rooney	F	"	23	Newark
147	John J. Silvio	Ord-630-4	" 7:55	Phillips	M	"	61	Mass
148	Frank Smith	"	" "	Kaminsky - Wells	"	Negro	50	Kent
149	Arthur Maurice	"	" "	"	"	Mex	23	Mex
150	Joe Wengella	"	" "	"	"	"	35	"
151	Albert Hughes	"	" 8:20	Wells - Kaminsky	"	Amer	28	Calif
152	Donald Hughes	"	" "	"	"	"	23	"
153	Frank Willard	"	" "	"	"	"	70	Ill
154	Fred Latino	Injured	" "	"	"	Ital	"	"
155	Henry White	"	" "	Nolan - Russ	"	Amer	45	Utah
156	Mrs. F. Mezzanaro	Inj.	" 8:25	Charles McAllock	F	Ital	26	Italy
157	Charley Ray	Ord-630-4	" 9:10	Nolan - Russ	M	Amer	52	Calif
158	Ralph Baele	Inj.	" 9:20	Charles McAllock	"	"	31	Mich
159	Wm Anderson	Ord-630-4	" 10:00	Nolan - Russ	"	"	45	Miss
160	Leo Dale	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Nebr
161	Paul Weshnecke	Vag	" 11:15	Charles McAllock	"	Pol	28	Colo
162	J. L. Ryan	630-4	May 3 11:30	Frank Holdson	"	Amer	"	"
163	John's Channel	Dist Peace	" 2:05	City - L. S. Channel	"	"	62	Pa
164	Wm Cummings	630-4	" 3:30	County - Holdson	"	"	40	Cal
165	J. L. Martin	Inj.	" 7:20	Frank Holdson	"	"	36	"
166	Lowell Ferguson	W.H. 1567 Vol. 274-B.V.C. Child Theft 11-887	" 8:10	Clark Police Court Stratton	"	"	"	"
167	Mickey Brown	Burglary	" 8:30	Peart - C. Lincoln	"	"	37	Missouri
168	Ramon Serrano	Ord-630-4 th Ser	" 8:30	J. Lyons - Webster	"	Mex	37	Mexico
169	Hugh Tivett	" " " "	" "	Dgt Parker	"	Amer	50	Illinois
170	Robt Boyack	" " " "	" 10:15	J. Lyons - Webster	"	"	55	Utah
171	Henry Kerr	Vagrancy	" 10:15	"	"	"	79	Iowa
172	Richard Carey	H.B.C. Sec. 3	" 12:00	Hot Board Don Davidson	"	Irish	42	Ireland
173	Joe Lewis	Ord-630-4 th Ser	" 12:55	Dill	"	Port	48	Agave Isl.
174	Geo Thomas	" " " "	" "	L. Carigan	"	Amer	32	Calif
175	R. B. Dea	W. 1582 Battery	" 1:15	Pearson	"	"	32	Colorado

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *May* 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	La C.	20-4-20-4-45-4					5-4-37 Released	
not working	"	1-4-15-4-15-4	Carr	Police	#100 on 50 da Co Jail	5-4-37	5-3-37 100 th Bail.	
Joseph	"	1-4-15-4-22-4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail to serve 30 days. bal C.W. 1 yr.			
Don't work	"	1-4-1-4-45-4	Gardner	"	Dismissed	5-7-37		
Lab.	"	"					5-4-37 Released	
Lab.	"	16-4-10-4-23-4	Carr	Police	15 da Co Jail. C.W. 4. B. 1 yr	5-4-37	5-3-37 50 th Bail.	
Lab.	"	16-4-10-4-61-4					5-4-37 Released	
"	"	4-4-45-4-50-4					5-4-37 "	
"	"	16-4-20-4-20-4					5-4-37 "	
"	"	1-4-25-4-25-4					5-4-37 "	
"	"	1-4-23-4-23-4					5-4-37 "	
"	"	7-4-14-4-25-4					5-4-37 "	
"	"	"					5-3-37 Engr Co Hosp	
"	"	1-4-5-4-45-4					5-4-37 Released	
Lab.	"	35-4-52-4-52-4					5-4-37 Released	
"	"	12-4-12-4-31-4					5-3-37 Rec to Co. H.	
"	"	16-4-15-4-65-4					5-4-37 Released	
"	"	9-4-4-4-45-4					5-4-37 Released	
Tire Business	"	15-4-15-4-45-4	Carr	Police	30 da Co Jail. C.W. 4. B. 6 mo	5-4-37		
Laborer	La C.	1-4-14-62	Carr	Police	Propped	5-4-37		
"	"	40 20 40					5-4-37 Released	
"	"	36 36 36					5-4-37 Released	
"	"	"	Car	Police	Rec. Imp. 5-5-37		5-4-37 #50. Bail.	
Cook	La C.	2 yr 3 yr 37 yr					5-5-37 Rel	
Laborer	"	1 da 7 yr 30 yr						
"	"	"						
Gardner	La C.	20 yr 20 yr 55 yr						
Retired	"	30 yr 30 yr 72 yr						
Ageman	"	11 yr 10 yr 24 yr	Carr	Police	25 th unpr and 4. B.	6-27-37	5-4-37 #250 th	
Cook	"	5 yr 15 yr 30 yr					5-5-37 Rel	
Laborer	"	4 da 32 yr 37 yr					5-5-37 "	
Doleman	"	14 yr 14 yr 32 yr	Carr	Pol	Dismissed	6-7-37	5-4-37	O.K. Judge Carr.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Salesman	Doyle	14y 14m 32y	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	6-7-37	5-4-37	\$100 ⁰⁰	Bail
Laborer	"	9y 8m 48y					5-5-37	Rel	
"	"	1y 1m 42y					"	"	
"	"	3da 10y 38y					"	"	
"	"	1-y 60y 60y	Car	Police	30 da Cr Jail C.W. 90 days	5-5-37			
Mod. Carriers.	"	18-25-y 97-y	Car	Police	90cc fine paid 60 mo Cr Jail to have 60 days Prob C.W. 1 year	5-5-37	5-4-37	95 ⁰⁰	Bail
Lab.	"	12-y 12y 32-y	"	"					
Student	"	1d. 3 9							5-4-37 Eng Hosp
Peddler.	"	6-y 6-y 32-y							5-4-37 Rel
Lab.	"	3d 20 42	Car	Police	30 da Cr Jail C.W. 90 days	5-5-7			
Cook.	"	3-y 5-y 28-y							5-5-35 Rel
Lab.	"	36-y 36-y 40-y	Car	Police	30 da Cr Jail C.W. 5 B 90 da	5-5-37			
Cook.	"	5-y 53-y 53-y							5-5-35 Rel
Lab.	"	"							5-5-35 Rel
"	"	5-y 20-y 30-y	Car	Police	90 da Cr Jail to have 50 da Prob C.W. 6 mo	5-5-37			
"	"	11-y 44-y 44-y							5-4-37 Rec to Co.
Lab.	"	3d 12 27							" " Eng Hosp
"	"	17-y 17-y 17-y	Car	Police	30 days co fine C.W. 90 da	5-6-37			
"	"	2m 16-y 21-y							5-5-35 Rel
School Boy	"	1D 13y 13y							5-5-37 Det Home Rel. by Gessner.
Laborer	"								" Rel
"	"	4y 23y 37y							"
"	"	4y 47 8y							"
"	"	2d 24 23y							"
"	"								"
"	"								"
"	"								5-6-37 Rel
"	"								"
"	"	44 44 44	Car	Police	30 days co fine	5-6-37			
"	"	44 44 44	Car	"	30 days co fine	5-6-37			
Ship House	"	1d. 32 32	Car.	Det.	mo. 10 y Dismissed	5-14-37	5-11-37	Rel.	W.R. Gearing
Lab.	"	5-y 5-y 74-y							10-5-37 Rel by Capt. McAllister
Student	"	10 10							5-5-37 Eng Hosp
Lab.	"	18-y							5-6-37 Rel
"	"	12-y 30-y 60-y							"
"	"	40-y 75-y							"

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
211	Joe Scott	Hood 10 ^{am} Ord-630-4.	May 5 5 ²⁵	Nelson & Steggs	M.	Amer.	48	Calif
212	Daniel Yee	Injured.	" 5 ⁰⁰	" "	"	Chinese	10	"
213	John Lurina	Ord-630-4.	" 6 ³⁰	Kenningsky Warren - Connor	"	Amer	36	Mass
214	Ethel Ram	Tog.	" 6 ⁵⁵	Lobriel - Babayov	F.	"	37	Mississippi
215	Ethel Ram	Dist Peace.	" "	" "	F.	"	27	"
216	W. Ram	Tog.	" "	" "	M	Hindo	50	India
217	W. Ram	Dist Peace.	" "	" "	M	"	50	"
218	Thomas Hadden	Ord-630-4. Mar. 9, 11800	" "	Nelson Straggys	"	Ireland	47	Ireland
219	C. W. Burek	Ord-364-4-2.	" 7 ³⁵	Mills - Sped. Mrs. Jmie Shorter	"	Amer.	30	Calif
220	James P. Shorter	Ord-630-4.	" 8 ⁰⁰	Boares.	"	Negro	38	Penn
221	Geo Arrio	" "	" "	Nolan - Katarzyski	"	Mex	29	mex
222	Tom moore	" "	" 9 ⁰⁰	Warren - Connor	"	Amer.	56	Calif
223	Robert Adams	Tog.	" 9 ⁴⁰	Lincoln Lambie	"	"	51	Ill.
224	Ray. Arseneau	" "	" "	" "	"	"	45	Calif
225	Frank Wilson	" "	" "	" "	"	"	58	Calif
226	Pat J. Malone	Ord-630-4.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Sater - Bennett.	"	"	72	England
227	Joe morales	" "	" "	Higgs	"	Mex	36	Mex
228	A. Reed	" "	" 12 ⁰⁰	Kenningsky Warren - Connor	"	Negro	63	Georgia
229	James H. Rush	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	38	Kansas.
230	Bellie Murray	Tog.	" 10 ⁵⁵	" "	F.	"	23	Louisiana
231	Dave Cotton	" "	" "	" "	M.	Negro.	60	Ookh.
232	Jack M. Davis	Ord-630-4. Delany	" 11 ⁰⁰	Nolan - Straggys	"	Amer.	39	N.Y.
233	John C Adams	En to York.	May 6 ⁰⁰ 12 ²⁵	Conrt Sany McGuire	"	"	32	Colo
234	Tom Hessian	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁵	W Wilson	"	"	44	Minn.
235	JL Richmond	Ord-630-4-4-2-0ng	" "	A Wilson. F Addison	"	"	48	Utah
236	John Viseleff	Injured	" 2 ¹⁵	" "	"	Russian	62	Russia
237	Edfieldt	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 11 ²⁰	Lyons Russ	"	Geman	52	Germany
238	C. Ludwig	" " "	" 11 ⁵⁰	Dill	"	Am	59	Iowa
239	Pat Larkin	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	Lyons Russ	"	Irish	40	Ireland
240	Chas J Davies	Petty Theft	" 2 ³⁵	Marvin Jones & Lawrence Jesse Hassman	"	Am	51	Mass
241	Carl F Cook	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁵	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	"	39	Calif
242	Maris Rovals	Dist Peace.	" 4 ⁰⁰	DeBack. Calyton	"	Mex	36	Mex
243	Charles Reguloeda	" "	" "	" "	"	"	42	Calif
244	Edward Fumble	Ord-630-4.	" 4 ³⁰	Nolan - Straggys	"	Amer	58	Loar.
245	Duncan Grayier	" "	" 8 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	"	39	Mich

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Lab.	La.	1-A	48	48-1					5-6-37	Rel.	
"	"	48	10	10 10					5-5-37	Engt'ing	
"	"	7-4	7-4	55-4					5-6-37	Rel.	
Bar. maid	"	9-4	31-4	37-4	Car.	Col.	Discharged	6-4-37	5-6-37	425 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	9-4	31-4	57-4	Car.	Col.	45 on 10-4-37, P.M. 30 6-4-37	5-6-37	425 ⁰⁰ Bail	OK by Judge Carragher	
Bootleg	"	15-4	28	429-4	Car.	Col.	Discharged	6-4-37	5-6-37	425 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	15-4	28	428-4	Car.	Col.	25 on 10-4-37, P.M. 30 6-4-37	5-6-37	5-6-37	425 ⁰⁰ Bail	OK by Judge Carragher
Lab.	"	15-4	27-4	25-4					5-6-37	Rel.	
Restaurant	"	1-9	30	431-4					5-3-37	7 th Bail	7 th
City Harbinger	"	8-4	31-4	438-4					5-6-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	17-4	20	433-4					"	"	
"	"	21-4	25-4	435-4					"	"	
Apples	"	30-4	35-4	51-4	Car.	Police	30 Days Co. J. C. W.	5-6-37			
Salisbury	"	21-4	25-4	435-4	"	"	For 90 Days	5-6-37			
"	"	2-1	57	435-4	"	"	30 Days Co. J. C. W.	5-6-37			
"	"	1-A	10-4	54-4					5-6-37	Rel.	
"	"	4-1	18	436-4					"	"	
"	"	39	439	463-4					"	"	
"	"	10-4	10-4	38-4					"	"	
Waitress	"	5-4	19-4	23-4	Car.	Police	6 mo Co. J. C. W.	5-6-37			
Lab.	"	1-4	1-4	50-4	"	"	Dismissed	5-6-37			
Bank man.	"	6-4	6-4	38-4					5-6-37	Rel.	
Jack Swain	"	214	214	32-4					5-6-37	Rel to Court Berry.	
Rubber worker	"	1B	174	44-4	Car.	Police	60 Days Co. J. C. W.	5-6-37			
Millwright	"	24	24	48-4					5-6-37	Rel	
Saloon	"	29-4	29-4	27-4					5-6-37	Co Hospital	
"	"	13	51	51					5-7-37	Rel	
"	"	1	234	59					"	"	
"	"	17	17	22					"	"	
"	"	2M	2M	57	Car.	Col.	45 mo Co. J. C. W.	5-10-37			
Engineers	"	27-4	39	39	Car.	Col.	Dismissed	5-10-37			
Book	"	8-4	17	46-4	Grades	Police	10 days Co. J. C. W.	5-7-37	5-6-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	1-4	48	42-4	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4	48	42-4	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	8-4	18	436-4					5-7-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
246	Ralph Boswell	Ord 630-4	May 6 8:20	T. Lippert	M.	Amer.	45	Calif.
247	Charley Huber	"	" 9:00	Cottlett - Kearns	"	"	37	Neb.
248	Dan Horton	"	" 9:00	L. Wells - Linnam	"	"	35	Neb.
249	Petz Hale	Sec 536 C. 20. Reckless Driving	" 10:00	M. C. Lellan	M.	"	28	Wash.
250	Dachusa	Ord 630-4	May 7 3:05	City San Plote L. Wells - Linnam	F.	Indian	"	"
251	Harumi Nakigi	Injured	7th 10:45	Lyns Webster	M.	Japanese	11	Sacto
252	Ray Draper	Enl. San Jose Del. Bay	" 11:05	W. Darwin	M.	Amer.	15	Calif.
253	Juan Lopez	Ord 630-4	" "	Lyns Webster	"	M.	36	"
254	James Bae	"	" "	"	"	"	43	N.Y.
255	Virginia Hudson	Vis "Probation" inmate L. Newman	" 12:20	Loyalable Barry Pearson	F.	Amer.	19	Kansas
256	M. Hennahery	Ord 630-4	" 1:45	W. Wells	M.	Dutch	60	Ireland
257	J. Kernan	Letty Theft	" 1:50	W. Wells	"	Mex	65	"
258	W. M. Linley	Vagrancy	" 1:50	L. Parker Wagner	"	Colored	36	Alabama
259	Ray Enos	Ord 630-4	" 3:00	Dill	"	Amer.	27	Penn
260	Richard Doran	"	" 4:00	Charles Rodner	"	"	36	Missouri
261	John White	"	" 5:40	Kaminsky	"	Canadian	37	Canada
262	Ernest Best	Vag	" 5:50	Nicholas - Kearney	"	Amer.	38	Penn
263	D. Galvez	"	" 7:15	Raboyco Sabuelli	"	Mex	34	Arg
264	Willy Hupless	"	" "	"	"	"	22	"
265	Thomas Wright	Sub	" 8:15	Nelson - Strappo	M.	Amer.	58	Missouri
266	John Charles Smith	Vag 1000	" 8:00	Smith - Kearney	"	"	38	Cal
267	S. Yugona	630-4	" 9:20	Nicholas - Kearney	"	Jap	38	Japan
268	Marion Carrigan	Injured	" 10:00	Charles - Rodness	F.	Amer.	8	Cal
269	Lena Daugherty	630-4	" 10:00	Strapp - Nelson	"	"	33	Kan
270	Bernie Acosta	"	" "	Harrison Kaminsky - C. Wells	M.	Mex	30	Mexico
271	Joe Garcia	"	" 11:20	Edreman	"	"	49	"
272	John Dodge	Ord 630-4	May 8 12:45	Miller	"	Amer.	29	West Virginia
273	L. J. Kauffman	"	" 1:35	SP Officer Patterson	"	"	50	Calif
274	C. Phillips	Vagrancy	"	La Due W. Wells - Linnam	"	Indian	37	"
275	Yess Smith	"	"	"	"	"	19	Nevada
276	Jesus Rojas	"	"	"	"	Mex.	25	Mexico
277	George Flynn	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	Amer.	40	Mex
278	B. Romero	"	" 2:00	"	"	Mex	35	Arg
279	Cluster Rice	"	"	"	"	Amer.	33	Kentucky
280	Howard Billy	"	"	Mooney	"	"	32	Georgia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U. S. A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Printer	Sac.	10 y 4 m 45 y				5-7-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	25 y 35 y 37 y				"	"	
"	"	1-11-6 y 35 y				"	"	
Vag. Dances	"	1-4-1-4 25 y	Grader	Police	25 m 5 de Co Jail	5-7-37	25 m 5 de Co Jail	
Student	"	11 11 11	"	"	5 m 2 de Co Jail	5-7-37	Rel.	
Student	"	15 15 15				5-7-37	Rec Hosp	
"	"	3 36 36				5-8-37	Rel. to San Jose - Brown	
"	"	3 36 36				5-8-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 m 18 m 19				5-7-37	Co Hosp	
Waitress	"	5 m 18 m 19				5-8-37	Rel to Constable at Newman	Constable Newman
Labarer	"	5 m 18 m 19				5-8-37	Rel	
"	"	1 m 10 36	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-8-37	5-8-37	
"	"	1 d 1 d 27	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-8-37	5-8-37	
Painter	Sacto	3 m 18 y 36 y				5-8-37	Rel	
Labarer	"	7 y 1 y 17 y				5-8-37	Rel	
"	"	4 m 45 m 58	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-8-37	5-8-37	
"	"	20 20 28	Car	Pol.	Discharged	6-11-27	5-8-37	1000 Bail
Prostitute	"	1 5 22	Car	Pol.	6 mo Co Jail	6-23-37	5-8-37	Rel on 1000 Bail
Penitentiary	"	4 y 2 y 58 y				5-7-37	Rec Hosp	
Truck Driver	"	12-38 38	Car	Police	Discharged	5-13-37	5-8-37	Rel on Bond by Judge Giddis
Labourer	"	16 16 16				5-8-37	Rel	
School girl	"	8 8 8				5-7-37	Rec Hosp & Home	
H.W.	"	33				5-8-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	15 15 15				"	"	
"	"	10 20 20				"	"	
Cleaner	"	9 y 9 y 27 y				"	"	
Electrician	"	50 y 50 y 50 y				"	"	
Labourer	"	16 y 37 y 37 y	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-8-37	5-8-37	
"	"	8 m 8 m 18 y	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	10 y 10 y 12 y	Car	Pol.	6 m Co J. 90 d.	5-10-37	5-8-37	Rel
"	"	23 14 40 y	Car	Pol.	m. Bal. C. W.	5-10-37	5-8-37	Rel
"	"	27 y 27 y 33 y				"	"	
"	"	12 y 12 y 33 y				"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
281	W. M. Reese	Ord 630-4-53	4/17/37	Gambel, R. King	M	Amr	32	Utah
282	Victor Seal	" " " "	300	Wicks - Kutz	"	Mex	42	Texas
283	L. Rameiz	" " " "	"	"	"	"	45	Colo.
284	Jack Keefe	" " " "	"	Pleini	"	Amr	42	Minn.
285	John Osterburg	" " " "	545	A. Wilson, Russ	"	Austrian	57	Austria
286	Carl F. Cook	" " " "	10 ⁰⁰	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Am	39	Calif.
287	J. H. Hoessel	Petty Theft	12 ⁰⁵	Capt M. Albino Pearson	"	"	54	"
288	Geo F. Lynn	Vagrancy	"	Reith, J. J. Conagher	"	"	40	Mich
289	Geo. C. Brown	Sec 502 V.C.	12 ⁵⁰	Horstmyer - Pearl	"	Am	24	Ohio
290	Geo. C. Brown	Sec 274 B V.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
291	C. A. Dietrich	Sec 335 V.C.	"	"	"	"	30	Calif.
292	Jack Peters	Ord 630-4-5	1 ¹⁵	Lyons - Webster	"	"	39	Washington
293	Lindal Stephens	Att. Suicide	2 ¹⁵	"	F	"	26	Iowa
294	James M. Donald	Injured	3 ⁵⁵	"	M	"	46	Nova Scotia
295	T. C. Clarkston	Sick	3 ⁴⁵	Thompson Madson	"	"	"	"
296	Mrs. E. M. Carr	"	4 ⁵⁰	Rooney Nicholas	F	"	18	Iowa
297	Charles Urias	Drug	5 ⁰⁰	M. Louis - Latis	M	Mex	37	Mex
298	Leo Colburn	Ord 630-4	5 ⁰⁵	M. Collich-Rodgers	"	Amr	54	N.Y.
299	Mrs. E. Williams	Drug	5 ¹⁵	Rooney Nicholas	F	"	57	Ill.
300	Mrs. J. Frank Johnson	"	"	"	F	"	50	N.Y.
301	Mrs. H. Miller	"	"	"	F	Engl	76	England
302	Erney Strauch	Ord 657-4	5 ²²	Bennett	M	Amr	44	Calif
303	Wm. C. Mohan	Ord 657-4	5 ²²	H. A. Dryfith	"	"	44	Calif
304	Wm. C. Mohan	Reckless Driving	"	"	"	"	44	"
305	John J. Bauer	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	"	60	"
306	Pasquel Costello	On Bennett	"	Cox - Gensely	"	Mex	37	Mex
307	Joe Suga	Ord 630-4	6 ¹⁰	Robert Whinnon	"	"	43	Klamath
308	Frank Mason	"	6 ³²	M. C. Lellan	"	Amr	40	Utah
309	Charles Huber	Vagrancy	7 ⁰⁰	Kennedy - Sgt. Cox	"	"	38	Tex
310	Lloyd Underake	Ord 630-4	7 ²⁵	Melan - Strazgo	"	"	32	N.Y.
311	R. J. Hockett	Ord 630-4	7 ⁴⁰	Greener	"	"	29	S. Dak.
312	Ray. Scruggs	Ord 630-4	8 ⁴⁰	Scars - Catlett	"	"	22	Missouri
313	F. E. Williams	Drug	9 ⁰⁰	Rooney Nicholas	"	"	"	Utah
314	A. O. Sura	Ord 630-4	9 ⁴⁰	Deannox	"	Jap	"	Japan
315	Arthur Curry	Injured	"	Melan & Strazgo	"	Amr	25	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Service Station operator	Sacto	8y 8y 3y					5-8-37 Rel	
Laborer	"	14y 14y 42y					" "	
"	"	15y 14y 45y					" "	
"	"	10y 40 42y					" "	
"	"	20y 20y 30y					" "	
Engineer	"	27y 39 39	Car	Police	Held to Ans	5-11-37		Rel 2000
Laborer	"	2 54 54	"	"	Dismissed	5-12-37	5-8-33	C.R. by Judge Canaghar
"	"	2d 1 40						
Baker	"	1d 3 24	Car.	Pol.	35 days Co. J.	5-10-37		
"	"	1d 3 24	Car.	Pol.	10 days Co. J.	5-10-37		
Laborer	"	1d 30 30	Car.	Pol.	50 n 25 d Co. J.	5-10-37		
"	"	2d 3d 39					5-9-37 Rel	
House Wife	"	1d 1d 26					5-8-37 Rec Hosp	
Laborer	"	16 16 19					5-8-37 Rec Hosp	
Printer	"	"					5-8-37 Rec to C.H.	
H. Wife	"	1-8-15-11-4					5-8-37 Rec-H	
"	"	12-11-12-11-4					5-8-37 Rec-H	
Cook	"	8-8-8-8-4					5-9-37 Rel	
H. Wife	"	11-1-20-1-25-4					5-8-37 Rec-H	
"	"	4-1-1-10-50-4					5-5-37 Rec-H	
"	"	10-1-4-1-71-4					5-5-37 Rec-H	
Mechanic	"	44-1-44-1-44-4	Car	Police	50 ⁰⁰ fine paid	5-12-37	5-9-37	50 ⁰⁰ bail
Laborer	"	44-1-44-1-44-4	Car.	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ on 25d bill	1-2-37	5-8-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
"	"	44-1-44-1-44-4			Dismissed	7-2-37	5-8-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
Ex-Attorney	"	61-1-60-1-60-1					5-9-37 Rel	
Lab.	"	11-4	Car.	Pol.	30 days	5-10-37		
"	"	3y 2-4-11-4					5-9-37 Rel	
"	"	14-1-14-1-14-1					"	
"	"	18-1-18-1-18-1	Car.	Pol.	30d Co. J. C.M. & B.	5-10-37		
"	"	1-1-1-1-1-1					5-9-37 Rel	
Sanitary Sec. Union	"	6-11-6-11-6-11	Car	Police	Held to answer	5-21-37		2000-2000
not working	"	11-1-11-1-11-1					5-9-37 Rel	
Blacksmith	"	18-1-18-1					5-8-37 Rec-H & Hosp.	
"	"	25 25 25					5-9-37 Rel	
"	"	"					5-8-37 Eng. Co. Hosp	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
316	Harold Harris	Dist to Race.	May 8 9 ²⁰	R. Dillingham	M.	Amer.	20	Massouri
317	Myron Hemmley	Dist to Race.	" "	Rooney Nicholas	"	"	45	"
318	Dave Jones	Dist to Race.	" "	"	"	"	20	Tenn
319	Bill Kironich	Insane	" 10 ¹⁰	LaDue	"	Aust.	51	Jackson
320	Martin Root	Ord 630-4-4	" 10 ²⁵	W. B. Borch-Boon	"	Amer.	55	Ind.
321	George Wagoner	Tog.	" 11 ⁰⁵	Roby Co. Sobel	F.	Mex	50	Calif
322	Jacbie Lopez	"	" "	"	F.	"	32	Arg.
323	Margaret Oniel	"	" "	"	F.	Amer.	28	Ind.
324	Penel Deneville	"	" "	"	F.	French	29	France
325	Ed. Russell	Ord 630-4	" 11 ²⁰	Latlett - Kars	M.	Amer.	41	Mont
326	R. Monte	Ord 630-4-4	May 9 12 ²⁵	LaDue - Wilson	"	"	"	"
327	Willie Jackson	"	" "	Bedding. C. Wells	"	Negro	22	Pa
328	Guan Baria	"	" "	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico
329	B. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰	Wilson. C. Wells	"	"	26	"
330	H. Frank	"	" 14 ⁰⁰	LaDue. Bedding	"	Amer	39	Tenn
331	Harry Ulin	"	" "	"	"	"	62	Mass
332	Albert Brown	"	" "	"	"	Negro	41	Ill
333	Robt Smith	"	" "	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	Amer	57	Miss
334	Joe Yuenz	"	" 20 ⁰⁵	"	"	Mex	30	Texas
335	A. Johnson	"	" "	Wits - Kutz	"	Negro	30	North Dakota
336	Alfred Boyd	"	" 21 ⁰⁰	Davis	"	Amer	30	Ark
337	Robt Duthill	"	" 30 ⁰⁵	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	"	"	"
338	Emily Butler	Injured	" 32 ⁰⁰	Coyne. Nichols	"	"	32	Calif
339	A. Arisco	"	" 34 ⁰⁰	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	Mex	40	Mexico
340	Harold Ingram	Ord 630-4-4	" 41 ⁰⁵	"	"	Amer	38	Pa
341	Joe Perez	"	" 42 ⁰⁵	Kutz. Wits	"	Mex	30	Mexico
342	John Daniel	Injured	" 32 ⁰⁵	A. Wilson. J. Addison	"	Amer	36	"
343	Tom Delgado	Ord 630-4-4	" 7 ⁴⁰	"	"	Mex.	35	Texas
344	S. Garcia	Vagrancy	" 9 ⁰⁰ AM	Wagner	"	"	29	Mexico
345	S. Mendez	"	" "	"	"	"	46	Mexico
346	L. Taras	Ord 630-4-4	" "	"	"	"	30	"
347	P. Alameda	"	" "	"	"	"	25	Mexico
348	Carl Reeves	"	" "	"	"	Amer	38	Calif
349	John Osterburg	Vagrancy	" "	Crum	"	Austrian	57	Austria
350	Edwards	Ord 630-4-4	" 10 ¹⁰	Lyons Webster	"	Amer	50	Spain

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In. County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	2-12-420-4	Car	Police	5000 or 25 days Confined + 30 days Confined C. W. G.	5-11-37		
Pipe Fitter	"	7-16-415-4	"	"	5000 or 25 days Confined + 30 days Confined C. W. G.	5-11-37		
Lab.	"	10-20-430-4	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	5-10-37		
"	"	34-20-430-4	"	"	Released by C. G.	5/13/37	5-13-37	Rel by C. G.
"	"	17-425-455-4	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Rel
End Lady.	"	50-21-4	Gaddis	Police	Dismissed	5-8-37	5-8-37	100% Bail.
Prostitute	"	2-13-432-4	"	"	30 days Confined to reformation with sentence imposed 5-12/37	5-28-37	5-28-37	100% Bail.
"	"	6-4-7-425-4	"	"	2500 or 25 days Confined	5-24-37	5-24-37	100% Bail.
"	"	6-4-10-425-4	"	"	2500 or 25 days Confined	5-28-37	5-28-37	100% Bail.
Lab.	"	20-20-441-4	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Rel
Labour	"	77 77 224	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Rel
"	"	127 127 297	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	67 67 257	Car.	Pol.	50 or 15 days Conf. and 30 days Conf. C. W. G. 6m.	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel
"	"	2m 147 377	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Rel
"	"	207 207 627	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	50 1m 417	"	"	"	"	"	"
Printer	"	6m 6m 577	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labour	"	57 57 307	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cook	Sacto	3m 3m 307	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labour	"	12 77 307	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
HW	"	1m 27 37	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Emer Hospital
Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	22 20 37	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Rel
"	"	27 77 157	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labour	"	147 147 357	"	"	"	5-9-37	5-9-37	Emer Hospital + C. Hospital
"	"	14 14 27	Car	Pol.	60 d. Conf. C. W. 4m.	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	7d 21 27	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Conf. C. W.	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	3 18 19	"	"	"	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	3 5 24	"	"	"	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	38 38 38	"	"	"	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	20 20 30	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Conf. C. W. 4m.	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	6 15 50	"	"	"	5-10-37	5-10-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
351	J. Daniel	Injured	May 9, 11:05 a.m.	Thompson	M	Am	36	Texas
352	Guante Arizani	Ord 630-4	May 9, 12:45 p.m.	Lyons Webster	F	"	32	Florida
353	Justierra	Ord 630-4	May 9, 1:20 p.m.	Wagner	M	Mex	"	"
354	A. Acando	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	Mexico
355	F. Martinez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
356	Casuse Omada	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	"
357	Juan Herrera	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	34	"
358	R. Rios	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	27	"
359	J. Masios	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	35	"
360	S. Miera	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44	"
361	R. D. Monte	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	38	Mex
362	A. Juarez	Vagrancy	" 1:50 p.m.	"	"	Mex	27	Arizona
363	P. Smith	Ord 630-4	" " "	Lyons Webster	"	Am	44	Mex
364	Paul Palmer	" " "	" 2:50 p.m.	"	"	"	43	Tenn
365	J. J. Farrell	" " "	" 3:25 p.m.	Hefung	"	"	47	Conn
366	J. Gonzales	" " "	" 3:25 p.m.	Wagner	"	Mex	30	Mexico
367	J. Pacheco	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	35	"
368	M. Marino	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	58	"
369	Juan Lopez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	36	"
370	B. Moreno	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	46	"
371	Paul Rogoff	On Commitment	" " "	"	"	"	24	Calif.
372	J. B. Parady	Ord 630-4	" 4:20 p.m.	Nicholas Rooney	"	Amer	67	Mich.
373	Tim Casey	Sick	" 4:25 p.m.	Donnor	"	"	62	Calif
374	Arthur Lowrey	Ord 630-4	" 5:00 p.m.	Nicholas Rooney	"	"	38	Wash
375	Ethel Franklin	Vag.	" 5:05 p.m.	Warren - Connor	F	"	42	Tex
376	John King	"	" 6:00 p.m.	Warren - Connor	M	"	30	S. Dak.
377	Lloyd Vandrake	Ord 630-4	" 6:45 p.m.	Donnor	"	"	33	Mont
378	Roy Simpson	Injured	" 7:00 p.m.	Stanger Pass	"	"	24	Calif
379	Joseph [unclear]	Ord 630-4	" 8:00 p.m.	Warren - Connor	"	"	34	Calif
380	Bernardo Magana	Sec 532 - V. C.	" 8:00 p.m.	Beeman - Shed	"	Mex	30	Mex
381	S. Pasquay	Ord 630-4	" 10:00 p.m.	Russ - Strappo	"	"	35	Ariz
382	S. Sandoval	"	" 10:20 p.m.	"	"	"	32	Mex
383	Charles Supelvia	On Commitment	" " "	Warren - Connor	"	"	42	Calif
384	Julian	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
385	José Salgado	"	" " "	"	"	"	43	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Mechanic	Santa	10 7 36					5-9-37	Rec Hosp
HT	"	3 13 13					5-10-37	Rel.
							5-10-37	Rel.
							5-10-37	Rel.
							5-10-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	3 3 35					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	1 12 12					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	6 11 11					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	2 3 11					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	1 1 16					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	4 7 4 38					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	4 6 11 27	Car.	Pol.	6 m. 10 p. 9 m. 10 a.m. 10 p.m.	5-10-37		
"	"	4 0 4 0 44					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	1 0 10 43					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	14 14 47					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"						5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	3 3 7					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	1 16 16					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	7 7 27					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	9 9 16					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	4 24 24	Car.	Pol.	enforced.	5-10-37		
"	"	1 9 15 67 4					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	2 0 15 7					5-9-37	Rec & Co. H.
"	"	38 7					5-10-37	Rel.
Housekeeper	"	2 4 2 4 47 4	Car.	Pol.	6 m. 10 p. 9 m. 10 a.m. 10 p.m.	5-10-37		
Lab.	"	2 6 4 4 30 4	"	"	6 m. 10 p. 9 m. 10 a.m. 10 p.m.	5-10-37		
"	"	2 1 5 4 32 4					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	10 24 24					5-9-37	Rec & Co. H.
Plumber	"	2 4 3 4 34 4					5-10-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	2 4 3 4 34 4	Car.	Pol.	4.50 n 3rd cog.	5-10-37		
"	"	4 4 5 4 35 4					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	10 11 10 10 4					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	1 0 1 0 1 0 4	Car.	Pol.	enforced.	5-10-37		
"	"						5-10-37	Rel.
"	"						5-10-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
386	Pat Brown	On Commitment Ord-630-4.	May 9 10 ³⁰	Kearns. Catlett	M.	Amer.	58	Maryland
387	Arthur Wise	" "	" 11 ⁴⁰	Russ. Straygo	"	"	28	Idaho
388	J. Santos	" "	" "	C. Wells. Kaminsky	"	mex	39	mex
389	A. Martinez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	22	"
390	Jack Kenlan	" "	MAY 10 12 ³⁰ pm	Coyne. Nichols	"	Irish	57	Alaska
391	Ervin Baker	Injured	" 2 ³⁰	Pieroni	"	Canadian	24	Canada
392	J. Oriel	Ord-630-40	" 10 ⁴⁰	Legnerman	"	am.	45	Cal
393	Jean Duncan	" " "	" 12 ⁴⁰	Sgt. Parker - Wagner	"	"	21	Kansas
394	Arnold Benedict	Battery	" 3 ³⁰	Pearson	"	"	40	Cal
395	C.R. Hall	Lib.	" "	E. Canigan	"	"	27	Okla.
396	Wm Butler	Tag.	" 4 ³⁰	Later - Kearns.	"	negro	42	Kansas
397	E. R. Shultz	Ord-630-41	" 4 ³⁰	Mooney. Nichols	"	Amer	49	Ohio
398	Peter Smith	" "	" 5 ³⁰	McLan - Russ.	"	"	52	Iowa.
399	Elyde Davis	Tag.	" 5 ⁴⁰	McClellan	"	"	55	Ohio
400	Pedro Guieda	Ord-630-41	" 5 ³⁰	McLan - Russ.	"	mex	52	mex
401	Fred Miles	" Inj.	" "	Kearns. Catlett	"	Amer.	78	Calif.
402	Peggy. O'Leary	" "	" 6 ⁴⁰	McLan - Russ.	"	"	"	"
403	Joe Salcedo	" "	" 8 ⁴⁰	" "	M.	mex	35	mex
404	Billie Bass	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer.	63	Tenn
405	E. Devaul	" "	" 9 ³⁰	Rooney. Nichols	"	Port.	25	Calif
406	Joe Martinez	" "	" 10 ³⁰	" "	"	mex	35	Tex
407	Tom Kellogg	" "	" 10 ³⁰	Phillips	"	Amer	49	Mass.
408	Ralph Sherman	" "	" "	McLan - Russ.	"	"	33	Mich
409	R. Ramarey	" "	" 11 ⁴⁰	" "	"	mex	54	mex
410	Joe Cordaro	" "	" "	Wells. Kaminsky	"	"	51	"
411	Clude Reese	Robbery	" 12 ³⁵	Conaty & C. Wells	"	negro	32	N.Y.
412	John Sletten	Tag.	" "	" "	"	Norw.	31	Norway
413	Joe Mize	Ord 630-42 Subversion	" "	" "	"	Ital	70	Italy
414	Helmer Elmer	Ord 630-42	" 12 ⁵⁰	Kurtz & Holson	"	Fin	45	Finland
415	A. Flores	" "	" 1 ¹⁵	Leahue Conaty & C. Wells	"	mex	45	mexico
416	Richard Dorn	" "	" "	" "	"	am	36	mo
417	Joe Aria	" "	" 2 ³⁰	" "	"	mex	35	mexico
418	August Crane	" "	" "	" "	"	am	48	N.Y.
419	Pat Managan	" "	" "	" "	"	"	19	N.Y.
420	Jack Ostrom	" "	" "	" "	"	"	59	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1931

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sec.	21-4-34-4-38-4	Can.	Col.	Imposed	5-10-37		
Iron Works	"	22-4-27-4-28-4					5-10-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	23-4-26-4					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	"					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	5-4-8-4-57-4					5-10-37	Rel.
"	"	10-1-1-4-1-1-4					5-10-37	Enter Hospital
Butcher	"	45-4-5-4-5-4					5-10-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	1d 5-21					5-11-37	Rel.
Mechanic	"	40-4-40-4-40-4	Car	Police	Discharged	5-13-37	5-10-37	Rel #25 Bail.
Lab.	"	1-4-1-4-2-4	Car	Police	30 days to Jail	5-11-37		
Painter	"	11-4-22-4-4-4	"	"			5-11-37	Rel
Lab.	"	"	"	"			"	"
Mechanic	"	10-4-25-4-55-4	Car	Police	30 days to Jail	5-11-37		
Lab.	"	3-11-4	"	"	30 days to Jail	5-11-37		Rel
"	"	3-12-78-4-15-4					"	"
"	"	5-4-4-4-5-4					"	"
"	"	40-4-40-4-40-4					"	"
"	"	6-4-6-4-35-4					"	"
"	"	6-4-4-4-4-4					"	"
"	"	5-4-20-4-33-4					"	"
"	"	10-4-10-4					"	"
"	"	18-4-34-4-34-4					"	"
"	"	5-4-8-4-22-4	Car	Police	6 Mo to Jail	5-11-36		
"	"	15-15-30-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1-4-5-4-4-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3d. 30-4-35-4					5-11-37	Rel
"	"	5-4-15-4-15-4					"	"
"	"	2d 5-4-34-4					"	"
"	"	2-4-10-4-15-4					"	"
"	"	3d. 3-4-4-4-4					"	"
"	"	3-4-3-4-14-4					"	"
"	"	35-4-25-4-57-4					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
421		Ord 630-40.	May 11 2:30	Consty	m	mex	50	mexico
422	San Lanto	Vag.	" 3:30	Det. Officer E. B. Jasper	"	am	18	Ja
423	Joe Romero	Ord 630-42.	" 7:30	Consty	"	mex	45	mexico
424	Y. Menlusa	Vagrancy	" 8:40	J. Crump	"	"	"	"
425	L. Flores	Sick	" 8:30	Lyon - Webster	"	"	45	Mexico
426	Mrs. Best	Sick	" 10:50	"	F	Amer	64	Calif.
427	A. B. Gooden	Ord 630-4 Ser Day	" 11:30	Lyon Webster	M	"	37	Missouri
428	Joe Harris	Vagrancy	" 11:45	E. Carrigan	"	Colored	37	Texas
429	Joe Atkins	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	West Virginia
430	Mack Collins	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	59	Mich.
431	C. Middlemuses	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	49	Utah
432	L. Ingraham	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	40	Calif.
433	Joe Long	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	50	Kansas
434	Geo. Coraer	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:00	Lagomannino	"	"	37	Calif.
435	W. B. Buffalaw	" " "	" 1:25	Lyon Webster	"	"	30	Florida
436	Richard J. Ryan	Battery	" 1:40	Pearson	"	"	44	Calif.
437	M. Marant	Vagrancy	" 1:40	Sgt. Ray Kennedy	"	Mex	58	Mexico
438	P. Rameros	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	"
439	Jose Pena	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	"
440	A. Alvarez	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	"
441	Wesley Bones	"	" 2:45	" " "	"	Canadian	54	Canada
442	Juan Chavera	"	" 2:30	Crump	"	Mex	30	Mex
443	Edward Lott	"	" 2:30	Sgt. Cox - Kennedy	"	Indian	36	Alaska
444	Catella Garcia	Injured	" 3:30	Lyon - Webster	F	"	19	Calif.
445	C. D. Rice	Warrant # 1950 Poss. Fish Checks	" 3:30	Sgt. Rann - Lapp	"	Amer	40	"
446	Claude Young	Ord 630-4.	" 4:15	L. Cox	M	"	25	Idaho
447	Ray Miguel	Injured	" 5:05	Nolan - Stroggo	"	"	9	Calif.
448	Robert Powers	Ord 630-4	" 5:15	Warren - Plannos	"	"	35	Mexico
449	Luis Ramarez	" " "	" 5:20	Phillips	"	mex	36	Colo
450	Juan Ramarez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Mex
451	Francisco Menlusa	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	"
452	Mat Wick	Inj	" 6:00	Nolan - Stroggo	"	Greek	46	Greece
453	Tom Olivarez	Battery	" 6:00	Rooney - Nicholas	"	mex	21	Idaho
454	Wilbur Story	Vag.	" 6:00	Cox - Kennedy	"	Amer	30	Calif.
455	Joe Valdez	Ord 630-4	" 8:30	Rooney - Nicholas	"	mex	31	mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trials Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab	San	14 14 20y					5-11-37 Rel	
"	"	11y 16y 19y Car		Police	Dismissed	5-17-37		
"	"	10y 24y 20y					5-11-37 Rel	
"	"		Car	Police	30 da Co Jail CW 4 mo	5-11-37		
"	"	5y 15y 15y					5-11-37 City Jail to Co. Hoop	
House Wife	"	64y 64y 64y					5-11-37 Co. Hoop	
Lab	"	4 37 37					5-12-37 Rel	
"	"	8 8 37 Car		Police	90 da Co Jail CW 1 year	5-12-37		
"	"	16 18 39		"	30 da Co Jail CW 11 90 da	5-12-37		
"	"	18 30 59		"	90 da Co Jail CW 6 mo	"		
"	"	9m 35 49		"	60 da Co Jail CW 6 mo	"		
"	"	20y 14y 40y		"	Dismissed	"		
"	"	6m 6m 50		"	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	"		
"	"	15y 37 37					5-12-37 Rel	
"	"	7 7 30					"	
"	"	30 44 44 Car		Police	45 days paid and 30 days Co Jail CW 20 6 months	5-18-37	5-11-37 Rel on Bond	
"	"	34 34 34 Car		Police	60 da Co Jail	5-12-37		
"	"	3 6 7		"	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	"		
"	"	3 5 5		"	30 da Co Jail CW	"		
"	"	1 6 11		"	30 da Co Jail CW	"		
"	"	26 26 52		"	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	"		
"	"	"		"	30 da Co Jail CW 90 da	"		
"	"	16 16 36		"	90 da Co Jail CW 6 mo	"		
House Wife	"	2 19 19						
Truck Driver	"	8 40 40		Car.	Pol.	Held to answer.	5-14-37	
Cook	"	4y 10y 25y					5-12-37	
School Boy	"	9 9 9					4-11-37 Eng Hoop	
Tanner	"	1m 10m 35y					5-12-37 Rel	
Lab	"	5y 11y 34y					"	
"	"	27y 37y 27y					"	
"	"	30y 37y 37y					"	
"	"	25y 25y 28y					"	
"	"	29 12y 21y Car		Pol.	Discharged	5-16-37	5-12-37 Bond by Judge	Indies returned
"	"	1-4 37y 30y Car		Police	30 da Co Jail CW 1 year	5-12-37		
"	"	20y 30y 30y					5-12-37 Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
456	Wayne Day	Ord-630-4	May 11 10 ³⁰	Hansen	M.	Amer	45	Ohio
457	R. E. Rutledge	"	" 10 ¹⁵	M ^{rs} Linn Wells	"	"	30	"
458	Frank Kasquez	"	" "	Warren-Phillips	"	Mer	47	Mer
459	P. Separa	On Commitment	" "	"	"	"	45	"
460	M. Sanchez	Ord 630-4 2nd	" "	"	"	"	47	"
461	Douglas Miller	" Eng	" 10 ³⁰	O'Connor Wells Warren-Phillips	"	negro	26	Tex
462	Earl Smith	"	" 11 ³⁰	Nolan Strappo	"	Amer	41	Calif
463	Joe Perez	Ord 630-4 4th	May 12 12 ³⁵	Wilson Wells	"	Mex	39	Mexico
464	A. B. Shero	Injured	" 12 ⁵	Green Wink	"	Amer	40	Texas
465	James Gallagher	Ord 630-4 4th	" 12 ⁵	Wilson Addison Roberts-Wilson	"	"	60	Oregon
466	Hensley Gould	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Bedding-White	"	Indian	28	Calif
467	John Willit	"	" "	"	"	Amer	41	Kansas
468	John Bass	"	" "	"	"	"	56	Ill
469	Ed Baxter	"	" "	"	"	"	40	Calif
470	Wm Coville	"	" "	"	"	Portuguese	45	Portugal
471	Joe Coders	"	" 8 ³⁰	Webster Russ	"	Mex	47	Mexico
472	San Santos	Burglary	" 11 ¹⁰	Edgar Paulson S. J. J. J.	"	Amer	18	Spain
473	Joseph Borra	Attempt Suicide	" 12 ³⁰	Webster Russ	"	"	25	Calif
474	A. B. Goodwin	Sick	" 12 ³⁵	Waggoner	"	"	37	Mo.
475	Wm Riney	Ord 630-4 1st	" 3 ¹⁰	Webster Russ	"	"	"	"
476	Tom M ^{rs} Carty	Sick	" 5 ²⁵	Nolan Strappo	"	Eng	72	Eng
477	Geo Oniel	Ord-630-4	" "	"	"	Amer	51	Calif
478	Frank Lyons	"	" "	"	"	"	57	Penn
479	W. Timmies	Sick	" 7 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	29	Tex
480	Joe Harris	Top.	" 7 ⁰⁰	Box-Kenealy	"	"	46	Mass.
481	Geo. Morrison	Ord-630-4	" 10 ⁰⁰	Kennedy	"	"	43	Calif
482	Jack Morrison	Robbery	" 10 ⁰⁰	Samuel D. Winton-N. H.	"	"	25	Massachusetts
483	W. Bowman	Ord-630-4	" 10 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	"	50	Ill
484	Loire Nelson	"	" "	"	"	Sweed	51	Sweeden
485	Robert Stephens	"	" 11 ²⁵	Nolan Strappo	"	Amer	31	Penn
486	Hugh Cox	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Calif
487	M. Duarte	"	" "	"	"	Mex	21	M. Mex
488	Thomas M ^{rs} Math	"	" "	"	"	Amer	52	Calif
489	Wm Brown	"	" 11 ²⁵	Lester Bennett	"	negro	33	Ohio
490	J. Kinley	"	" "	Warren	"	Amer	28	Eng

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Salmon at Hales bae	"	45-7					5-12-37	Rel
"	"	35-9					"	"
Lab.	"	5-7-27-28-9	Car	Police	Enforced	5-12-37	"	"
"	"	7-3-7-7-9					"	"
"	"	7-4-7-26-9					"	"
"	"	1-9-41-44-9					"	"
"	"	24-27-35-9					"	"
Musician	"	5m 24 43-9				5-12-37	Emu Hospital + Co Hospital	
Laborer	"	1D 1D 60-9				"	Rel	
"	"	2D 24 28-9				"	"	
"	"	20-9 20-9 41				"	"	
"	"	1W 15-9 50-9				"	"	
"	"	2-9 45-9 45-9				"	"	
"	"	5-9 15-9 20-9				"	"	
"	"	3 11 11				"	"	
"	"	17 17 18	Car	Pol	Held to Answer	5-18-37		
"	"	25 25 25					5-12-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	4 6 37					5-12-37	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	6-9 48-9 45-9				"	"	Rel
"	"	1-d 31-9 51-9				5-13-37	Rel	
"	"	36-9 36-9 57-9				"	"	
"	"	24 3 27				5-12-37	Eng Hosp	
"	"	1-d 16-9 46-9	Car	Police	30 days Jail	5-13-37	Rel	
"	"	42-9 42-9 42-9				5-13-37	Rel	
Painter	"	1-9 3-9 25-9				5-20-37	Released by Mrs. Kammeling	Given to Fowle
Lab.	"	15-9 15-9 50-9				5-13-37	Rel	
"	"	20-9 40-9 40-9				"	"	
"	"	3-9 3-9 31-9				"	"	
Soldier	"	17-9 17-9 42-9				"	"	
Lab.	"	2-10 2-10 21-9				"	"	
"	"	15-9 15-9 52-9				"	"	
"	"	5-10 15-9 22-9				"	"	
"	"	1-11 4-9 28-9				5-13-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
491	Alexandra McGrade	Ord-630-4.	Mar. 12/11 ⁵⁰	O'Connor	M.	Irish	49	Ireland
492	Willard Barber	"	" 11	"	"	Ind.	21	Calif.
493	Albert M. Kay	"	" 11 ⁵⁰	M ^e Luie	"	Ind.	31	"
494	Alice Jennings	Injured	MAY 13 1 ⁴⁵ am	A. Wilson, J. Addison	F	Am.	30	Ill
495	E. Rodriguez	Con. Weapon	" 2 ⁰⁰	State officers Jensen - Lemmon	M	Mex.	34	Mexico
496	E. Gonzales	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	36	"
497	E. Cega	"	" "	"	"	"	35	"
498	Sus. Argus	Warrant #1973 Sec 715 7C	" 11 ⁵⁵	Pearson	"	Irish	52	Ireland
499	Louie Ryan	Battery	" 12 ¹⁵ PM	Sgt. Parker Wagner	"	Colo.	23	Penn
500	Dan Marys	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁵⁰	C. Addison	"	"	43	Iowa
501	Frank Farwell	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰	Jensen & Thess	"	Am.	63	Calif.
502	Thas Ramsey	" " "	" 2 ⁵⁰	Lyon & Russ	"	"	43	Tenn
503	Fritz Nelson	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	54	Prism
504	H. McLaughlin	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	58	"
505	H. Thompson	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	Sgt. Parker Wagner	"	"	39	Minn
506	Ramon Zapata	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Mex	27	Mexico
507	Merril Batteral	Injured	" 5 ⁰⁵	Melane Stoggo	"	Am.	6	Calif
508	Jim Sullivan	Ord 630-4.	" 6 ⁰⁰	M ^e Ollan	"	"	67	Calif
509	Alexandra Malone	Tag	" 8 ⁰⁵	O'Connor	"	negro	24	Calif
510	Lloyd Tanderake	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Wells Kaminsky	"	Am.	33	Wisc
511	M. Robinson	"	" "	"	"	Irish	54	Ireland
512	Leo Hyman	"	" "	"	"	Am.	49	Calif
513	Jim M ^e Donald	Ord-630-4.	" "	"	"	"	35	Main
514	Claude Smith	"	" "	"	"	"	34	Ohio
515	E. Levario	"	" "	"	"	Mex	42	Mex
516	Jesse Beltran	Warr. 1968 Battery	" 9 ⁰⁰	Warren	"	Mex	35	Mex
517	Ben Hart	Tag	" 10 ⁰⁰	Charles M ^e Ollan	"	Am.	37	Mich.
518	S. Hernandez	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	Nicholas Rodness	"	Mex	35	Mex
519	Mrs Lee Green	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁰	Talant Stoggo	F	Chinese	57	China
520	Willard Sparto	Wag.	" 11 ⁰⁰	Latex Mitchell	M	Am.	30	Calif
521	John Koback	Ord 630-4-200	MAY 14 1 ⁵⁰ am	La Due W. Wilson Redding - Wells	"	American	39	Russia
522	John Cook	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	66	Ireland
523	R. Mc Candless	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am.	42	Calif
524	Earl Blanchard	Swag + Injured	" 5 ⁴⁵	J. Addison Russ	"	"	45	"
525	Z. Matsushita	Sec 715 7C Code of Ethics	" 14 ⁰⁰ am	Pearson	"	Jap	57	Japan

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	5-13-37	Rel
"	"	2-4-2-21-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2-4-31-31-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
H.W.	"	109 109 304	"	"	"	"	5-13-37	Co Hospital
Lawyer	"	15 64 164	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-13-36	"	"
"	"	15 64 164	Car	Police	4 mo Co Jail	5-13-36	"	"
"	"	109 109 114	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"
Produce	"	249 249 313	"	"	15 ⁰⁰ 10 days CIVIL B. 6 mo	5-14-36	5-13-37	Rel on Bail
Waiter	"	3 3 23	"	"	"	"	5-13-37	Rel on Bail
Labaree	"	12 19 43	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail C.W. 90 days	5-14-37	"	"
"	"	25 63 63	"	"	"	"	5-14-37	Rel
"	"	3 4 43	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	30 30 54	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5 16 58	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1w 1w 39	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10w 16 26	Car	Police	60 days Co Jail C.W. for 6 months	5-14-37	"	"
School boy	"	6 6 6	"	"	"	"	5-13-37	Co Hosp
Lab.	"	50 4 67 407-4	"	"	"	"	5-14-37	Rel
"	"	1-d-4-4-4-4	Car	Police	60 days Co Jail C.W. for 6 months	5-14-37	"	"
"	"	2-W-4-4-4-4	"	"	60 days Co Jail C.W. for 6 months	5-14-37	"	"
"	"	10 4 20 4 30-4	"	"	30 days Co Jail	5-14-37	"	"
"	"	20 4 20 4 20-4	"	"	30 days Co Jail C.W.	5-14-37	"	"
"	"	14 4 14 4 05-4	"	"	"	"	5-14-37	Rel
"	"	5-4 5-4 34-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1-4 23 4 23-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	4-4 14 4 14-4	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail To serve 60 days in Jail M.B. 1 yr	5-14-37	"	"
Balance	"	2-4-2-10-37-4	"	"	30 days Co Jail C.W. 4 months	5-14-37	"	"
Lab.	"	10 4 20 4 30-4	"	"	On Commitment Enforced	5-15-37	"	"
Cannery Worker	"	19 30 20	"	"	"	"	5-13-37	Co Hosp
Lab.	"	30 4 30 4 30-4	Car	Police	Dismissed 6 mo Co Jail	5-15-37	"	"
"	"	1w 11 2 2 4	"	"	"	"	5-14-37	Rel
"	"	40 4 40 4 41 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	12 4 2 4 2 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	45 4 45 4 45 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
Produce	"	20 30 30	Car	Police	50 ⁰⁰ 10 days C.W. 3 B. 6 months	5-14-37	5-14-37	Even Hospital Rel on Bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	(Remarks)
526	Carl Blanchard	Sick & Injured	May 14 th 8:30	Lyons - Webster	M	Amer	45	Calif.	Laborer	Sacto	45 45 45					5-14-37	Rec. to Co Hosp.	
527	Linn Sullivan	Sick	" 9 th 2 nd	Madsen	"	"	67	Calif	"	"	48 67 67					5-14-37	Co. Hosp.	
528	G. Hernandez	On Commitment	" 11 th 5 th	Nichols & Rodenas	M	Mex.	35	Mex.	"	"	3 3 3 3	Car	Police	Enforced	5-15-37			
529	C. Johnson	Ord 630-4 th 5	" 1 st 1 st	Dill	"	Amer	73	Iowa	"	"	3 3 6 73					5-15-37	Rel.	
530	M. Marino	" " "	" 2 nd 1 st	Pearson - Higgs	"	Mex	60	Mexico	"	"	"					"	"	
531	P. Johnson	" " "	" 24 th 5 th	Pearson - Higgs	"	Amer	63	Sweden	"	"	23 23 29					"	"	
532	Thomas Ramsey	Ord 630-42	" 4 th 30	Hylan & Stoggo	"	"	40	Teen	"	"	3 3 3 40					"	"	
533	Joe Bunch	Inf.	" 5 th 1 st	" " "	"	Ind.	44	mo	"	"	7 20 49					5-14-37	Rec. H. & Co. Hosp.	
534	H.O. Welber	Ord 630-42	" 5 th 30	" " "	"	Amer	54	wis.	"	"	6 24 30 39					5-15-37	Rel.	
535	Claude Smith	Vagrancy	" 5 th 50	Kaminsky	"	"	34	Ohio	"	"	8 24 34 39	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 4 Mth	5-15-35			
536	Raymond Guzman	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	1 24 34 39					5-15-37	Rel.	
537	Don Cameron	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	43	Conala	"	"	1 24 34 39					"	"	
538	J.T. Murray	Inf.	" 6 th 00	Rodney & Charles	"	"	75	Cal	"	"	75 75 75					5-14-37	Rec. H.	
539	Vernest Martinez	Ord 630-42	" 6 th 05	Seay & Lohr	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	25 25 25					5-15-37	Rel.	
540	John Wochan	" " "	" 6 th 25	L. Kaminsky & Wells	"	Rus.	44	Russia	"	"	7 2 3 34					"	"	
541	Richard Shaw	" " "	" 7 th 55	" " "	"	Amer	60	Cal	"	"	50 64 60					"	"	
542	Sam Crockett	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	39	N.Y.	"	"	10 10 34					"	"	
543	Ray Brown	" " "	" 8 th 05	Smith & King	"	Ind.	32	Ind.	Barber	"	24 10 34					"	"	
544	John Williams	" " "	" 8 th 30	Hylan & Stoggo	"	Amer	63	Ky	Lab.	"	35 35 63					"	"	
545	Harry Clifford	" " "	" 8 th 45	L. Kaminsky & Wells	"	Amer	45	Cal	"	"	7 7 45					"	"	
546	A. Hernandez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	60	Mexico	"	"	15 24 45					"	"	
547	J.A. Kaulfuff	" " "	" 8 th 55	Phillips	"	Amer	65	wis.	"	"	7 10 64					"	"	
548	Paul Akrop	Del. Boy.	" 9 th 20	Thibault & Brown	"	"	17	Cal	School Boy	"	17 17 17					5-15-37	Released by Capt Witbeck	
549	Bernadette Ortiz	Ord 630-40	" 10 th 10	Grenon	"	Mex	40	Mexico	Lab.	"	7 15 15					5-15-37	Rel.	
550	Phil Montellaro	Battery	" 10 th 25	Charley & Bohner	"	Amer	22	La	"	"	6 15 25	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 4 Mth	5-15-37			
551	L.F. Dorser	Ord 630-42	" 11 th 10	Seay & Lohr	"	"	26	Cal	"	"	6 15 16					5-15-37	Rel.	
552	Jim Davis	Ord 630-42	" 11 th 40	Phillips	"	Ind.	24	Ind.	"	"	10 15 15					5-15-37	Rel.	
553	Chas Marks	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	48	Ohio	"	"	6 14 44					"	"	
554	A.H. Winston	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	54	M.D.	Printer	"	3 3 54					"	"	
555	Albert Forrest	Vag.	" 11 th 45	McEllen	"	"	22	Arg	Lab.	"	3 3 22	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve 30 da Rel C.W. 2 Years	5-15-37			
556	Mrs Lillat Rye	Inf.	" 11 th 50	Stoggo & Hylan	F	"	25	mo	A.W.	"	3 3 25					5-14-37	Rec. H.	
557	Stanley Sparks	Ord 630-44 th Inf	" 4 th 45	La Due Redding	M	"	33	Ind.	Laborer	"	14 7 33					5-15-37	Enter + Co Hospital	
558	James Fisher	Ord 630-4 th 5	" 10 th 1 st	Lyons - Johnson	"	"	67	Mexico	"	"	40 47 67					5-17-37	Rel.	
559	C. Fargo	" " "	" 10 th 1 st	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	Amer	5	Hungary	"	"	10 10 35					5-17-37	Rel.	
560	C. Cathcart	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Ireland	47	Ireland	"	"	3 11 11					5-17-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *May* 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
561	Jack Hays	Injured	May 15 2:30	H. King	M	Amer	11	Calif	Student	Sacto	9	11	11				5-15-37	Rec. Hosp and Home		
562	Floyd Stewart	Ord 630-425	"	C. Wells	"	"	29	Ill.	Laborer	"	2d	19	29				5-16-37	Rel.		
563	James Hanson	"	"	Wagner	"	"	44	Kentucky	"	"	1d	8	44				5-16-37	Rel.		
564	Romon Sabdra	"	"	"	"	Mea	56	Calif	"	"	17	54	56				5-16-37	Rel.		
565	pe Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	24	"	"	"	"	"	"				5-16-37	Rel.		
566	Charles Sweeney	"	"	"	"	Amer	35	Calif	"	"	1w	35	35				5-16-37	Rel.		
567	Nick Matich	Injured	"	Sumner - Mills	"	Slav	52	Yugoslavia	"	"	1d	3w	32y				5-15-37	Rec Hosp + Home		
568	Tony Matich	"	"	"	"	Amer	7	Calif	Student	"	1d	7	7y				"	"		
569	Wm F. Cole	Ord 630-425	"	Cty. Mrs. Okla Myers	"	"	40	Ohio	Laborer	"	2y	14	40				5-16-37	Rel.		
570	Bob Nelson	"	"	Lyons Johnson	"	Colored	44	Missouri	"	"	1	36	44				5-16-37	Rel.		
571	Eta Webb	Sick	"	Winters - Radio	F	Amer	20	Calif	Waitress	"	13	11	20-y				5-15-37	Co. H.		
572	Raymond Cant	Petit Theft	"	Winters - Radio	M	"	25	Calif	Not working	"	20	20	20-y	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-20-37			
573	Michael Tuttle	Ord-630-44	"	Roberts - Wilson	M	Irish	41	Ireland	Lab.	"	20	20	20-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
574	Arthur Numan	"	"	"	"	Ind.	42	Calif	"	"	42	42	42-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
575	E. Domingas	"	"	"	"	Mex	32	Tex	"	"	15	42	42-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
576	Raymond Williams	"	"	"	"	"	43	Mex	"	"	24	24	24-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
577	Manuel Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	32	M. Mex	"	"	3-24	3-24	32-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
578	M. Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mex	"	"	"	"	"				5-16-37	Rel.		
579	S. Oleta	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	1-d	26	26-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
580	Eco McLean	"	"	"	"	Amer	45	Missouri	"	"	3-y	21	45-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
581	Arveta Lopez	"	"	"	"	Mex	58	Calif	"	"	15	15	5-y				5-16-37	Rel.		
582	Benny Loungs	Sick	"	Nelson Stapp	"	"	27	Calif	"	"	6-24	27	27				5-15-37	Engl Hosp		
583	Jim Hatfield	Ord-630-44	"	Madson	"	Amer	41	Missouri	"	"	5	8	41-y				5-25-37	Released by Gen. Cox		
584	Elmer M. Winnier	Petit Theft	"	Lafford	F	French	19	France	Pool Hall	"	1-d	9	15-y	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-17-37			
585	Largie Fernandez	Petit Theft	"	"	M	French	24	Kelso Del.	Rest and	"	1-d	8	15-y	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-17-37			
586	Marvin Corral	Injured	"	Nelson Stapp	"	Amer	15	Calif	Student	"	15	15	15				5-15-37	Cottage		
587	Frank Solos	Del Boy	"	Miller Lambing	"	"	15	"	"	"	15	15	15-y				5-17-37	Rel by Capt. Withbeck		
588	Walter Luyolas	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	"	"	17	17	17-y				5-15-37	Rel Home		
589	Frank Lino	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	15	15	15-y				5-17-37	Rel by Capt. Withbeck		
590	D. C. Parker	Ord-630-44	"	Robert - Wilson	"	"	25	Calif	"	"	2-y	35	45-y				5-16-37	Rel		
591	Ralph Cardina	"	"	Walton Fumble	"	Mex	23	Mex	"	"	2-y	17	17-y				5-16-37	Rel		
592	Domas Alvar	"	"	"	"	"	37	"	"	"	2-y	20	20-y				5-16-37	Rel		
593	Hugo Hiney	Inj	"	McLuige - Madson	"	Amer	44	Mont	"	"	3-d	7	44-y				5-15-37	Rec H.		
594	E. Armenta	Ord-630-44	"	Wilson Fumble	"	Mex	45	Mex	"	"	"	"	"				5-16-37	Rel		
595	A. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	45	"	"	"	"	"	"				5-16-37	Rel		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
596	Jose Perez	Ord 630-4	May 16 11:00a	Patrol - Trumble & Ramsey	M	Mex	22	Texas
597	Ray Martin	" 630-4	" 1:40a	Forini - Hurty	M	Am.	46	Cal.
598	Mrs John Slaughter	Injured	"	F. Addison - W. Wilson	F.	American	47	Wisconsin
599	S. D. Oliver	501-V.B.	" 2:10a	Breen + Wills	M	Amer	24	Cal.
600	Homer Herrera	Ord 630-4	" 2:10	Kamunsky - Trumble - La Due	M.	Mex	24	Arizona
601	Angel Cisneros	" " "	" 2:10a	" " "	M	Mex	19	Cal.
602	Antonio Ruiz	" " "	" 2:10a	" " "	M	Mex	28	Mexico
603	Andrua Torrey	" " "	" 2:10a	" " "	M	Mex	36	Mexico
604	Daniel Campos	" " "	" 2:10a	" " "	M	Mex	22	Cal.
605	Geo. Dorcy	" " "	" 2:42a	M. Incecum - R. King	M	Amer	44	Cal.
606	Pat. Crow	" " "	" 2:42a	F. Addison - A. Wilson	M.	Amer	81	Maryland
607	Jesus Gonzalez	" " "	" 3:05a	Ladue + Trumble	M	Mex	30	Mexico
608	John Doe (Mexican)	" " "	" 3:05	Pisani + Hurty	M	Mex	30	Mexico
609	Eugene Cortinas	" " "	" 2:15	M. Incecum - R. King	M	Mex	38	Mexico
610	John Chambers	Injured	" 3:20a	F. Addison - A. Wilson	M	Amer.	21	Cal.
611	Geo. Chambers	"	"	"	M	Amer	20	Cal.
612	Mrs. A. B. Vicory	"	May 16	"	Fem.	Amer	22	Washington
613	Joe Smith	Ord. 630-4 ⁴⁵	" 5:10a	F. Addison + A. Wilson	M	Amer	31	S. Dakota
614	A. Talassia	" " "	" 8:50a	Wagner	"	Mex	19	Mexico
615	W. Turana	Vagrancy	" 9:00a	Lagonarano	"	Italian	63	Italy
616	Prosita Gonzalez	"	" 10:00a	Wagner	"	Mex	21	Calif.
617	James Luckelby	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵ Sov	" 11:00	"	"	Caucas	33	Georgia
618	John Hallit	" 5 ⁴⁵	"	"	"	Am	30	Honolulu
619	Joe Martinez	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
620	Barbara Pelland	" " "	" 11:20	Dill	"	Amer	32	Illich
621	John Kelly	Vagrancy	" 12:20a	Lagonarano	"	"	47	Perme
622	Albat Simpson	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵ Sov	" 12:52	Fyone + Johnson	"	Amer	37	Indiana
623	Arthur W. Boddy	" " "	" 1:20	Fyone + Johnson	"	Amer	40	Oklahoma
624	Albaster Williams	" " "	" 1:30	Fyone + Johnson	"	Colo.	34	Missouri
625	Victor Leal	" " "	" 1:50	"	"	Mex	42	Mexican
626	Jim Mahoney	" " "	"	"	"	Amer	52	New Jersey
627	Jim Armstrong	Injured	" 2:05	Fyone + Johnson	"	Colo.	52	Idaho
628	John Hehir	Ord 630-4 ⁴⁵ Sov	" 3:55	"	"	Irish	71	Ireland
629	Claude C. Dickenson	High	" 4:37	Webster. B.	"	Amer	32	Texas
630	Cliff Garberry	Convicted - Inj. - 50 - Parole Violator	" 4:40	Hugh. Melling + Higgins	"	Negro	22	Ill.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
laborer	Salt	3 mo 3 mo 22y				5-17-37	Rel.	
Recitant	"	26 46				5-17-37	Rel.	
Housewife	Sacto	47 47 47y				5-16-37	Rec. Hosp and Co. Hospital	
miner	Idaho	3 mo 24 24	Caw	Pol	Dismissed	8-20-37	5-21-37	Bnd.
laborer	San F.	20 15 24				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Sacto	34 19 19				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Woodland	54 12 12				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Sacto	104 104 104				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Sacto	84 22 22				5-16-37	Rel.	
truck driver	Sacto	44y 44y 44y				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Sacto	50y 50y 81y				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Sacto	154 154 234				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	Sacto	144 144 214				5-16-37	Rel.	
technician	Sacto	94 214 214				5-16-37	Co Hospital	
landscape gardener	Sacto	94 204 204				" " "	"	
housewife	Sacto	24 24 24				" " "	"	
"	"	144 94 31				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	"	3 16 16				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	27 27 31	Car.	Pol.	Can. Lm. O. P.	5-17-37		
"	"	24 21 21	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. O. W. 6 m.	5-17-37		
laborer	"	14 7 33				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	3 6 14	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. O. W. 50 d.	5-17-37		
"	"	11 11 16				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	24 12 32				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	15 15 47	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J.	5-17-37		
"	"	11 11 37				5-16-37	Rel.	
accountant	"	9 9 40				5-16-37	Rel.	
laborer	"	5 6 34				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	30 44 52				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 32 52				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	17 37 50				5-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	13 47 32-4				5-16-37	Co. H.	
"	"	14 14 28-4				5-20-37	Released by Jim Ramsey	

Dr. Higgins Chicago Police Dept

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *May* 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
631	Tony Flores.	Ord-630-4	May 16 5 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky.	m	mex	32	Tex	Lab.	Sac.	24 7 20 7 32-y.				5-17-37	Rel.		
632	Loquis Salenta	"	"	"	"	"	32	mex	"	"	4-d. 27-387-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
633	John Monroe.	"	"	"	"	Amer.	63	Calif	"	"	6-y 25-463-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
634	Jack. Mount.	"	"	"	"	"	36	Wise	"	"	36-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
635	Joseph Long	Drj.	"	"	"	"	50	Kansas	Barber.	"	10-m 2-4 50-y				5-18-37	Rel.		
636	Charles Shields	Ord-630-4	" 5 ⁰⁰	Laubinger.	"	"	48	Calif	City Employ.	"	48 7 45 7				5-19-37	Rel.		
637	D. Lough.	"	" 6 ²⁰	Warren-O'Connor	"	mex	49	mex	Lab.	"	2-y 25 7 26-y				5-19-37	Rel.		
638	John J. Griffin	"	"	"	"	Amer.	43	Ill	"	"	1-d. 27 7 43-y				5-19-37	Rel.		
639	Mike Rocco.	"	" 7 ²²	Nicholas Rooney.	"	mex	37	mex	"	"	17-y 20 7 20-y				5-19-37	Rel.		
640	A. Muman.	Vag	" 8 ²²	Trimble Kaminsky	"	Ind.	44	Calif	"	"	27 1 44 7 44-y	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. C. H. 6 m	5-17-37			
641	Joe Cordaro.	Vag	"	"	"	mex	51	mex	"	"	28-y 24 7 25-y	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. C. H. 6 m	5-17-37			
642	Jimmy Murphy.	Ord-630-40	"	"	"	Amer.	52	N. Dak	"	"	2-d 16-y 62-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
643	Joe Powell	"	"	"	"	Ind.	38	Ind.	"	"	7-y 37 7 35-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
644	Jim Weaver.	Vag.	" 9 ⁰⁵	Mitchell Bennett.	"	negro	43	Neb.	"	"	8-y 10 7 43-y	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. C. H. 6 m	5-17-37			
645	Betsey Lopez.	Ord-630-4	" 9 ¹⁰	Trimble-Kaminsky	"	mex	"	mex	"	"	"				5-17-37	Rel.		
646	Willie Daniels	Del Boy.	"	"	"	negro	17	Calif.	"	"	5-y 12 7 15-y				5-18-37	Released by Withbeck		
647	Joe Martinez	Vag.	" 9 ²²	Nicholas Rooney.	"	mex	35	Tex	"	"	2-y 7 7 35-y	Car.	Police	90 days Co. Jail	5-18-37			
648	Sam Thompson	"	"	"	"	negro	24	Ark.	"	"	1-y 2-y 24-y	"	"	4 months Co. Jail	5-18-37			
649	Morgan P. Barnes.	Battery	Ord-630-4	City M. Barnes	"	Amer.	44	"	City of Sac.	"	44-y	"	"	60 days Co. Jail	5-18-37			
650	Andrew Anderson	"	" 9 ²²	O'Connor	"	Sweed	41	Sweeden	Lab.	"	25-y 30 7 30-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
651	Pete Martiney	"	" 10 ²²	"	"	mex	"	"	"	"	"				5-17-37	Rel.		
652	Joe Chavaz.	"	" 10 ²⁸	Webster	"	mex	25	mex	"	"	2-y 17-y 17-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
653	Joe Pariz	"	" 10 ²²	Sgt. Warren	"	"	26	"	"	"	2-y 2-y 2-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
654	John Gallan	"	" 10 ⁴⁰	O'Connor	"	Amer.	36	Tenn	"	"	27-y 27-y 32-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
655	Elmer Adkins.	Liquor	" 9 ²²	Laubinger & Long	"	"	15	Calif	School Boy	"	10-y 15-y 15-y	Car.	Police	6 mo Co Jail	5-28-37			
656	Melvin Scholl.	Forgery	" 11 ⁰⁰	Laubinger & Long	"	"	21	Calif.	Not Working	"	21-y 21-y 21-y							
657	Ramon Rodriguez	Ord. 630 4 th	May 17 12 ³⁰	Laubinger & Long	m	mex	36	Mexico	Latimer	Sacto	25-y 25-y 25-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
658	Ramon Guzman	"	" 11 ⁰²	Kurtz & Murray	m	mex	45	Mexico	Latimer	Sacto	5 5-y 5-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
659	Isaac Fundes	Ord 630-4 th and hold	" 1 ⁰⁰	Laubinger & Long	m	Portug	25	Portugal	Latimer	Sacto	3-w 6-y 6-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
660	Helen Hanford	Injured	" 2 ⁰⁰	F. Addison & A. Wilson	f	Amer.	17	Oregon	Parker	Sacto	11-y 12-y 17-y				5-17-37	Rec. Hospital		
661	Juan Gonzalez	Ord. 630 4 th	" 3 ⁴⁰	Laubinger & Long	m	mex	44	MEXICO	Latimer	"	15-y 25-y 25-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
662	M. Garcia	"	"	"	m	"	27	MEXICO	Latimer	Sacto	11-y 11-y 11-y				5-17-37	Rel.		
663	Frank Bleth	Injured	" 6 ⁵⁰	F. Addison & A. Wilson	m	German	64	Germany	Latimer	Sacto	12-y 20-y 30-y				5-17-37	Rec. Hospital		
664	W. M. Elliot	"	"	"	m	Amer.	43	Tex.	"	Sacto	4 7-40-y 43-y				"	"		
665	John Talley	"	"	"	m	"	36	S. Dakota	"	"	13-y 36-y 36-y				"	"		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
666	L. J. Krost	Warrant # 1990 Dist. to Peace	May 17 th 9 ³⁰ AM	Pearson	M	Amer	63	New York
667	Mrs. M. Mellicker	Sick	" 11 ³⁰ AM	Lennon	F	"	49	Cal
668	C. E. Hernandez	Violent Intimidation	" 2 nd	Rodriguez, Los Ang	M	mex	42	mexico
669	J. J. Applegate	Sing.	" "	A. Thomas & J. Lyons	"	Amer	65	Ind
670	C. Harris	Sick	" 12 ²⁰	Boyd, Barker & Wagner	"	mex	22	mexico
671	Elmer Linton	Grand Theft Car. & Woodland	" 12 ³⁰	Best & Boyd, King	"	Amer	31	Cal
672	E. J. Pitter	Ord. 630-42	" 2 nd	E. Carrigan	"	"	22	Ohio
673	James Hansen	" 428	" "	" Carrigan	"	"	44	ky
674	Charles Swenson	Public Health Officer	" "	Officer Dahl	"	"	35	Cal
675	John Adams	Dist. to Peace	" "	Clyton & Schback	"	"	46	Tex
676	Ben Mayr	Dr. Exposure	" 3 ⁴⁵	E. Carrigan	"	"	42	Da
677	Gabriel Gomez	Dist. to Peace	" 4 ¹⁵	Pearson	"	mex	27	Mex
678	Paul Lintieroy	Sing.	" 4 ¹⁵	Johnson - Lyons	"	"	5	Calif
679	Bob Stepp	Con. (Hep. (Hep.))	" 11	Nicholas - Collett	"	negro	51	Calif
680	Joe Bocard	Ord. 630-44	" 4 ²⁵	Wlan - Russ	"	Amer	63	N. Y
681	Jack W. Thayer	Battery	" 4 ²⁵	Kerns. Ferechett	"	"	39	Conn
682	Ed. Conway	Ord. 630-44	" 5 ³⁰	Mitchell Bennett	"	"	40	"
683	Harry Alaback	Battery	" 5 ³⁰	Dunnon	"	negro	28	Calif
684	Harry Alaback	Battery	" 11	McGuire	"	"	28	"
685	A. Basselli	Ord. 630-44	" 11	Wlan - Russ	"	French	34	France
686	A. Ramirez	"	" 11	Kaminsky	"	mex	30	Calif
687	J. Carson	"	" 11	"	"	Amer	30	Calif
688	Joe Garcia	"	" 11	"	"	mex	26	Mex
689	Jack Noonan	"	" 11	"	"	Irish	65	Indiana
690	James Anderson	Tag.	" 6 ⁴⁰	Warren - Kaminsky	"	Amer	46	N. Y.
691	Gilbert Fox	Burglary	" 7 ⁴⁰	Officer Dahl	"	"	22	Philadelphia
692	Tom McGuire	Sick	" 7 ⁵⁰	Kaminsky - Trumble	"	"	24	Pa
693	Joe Lynsner	Tag.	" 8 ³⁰	Trumble - Kaminsky	"	"	37	Calif
694	Charles A. Bailey	Ord. 630-44	" 8 ⁴⁰	Phillips	"	"	65	Iowa
695	Building Barkley	Dist. to Peace	" 8 ⁵⁰	Trumble - Dunnon	"	"	24	Calif
696	Luise Cornett	"	" 11	"	"	"	21	Tex
697	R. Estrada	Ord. 630-44	" 9 ³⁰	Trumble - Kaminsky	"	mex	25	Mex
698	Bill Perry	See 502 - T. C.	" 9 ³⁰	Nicholas - Collett	"	Amer	26	Penn
699	Robert Reed	Ord. 630-44	" 10 ¹⁰	Wlan - Russ	"	negro	39	Louisiana
700	J. Morantao	"	" 11	"	"	mex	25	mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Book Keeper	Sacto	7y 7y 63	Car	Orin	Curt generally	5-20-37	5-17-37	OR. Rel. 50% Bail
H. W.	San.	42, 49,				5-17-37	5-17-37	Rec. + Co. H.
Lab.	San.	23, 23, 23,				5-19-37	5-19-37	Released by Sec. Cox
Retired	"	60 60 65				5-17-37	5-17-37	Rec. Hosp.
Lab.	"	4 y 10, 10,				5-17-37	5-17-37	Rec. Hosp. + Co. H.
Lab.	"	21, 21, 21,				5-17-37	5-17-37	Rel. to police but kept off Harrison
"	"	57 57 23				5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.
"	"	16 37 47	Can	Police	6 mos Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr	5-17-37	5-17-37	6 mos Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr
"	"	10, 35, 35,	Can	Police	6 mos Co Jail.	5-19-37	5-19-37	6 mos Co Jail.
"	"	18 y 18, 46,	Can	Police	30 days Jail. 15 days Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr	5-17-37	5-17-37	30 days Jail. 15 days Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr
"	"	10 67 42,	"	"	6 months Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr	5-18-37	5-18-37	6 months Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr
"	"	10 y 10 y 10 y	Can	Police	Discharged	5-20-37	5-20-37	Discharged
Child.	"	5 y 5 y 5 y	Can	Police	Discharged	5-18-37	5-17-37	Rec. to Co. Hosp.
Jump Band	"	51 y 51 y 51 y	Can	Police	Held to answer	6-4-37	5-23-37	Bond.
"	"	25 y 25 y 65 y	"	"		5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.
Melder.	"	5 y 12 y 37 y	Can	Police	6 mos Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr	5-19-37	5-19-37	6 mos Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr
Lab.	"	40 y.	"	"		5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.
W.P. Shop	"	25 y 25 y 25 y	Can	Police	Discharged	5-18-37	5-17-37	100% Bail.
"	"	25 y 25 y 25 y	"	"	Discharged	5-18-37	5-17-37	100% Bail.
"	"	6 y 11 y 11 y	"	"		5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.
"	"	1 y 30 y 30 y	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	20 y 30 y 30 y	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	20 y 20 y 20 y	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	3 y 4 y 45 y	"	"		"	"	"
"	"	13 y 13 y 44 y	Can	Police	Discharged	5-20-37	5-20-37	Discharged
Dish Washer	"	1 y 13 y 20 y	Can	Police	Held to answer	5-21-37	5-21-37	Held to answer
Laborn	Yuba Co. Ind.	5 24				5-17-37	5-17-37	Eng. Hosp.
Painter	San. 3. d.	37 y 37 y	Can	Police	6 mos Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr	5-19-37	5-19-37	6 mos Co Jail. 30 days Jail. 1 yr
Plumber	"	10 y 30 y 30 y	"	"		5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.
Butcher	"	20 y 20 y 20 y	Can	Police	Discharged	5-17-37	5-17-37	50% Bail.
Inspector Driver	"	5 y 5 y 21 y	"	"	50% 25 days Co Jail.	5-18-37	5-18-37	50% 25 days Co Jail.
Lab.	"	7 y 7 y 9 y	"	"		5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.
Mechanic	"	14 y 14 y 24 y	Can	Police	100% 30 days Co Jail.	5-18-37	5-18-37	100% 30 days Co Jail.
Lab.	"	10 y 14 y 37 y	"	"		5-18-37	5-18-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
701	Leo Martin	Ord. 630-4	May 17 10 ⁰⁰	Nolan. Ruas-	m	Amr.	44	Neb.
702	John Gervais	Battery	" 10 ²⁵	St. Mrs. Billy Gervais	"	Greek	44	Greece
703	John Gervais	Dist. Peace	" "	St. Mrs. Billy Gervais	"	"	44	"
704	Andrew Hill	Ord. 630-4	" 10 ⁰⁰	Cottrell Nicholas	"	Amr.	35	Ill.
705	Calvin Holland	Tag.	" 10 ²⁰	Charles M. Collock	"	"	19	Neb.
706	Wife Nolan	Ord. 630-4	" 11 ²⁵	Drennon	"	Irish	47	Ireland
707	Thomas Alvarado	"	" "	"	"	Mex	34	Mex
708	Joe Lena	"	" 1 ²⁵	John Conaty Trumble	"	"	35	"
709	Pete Lickelly	Tag.	" 2 ⁰⁰	Holden Green	"	am	71	Wis
710	Billy Hickey	Ord. 630-4	" 3 ²⁵	Ar. Wilson & J. Addam	"	"	47	N.Y.
711	D. Moraleh	"	" 3 ¹⁵	Murray & Kuntz	"	mex	31	Mexico
712	Er. Rickett	"	" 3 ⁵⁵	Boyle & Nichols	"	Amr	20	N.Y.
713	J. K. Johnson	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Deringer	"	Amr	27	London
714	Mildred Elsbach	Battery	" 10 ³⁵	De Back	F	Negro	29	Cal
715	Wm. Cobb	630-4	" 11 ⁰⁰	Lynn & Johnson	M	Amr	53	Pa.
716	S. Blomberg	337-H-P.C.	" 3 ⁰⁰	Chas. Roche & Squad	"	Amr	54	Scotland
717	Julius A. Sommer	"	" "	"	"	Amr	31	Cal
718	Josie Schwartzburg	Ord. 630-4	" 4 ²⁵	McLure	F	"	36	Kent
719	Adam Smith	Insane	" 6 ²⁵	Rooney - Nicholas	m	"	32	Bankley
720	D. Beatty	Ord. 630-4	" 6 ²⁰	Warren - Phillips	"	"	68	Calif.
721	Bern Hurler	Tag.	" 6 ²⁰	W. H. Phillips	"	"	26	Calif.
722	W. M. Johnson	Ord. 364-4-A	" 8 ²⁵	Hanson	m	"	40	Kent.
723	Alburt Coon	Del. Boy	" 9 ¹⁵	Rooney - Nicholas	"	"	16	Calif.
724	Frank Anderson	Sec. 511 - F.C.	" 9 ²⁵	Ratliff	"	"	30	N.Y.
725	Earl Jones	Tag.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Warren - Phillips	"	"	35	Ohio
726	Frank Lyscar	Dist. Peace	" 10 ⁰⁰	Warren - Phillips	"	"	43	Miss.
727	Joseph D. Manning	Ord. 630-4	" 11 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	37	Mass.
728	Laura Anderson	Op. Commitment	" 11 ²⁵	Donner - Phillips	F	Ind.	40	Ind.
729	Doc Noilay	Ord. 144-4-A	" 11 ²⁰	Conat Barry	m	Negro	25	Ark.
730	Selvi Leach	"	" "	"	"	"	62	Mississippi
731	Orville Parker	Vagrancy	May 17 1 ⁰⁰	Trumble - W. Wilson	m	Amr	21	Oregon
732	Frank Driscoll	Ord. 630-4	" 1 ²⁰	M. Bonatz	m	Amr	22	Illinois
733	Wayley Denham	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁰	Denham M. Lincum	m	Negro	22	Mississippi
734	Alvin Windsor	Ord. 630-4	" 3 ²⁰	F. Addam - A. Wilson	m	Amr	53	Massachusetts
735	O. E. Turner	Ord. 630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	Robts. Redding W. Wilson	m	Amr	21	Arkansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May - 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trist Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Lab.	San.	2-15-37 44 y				5-18-37	Rel.	
Writer	"	1-y 17-y 27-y	Car	Police	Rec. of Conviction Dismissed	5-21-37 5-18-37	Rel on \$2000 Bail	
"	"	1-y 17-y 27-y	Car	Police	" " "	5-21-37	" " "	OK
Lab.	"	2-15-37 44 y				5-18-37	Rel.	
Salaman	"	1-1-10-17-y	Car	Police	30 Days co Jail C.W. for 90 Days	5-11-37		
Lab.	"	2-y 25-y 35-y				5-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	6-10-37 40-y				"	"	
"	"	5-y 15-y 15-y				"	"	
Retired	"	35 35 71				5-18-37	Rel & Co. H.	
Lab.	"	5-y 5-y 4-y				"	"	Rel
"	"	7-y 2-y 16-y				"	"	
"	"	20-y 20-y 20-y				"	"	
"	"	30 10 10				5-19-37	Rel.	
Hot check girl	"	3-29-29	Car	Police	120 Days Jail & Fail C.W. for 6 months	5-18-37		
Saborer	"	10 10 63				5-19-37	Rel.	
Clark	"	60 50 50				5-18-37	Rel on \$500 Bail	
"	"	10 31 31				"	"	
"	"	2-y 4-y 36-y				5-19-37	Rel	
Not a salaried	"	30-y 30-y 32-y				5-20-37	Released by Sec. Crt.	Taken to Co Jail Ind.
Concrete Work	"	35-y 35-y 35-y				5-19-37	Rel.	
Waiter	"	3-10-25-y 26-y	Car	Police	Discharged	5-21-37 5-18-37	1000 Bail	
Contractor	"	25-y 20-y 40-y				5-18-37	5 ⁰⁰ Bail	
School Boy	"	15-y 15-y 15-y				5-20-37	Rel. Withdrew	
Salaman	"	5-y 5-y 20-y				5-18-37	5 ⁰⁰ Home	
Lab.	"	6-y 6-y 35-y	Car	Police	6 mo co Jail C.W.	5-19-37		
"	"	11-y 11-y 23-y	Car	Police	90 Days co Jail & 10 Days Prob C.W. for 6 mo	5-21-37		
Dish Washer	"	25-y 37-y				5-19-37	Rel	
Book	"	15-y 20-y 40-y	Car	Police	Commit Enforced	5-19-37		
Lab.	"	7-11-37 25-y				5-19-37	Released by Sec. Crt.	cont
"	"	4-y 5-y 62-y				5-19-37	" " " "	cont
Lab.	San.	20 mo 21	Car	Police	30 Days co Jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-20-37		
Lab.	San.	2-10-37 32				5-19-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	4-y 71-22	Car	Police	60 Days co Jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-20-37		
Lab.	San.	10-y 10-y 53-y				5-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	21-y 21-y 21-y				5-19-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
736	Frank Bruno	Ent to Stockton	MAY 19 8:20am	S.P. Officer Kelly-Phillips	M	Italian	36	Italy
737	Merrill Forshey	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Wagner-Parker	"	Amr	23	Calif
738	Louis Joseph	"	"	"	"	Portuguese	28	Mass
739	Eddie Kelly	"	"	"	"	Amr	22	Calif
740	Mallory Forshey	"	"	"	"	"	26	"
741	Bud Gable	"	"	"	"	"	21	"
742	James Kins	Injured	" 9:00	Madsen	"	Indian	44	OKlahoma
743	Harry Colton	Warrant # 2841 Via Sec Ord 723-462m.	" 12:05	Palmer-Kennedy	"	Amr	31	Calif
744	L. Blomberg	Warrant # 2039	"	"	"	Geo	54	Scotland
745	Julius Sommer	Warrant # 2040	"	"	"	Amr	31	Calif
746	Carl Anderson	Ord 630-445a	" 2:00pm	Carrigan	"	"	42	OKlahoma
747	Paul Harrigan	Vagrancy	" 2:15	"	"	"	34	Mont.
748	Clayde James	Ord 630-445a	" 3:40	Wagner	"	Indian	21	Calif
749	Daniel Demie	Vagrancy	" 3:45	Sgt Warren	"	Amr	44	Ill
750	Ray F. Sheldrick	Ent to Stockton	" 4:45	Kenricks.	"	"	48	Ark.
751	Lillian Alcorn	Warrant #	"	"	F	"	21	Mich.
752	Ray O Riley	Tag	" 6:00	Donno	M	"	36	Miss
753	Robert Vanapp	"	"	"	"	"	30	Idaho
754	Frank Fox	"	"	"	"	"	71	N.Y.
755	Joe Price	"	"	"	"	"	32	Ill
756	Cliff O'Keef	"	"	"	"	Canad	35	Canada
757	W. C. Haman	Warrant # 2031 Battery	" 6:20	Niggs-McCulloch	"	Amr	47	Calif
758	M. W. Collier	Ent to Stockton Fict. checks	" 6:25	Munn	"	"	53	Ark.
759	Red Miller	Ord 630-4	" 8:47	McCulloch-Niggs	"	"	24	Utah
760	August Greenwald	"	"	Donno	"	Amr	54	Germany
761	Carar Turner	"	"	Spec. Officer Tom Puff Kilam Addition	"	Amr	21	Ark.
762	L. Lero	"	" 9:00	Donno	"	Mex	37	Mex
763	Warren Smith	Vagrancy	20th 12:35	Betayes + Schweli	M	Indian	28	OKlahoma
764	Bottie Lopez	"	"	"	F	MEX	23	Cal.
765	Frank Driscoll	Vagrancy	" 12:55	Donno	M	Amr	32	Illinois
766	Jack Mounts	Ord. 630-4	" 4:20a	A. Wilson F. Addison	M	Amr	36	Wisconsin
767	Duncan Fraser	"	" 4:25a	Ladue-Rodding	M	Amr	39	Wisconsin
768	Harry Hurman	"	"	"	M	"	31	Israel
769	Art Shaw	Battery Wm 2042	" 4:35a	Warrant 2042 Donno	M	"	38	Cal.
770	Mel Porter	Via Sec 1164. AC of State of Calif	" 9:00am	Pearson	"	"	26	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County	State	U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
									Date	How
Labourer	Sacto	18	24	24	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-27-37	5-25-37	Released by Sec. Crt.
Labourer	"	23	24	24	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail to serve 30 days Co Jail CW for 2y	5-20-37		
"	"	48	17	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	28	22	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	26	24	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	28	24	21	"	"	6 mo Co Jail CW for 1yr	"	"	"
Soldier	"	18	18	44	"	"	"	"	5-19-37	Co Hospital
Clerk	"	24	34	34	Car	Police	100 n 50 days city jail	5-26-37	5-19-37	\$250.00 Bail
Mechanic	"	58	22	52	"	"	100 n 50 days city jail	5-26-37	5-19-37	\$250.00
Clerk	"	104	34	34	"	"	200 n 100 days city jail	5-26-37	5-19-37	\$250.00
Labourer	"	28	20	42	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Switchman	"	158	34	34	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW for 90 days	5-20-37		
Labourer	"	14	21	21	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Switchman	"	144	14	44	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW for 90 days	5-20-37		
Mechanic	"	10	45	45	"	"	"	"	5-22-37	Released by Capt McAllister
House Work	"	2	4	21	"	"	"	"	5-22-37	"
Lab.	"	34	10	36	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-20-37		
"	"	2	45	30	"	"	30 days Co Jail CW for 90 days	5-20-37		
"	"	15	27	47	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	14	44	42	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	8	4	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mechanic	"	47	47	47	"	"	Dismissed	5-20-37		
Lab.	"	10	32	33	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Released by Sgt Hammett
Mechanic	"	2	4	24	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Released by Capt McAllister
Solomon	"	43	43	43	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	2	4	18	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	1	4	17	"	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Shedman	Sacto	4	4	28	Car	Police	60 days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-20-37		
Waitress	"	2	4	23	Car	Police	Dismissed	5-24-37	5-20-37	\$100.00 Bail
Labourer	"	2	4	16	Car	Police	30 days Co Jail CW for 90 days	5-20-37		
Labourer	Sacto	6	4	18	36	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Miner	Bull Mt.	2	4	19	39	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Bulw maker	Sacto	1	4	10	39	"	"	"	5-20-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	10	4	38	Car	Police	10 days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-20-37		
Clerk	"	26	4	24	"	"	500 n 250 days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-20-37	5-20-37	\$100.00 bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
771	H. Smith	Ord 630-4 th St.	MAY 20. 9 th 30	Madren	M	Amer	48	Ark
772	W.C. Seund	Warrant # 2060.	" " "	Dill	"	"	65	Wis
773	Joe Kelly	Vis Sec 288. P.C.	" 11 th "	Darwin	"	"	39	N.Y.
774	Dan Singh	Ord 630-4 th St.	" 11 th 51	Parler-Wagner	"	Hindu	73	India
775	John Crowley	" " " "	" 12 th 50 PM	Dill	"	Amer	68	N.Y.
776	J Garcia	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Mex	47	Mexico
777	A Greenwald	" " " "	" 10 th "	Palmer	"	German	54	Germany
778	J Dias	Injured Warrant # 2061. Burglary.	" 14 th "	Russ. & Lyons	"	Mex	45	Mexico
779	Frank Marino	" " " "	" 25 th "	V Wells	"	Italian	40	N.Y.
780	J.R. O'Connor	Ord 630-4 th St.	" 25 th "	Dill	"	Amer	61	Calif
781	Art Smith	" " " "	" 25 th "	Russ. & Lyons	"	"	42	"
782	Connie Gross	Petty Theft. Warrant # 13318	" 25 th "	Wagner. Sgt. Miller	F	Negro	22	Oklahoma
783	Clayd Cope	Petty Theft Warrant # 2061	" 30 th "	Thomas	M	Amer	23	North Dakota
784	Jack Williams	Burglary.	" 30 th "	V Wells	"	"	58	Calif
785	Wm Huxley	Ord 630-4 th St.	" 30 th "	Russ. & Lyons	"	"	51	N.Y.
786	Tom Lawler	" " " "	" 4 th "	Nolan. Addison	"	"	40	Orish.
787	Leo Warren	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	41	Ill
788	Old Hurham	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	48	Mississippi
789	Roy Land.	Injured.	" 5 th "	" " "	"	Amer	26	Idaho
790	Charley Chase	" " " "	" 6 th "	Nolan Addison	"	"	6	Calif
791	Jack Rickard	Del Boy	" " "	O'Connor	"	"	17	Wash
792	Emil Nelson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	16	"
793	Harvey Leroy	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	Calif
794	Wm Verdriek	Ord 630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	55	Minn
795	Pat Callahan	Ord 630-4	" " "	Kennings Warren - O'Connor	"	Irish	56	Ireland
796	Willie Williams	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	52	Ohio
797	Wm S. Roll	" " " "	" 6 th 35	" " "	"	"	52	Ohio
798	J. Fitzgerald	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	Calif
799	Carl Anderson	" " " "	" 8 th 20	Freddie Kennings	"	"	27	Calif
800	Martin Braghty	Vag.	" 10 th 20	Spec. Officer S. Conline Nicholas - O'Connor	"	"	46	Mass
801	Mike Conley	Ord 630-4	" 11 th 30	Nolan. Addison	"	Irish	60	Ireland
802	Kue Lindsey	Dry	" 11 th 45	" " "	"	Amer	75	Ill.
803	John L. James	Ord 630-4	MAY 21 2 nd 40 AM	Conaty - Kuntz	M	Amer	33	Cal.
804	John O'Brien	En to Gridley.	" 3 rd 30	" " "	"	"	61	N.Y.
805	J.S. Warrington	See Drafts	" 8 th 40	Nolan	M.	Canadian	36	Canada

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
Barber	Sacto	2y 2y 4y	Car	Police	30 Days city jail sure	5-21-37		
Labourer	"	2y 2y 6y			10 Days + Cal 2y 6-6ms	5-21-37	Rel	
Painter	"	1y 1y 3y	Car.	Pol.	2000 th	5-25-37	rel -> April 2000 th	
Labourer	"	1w 12y 3y				5-21-37	Rel	
"	"	3y 3y 6y				5-21-37	Rel	
"	"	2w 3y 4y				" " "	"	
Salesman	"	4y 4y 4y				" " "	"	
Labourer	"	1y 2y 2y				5-20-37	Ann & Co Hospital	
Special Officer	"	3y 3y 4y	Car.	Police	Discharged	6-4-37	5-20-37	Bond
garbman	"	4y 6y 6y	Car	Police	30 Days city jail 6ms sure 15 Days Cal CW	5-21-37	6-5-37	Rel after serving sentence
Seaman	"	2y 4y 4y	Car			5-21-37	Rel.	
H.W.	"	2y 15y 22y	Car	Police	Dismissal man PB	5-21-37	5-21-37	
Labourer	"	1y 2y 2y	Car	Police	Dismissal cont generally	5-21-37	OR	
Cherk	"	3y 3y 5y	Car.	Police	Discharged	6-4-37	5-20-37	2000 Bail
Labourer	"	1w 1y 5y				5-21-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-10 25y 10y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	5y 20y 11y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	5y 10y 4y 4y				" " "	"	
"	Roberts	1d 10 26				5-20-37	Eng Hosp & Co Hosp	
boy	Lee	6y 6y 6y				5-20-37	Rec. H. Co Hosp	
school boy	Sac.	2d 1w 17y 4y				5-25-37	Released by Withbeck	
"	"	1d 1w 16y 4y				5-28-37	Released by Withbeck	
"	"	7d 15y 15y 4y	Car	Police	30 Days coffee CW	5-21-37		
Lab.	"	1y 4y 4y 4y				5-21-37	Rel	
"	"	2y 2y 4y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	25y 25y 4y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	3y 4y 4y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	1-10 40y 4y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	7y 7y 27y 4y				" " "	"	
"	"	10y 20y 4y 4y	Car	Police	90 Days coffee CW for 1y	5-21-37		
"	"	35y 35y 35y 4y				5-21-37	Rel	
"	"	5y 20y 25y 4y				5-20-37	Rec & Co. H.	
Engineer	"	16y 33y 33y 4y				5-21-37	Rel	
Master	"	35y 35y 61y 4y				5-21-37	Rel	
Just Auger	"	2y 16y 30y				5-21-37	Released by Capt McAllister	by J.E. Fugate - guiden

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
806	Ed Heath	Ord 630-4434 warrant # 2062.	MAY 21 9:50am	J Higgs	M	Amer	54	Calif
807	Richard W. Johnson	Petty Theft warrant # 1764	" 10:20	Pearson	"	"	23	"
808	Richard W. Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
809	Pete Peterson	Ord 630-4434 warrant # 2070.	" 12:35 PM	Johnson, J Lyons	"	Swede	40	Sweden
810	Blas Manuyac	Petty Theft	" 1:40	Pearson	"	German	37	Pg.
811	Gerald Fitzgerald	Ord 630-4434	" 1:45	Dill	"	Amer	45	Calif
812	William S. Rott	"	" 5:20	Phillips	"	"	54	Ohio
813	Chas. Balt.	Sec 511 V.C.	" 5:20	Ratliff	"	"	19	Cal
814	Howard Jorgensen	Ord 630-42	" 6:10	Michals + Roney	"	"	34	Den
815	Phillip Howe	Injured.	" 6:15	Nolan + Chiddison	"	"	52	Calif
816	J. H. Spira	Ord 630-42	" 6:40	Mitchell + Bennett	"	"	51	Mo
817	Harry Wheeler	"	" 8:20	Chiddison + Nolan	"	"	46	Colo
818	Manuel Longoria	"	" 8:50	Swindle + H. Kennedy	"	Mex	60	Mexico
819	M. Molares	"	"	"	"	"	32	"
820	John Morosovich	Battery	" 11:05	City Paul, Minchelli Shall + Oppenat	"	Ser	51	Austria
821	Eric Seizers	Rob.	" 11:45	Batayco + Schenck	"	Russ	33	Russia
822	Albert Munkin	"	"	"	"	Amer	30	N.Y.
823	James Terra	"	"	"	"	"	31	Cal
824	Ray Callahan	Ord 630-44 and injured	May 22 2:10a	Fedule + Redding	M	Amer	49	Cal.
825	Yon Fisher	Ord 630-4434	" 8:30am	J Lyons - Johnson	"	"	67	Ms
826	S. Nickisch	Sex	" 8:50	H. King	"	Austrian	55	Austria
827	Allen Omand	Uto Ord 657-4434	" 11:20	Lyons - Robertson	"	Scotch	34	Scotland
828	Mrs Edna Rossi	Injured	" 11:40	Johnson - Lyons	F	Italian	40	"
829	Jack Hill	Ord 630-4434	" 11:50	City Melvin Culp	M	Amer	32	Texas
830	Wickley McQueen	Petty Theft	" 12:30 PM	"	"	"	41	Mo
831	James McJadden	Ord 630-4434 warrant # 710467	" 1:00	Dill	"	"	58	Pa
832	Rahn Ormand	Uto Sec 274-B-V.C.	" 1:10	Benjamin	"	French	27	Maryland
833	J. Howell	Ord 630-4434	" 1:55	Johnson - J Lyons	"	Amer	"	"
834	A. Lundrie	"	" 3:15	Thompson	"	Italian	32	Italy
835	Ralph Rodriguez	"	" 4:15	Roney - Michals	"	Mex	37	Mex
836	G. A. Kittelson	Dist Peace	" 4:20	"	"	Amer	66	Ill.
837	Ernest Lyle	"	" 5:50	Saxe	"	Scotch	54	Scotland
838	Geo. Decart	Ord 630-44	" 6:00	Kaminsky	"	Ind	25	Calif
839	Charney Ferns	Env	" 6:10	Rodenas M. Ellboh	"	Amer	37	N.Y.
840	Ed Lynch	Ord 630-44	" 6:30	M. Lewis	"	"	43	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Salvage	Sacto	30y 30y 54y				5-22-37	Rel.		
Truck Driver	"	20y 23y 23y	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail 30 Days + Ord CW 90-6m	5-25-37	5-22-37	\$50.00	
"	"	" " "	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail 30 Days + Ord CW 90-6m	5-25-37	5-22-37	\$50.00	
Salvage	"	14y 16y 21y				5-22-37	Rel.		
Mechanic	"	12y 16y 16y	Car	Police	Discharged	5-27-37	5-27-37	Rel 150 Bail.	
Carpenter	"	20y 45y 43y				5-22-37	Rel.		
Lab.	"	30y 30y 30y				5-22-37	Rel.		
"	"	4y 14y 14y	Gaddis	Police	250 n 1 Day 7500 n 3 Days	5-22-37	" " "		
"	"	14y 14y 34y				5-22-37	Rel.		
Baby	"	5 1/2 5 1/2 5 1/2				5-21-37	Env Hosp		
Lab	"	4y 4y 5y				5-22-37	Rel.		
"	"	3y 10y 46y				" " "	" " "		
"	"	5y 15y 15y				" " "	" " "		
"	"	15y 15y 20y				" " "	" " "		
"	"	16y 26y 26y	Gaddis	Police	Dropped	5-22-37			
"	"	1d 1d 30y	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-22-37			
"	"	1d 25y 30y	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 6 mo	5-22-37			
"	"	25y 31y 31y	"	"	30 Days Co Jail CW for 90 Days	5-28-37	5-22-37	\$100.00 Bail	
Truck driver	"	44y 49y 49y				5-22-37	Rel.		
Salvage	"	45y 45y 64y				5-23-37	Rel.		
"	"	14y 17y 17y				5-22-37	Co Hospital		
"	"	28y 28y 28y	Car	Pol.	5000 and 5000 2000	5-24-37			
H.W.	"	"				5-22-37	Env Hosp		
Mechanic	"	5y 6y 32y				5-23-37	Rel.		
Carpenter	"	40y 40y 41y	Car	Pol	5d Conf. 1 M. 1 B.	5-24-37			
Salvage	"	55y 55y 58y				5-23-37	Rel.		
Mechanic	"	2m 24y 27y				5-22-37	\$175.00 Bail		
Salvage	"	1w 17y 17y				5-23-37			
"	"	" " "				5-23-37			
Not Working	"	15y 41y 66y	Car	Police	Discharged	5-25-37	5-27-37	\$50.00 Bail	\$50.00 \$50.00
Reverend	"	27y 27y 52y				5-22-37	Rel by Judge Gaddis		
Lab	"	1y 25y 25y				5-25-37	Rel		
"	"	9y 9y 37y				5-22-37	Rec. H + Home		
Black	"	30y 37y 37y				5-25-37	Rel.		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
841	Gene Blyne	Ord. 630-4	May 22 7 ⁰⁰	Loffquist - Dohl	M.	Amer.	27	Calif
842	Fred G. Falk	"	" 7 ⁰⁰	M. E. Kure	"	"	"	"
843	John H. Ford	On Commitment	" 8 ¹⁰	Wm. J. H. Ford	"	"	"	"
844	Pete Longolas	Ord 630-40	" 8 ²⁰	Nicholas - Rooney	"	"	52	Mex
845	Joe Aguilar	"	" 8 ²⁰	Premble - Roberts	"	Mex	46	Mex
846	M. Leral	"	"	"	"	"	48	"
847	Albert Espinosa	"	"	"	"	"	31	Ariz
848	Charley Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mex
849	Manuel Malasco	On Commit	"	Milan - Addison	"	Amer.	83	Minn
850	J. Harmon	Ord 630-40	" 8 ²⁰	Premble - Roberts	"	Mex	32	Mex
851	E. E. Wall	"	" 9 ¹⁰	Wm. J. Harmon	"	Amer.	40	Russia
852	Eddie Mason	"	"	Nicholas - Rooney	"	"	38	Tenn
853	Tom Thomas	"	" 9 ²⁰	Premble - Kinnick	"	"	27	Ohio
854	Earl Studman	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Rooney - Nicholas	"	"	34	Georgia
855	Gabriel Santos	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Milan - Addison	"	Negro	20	Ark.
856	Eyra Seward	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	Premble - Kinnick	"	Mex	45	Tex
857	David B. Canipe	"	May 23 12 ⁰⁰	Rodness - McColloch	"	Amer.	48	Missouri
858	Wong Wah On	Harbinger - Narcotic Act.	" 13 ⁰⁰	A. Wilson - F. Addison	M	Amer.	24	"
859	Wong Suey	"	"	Lachner - Saunders	M	Chinese	61	China
860	Wong - Ling	"	"	"	M	"	60	China
861	Earl Jameson	Ord. 630 4 th	" 13 ⁰⁰	W. Wilson - Trumble	M	Amer.	25	N. Y.
862	Nick Masi	"	"	"	"	"	36	Idaho
863	R.H. Winecki	Dist the Peace	" 2 ¹⁰	Bates + Kutz	M	"	24	Wash.
864	Roy Aubrey	"	"	"	"	"	33	Texas
865	Fred Kufel	Ord 630 4	" 2 ²⁵	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	"	45	Indiana
866	Melvin Greer	Burglary	" 2 ³⁰	Bates + Squad	"	"	21	Minnesota
867	Jesus Hernandez	Ord. 630 4 th	" 2 ⁴⁰	Green + Wits	M	Mex	24	Mexico
868	Al. Nelson	Ord. 250 21 st Sec. 505 - V.C.	" 5 ²⁵	Nicholas + Boyle	M	Amer.	26	Albany
869	Bob Ricketts	Ord. 630 4 th	" 6 ⁴⁰	"	M	Amer.	40	Texas
870	F. Alford	"	" 9 ³⁰	Wagner	"	Indian	31	Ariz
871	Joe Manning	"	"	"	"	Amer.	37	Mass
872	Robt Bain	"	"	"	"	"	52	West Virginia
873	Jesus Savas	Ord. 250 21 st Sec. 505 - V.C.	" 10 ⁰⁰	Lynn - Johnson	"	Mex	33	Mexico
874	Ignacio Ortiz	"	" 10 ⁰⁵	Edwards - Roberts	"	"	33	"
875	Gabriel Pog	Injured	"	"	"	"	32	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	1-y 21-4 21-y					5-23-37 Rel	
S.P. Co.	"	"					5-23-37 Released	
Lab.	"	11-y 11-y 52-y	Car.	Col.	Santher Probation	5-24-37	5-23-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-y 5-y 20-y					" " "	
"	"	5-y 5-y 31-y					" " "	
"	"	1-d 20-y 62-y					" " "	
"	"	10-y 10-y 10-y	Car.	Col.	Enforced.	5-24-37	5-23-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-y 12-y 32-y					" " "	
"	"	2-y 21-y 38-y					" " "	
Cap. Office - Co.	"	12-y 12-y 34-y	Car.	Col.	Bail forfeited	5-24-37	5-24-37 Rel. to Sec. Sheriff's Office	
Lab.	"	2-y 12-y 30-y					5-23-37 Rel.	
"	"	2-y 17-y 45-y					" " "	
"	"	4-y 30-y 48-y					5-24-37 Rel. to Sec. Sheriff's Office	
Lab.	Auburn	1-d 61-y 61-y					5-23-37 Rel.	
"	Auburn	1-d 35-y 35-y					5-27-37 Rel.	to Saunders
"	Auburn	1-d 31-y 31-y					5-27-37 Rel.	Released by Capt. McAllister
Amer. Artist	Sacto	4-y 12-y 26-y					5-23-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	2-y 27-y 36-y					5-23-37 Rel.	
"	"	9-y 9-y 24-y	Car.	Col.	Discharged	5-24-37	5-23-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	1-d 4-y 33-y	Car.	Col.	Discharged	5-24-37	5-23-37 Rel.	\$50.00 Bail
Lab.	Sacto	16-y 16-y 45-y					5-23-37 Rel.	
Milrose Mch.	"	1-y 4-y 21-y	Car.	Col.	Held to answer	5-24-37	5-23-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	9-y 15-y 15-y	Car.	Col.	"		5-23-37 Rel.	
Lab. Drive	Sacto	8-y 8-y 26-y	Car.	Col.	"		5-24-37	
Jack Hammer Co.	"	14-y 14-y 40-y					5-23-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	11-y 15-y 31-y					5-24-37 Rel.	
"	"	11-y 15-y 37-y					5-24-37 Rel.	
"	"	15-y 15-y 32-y					5-24-37 Rel.	
"	"	14-y 14-y 14-y	Car	Police	Discharged	5-4-37		
"	"	3-y 3-y 14-y	Car	Police	Discharged	6-4-37		
							5-23-37 Co Hospital	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																In	Out	
876	Rosetta Gonzales	On Commit	MAY 23 11 ³⁵ am	Wagner	F	Mex	22	Calif	H W	Sacto	22y 22y 22y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	5-24-37			
877	S Santos	Ord 630-4 th Sec	"	"	M	"	22	"	Labour	"	2m 22 22y							5-24-37 Rel.
878	M Sanchez	" " " "	"	"	"	"	43	Texas	"	"	23y 23y 43y							5-24-37 Rel.
879	G Torrence	" " " "	"	J. Lyons Johnson	"	Negro	35	Alabama	"	"	2y 24y 35y							5-24-37 Rel.
880	Charley White	" " " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	H. Hung	"	Canadian	32	Canada	Painter	"	7y 7y 16y							5-23-37 Rel.
881	C Leon	" " " "	"	"	"	Mex	39	Mexico	Labour	"	3y 3y 16y							5-24-37 Rel.
882	Clarence Anderson	" " " "	" 12 ¹⁵ pm	Wagner	"	Indy	46	Calif	"	"	2y 4y 46y							5-24-37 Rel.
883	J Gonzales	" " " "	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	6y 6y 16y							5-24-37 Rel.
884	J Camarino	" " " "	"	"	"	"	28	"	"	"	7y 7y 14y							5-24-37 Rel.
885	Joe Chavez	" " " "	"	"	"	"	24	Calif	"	"	8m 24y 24y							5-24-37 Rel.
886	Joe Costello	" " " "	"	"	"	"	30	Mexico	"	"	8y 8y 10y							5-24-37 Rel.
887	M Rascon	" " " "	"	"	"	"	43	"	"	"	18y 18y 26y							5-24-37 Rel.
888	A B Bryant	Vagraney	"	"	"	Negro	27	Ill	"	"	3y 3y 28y	Car.	Pol.	90d. 3y. 28y 1y	3-24-37			
889	Jesus Argano	Ord 630-4 th Sec	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mex	"	"	2y 10y 20y							5-24-37 Rel.
890	B R Adams	Injured	" 12 ⁴⁰	J. Lyons Johnson	"	Negro	9	Calif	School Boy	"	3y 9y 9y							5-23-39 Emer Hosp.
891	E. O. Haynes	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 11 ¹⁰	City Mgr O'Kamper	"	Amer	33	Ark	Labour	"	1y 3y 30							5-24-37 Released
892	Bill Cole	" " " "	" 1 ⁴⁵	H. Hung	"	"	37	Ohio	"	"	6y 15y 37y							5-24-37 Rel.
893	Owen Corcoran	" " " "	" 2 ⁰⁵	J. Lyons Johnson	"	Irish	55	Ireland	"	"	18m 43y 43y							5-24-37 Rel.
894	Sam Salcedo	" " " "	" 2 ³⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	29	Mexico	Painter	"	18y 19y 28y							5-24-37 Rel.
895	Ed Dominguez	" " " "	"	"	"	"	32	Texas	Labour	"	20y 20y 32y							5-24-37 Rel.
896	Juan Cortez	" " " "	"	"	"	"	50	Mexico	"	"	3y 20y 20y							5-24-37 Rel.
897	Bill Green	" " " "	"	"	"	Negro	47	Miss	"	"	18 3y 47y							5-24-37 Rel.
898	M. Morrison	assault with a Deadly Weapon	" 2 ⁴⁰	J. Lyons Johnson	"	Amer	46	Ark	Saw Filer	"	6y 14y 46y							5-28-39 Dropped by D.A. Rebooked Simple assault #1057
899	J Modesto	Injured	" 3 ¹⁵	" " "	"	Mex	40	"	"	"	"							5-23-38 Emer & Co Hospital
900	J O Walline	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 3 ²⁰	E. L. Linneman R. Hung	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							5-24-37 Rel.
901	John Lallas	"	" 4 ⁴⁰	O'Connor - Kennedy	"	Amer	35	Penn	Lab.	"	"							5-24-37 Rel.
902	Andy Riggs	"	"	"	"	Scot	72	Norway	"	"	17y 4 67y							5-24-37 Rel.
903	Dan Mc Carthy	"	"	"	"	Amer	60	Wisc	"	"	57y 27y 60y							5-24-37 Rel.
904	K. Kerna	"	"	"	"	Negro	32	Calif	"	"	"							5-24-37 Rel.
905	Joe Jacinto	On Commitment	" 6 ⁰⁰	Drummond - McEllan	"	Port.	49	Calif	"	"	40y 40y 40y	Car.	Pol.	Enforced	3-24-37			
906	Andrew Orbe	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 7 ⁰⁰	Warren - O'Connor	"	Mex	27	Mex	"	"	2-21-25y 25y							5-24-37 Rel.
907	Joe Rudmark	"	" 7 ¹⁵	Drummond - McEllan	"	Amer	36	Calif	Produce Co.	"	"							5-23-37 Rel.
908	E. Reyes	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	Hausen	"	Mex	35	Mex	Lab.	"	17y 17y 17y							5-24-37 Rel.
909	Jack Lawler	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 8 ¹⁰	Robertson Rathoff	"	Amer	22	Nor	Merchant	"	20y 22y	Car	Police	\$50 fine paid	5-24-37	5-24-37	\$50.00 Bail	
910	Thomas Ringelley	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 9 ⁰⁰	O'Connor	"	"	38	Calif	Lab.	"	14m 35y 35y							5-24-37 Rel.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
911	Frank Myers	Ord-630-4	May 23 9 ⁴⁰	Booney - Nicholas	M	Amer	51	Kansas
912	Mike Larcia	Vag.	" 10 ³⁰	Warren - Nicholas	"	Span	53	Spain
913	D. E. Lalue	Ord-630-4	" 10 ³⁰	Warren - O'Connor	"	Mex	36	Mex
914	W. L. Croft	"	" "	"	"	Amer	52	Ohio
915	Frank Elliott	"	" "	Booney - Nicholas	"	"	26	Missouri
916	Emato Nelson	Ord 630-4	" 11:05 ^{am}	Russ - & Addison	"	Swede	50	S. Africa
917	A. Delgado	Ord 630 4 th	" " km "	"	"	Mex	33	Mexico
918	J. Carranza	"	May 24 12:55 ^a	Conaty	M	Mex	"	"
919	Benito Hernandez	Injured	" 1:30 ^{am}	A. Wilson & F. Addison	"	"	46	Mexico
920	Ramona Jaravia	"	" "	"	"	"	36	"
921	Leo Jenkins	Inj.	" 9 ²⁰	Sgt. Parker & Wagner	"	am	62	Ca
922	Otto Ratliff	Ord 630-4 2	" 11 ⁰⁵	E. Carigan	"	Colo	67	Russia
923	Ol. Liberson	Inducement exposure	" 12 ⁵⁰	Legmarsens	"	unse	45	Norway
924	Tom Jones	Sick	" 2 ⁴⁰	H. Wilson & L. Lons	"	am	70	Cal
925	D. Cruise	Vag.	" 4 ⁴⁰	Linealy - Palmer	"	Mex	35	Mex
926	Francisco Mendez	"	" "	"	"	Mex	58	N. Mex
927	J. Hermisado	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Mex
928	Elizabeth Schooler	rec-483- V. C.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Beeman	F	Amer	50	N. C.
929	Lidney Smith	Vag.	" 5 ³⁰	Booney - Nicholas	M	"	44	near Mex
930	Emato Nelson	Ord-630-4	" 5 ⁴⁵	Philips	"	Swede	48	Norway
931	Ed. Watters	"	" "	"	"	Pole	52	Poland
932	Joe Minor	"	" 5 ³⁰	Booney - Nicholas	"	Mex	32	Calif
933	Antonio Benocomo	"	" "	"	"	"	46	N. Mex
934	Donald Keith	Inj.	" 6 ³⁰	Nolan - Russ.	"	Amer	6	Calif
935	Charley Roy	Ord-630-4	" 7 ⁰⁰	McElsh - McWilliam	"	"	53	Calif
936	Tommy Peltz	"	" 7 ⁰⁰	McQuire	"	"	44	N. C.
937	Joseph Logan	"	" 8 ³⁰	Boares.	"	"	24	Tenn
938	S. M. McQuire	"	" "	Nolan - Russ.	"	"	46	Tenn
939	Y. Lugo	"	" 9 ¹⁰	"	"	Mex	49	Mex
940	Hoover Tomlinson	"	" 9 ⁴⁵	Tremble - Kaminisky	"	Negro	46	Calif
941	Tom Moore	Vag.	" "	"	"	Amer	52	N. Carolina
942	Emato Nelson	Ord-630-4	" 10 ⁰⁰	Loate - N.P. Co. Sgt. Lamb & F. Addison	"	Mex	27	Mex
943	R. May	Pathy Shift.	May 25 12 ⁵⁵	Callan & B.S.	"	"	25	Tex 42
944	Martin C. Rice	"	" "	A. Wilson & F. Addison	"	"	18	"
945	John Jones	Petty Theft.	" 2 ⁵⁰	City Ralph Nelson	"	am	57	Nor.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sacto	1-4 25-4 51-4					5-24-37	Rel.
Reger.	"	10 7 15-4	Car.	Orl	10 d. Co. J. C. H. B. 30 d. 5-24-37			
Lab.	"	35-3 35-4 35-4					5-24-37	Rel.
"	"	52-4					5-24-37	Rel.
Cook.	"	1-11-2 4-16-4					5-24-37	Rel.
Labourer	Sacto	8 7 16 7 16 7					5-24-37	Rel.
Truck driver	Sacto	8 7 16 7 16 7					5-24-37	Rel.
Labourer	Sacto	1 mo 16 7 16 7					5-24-37	Co. Hospital
"	"	4 4 16 7 26					5-24-37	Co. Hospital
"	"	62 62 62					5-24-37	Rec. H.
"	"	17 17 17 17					5-25-37	Rel.
"	"	8 4 29 29 29	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail 30 Days + Cal. C. W. - 1 yr	5-25-37		
Retiree	"	20 70 70 70					5-24-37	Rec. H.
Lab.	"	5-4 23 4 23 4	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail C. W. for 6 mos	5-25-37		
"	"	5-4 34 4 58	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	6-6 30 30 30	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
L. Mule	"	12-4 3 4 50-4	"	"	70 fine C. W. 90 Days Co Jail C. W. for 1 yr	5-26-37 5-24-37 5-25-37		Prail
Lab.	"	15-4 15-4 44-4	"	"	" " " " " "	5-29-37		
"	"	36-4 38 4 38 4					5-25-37	Rel.
"	"	3-4 32 4 32 4					" " "	" " "
"	"	52-4 31 4 32 4					" " "	" " "
"	"	1-11-2 10 46-4					" " "	" " "
School Boy	"	6 mo 6 mo 6-4					5-24-37	Rec. & Co. H.
Truck driver	"	35-4 35 4 35 4					5-25-37	Rel.
Ex. Rug.	"	20-4 30 4 36 4					" " "	" " "
Hotel Work	"	5-4 5-4 34 4					" " "	" " "
Lab.	"	2-11-2 10 46-4					" " "	" " "
"	"	30-4 30 4 30 4					" " "	" " "
"	"	20-4 25 4 44 4					" " "	" " "
"	"	25-4 25 4 32 4	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail C. W. 90 d.	5-25-37		
"	"	2-11-2 10 46-4					5-25-37	Rel.
"	"	17 9 25	Car	Police	4 mo Co Jail 60 Days Co Jail 30 Days + Cal. C. W. for 6 mos	5-25-37 5-25-37		
"	"	1 d. 18 d. 18 4	"	"	30 Days + Cal. C. W. for 6 mos	5-25-37 5-25-37		
"	"	25 4 25 4 57 4	"	"	30 Days + Cal. C. W. for 6 mos	5-25-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
946	Frank O'Brien	Ord 630-40	May 25	Gusterson & Hildner	M	am	48	De
947	Geo. Benton	" " "	" 4-25	County	"	"	33	Ark
948	Betty Model	" " "	" 5-20	Reynold & Wertz	F	"	59	Ark
949	Marie Nelson	Injured	" 12:30pm	J. Lyons - Johnson	F	"	35	Sweden
950	John Harris	Sick	" 110	Producers	M	Negro	49	Oriz
951	A. J. McBrown	Ord 630-44	" 115	Logomarcias	"	Irish	53	Ind
952	Chas Roy	" " " "	" 135	E. Carrigan	"	Amer	52	Calif
953	John Wesley Wade	Petty Theft	" 140	cap. McAllister - Pearson	"	"	23	N.Y
954	H. H. Montgomery	Violence 502. V. warrant # 2166	" 155	Sumner + Mills	"	"	53	Ind
955	Charles F. Jettie	Dis. Ord 304-44	" 320	Pearson	"	"	34	Calif
956	Ray Milford	Burglary	" 320	Benjamin - Brown	"	"	20	Min
957	Ray Milford	Grand Theft	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
958	Joe Nagy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Ohio
959	Joe Nagy	Burglary	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
960	Alfred E. Madison	Sick	" 4-25	McAlloch	"	"	60	"
961	Ronald Fitzgerald	Ord. 630-44	" 6-25	Phillips	"	"	44	Calif
962	Ed. Walsh	" " "	" 6-4	Donnor	"	Russ	53	Urm
963	Del Hay	Tog	" 9-20	Mitchell - Penning	"	Amer	29	Oriz
964	Henry Davis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Urm
965	John Lopez	Ord. 630-44	" 7-25	Fremble - Phillips	"	Mex	"	Mex
966	Geo. Blager	Tog	" 8-25	Booney - Nicholas	"	Amer	21	Wash
967	Tom Meyers	Injured	" 9-20	Welan - C. Addison	"	"	"	"
968	John Mitchell	Dist. Peace	" 9-20	Warren - Connor	"	Slav	48	Slovak
969	Walt Notlage	Eng.	" 10-20	Welan - Addison	"	Amer	40	Mass
970	Barter Cole	Con. Wagon	May 26	W. H. Prince	M	am	54	N.Y.
971	James De Barr	Ord. 630-44	" 2-20	Roberts - W. W. Redding	M	am	51	Minnesota
972	A. L. Burson	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	am	42	N. Dakota
973	Frank Ryan	Vagrancy	" 9-20	Logomarcias	"	"	56	Calif
974	G. J. Williams	Battery	" 9-10	Pearson	"	"	24	Pa.
975	Bob Brown	Eng. to San Bernardino	" 10-10	"	"	Negro	32	Texas
976	L. O. Scott	Petty Theft	" 11-20	Logomarcias	"	Amer	40	Kansas
977	S. Phillbrook	" " "	" 11-40	H. King	"	"	40	Calif
978	Dave Anderson	" " "	" 2-20	Parker - Wagner	"	Swede	61	Sweden
979	George Stan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	"
980	Pat Connors	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	59	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County	Rate	U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Lab.	Sec.	24	24	44				5-25-37	Rel.	
"	"	14	14	33				" " "	"	
H. Wolf	"	24	34	54				" " "	"	
H. W.	Sec.	54	54	104				5-25-37	Emu Hospital	
Saloon	"	6m	24	44				5-25-37	Co Hospital	
Cook	"	9m	12	53				5-26-37	Rel.	
Truck Driver	"	35	52	53				" " "	"	
Painter	"	18	14	23	Car	Police	6mo Co Jail Dismissed	5-26-37		
Insurance	"	15	15	53	Gaddis	Police	60 Days Co Jail Dismissed	5-26-37		Dismissed, condition of Probation fulfilled
Carpenter	"	24	34	34	Car	Police	Discharged	5-26-37	5-25-37	O.R.
Saloon	"	18	14	24	Car	Police	Dismissed	6-4-37	6-4-37	Dismissed
"	"	18	14	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
machinist	"	18	9m	24	Car	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	18	9m	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Retired	"	24	24	44	"	"	"	5-25-37	Rel. & Co. H.	
Lab.	"	1-10	44	44	"	"	"	5-26-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-4	34	32	"	"	"	" " "	"	
Not Worker	"	5-4	25	44	Gaddis	Police	30 Days Co Jail	5-28-37		
Not working	"	4-4	24	37	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail CW	5-26-37		
Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5-26-37	Rel.	
"	"	3	13	24	Car	"	"	5-26-37	OR	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5-25-37	Eng & Hosp	
Lab.	"	16	4	24	Car	Police	90 Days Co Jail	5-26-37		
"	"	5	4	10	44	"	"	5-25-37	Rel. H.	
Corporal	"	4	4	17	54	Gaddis	Held to answer	6-5-37		
Miner	"	3	4	17	54	"	Determined	5-28-37		
Truck driver	"	11	4	14	42	"	"	5-26-37	Rel.	
Miner	"	24	56	56	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail CW	5-26-37	Rel.	
Clerk	"	3m	3m	24	Car	Police	For 4 mo	5-29-37		
Truck Driver	"	1W	14	34	"	"	Discharged	5-26-37		
Barber	"	34	14	44	"	"	"	5-26-37	Released by Capt Mitchell	See Sheriff's
Engineer	"	44	44	44	"	"	"	5-28-37	Rel.	
Saloon	"	74	15	34	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	
"	"	44	44	44	"	"	"	" " "	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
981	Frank Flores	Ord 630-4454	May 26 3:15 PM	Parlier Wagon	M	Mex		
982	Bill Bean	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Negro	48	Miss
983	Lus Bloomston	" " "	" 4 th	Milan - Addison	"	Sweed	48	Sweden
984	J. V. Costello	County Jail - Deportation	" 4 th	F. C. Sedel	"	Mex	35	Mex
985	Vincent Loney	County Jail - Deportation	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"
986	Carl Lung	Vag.	" " "	W. Sked	"	German	46	Germany
987	Carl Clummons	Ord 630-44	" 4 th	Sanahan - P.C.	"	Amer	33	Kansas
988	D. C. Mokedy	"	" 5 th	Dunson	"	"	60	Iowa
989	Maria Bernethi	Drug	" 6 th	Dahl - King	F	"	7	Italy
990	Pete Esparo	Ord 630-44	" 6 th	Hubert - Babay	M	Mex	44	Calif
991	Barney Ramm	Injured	" 7 th	Hansen - Hanson	M	Amer	45	New York
992	Jim Adams	Petty Theft	" 8 th	W. J. Lee	"	Negro	32	Ohio
993	Jimmie Blanchard	Ord 630-44	" 8 th	Milan - Addison	F	Amer	44	Ill.
994	O. J. Morgan	Le. 451-1-C	" 11 th	Phillips - McAlloch	M	"	29	Tenn
995	U. S. Bell	Injured	" 11 th	Pamett - Frichette	"	"	54	Ohio
996	Alfred Barnes	Ord 630 4 th	May 27 12:50	Wilson - F. Addison	M	Amer	34	Georgia
997	Bill Billigan	Post Office	" 12:50	Redding	M	Amer	19	Indiana
998	Wong Boon Sing	Harrison Act.	" 1 st	Sachan - Saunders	"	Chinese	32	China
999	William Barlow	Vagrancy	" 2 nd	Bates - Holdson	"	Amer	22	Ill.
1000	P. Bustos	Ord 630 4 th	" 3 rd	Am. Wilson	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1001	Alma Bates	" " "	" 3 rd	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	Amer	74	Missouri
1002	Alfred Bridges	Vagrancy	" 3 rd	Redding - Taylor	"	Negro	34	Louisiana
1003	Linda Garcia	"	"	Smith - M. Sullivan	"	Mex	32	Arizona
1004	Jesse Rhodes	"	"	"	M	Negro	29	Louisiana
1005	J. H. Shepard	Brn. Weapon	"	"	"	Amer	48	Kansas
1006	Estes Seikens	Ord 630 4 th	" 4 th	Hollman - Bates	"	Amer	30	Nebraska
1007	James Rhodes	Vagrancy	" 5 th	Smith - M. Sullivan	M	Negro	29	Louisiana
1008	George Duncan	Ver See 560-U.C.	" 8 th	Pearson	"	Amer	31	Ms
1009	Ed Heath	Vagrancy	" 9 th	Parlier Wagon	"	"	58	Calif
1010	Ben Williams	"	"	"	"	Negro	28	Texas
1011	Wm Moore	"	"	"	"	"	31	"
1012	M Sanchez	"	"	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1013	John O'Brien	"	"	"	"	Amer	61	N.Y.
1014	JD Alexander	Ord 630-4454	" 10 th	Dell	"	"	45	Wis
1015	John Wilson	Petty Theft	" 10 th	"	"	Negro	28	Ohio

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County	Rate	U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Sawyer	Sacto	20	107	478					5-29-37	Rel
Painter	"	12	9	28	4				" " "	"
Ex. Comm.	"	1	0	7	16				5-29-37	Released by Mrs. Hamrick
"	"	1	0	2	1				5-29-37	" " " " "
Lab.	"	7	9	14	30	Car	Police	30 Days Co Jail 15 Days + 6 mo CW - 6 mo	5-29-37	
Farming	"	1	0	5	4				5-29-37	Rel
Mining	"	20	1	10	3				" " "	"
School Girl	"	5	4	5	4				5-29-37	Rec. Hosp.
Lab. mechanic	"	44	4	4	4				5-29-37	Rel
"	"	2	25	45					5-29-37	Rec. Hosp.
Lab.	"				25	Car	Police	Dropped	5-29-37	
H. Work.	"	30	3	30	4				5-29-37	Rel
Am. Can. Co.	"	25	4	25	4	Car	Police	4000 fine paid	5-29-37	8/10, " Bail
Clerk	"	4	36	54					5-26-37	Co. Hosp
Lab.	"	2	4	2	7	34	Car	Police	5-29-37	Rel
Lab.	"	2	4	2	7	19	Car	Police	5-29-37	Rel
Lab.	Auburn	1	2	14	7	14			5-29-37	
Lab.	Sacto	1	0	9	4	22	Car	Police	5-29-37	6-7-37 Rel U.S. Marshall - Hamrick
"	"	10	7	30	7	20			5-29-37	Rel
"	"	4	1	39	7	74			" " "	To Co. H.
Immigrant	"	4	9	7	24	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail 60 Days + 6 mo CW for 2 yr	5-29-37	
Housekeeper	"	3	7	10	7	22	"		5-29-37	
Lab.	"	4	9	5	7	27	"		5-29-37	
Rancher	"	1	0	7	4	7			5-29-37	
Plumber	Sacto	1	2	2	7	30			5-29-37	
Hot Shiner	Sacto	2	7	4	7	24	Car	Police	5-29-37	Discharged
Truck Driver	"	5	4	30	3	14	"		5-29-37	
Lab.	"	40	5	7	5	7	Police	30 Days Co Jail 15 Days + 6 mo CW for 2 yr	5-29-37	
"	"	30	6	7	27		"		" " "	"
"	"	30	14	3	14		"		" " "	"
"	"	30	3	4	30		"		" " "	"
"	"	5	4	10	6	14	"		" " "	"
Freeman	"	10	7	7	24	Car	Police	60 Days Co Jail	5-29-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1016	Ed Lynch	Ord 630-4454	May 27 th 11:00	Russ - Johnson	M	Amr	43	Ill
1017	Wm R. Hall	Drunk	" 11:35	"	"	English	77	England
1018	S. Santos	Vagrancy	" 12:25 PM	Paulsen Wagner	"	Indian	23	Calif
1019	Jack Burch	Ord 630-44	" 12:25	V Wells	"	Amr	60	Kentucky
1020	Bill Bean	Vagrancy	" 12:25	Paulsen Wagner	"	Negro	49	Miss
1021	Lenard E Vaughn	Injured	" 1:05 PM	Russ - Johnson	"	Amr	45	N Y
1022	Mrs Lenard E Vaughn	"	"	"	F	"	31	Tenn
1023	Mrs Margaret Kinchloe	Petty Theft	" 1:25	Munn - Lapp	F	"	43	Calif
1024	Pearl Vaughn	Warrant # 2130 Vis Sec 418-PC	" 2:05	Pearson	"	"	45	"
1025	Pearl Vaughn	Warrant # 2131 BATTERY	"	"	"	"	"	"
1026	Pearl Vaughn	Warrant # 2132 BATTERY	"	"	"	"	"	"
1027	R. J. Case	Ord 630-44	" 2:10	E Carrigan	M	"	58	Conn
1028	E. Curry	"	" 2:40	Dill	"	"	"	"
1029	V. Lopez	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
1030	John Claude Smith	Warrant # 1835 POBURY	" 3:15	Pearson, Maden	"	Amr	24	O Kethom
1031	Frank Kelly	Ord-630-44	" 4:20	Nolan - Addison	"	Span	42	Calif
1032	Milton Dunn	Insane	" 5:40	M ^{rs} Lure	"	Amr	22	Calif
1033	Betty Beck	Eng	" 5:20	Nolan - Addison	F	"	11	Calif
1034	Jesus Sanchez	Eng	" 6:20	Palacios - Lebrun	M	Mex	40	Mex
1035	Walter D. Brown	Warrant # 2152 FROGGERY	" 7:15	Nicholas - Rodenas	"	Amr	43	Calif
1036	Harry E. McDonald	Warrant # 2152	"	"	"	"	37	Calif
1037	Frank Bridgewater	Eng	" 8:20	Palacios - Lebrun	"	"	43	Calif
1038	Lawrence Brady	Petty Theft	" 8:20	Warrant # 2152 FROGGERY	"	"	41	Missouri
1039	Frank Dravin	Ord-630-44	" 8:20	Nolan - Addison	"	"	43	Calif
1040	Martin Wilford	"	"	"	"	"	47	"
1041	"	"	" 8:25	Hauser	F	Ind.	"	"
1042	Earl Powers	Injured	" 9:20	Nolan - Addison	M	Amr	15	"
1043	M. Ortega	Ord-630-44	" 10:10	Warren - Tremble	F	Ind	28	Calif
1044	Pat Brown	"	"	Nolan - Addison	M	Amr	81	Montana
1045	Walter J. Shuer	"	" 11:40	M ^{rs} Lure	"	"	"	"
1046	Joe Adams	"	"	"	"	"	37	Penn
1047	Jesus Torres	"	May 28 12:40	Gates + Kuty	"	Mex	53	Mexico
1048	Old Jorgensen	"	" 1:00	J. Addison + Russ	"	Swede	40	Calif
1049	Lee Rhodes	Walt mischief	"	Wigan Bay Young	"	Mex	22	Calif
1050	Alce Jussamy	Warrant # 2152 FROGGERY	" 1:15	Kuty + Gates	M	French	51	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Clerk	Sacto	35y 35y 43y					5-28-37	Rel.
Retired	"	25y 25y 40					5-29-37	Emr & Co Hospital
Janitor	"	24 23y 23y	Gaddis	Police	6 mo Co Jail		5-28-37	Rel.
Electrician	"	3W 35y 60y					5-28-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	2W 13y 47y	Gaddis	Police	30 Days Co Jail		5-28-37	Rel.
Dancing Queen	"	2y 6y 45y					5-29-37	Emr Hospital
H W	"	2y 4y 31y					5-29-37	"
H W	"	18 43y 43y	Gaddis	Police	20 Days Co Jail		5-28-37	5-28-37
"	"	44y 45y 45y	Cal	Pal	20 Days Co Jail		5-28-37	O R by Judge Gaddis
"	"	44y 45y 45y	"	"	Discharged		5-28-37	O R.
"	"	44y 45y 45y	"	"	10 da Co Jail		5-28-37	25 th Bail.
Labourer	"	20y 20y 57y					5-28-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	13y 13y 25y					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	18 19y 24y	Car.	Pol.	Held to answer		6-5-37	
Army worker	"	16y 42y 44y					5-27-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	2d. 1y 52y					5-30-37	Released by Sec Cot.
School child	"	11y 11y 11y					5-27-37	Rel. H.
Lab.	"	15y 20y 40y	Gaddis	Police	Discharged		5-29-37	5-28-37
Watch Maker	"	15d 10y 43y	Car	Police	Held to answer		6-4-37	Co Hospital
Barber	"	1d 3y 43y	Car	Police	Held to answer		6-4-37	
Mechanic	"	11y 23y 43y	Gaddis	Police	60 Days Co Jail		5-28-37	
Lab.	"	3y 8y 41y	"	"	30 n 15 Days Co Jail		5-28-37	
"	"	9y 9y 43y					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	"					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	"					5-28-37	Rel.
School boy	"	15					5-29-37	Co Hosp
Lab	"	7y 9y 28y					5-28-37	Released
"	"	2y 3y 43y					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	"					5-28-37	Rel.
Lab	"	2y 2y 57y					5-28-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	2y 10y 25y					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	"					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	1d 3m 22y	Gaddis	Police	Dropped		5-28-37	
"	"	2y 50y 51y	Gaddis	Police	30 Days Co Jail		5-28-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1051	Wm. Smith	Ord 630 4th	May 25 1:30pm	Gillis + Kuntz	M.	Amr	41	Wisconsin
1052	Jake Solgoff	" " "	" 6:30	F. Adkins + Russ	"	Kosaka	27	Thiessen
1053	G. Miller	Ord 630-4th sec Warrant # 2149	" 9:00am	Johnson + Lyons	"	Swiss	59	Switzerland
1054	Maud Stanley	Dist the Peace	" 10:55am	Pearson	F	Amr	58	Calif
1055	Viola Corona	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	"
1056	Collins Wagner	Warrant # 2148 Petty Theft Warrant # 2153 Simple assault	" 11:20am	H. King	M.	Negro	38	Pa
1057	W. Morrison	" " "	" 11:30am	V. Wells	"	Amr	46	Ark
1058	John Phillips	Vagancy	" 11:45am	Kennedy + Palmer	"	"	46	Georgia
1059	W. Arnold	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	Ill
1060	Richard Eldridge	" " "	" 12:55pm	Logansons	"	"	23	New Jersey
1061	Pat Crow	Ord 630-4th sec	" 1:15pm	Dill	"	"	81	Maryland
1062	Sophia Wurst	Injured Em to Sheriff's office	" 1:45pm	Johnson + Lyons	F	"	80	Ill
1063	Halley Smith	Ord 630-4th sec	" 3:25pm	Richer + Nielsen	M	"	57	"
1064	Cecil Martin	Sick	" 3:40pm	Johnson + Lyons	"	"	24	South Dakota
1065	Shuster Heath	On commitment	" 5:40pm	S. Keminich	"	"	55	Cal
1066	James Doyle	Vag.	" 6:05pm	Palmer + Kennedy	"	"	40	Cal
1067	F. Alacano	Ord 630-40	" 6:20pm	Chadheim + Moran	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1068	Bill Linderf	" " "	" " "	S. Keminich	"	Amr	55	Mo.
1069	Frank Mitchell	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	45	Utah
1070	John Welling	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Swede	40	Sweden
1071	Joe Bear	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amr	49	Pa
1072	John Adams	Dist the Peace	" 6:55pm	Nicholas + Koney	"	"	74	N.Y
1073	S. Melandry	Ord 630-42	" " "	Kearns + Catlett	"	Mex	55	Mexico
1074	Mrs S. Melandry	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	45	"
1075	Eus Star	" " "	" 7:20pm	Pooney + Nicholas	M	Pole	42	Poland
1076	Samy Shilarducci	2nd	" 7:35pm	C. Adkins + Moran	"	"	20	"
1077	Dan Smith	Ord 630-42	" 8:05pm	S. Keminich + Humble	"	Amr	20	N.Y
1078	Joe Long	" " + 2nd	" " "	Moran + Adkins	"	"	50	Amr
1079	Wm Smith	" " "	" 8:20pm	S. Keminich + Humble	"	"	41	Wis
1080	Laudalope Owens	Dist the Peace Ord 630-4	" 8:30pm	Kearns + Catlett	"	Mex	29	Mexico
1081	Ray Patterson	" " "	" 9:20pm	Adkins + Nib	"	Amr	35	Cal
1082	Patry Blaney	" " "	" 10:35pm	R. King + E. Friedl	F	"	25	Iola
1083	M. Comacho	Vag.	" 11:00pm	Humble + S. Keminich	M.	Mex	25	Texas
1084	S. Larcia	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Mexico
1085	John Maloney	Ord 630 4th	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	31	Ireland

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Seaman	Sacto	4 9 9 41					5-28-37	Rel
"	"	" m 22 22					5-28-37	Rel.
"	"	309 309 309					5-29-37	Rel.
H W	sacto	19 589 589	Car	Pol.	Discharged	6-2-37	5-28-37	Rel OR
H W	"	69 32 324	"	"	"	" " "	5-28-37	" OR
Painter	"	109 209 389	Gaddis	Police	30 Days co jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-29-37		
Saw Miller	"	60 1169 469	"	"	Discharged	5-29-37		
Laborer	"	249 199 469	"	"	30 Days co jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-29-37		
"	"	249 259 589	"	"	30 Days co jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-29-37		
"	"	18.1W.239	"	"	30 Days co jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-29-37		
"	"	30 39 819				5-29-37	Rel	
H W	"	769 769 809				5-28-37	Emm Hospital	
"	"					6-1-37	Rel to Sheriff - 2nd Cox	
Laborer	"	39 39 249				5-28-37	Emm Hospital	
"	"	559 559 559	Gaddis	Police	Commit Express	5-29-37		
"	"	20 40 409	"	"	30 Days co jail C.W. for 70 Days	5-29-37		
"	"	57 159 459				5-29-37	Rel	
"	"	109 109 359				" " "	"	
"	"	129 129 459				" " "	"	
"	"	39 69 239				" " "	"	
"	"	80 90 459				" " "	"	
Contractor	"	27 27 749	Car	Pol.	30 " or 10 da co jail	6-3-37	5-28-37	Rel. O.R. Judge Laddis
Lab.	"	10 20 209				5-29-37	Rel	
A. W.	"	10 20 209				" " "	"	
Lab.	"	22				" " "	"	
"	"	109 109 309				5-28-37	Rec. A. Dead on arrival	
"	"	69 109 309				5-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	49 49 49				" " "	"	
"	"	17 17 17	Gaddis	Police	90 Days co jail 31 Days co jail C.W. for 6 mo	5-27-37	" " "	"
"	"	35 35 35				" " "	"	
Dancer	"	29 29 259				" " "	"	
Laborer	"	29 29 259	Gaddis	Police	60 Days co jail	5-28-37		
"	"	19 19 159	Gaddis	Police	60 Days co jail	5-29-37		
"	"	29 29 299				5-29-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1086	Fred Harvey	Vio.	May 11 ³⁴	Trumble + L. Kennedy	M	Am	55	Mich.
1087	Wilbur Taylor	"	" 11 ³⁴	Tolan + R. Robinson	"	"	49	Mass.
1088	Jake Hensley	Ord. 630-4th	May 29 11:35	Hansen	"	"	28	Oregon
1089	Nolan Drinnery	" " "	" 12 ³⁰	W. Wilson + Trumble	"	"	39	Missouri
1090	John Davis	" " "	" "	W. P. Kelly + W. J. Jones	"	"	35	Mass.
1091	E. Hudson	" " "	" 2 ¹⁰	Russ + A. Wilson	"	Am	35	Perm.
1092	Bob Carter	" " "	" 2 ³⁵	A. Wilson + Russ	"	"	37	Oregon
1093	Johnnie Grant	" " "	" 2 ⁵⁵	Pieroni	"	"	39	Cal.
1094	E. B. Thompson	Sec. 502 V.B.	" 3 ⁰⁰	C. J. E. D. Collins + N. Kelly + Corvato	"	"	51	Texas
1095	Arthur Hill	Injured	" 5 ⁴⁵	Green + Winter	"	"	23	Cal.
1096	Steve Hill	"	" "	"	"	"	24	"
1097	Frank Page	Ord. 630-4th	" 8 ¹⁵ am	Pearl	"	"	48	Calif.
1098	John Mendel	Insane	" 8 ⁵⁵	Picher	"	Scotch	47	Scotland
1099	John O'Brien	Ord. 630-4th	" 9 ³⁵	Loganassiro	"	Am	60	N.Y.
1100	Tom De Leone	Warrant # 2150 Battery	" 9 ⁵⁰	Pearson	"	Irish	33	Texas
1101	Mrs. Lloyd Davidson	Warrant # 12105 Petty Theft	" 10 ⁰⁰ pm	Pearson + J. Higgs	F	Am	40	Kansas
1102	Joe Rodriguez	Ord. 630-4th	" 2 ²⁵	Johnson + J. Lyons	M	Mex.	29	Mexico
1103	George Sacourae	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Dell	"	French	33	Oregon
1104	Jack Mahoney	" " "	" "	"	"	Irish	32	Ireland
1105	Margaret Terry	Bath	" 3 ⁵⁰	Rooney - Michaels	F	Am	61	Wis.
1106	Frank Wataene	Ord. 630-4th	" 1 ²⁰	Wilson Addison	M	"	38	Mont.
1107	D. McCanross	"	" "	Donnor-Kennedy	"	"	42	Calif.
1108	John Zuder	"	" 7 ¹⁰	Drennon	"	Jew	53	Germany
1109	James Mohal	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	Wilson-Addison	"	Am	38	Calif.
1110	Tim Haley	"	" "	"	"	"	67	Wisc.
1111	Leo Hauke	"	" "	"	"	"	67	Calif.
1112	Fr. Hudema	Warrant # 2164 Petit Theft	" 8 ³⁰	Nicholas Rooney	"	Am	50	Anatolia
1113	Bert Brisk	Ord. 630-4th	" 8 ⁴⁵	"	"	Engl.	48	England
1114	Leo Coyne	Petit Theft	" 8 ⁵⁰	A. G. McWilliams + R. Bennett + Mitchell + Jones	"	Am	42	Calif.
1115	Fred Smith	Ord. 630-4th	" 9 ³⁰	Isabel Robayco	"	"	38	Tex.
1116	Dor Harvey	"	" "	"	"	"	42	Tex.
1117	Ray Sawardo	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	Wilson-Addison	"	"	40	Indiana
1118	Leo Ryan	"	" 10 ³⁰	Donnor-Kennedy	"	"	32	"
1119	Toul Rogoff	"	" "	"	"	Russ	24	Calif.
1120	E. Riga	"	" "	"	"	Mex	47	Mex.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Rae.	37 37 57	Gaddes	Police	30 days county C.W. for 6 mo	5-27-37		
Lab.	"	15 17 47	"	"	"	"	5-27-37	Rec + Co '18.
"	"	24 24 57	"	"	"	"	5-27-37	Rel.
"	"	42 102 39	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	147 147 35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Insurrection	"	22 34 35	"	"	"	"	"	"
Latent	"	37 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	37 37 37	"	"	"	"	"	"
Shepherdman	"	14 20 51	Gaddes	Police	30 or 25 days county @ bail	5-27-37		
Washington	Los Angeles	1 2 22	"	"	"	"	5-27-37	Co Hosp.
"	"	1 27 27	"	"	"	"	5-27-37	"
gardener	Seattle	47 47 47	"	"	"	"	5-30-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	153 153 103	"	"	"	"	6-5-37	Rel to Capitol L. Cox.
"	"	303 303 603	"	"	"	"	5-30-37	Rel.
Clerk	"	16 31 33	Car	Pol. 10 do Capt. 57	6-2-37	5-27-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
H W	"	19 31 40	Car.	Tol. 52 Frig. 14	6-1-37	5-30-37	5 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Labourer	"	39 53 203	"	"	"	"	5-30-37	Rel.
"	"	29 29 303	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	22 63 173	"	"	"	"	"	"
H W	"	133 133 64	"	"	"	"	5-27-37	Co Hospital
Lab.	"	15 40 35 4	"	"	"	"	5-30-37	Rel.
"	"	10 32 202 3	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 1 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	20 38 4 38 0	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	20 40 3 67 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10 4 51 201 7	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	17 17 17 17 1	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	6-3-37		
"	"	1 4 1 35 3	"	"	"	"	5-30-37	Rel.
"	"	42 4 40 2 4	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	6-1-37		
"	"	3 1 1 38 4	"	"	"	"	5-30-37	Rel.
"	"	20 43 1 42 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 1 1 1 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 1 1 1 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lab.	"	4 4 11 7 24 7	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10 3 12 3	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1121	Roy Shepard	Ord. 630-4	May 29, 10 ²⁰	Thomas Kennedy	M	Amer	54	Calif
1122	N. Correl	Ord. 630-4	" 11 ³⁰	Robert Connors	"	Mex	22	Mex
1123	Max Jensen	Ord. 630-4	" "	Gordon Robertson	"	Amer	29	Calif
1124	C. King	Tag	" 11 ³⁰	M. Calhoun	"	Negro	37	Tex
1125	Tom King	"	" "	Lincoln King	"	"	22	N. Carol
1126	Ed Harris	Ord. 630 4	May 30 12 ³⁰	W. Wilson & Trumble	"	Amer	70	Penn.
1127	John Walberg	" " "	" "	" "	"	Swede	40	Sweden
1128	Fritz Leay	" " "	" "	" "	"	Amer	32	Cal
1129	Emily Shea	Injured (died)	" 12 ³⁰	C. Addison - Milam	F	"	15	Cal
1130	Raymond Espinoza	Dist. the Peace	" 12 ⁴⁵	Butler & E. Roberts	M	Mex	28	Mex
1131	E. H. Needham	Ord. 630 4 th	" 1 ⁴⁰	W. Wilson & Trumble	M	Amer	53	Cal.
1132	John J. Susania	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	35	Mass.
1133	Albert Windsor	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	33	Cal
1134	Antonio Martinez	" " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	56	Arg.
1135	Ralph Jones	Injured	" "	Nichols & Coyle	"	Amer	20	Okla.
1136	Geo. Hartung	" " "	" "	A. Wilson & Addison	"	"	28	Nebraska
1137	Matt Curtis	Ord. 630 4 th	" 2 ¹⁰	Morney	"	"	50	Arkansas
1138	Chris Tene	" " "	" 2 ¹⁵	Pierant	"	"	57	Ireland
1139	Clarence Church	" " "	" 2 ³⁰	W. Wilson & Trumble	"	"	23	Okla.
1140	Emilio Barnardine	" " "	" "	A. Wilson & Addison	"	Mex	37	Mexico
1141	Henry Regalado	Mel. mischief & Injured	" 3 ⁵⁰	Allen - Kate	"	Mex	42	New Mexico
1142	Weldon Triggell	Ord. 480 V.B. + 482 V.B.	" 4 ²⁵	Barlow & Wirtz	"	Amer	23	Texas
1143	Lealie Whaley	Ord. 480-482 V.B.	" "	R. King & W. Wilson - Butcher	"	"	26	Missouri
1144	Samuel Burrows	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	22	Missouri
1145	Joda Nitte	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁰	J. Lyons - Johnson	F	Jap	49	Japan
1146	Maseyo Nitte	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	43	"
1147	Dan Smith	Ord. 630-4 th	" 9 ⁵⁰	Wagner	M	Amer	30	Neb.
1148	E. B. Williams	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	37	Iaho
1149	Jim Larson	" " "	" "	" "	"	Indian	26	Iaho
1150	Andrew Brown	" " "	" "	" "	"	Denmark	52	Denmark
1151	Clarence Shope	" " "	" 10 ¹⁵	J. Lyons - Johnson	"	Amer	49	Calif
1152	Ed Harris	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Wagner	"	"	90	Pa.
1153	Roy Sheppard	" " "	" "	" "	"	"	48	Idaho
1154	E. Casellas	" " "	" "	" "	"	Mex	42	Mexico
1155	C. Flores	" " "	" "	J. Lyons - Johnson	"	"	63	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Porter	Sac.	40-4 54-4 54-4					5-30-37	Rel	
Lab.	"	3-4 12-4 12-4	Car.	Pol.	20 th 20 th Fine Paid	6-1-37			
A.P. Co.	"	29-4 29-4 29-4					5-30-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	1-4 12-4 12-4	Car.	Pol.	30 th 12 th Jail - C.W. - 6 mo	6-1-37			
"	"	1-4 12-4 12-4	"	"	" " " "	6-1-37			
"	Sac.	11-4 70-7					5-30-37	Rel.	
"	"	4-4 15-4 27					" " "	"	
"	"	32-4 32-4 32-4					" " "	"	
Lab.	"	15-4 15-4 15-4					5-30-37	Rel. H	died on arrival
Lab.	"	9-4 27-4 27-4	Car.	Pol.	60 th 12 th Jail - C.W. - 6 mo	6-1-37			
"	"	32-4 52-4 52-4					5-30-37	Rel.	
"	"	7-4 7-4 35					" " "	"	
"	"	20-4 32-4 32-4					" " "	"	
"	"	18-4 18-4 56-4					" " "	"	
Black	"	1-4 8-4 20-4					5-30-37	Rel. H. to Co. Ho.	
Lab.	"	3-4 10-4 28-4					5-30-37	Rel. H. to Co. Ho.	
"	"	2-4 2-4 50					5-30-37	Rel	
"	"	32-4 36-4 36-4					" " "	"	
"	Sac.	1-4 1-4 237					" " "	"	
"	"	3-4 " 13-4					" " "	"	
"	"	14-4 14-4 12-4	Car	Pol	20 th 20 th Fine Paid	6-2-37	6-1-37	20 th	Bail
Lab.	Sac.	1-4 1-4 23	Car	Police	Held to answer		5-4-37		
Sailor	Vallejo	1-4 2-4 24-4	Car	1st	Dismissed, No. 6-4-4	6-8-37	6-3-37	Rel. O.R.	by J. Carrigan
Sailor	"	1-4 1-4 24-4	Car	1st	" " "	6-8-37	6-3-37	Rel. O.R.	" " "
H.W.	Sac.	25-4 25-4 25-4					5-30-37	Enter Hosp.	
H.W.	"	25-4 25-4 25-4					5-30-37	Enter Hosp.	
Lab.	"	2-4 5-4 30-4					5-31-37	"	
"	"	10-4 10-4 38-4					5-31-37	Rel	
"	"	2-4 2-4 26-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	5-4 10-4 25-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
Conductor	"	4-4 4-4 19-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	35-4 35-4 19-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	45-4 45-4 48-4					5-31-37	Released	
"	"	4-4 4-4 4-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	5-4 20-4 20-4					5-31-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1156	Joe Garcia	Vagrancy	May 30 12 ³⁰	V. Wells	M	Mex	18	Texas
1157	Ruan Sanchez	Ord 630-43	" 12 ⁵⁰	Wagner	"	"	69	Mexico
1158	Harry Bowles	" " "	" "	"	"	Amr	29	Calif
1159	C Christie	" " "	" "	"	"	Norweg	53	Norway
1160	L Ramirez	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1161	Mike Holt	" " "	" "	"	"	Negro	34	Iowa
1162	Frank Williams	" " "	" "	"	"	Indian	22	Calif
1163	Guy Brewer	" " "	" "	"	"	Amr	43	Kentucky
1164	Jack Wilson	" " "	" 1 ¹⁰ pm	Dill	"	"	40	Calif
1165	H. Hogan	" " "	" "	"	"	Indian	36	"
1166	W.M. Howland	" " "	" 1 ³⁰	H. Keung	"	Amr	53	Iowa
1167	M Martinez	" " "	" 1 ⁵⁰	J. Lyons-Johnson	"	Mex	42	Mexico
1168	Jack Mc Cormier	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Dill	"	Amr	40	Mo
1169	Quir Coleman	Warrant # 2018	" "	"	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1170	Bahn Singh	Just Chrsr	" 2 ⁴⁰	Nunn	"	Hindu	46	India
1171	Joe Corrella	Ord 630-4454	" 3 ⁵⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	39	Mexico
1172	Ed Walsh	" " "	" "	"	"	German	51	Germany
1173	J. Cuvantes	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	36	Texas
1174	Jesus Anaya	" " "	" "	"	"	"	44	"
1175	M. Morales	" " "	" "	"	"	"	60	Arg.
1176	Thorn. Callahan	Tag	" 4 ³⁵	O'Connor, Kaminsky F.	"	"	37	Ill
1177	Jae Sebel.	Ord 630-4	" "	" "	"	"	27	N. Dak.
1178	William Breuning	Tag	" 5 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky	"	"	68	Ill.
1179	John Bonds	Ord-630-4	" "	"	"	"	45	Kent.
1180	H. Abel	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Kansas
1181	Daniel Abila	"	" "	"	"	Mex	43	Mex
1182	Wm E. Pratt	"	" "	"	"	Amr	42	Georgia
1183	Joe Ramos	"	" "	"	"	Mex	37	Calif
1184	Ambrose Pementel	"	" "	"	"	"	31	Mex.
1185	H. Grimm	Sec 502-V.C.	" 5 ¹⁰	Mitchell, Bennett	"	Amr	50	Kansas
1186	Tom Johnson	Indecent Exp	" 5 ²⁵	Drennon	"	Negro	37	Okla.
1187	Mike Raska	Ord-630-4	" "	Warren, Kaminsky	"	Mex	24	Mex
1188	Clarence Pelland	"	" "	"	"	Amr	32	Mex
1189	Chris Tord	"	" "	"	"	Irish	67	Ireland
1190	Daniel Santos	"	" "	Amas. Addison	"	Port	40	Portugal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country		Trial Judge	Court	Deposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		Country	State					U.S.A.	Date	
Laborer	Sacto	32	19	189	Can.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 Mo 6-1-37			
"	"	64	79	459				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	6W	29	299				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	429	429	539				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	339	339	389				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	159	159	379				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	2m	229	229				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	44	229	439				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	49	49	409				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	1m	369	369				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	229	229	539				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	39	39	239				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	14	19	409				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	359	359	359				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	19	259	259	Can.	Pol.	Dismissed 6-5-37			
"	"	359	259	359				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	34	79	279				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	249	249	369				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	6m	389	449				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	189	189	189				5-31-37	Rel.	
Huase Kaper	"	2-4	5-4	37-4	Can.	Pol.	30-da. Co Jail C.W. 90 da. 6-1-37			
Lab.	"	6-11	1-4	20-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	10-4	37-4	58-4	Can.	Pol.	60-da. Co Jail C.W. 6 Mo 6-1-37			
"	"	5-4	22	145-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-11	15-4	37-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	5-4	35	635-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	6-4	10-4	42-4				5-31-37	Released	
"	"	6-10	37-9	37-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	4-4	14	5-4-9				5-31-37	Rel.	
Shoe Clerk	"	19-4	19-4	50-4	Can.	Pol.	50 ⁹⁰ da. Co Jail on Probation 3 Mo 5-31-37			
Lab.	"	18	18	47-4	Can.	Pol.	30 ⁹⁰ da. Co Jail and 30-da. Co Jail C.W. 6 Mo 6-1-37			
"	"	20	30	10-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	7-11	3-11	32-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	26-4	26-4	36-4				5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	6-11	25	25-4				5-31-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1191	Harry Weindly	Tag.	May 30 6:30 P.	Warren. Kaminisky	M.	Negro	27	Calif
1192	C. Liscana	Ord. 630-4.	" "	" "	"	Mex	40	Mex
1193	Walter Maltieff	"	" 6:15	Booney. Nicholas.	"	Amer.	23	Calif.
1194	Wm J. Mc Donnell	Sec. 502-U. C.	" 6:20	State Highway Patrol.	"	"	31	Mex.
1195	Wm J. Mc Donnell	Sec. 481- T. C.	" 6:20	Robinson - T. Birmingham	"	"	31	"
1196	Frank Warrenol.	Ord. 630-4	" 6:32	Kaminisky.	"	"	38	Mont
1197	Willard Barbar.	Ord. 630-4. Dry.	" 6:30	Kaminisky	"	Mex	30	Calif
1198	P. Nurica	Ord. 630-4.	" 7:07	Booney. Nicholas.	"	"	27	Mex
1199	N. H. Green.	Tag.	" 7:00	Dahl. Efferied	"	Negro	39	Louisiana
1200	Geo Mc Kay	Dry.	" 8:10	Russ. Addison	"	Amer.	45	Calif
1201	David Joaguis	Tag.	" 8:15	Dahl - Efferied	"	Ind.	31	Calif
1202	Daniel Walth	"	" "	" "	"	Negro	19	Ohio
1203	Cecil Evans	"	" "	" "	"	"	20	Wash
1204	B. Garcia	Ord. 630-4.	" "	Warren. Kaminisky.	"	Mex	45	Mex
1205	Vincent B. Shade.	Enrolled Up B. Pines Residence San Francisco	" 9:20	Lincecum.	"	Amer.	19	Ohio
1206	Joe Mendosa.	Dry.	" 9:30	Russ. Addison	"	Port.	27	Calif.
1207	Louis De Rue.	Ord. 630-4. Dry	" 10:00	McCallister. McCallister. H.	"	Amer.	30	Kansas.
1208	C. Lawhon.	Tag.	" 11:00	Warren. Kaminisky.	"	"	25	Mex
1209	Levi Ward.	Ord. 630-4.	" "	" "	"	Negro	33	S. Carolina
1210	Paul Rogoff	"	" "	" "	"	Russ.	24	Calif.
1211	Carl James.	"	" "	" "	"	Ind.	21	Calif
1212	J. W. Sawyer.	Drift.	" 1:25	Barnett - Mitchell.	"	Amer.	23	N. Carol
1213	J. Lynch.	Tag	" 1:40	Dahl - Efferied	"	Amer.	40	Utah
1214	Germino Loy	Ord. 630 4th	May 31 1:30	Padua - William. Smith. Emery	"	Mex	30	Mexico
1215	Joe Diaz	" " "	" 1:35	M. Lincecum	"	"	25	Mexico
1216	E. Pineda	" " "	" 2:20	A. Wilson. F. Addison	"	"	42	Mexico
1217	James Brackford	"	" "	" "	"	Irish	47	England
1218	Henrique Hernandez	Drift. 5th Vagrancy	" 2:45	S. O. Johnson. Foote	"	Mex	46	Mexico
1219	Alec Padilla	Induced	" 4:00	A. Wilson + F. Addison	"	"	35	Mexico
1220	Harold Hancoch	Ord. 630- 4th	" 4:35	Boyle + Nichols	"	Amer	46	Mexico
1221	Manuel Delala	Induced	" 5:05	A. Wilson. Padua	"	Mex	42	Mexico
1222	Ogden Southmayd	Ord 630- 4th Sec.	" 6:40	Kurtz + Panni	"	Amid	24	Ida.
1223	Ed Domingos	" " "	" 8:40	Wagner	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1224	Chester Plant	" " "	" "	" "	"	Am	32	N. Y.
1225	Richard Blackin.	" " "	" 9:20	Johnson + F. Lyons	"	"	56	Scot.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Lab.	La C.	2-11-27-27-27	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. B. Jail to serve 60 da. & Jail. C. W. 1 yr.	6-1-37			
"	"	2-7-12-4 13-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
Hardwood Floor State of Calif Tree Trimmer	"	12-11-23-4 23-4					5-31-37	Released	
"	"	6-11-9-4 21-4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged.	6-14-37 6-2-37		Bond	
"	"	" " " "	"	"	6-15-37 6-2-37			Bond	
Lab.	"	15-4 20-4 35-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	30-4 20-4 30-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	25-4 25-4 25-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	10-4 15-4 39-4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail. C. W. 6 mo	6-1-37			
"	"	20-4 45-4 45-4					5-30-37	Rec. H.	
"	"	1-d. 31-4 31-4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail. C. W. 6 mo	6-1-37.			
"	"	1-d. 1-W 18-4	"	"	" " " "	6-1-37			
"	"	1-d 1-W 20-4	"	"	" " " "	6-1-37.			
"	"	13-4 23-4 23-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
Salter	"	3-d. 11-M 17-4					6-3-37	Rel. to U. S. Army. M ^o District	
"	"	27-4 27-4 27-4					5-31-37	Rel. H.	
H. White	"	18-4 11-4 30-4					5-31-37	Released	
Lab.	"	3-4 3-4 25-4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail. C. W. 6 mo	6-1-37			
"	"	1-d. 2-4 32-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	4-4 24-4 24-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-W 21-4 21-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-d. 2-W 23-4					5-30-37	Co. H.	
"	"	2-4 2-4 40-4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail. C. W. 90 da	6-2-37			
"	"	2-4 2-4 2-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	25-4 25-4 25-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-4 2-4 2-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	8-4 8-4 8-4					5-31-37	Rel.	
"	"	40-4 40-4 40-4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail. C. W. 90 da	6-1-37			
"	"	3-4 13-4 13-4					5-31-37	Rec. H.	
"	La C.	2-d 24-4 46-4					5-31-37	Rel. to Co. H.	
"	"	" " " "					6-5-37	Rel. to Co Jail & Cox	
Printer	"	7 mo 9 mo 24-4					6-1-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	5-1 20-4 20-4					"	"	
"	"	3-W 3-W 32					"	"	
"	"	15-d. 2-4 5-4					"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of May 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
1226	Elmer Tilton	Ord 630-42	May 31 7 ³⁰	Johnson & Rogers	m	ang	33	Cal	Lab.	San	2y 2y 3y					6-1-37 Rel.	
1227	Ired Young	" "	" 10 ⁰⁰	" "	"	"	48	"	"	"	1d 1y 4y					" "	
1228	Pat. Gallagher	" "	" 12 ²⁵	" "	"	act.	54	Scotland	"	"	3y 3y 3y					" "	
1229	Frank King	Vag.	" 12 ³⁵	Kennedy & Palmer	"	am	33	Cal	"	"	1y 3y 3y	Car.	Pol.	60 da & Jail C.W. b-m	6-1-37		
1230	U.R. Knightly	Ord 630-42	" 1 ¹⁰	E. Carrigan	"	"	43	Cal	"	"	12y 12y 4y					6-1-37 Rel.	
1231	Bill Lynch	" "	" "	" "	"	"	62	Ohio	"	"	3y 3y 6y					" "	
1232	Earl Thompson	" "	" "	H. King	"	"	49	Cal	"	"	6y 4y 4y					" "	
1233	Harry Robles	" "	" "	Johnson & Pittman	"	"	29	Cal	"	"	2y 2y 2y					" "	
1234	Jerse Shelton	Vag.	" 1 ⁴⁰	E. Carrigan	"	"	63	Cal	"	"	1y 2y 6y	Car.	Pol.	30 da & Jail C.W. 90 da	6-1-37		
1235	Carl James	Ord 630-42	" 1 ⁵⁰	Leif Carls & Wagner	"	Ind.	21	Cal	"	"	2d 2y 2y					6-1-37 Rel.	
1236	Joe Larsen	Injured	" 2 ⁴⁰	Lynn - Johnson	"	Amer	44	North Dakota	Mechanic	"	17y 17y 4y					5-31-37 Rec. N.	
1237	Billie Eard	Ord 630-44	" 5 ⁰⁰	Nolan - Russ	"	"	53	Tenn	Lab.	"	18y 25y 53y					6-1-37 Rel.	
1238	P. Longolas	"	" "	Kaminsky	"	mex	38	mex	"	"	"					" "	
1239	Ere Normann	"	" "	"	"	Amer	40	W. Virg	"	"	15y 25y 40y					" "	
1240	Ramon Severa	"	" "	"	"	mex	53	Calif	"	"	23y 53y					" "	
1241	Joe Longolas	"	" "	"	"	"	40	mex	"	"	"					" "	
1242	John Conway	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	Dahl - Loffman	"	Irish	57	Newfend	"	"	16y 16y 14y					" "	
1243	Paul Rogoff	Vag.	" 6 ⁴⁰	Franklin Warren	"	Russ	24	Calif	"	"	2y 24y 24y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo & Jail C.W.	6-1-37		
1244	John D. Gregg	Ord 630-44	" "	"	"	Amer	33	Kansas	"	"	16y 14y 32y					6-1-37 Rel.	
1245	M.J. Smail	"	" "	Nolan - Russ	"	"	44	Penn	Salaman	"	8y					" "	
1246	Janice Minick	"	" 7 ¹⁰	Warren - Kaminsky	"	mex	27	"	Lab.	"	25y 15y 25y					" "	
1247	James Greene	Vag.	" 7 ²⁰	Dahl - Loffman	"	negro	36	Ark.	"	"	1-11-1-23y	Car.	Pol.	60 da & Jail C.W. b-m	6-1-37		
1248	Nelda Bailey	"	" 9 ²⁵	Carberry - Schiel	"	Ind.	31	Calif	not working	"	31y 31y					6-1-37	
1249	C. G. Paridas	"	" 11 ²⁵	Phillips	"	Amer	52	N.Y.	Lab.	"	2d 7y 52y					60 da & Jail C.W. b-m	6-1-37
1250	John Westendick	"	" 11 ²⁵	"	"	"	40	Kent	Sailor	"	2d 10y 41y					30 da & Jail C.W. 90 da	6-1-37
1	David Boyle	Burglary	June 1 ¹⁰	Leif Carls, County	"	Calif	18	Cal	Lab.	"	2d 14y 15y					Heed to answer	6-11-37
2	Angela Taylor	Alb. Boy Burglary	" "	" " " "	"	am	17	Cal	"	"	2d 17y 17y					Best Juvenile Court	6-11-37
3	Frank Kester	Burglary	" "	" " " "	"	"	18	Cal	"	"	1d 17y 17y					Best Juvenile Court	6-11-37
4	Robert Loney	Burglary	" "	" " " "	"	"	18	Cal	"	"	2d 6y 15y					Best Juvenile Court	6-11-37
5	A. E. Moad	Ord 630-42	" 1 ³⁵	Smith & Conaty	"	mex	22	ang	"	"	3y 10y 22y					6-1-37 Rel.	
6	Rosario Ayala	" "	" "	" "	"	"	38	mex am	"	"	3y 10y 20y					" "	
7	Jesus Longolas	" "	" 1 ⁴⁵	" "	"	mex	32	"	"	"	5y 15y 15y					" "	
8	A. Obalon	" "	" "	" "	"	"	52	"	"	"	5y 15y 25y					" "	
9	Luis Lund	" "	" 3 ⁵⁵	Mooney	"	am	64	Wis.	"	"	11y 11y 64y					" "	
10	R. H. McCulloch	Inf.	" 3 ³⁰	A. Wilson & J. Addison	"	"	30	mex	"	"	1d 20y 30y					6-1-37 Co. Hosp.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
11	John Bain	Drug	June 1 5:30 am	LaSalle, Redding, County	M	Am	57	Ind.
12	Lee Trager	"	"	"	"	"	39	Pa
13	Pat. Phamlee	Tag.	" 9:15	Drennon.	"	"	26	Ariz
14	E. M. Oaks.	Ord-630-4.	" 9:25	Mrs. Hazel Goodman.	"	"	57	Tenn
15	Joe Goodman.	"	" 11:25	Frederick.	"	"	57	Georgia
16	John Parker.	Sick.	" 11:25	Frederick.	"	"	38	Calif
17	Douglas Bloem.	Ord-630-4.	" 12:40	Phillips	"	"	34	Calif.
18	Clarence Belland.	"	"	"	"	"	32	Mich.
19	Alvin H. & Ed. Hall.	"	"	"	"	"	43	N. Y.
20	Elmer Heilman	"	" 1:50	Wid. Mills	"	"	40	Ill.
21	Joe Weaver.	Sick.	" 2:30	M. C. Bellan.	"	"	50	Calif
22	Ed Lynch.	Ord-630-42	" 4:00	Nichols & Kyle	"	"	43	Id.
23	Mrs. Sara Day	City Light.	" 4:25	Det. James & Kelly	"	"	33	Cal
24	Wm. Carr	Ord-630-42.	" 4:50	County	"	"	53	Linn
25	Ramon Carrera	Tag.	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
26	Ramon Lebera	"	"	"	"	"	54	"
27	G. Huerto	"	"	"	"	"	50	"
28	Frank Lina	"	"	"	"	"	27	Cal
29	Fred Le Mont.	"	"	"	"	"	47	Cal
30	Carl Mendoza	"	"	"	"	Mex	31	Mexico
31	L. L. Reg.	"	"	"	"	"	33	"
32	Leandro Romero	"	"	"	"	"	42	"
33	Sam Kanel	Tag.	" 6:50	Det. Hayes & Schmitt	"	Am	32	Chla
34	Jim Colman	"	" 7:15	Smith & Conaty	"	Irish	50	Ireland
35	Catherine Brown	Ord-630-42	" 7:25	J. Wilson & Williams	"	Am	50	Cal
36	Merton Willerford	"	" 7:45	Kenneth & Mitchell	"	"	47	Mex
37	Bernice Hall	Att. Suicide	" 8:50	J. Wilson & Williams	F	Negro	21	Calif
38	Phillip Pico.	Ord-630-40.	" 8:50	A. Wilson & Williams	M.	West	"	"
39	Borah Brown.	"	" 10:20	County & Simble	"	Am	55	ms.
40	Henry White	"	" 10:35	A. Wilson & Williams	"	Ital	45	Italy
41	"	"	"	Det. Hayes & Schmitt	"	Nepo	"	"
42	Percy Armstrong	"	" 11:20	Lambert & Macmillan	"	"	52	Pa.
43	Jimmy Douglas	"	" 11:40	Det. Hayes & Schmitt	"	Am	35	Cal.
44	John Quinn	Vagrancy	June 2 1:30	Loganassio	"	"	42	Calif
45	Roy Dare	Uns. Intentional Assault.	" 12:45	Yuen - Hobart	"	Station	38	Italy

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Ind.	30, 30, 54					6-1-37	Rec. H.
"	"	44, 87, 38					6-1-37	Rec. H. & Court.
"	"	5, 13, 26, 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W. 10 da	6-2-37		
"	"	20, 4, 57					6-2-37	Rel.
Book	"	16, 4, 16, 4, 37, 4					"	"
Salor.	"	3, 4, 35, 4, 37, 4					6-1-37	Rec. to Co. H.
Lab.	"	10, 4, 34, 4, 37, 4					6-2-37	Rel.
"	"	3, 4, 3, 4, 32, 4					"	"
"	"	3, 4, 12, 4, 43, 9					"	"
Waiter	"	9, 4, 20, 4, 40, 4					"	"
Lab.	"	2, 4, 20, 4, 35, 4					6-1-37	Co. H.
clerk.	"	3, 5, 3, 5, 4, 3					6-2-37	Rel.
H. H.	"	2, 4, 23, 23.	Car.	Pol.	10 da Cof. C. W. 10 da 6 m.	6-1-37	6-1-37	Rel. O.R. Judge Langdon.
Lab.	"	50, 50, 53, 4					6-2-37	Rel.
"	"	24, 10, 20, 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W.	6-2-37		
"	"	17, 12, 12, 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	10, 10, 3, 4	"	"	30 da Cof. C. W. 10 da	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	2, 27, 27, 4	"	"	30 da Cof. C. W.	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	20, 47, 47	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	10, 25, 25, 4	"	"	" " " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
"	"	15, 15, 20, 4	Car.	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W.	6-1-37		
"	"	24, 10, 20, 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W.	6-2-37		
clerk.	"	8, 4, 34, 34	Car.	Pol.	90 da Cof. C. W. 10 da 15 da + 10 da C. W. 1. yr.	6-1-37		
Lab.	"	35, 35, 20, 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W.	6-2-37		
H. H.	"	30, 50, 50, 4					6-2-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	4, 4, 40, 47					"	"
Maid	"	54, 44, 21, 4					6-1-37	Rec. Hosp.
Lab.	"	"	Car	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W. 10 da	6-2-37	6-2-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	2, 1, 1, 57					"	"
"	"	57, 30, 30, 4					"	"
"	"	18, 18, 52, 4					"	"
"	"	25, 25, 25, 4					"	"
"	"	45, 42, 42, 4	Car	Pol.	30 da Cof. C. W. 10 da	6-2-37		
Street Driver	"	10, 33, 23, 4					6-2-37	Rel. Rec. Dept. M. C. Alister

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
46	Marion Puley	Del Boy	June 2 12 ⁵⁰ am	Charles Catlett	M	Slav	17	Calif
47	Roy Myers	Ord 630-4 th	" 1 ⁰⁰	Parlier Dumble - Wells	"	Amer	34	Mo
48	John Wilson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	67	Kentucky
49	E Roontz	Ox Commit	" 1 ³⁰	Dill	"	"	33	Oklahoma
50	E Bodeker	Ord - 630-4	" 2 ⁴⁰	Gates - Hanson	"	"	62	Neb
51	Carl Olson	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	27	Mich
52	W. Reed	" " "	" " "	Dill	"	"	32	Ill
53	Jesus Gonzales	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
54	James West	Vagrancy	" 3 ¹⁵	Edmiston - Peart	"	Negro	23	Ohio
55	Rose Lotta	Injured	" 10 ³⁰	Nolan - Stroggo	F	Italian	55	Italy
56	Leo Warren	Ord - 630-4	" 11 ²⁵	" " "	M	Amer	41	Ill
57	Scotty Oberier	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	71	N. Y.
58	Leo Shansey	"	" 11 ²⁵	O'Connor	"	"	25	Ill
59	Wm Olsen	Ord. 656-4	" 12 ⁰⁰	Warren - Kaminsky	"	"	46	Calif
60	Mike Streeter	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Penn
61	Ignace Plaudian	Tag	" 12 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	Jew	33	N. Y.
62	Henry Mulier	Ord - 630 &	" 2 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	Amer	61	Calif
63	Raymond Lepco	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	37	Mex
64	Roy Myers	"	" " "	"	"	Amer	34	Missouri
65	Pedro Garcia	Tag	" " "	"	"	Mex	40	Mex
66	John W. Munnell	Ord - 630-4	" " "	M ^c Elloch	"	"	41	"
67	Henry Fox	" " "	" 3 ⁰⁵ pm	O'Connor	"	Amer	60	N. Y.
68	Edith Franklin	On Commitment	" " "	"	F	"	42	Texas
69	W. K. Danell	Ord - 630-4	" 3 ²⁵	Phillips	M	Pol	38	Poland
70	Walter Collins	"	" " "	"	"	"	80	Kansas
71	J. West	Ord 630 & 4	" 4 ¹⁵	Boyle - Nichols	M	Negro	23	Ohio
72	A. E. Harger	"	" 6 ²⁵	Adison - F. Addison	M	Amer	37	Okla
73	Bornie Allen	Injured	" 6 ⁴⁵	" " "	F	"	74	Cal.
74	Robert Lloyd	"	" 7 ⁰⁵	" " "	M	"	44	Cal.
75	Robert Stadler	Del. Boy	" 7 ³⁰	Frank Gessner	"	"	134	Cal.
76	Les Abner	Ord. 630-4 th Ser.	" 7 ⁵⁰	W. Wilson	"	"	26	"
77	Joe Pickar	" " "	" 8 ⁰⁵	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	"	49	Mass
78	Roy Johnson	Del. Boy	" 8 ³⁰	Landolt	"	"	11	W. Virginia
79	Robert Sibert	Petit Theft	" 10 ⁴⁰	Spec Officer S. Contini	"	"	21	Cal.
80	John White	Ord. 630 & 4	" 10 ⁴⁰	Roberts Wilson - Redding	"	"	43	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Schoolary	Sacto	19y 18y 15y							6-2-37	Rel. Withhold	
Salmon	"	24y 7y 3y							6-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	35y 35y 6y							"	"	
"	"	28y 13y 33y	Car	Pol	Enforced	6-2-37	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1y 10y 62y							"	"	
"	"	18y 10y 27y							"	"	
"	"	2y 6y 34y							"	"	
"	"								"	"	
"	"	4m 5y 23	Car	Pol	6mo Conf. C.W. / 1 year	6-2-37					
Wife	"	12 12 30							6-2-37	Eng. Co Hoop	
Book	"	8-9-9y 4y							6-3-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	50y 50y 71y							"	"	
"	"	13y 26y 35y							"	"	
"	"	15y 16y 46y	Car.	Pol.	30 da - city jail.	6-3-37	7-2-37	Rel, Sentence Ex.			
"	"	9y 5y 36y	"	"	30 da - city jail - C.W. 60 da.	6-3-37					
Mechanic.	"	3d 3-4 33y	"	"	6 Mo Co jail - C.W. 2 yrs.	6-7-37					
Rel.	"	6y 46y 46y							6-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	12y 12y 27y							"	"	
"	"	9m 7y 20y							"	"	
"	"	26y 26y 40y	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co jail - C.W. 90 da	6-3-37			6-3-37	Rel.	
"	"								"	"	
"	"	5y 30y 60y							"	"	
Bar Maid	"	1y 13y 43y	Car.	Pol.	5-10-37 Committ Enforced.	6-3-37					
Lab.	"	2y 12y 37y							6-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	18y 60y 65y							5-2-37	Released	
"	"	"							6-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	"							"	"	
School gne	"	3d 18y 34y							"	"	
"	"	7y 7y 7y							6-2-37	Rec. Hospital	
"	"	4y 4y 4y							6-2-37	Emer. H. & Co. H.	
Student	"	13y 13y 13y							6-2-37	Detention Home	6-4-37 Rel. Withhold
Lab.	"	6m 2y 26y							6-3-37	Rel.	
"	"	12y 12 44y							"	"	
Shoe Boy	Elverta	1m 1/2m 1y							6-2-37	Det. Home	3y 10y 10y to Sheriff's office to be taken home
Labour	Sacto	6m 1y 21y	Car.	Pol.	6 Mo Co jail. none 30 da - Pol. C.W. 10y 4y	6-3-37					
"	"	3y 5y 43y							6-7-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
81	Fong Guey	warrant 2216 Battery	June 2 nd 11:35 ^{am}	Charles - Catlett	M	Chin.	40	Cal
82	John Eick	Ord. 630-44	June 3 rd 12:25 ^{am}	Gates - J Lyons	"	Amer	51	Minn
83	Manuel Pina	" " "	" 12:25 ^{am}	Charles - Catlett	"	Portugues	41	Mass
84	John Mowenise	" " "	" 1:00 ^{am}	Chells	"	Indian	73	Calif
85	Lee Grable	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	42	Kansas
86	Ed Vaughn	" " "	" 1:15 ^{am}	E Canigan	"	"	35	Oklahoma
87	Maria Castro	" " "	" 2:25 ^{am}	Paul R. Chells	F	Mex	27	Calif
88	Ruth Brown	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	Indian	31	"
89	Gene Henry	" " "	" 3:02 ^{am}	" " "	M	Amer	38	Mich
90	James Parrish	Vagrancy	" 3:45 ^{am}	H. Kung - Nicholas	"	"	50	Calo
91	J. Ward	On Commitment	" 8:00 ^{am}	J. Brum	"	negro	23	Ohio
92	Edward Vaughn	Habitual Intemperance	" 9:25 ^{am}	Les Cox	"	Amer	35	Okl
93	Jim Sullivan	Ord. 630-44	" 10:30 ^{am}	Nolan - Straggo	"	"	74	Mass
94	E. J. Williford	"	" 10:40 ^{am}	Warren - Hammon	"	"	"	"
95	E. J. Mc Kay	"	" 12:25 ^{am}	Nolan - Straggo	"	"	45	Mont
96	John Costa	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	57	Mich
97	E. J. Jerne	Sec-33 D.A.P.C.	" 3:20 ^{am}	Bobayes - Boyle	"	"	36	Minn
98	Ree Moody	Ord. 630-44	" 3:45 ^{am}	Kunz	"	"	47	Tex
99	J. J. Glenn	Sick	" " "	Nolan - Straggo	"	"	"	"
100	Ward E. Hall	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
101	Harry Addison	Ord. 630-44	" 4:15 ^{am}	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	Swee	42	Sweden
102	Ed. Corlay	" " "	" 4:30 ^{am}	Johnson - Richer	"	Amer	42	Orich
103	L. F. Flanagan	" " "	" 5:00 ^{am}	Redding - W. Wilson	"	Amer	52	Utah
104	Frank Murphy	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	40	Ireland
105	Manuel Cueto	Insane	" 5:20 ^{am}	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	Mex	54	Mexico
106	Henry Etckorn	Ord. 630-44	" 6:30 ^{am}	Redding	"	German	50	Alaci Fornato
107	Richard Montgomery	"	" 6:55 ^{am}	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	Irish	23	Ireland
108	B. Romero	"	" 7:30 ^{am}	William - Trince	"	Indian	37	Argued
109	H. Slocum	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	43	Missouri
110	Sydney Smith	"	" 7:50 ^{am}	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	"	37	Missouri
111	Harry Anson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	46	Utah
112	John Kelly	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Ireland
113	Russel Shawhan	Sick	" 8:15 ^{am}	Johnson - Richer	"	"	32	Oklahoma
114	H. Hernandez	Ord. 630-44	" 10:25 ^{am}	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	Mex	35	Mexico
115	John Mc Millan	" " "	" " "	Redding	"	Amer	38	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trail Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Farmer	Sacto	40y 40y 40y	Car.	Pol.	50 da 13 jail to serve 30 da + Bal. C. W. B. D. 6-3-37		6-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	3y 7y 51y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	10y 10y 44y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	6m 73 73y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	3y 11y 42y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	2y 2y 35y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	6m 2y 2y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	31y 31y 31y	"	"	"		" " "	
"	"	17y 17y 35y	"	"	"		" " "	
Horseman	"	8y 50y 50y	Car.	Pol.	90 da 13 jail to serve		6-3-37	
Lab.	"	18y 18y 42y	"	"	Commitment enforced 6-3-37		" " "	
Bencher	"	27 27 35	"	"	"		6-3-37 taken to Conf. by J. C. C.	
Lab.	"	" 6y 4y	"	"	"		6-3-37 Rel.	
S.P.B.	"	10y 40y 45y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	2d 31y 57y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
Harriet Spear	"	15y 15y 36y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-4-37	6-3-37 250 th Bail	
Lab.	"	5y 15y 15y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	"	"	"	"		6-3-37 Eng. Hys	
"	"	"	"	"	"		" " " " " " " " " " " "	
Miner	Sacto	21y 21y 21y	Car.	Pol.	100 City Jail	6-4-37	6-14-37 fine served.	
Farmer	"	3y 5y 42y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	1y 1y 52y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	2d 21y 21y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	Sacto	2y 5y 5y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Taken to Cr. Jail - J. C. C.	
Baker	"	8y 24y 24y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel. 1	
Butcher	"	2y 2y 2y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	2y 8y 73y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	2y 20y 43y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	1m 1m 37y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	20y 20y 46y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	10y 23y 23y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d 13m 32	"	"	"		6-3-37 Em. H. to Co. H.	
"	"	13y 13y 13y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	
Miner	"	3d 33y 38y	"	"	"		6-4-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
116	Carl Wism	Del Boy	June 3 11:30	Charles + Barrigan	M	Irish	16	Cal.
117	Richard Ross	"	"	"	"	"	16	Cal.
118	V.E. Evans	Ord. 630 4th	" 11:30	Herberger	"	"	71	Cal.
119	K. Migaki	"	11:45	Boggs + Nichols	"	Jap	45	Japan
120	Roy Harris	Vagrancy	June 4th 12:15	Glynn + Hamon	"	Negro	21	Ind
121	Joe Preston	"	"	"	"	"	20	Mo
122	Jack Thornton	Ord 630-4th	" 12:20	Coyler + Nichols	"	Am	24	Oklahoma
123	John B Silva	Vagrancy	" 12:20	Miller - J Higgins	"	Portuguese	49	Portugal
124	Jess Freeman	Ord 630-4th	" 1:45	Charles Carigen	"	Am	39	Mo
125	Carl Williams	"	" 2:30	Logomario	"	"	38	Ind
126	Lester Genther	"	"	"	"	"	49	New Jersey
127	R. Martinez	Barney Warrant	" 4:10	Parker, C. Wells	"	Mex	38	Cal
128	Birdie La Man	Vagrancy	" 4:30	"	F	Negro	19	Idaho
129	Manuel Rose	Drunk	" 5:25	Charles Carigen	M	Am	36	Calif
130	John Amolin	Battery	" 8:15	Alb. S. J. McVay + Miller	"	Latvian	41	Latvia
131	Earl Limke	Auto Theft	" 10:30	Clanson	"	Am	33	Cal
132	Thomas Thompson	Veg.	" 11:00	Sahl + Affrinit	"	"	28	Ohio
133	Loy Long	Sec. H.B. Act.	"	Pat. Jones + Ryan	"	Chinese	28	Cal
134	Robert Burns	Ord 630-42	" 11:00	Clonnon	"	Am	51	NY
135	John McKenna	"	"	"	"	Irish	48	Ireland
136	Ed. Lema	"	" 12:30	Phillips	"	Mex	40	Mexico
137	Wesley Foster	Auto Theft	"	"	"	Am	17	Kan
138	Martin Wilford	Ord 630-42	" 12:50	St. John + Hale	"	"	47	Am
139	John Kelley	"	" 2:40	Phillips	"	"	36	"
140	Chas Murray	"	"	"	"	"	48	Calif
141	William C. Nimmo	"	"	"	"	"	44	Manam
142	Joe Mullan	"	"	"	"	"	42	Colorado
143	R. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	38	Mexico
144	B. Romero	"	"	"	"	"	37	Arizona
145	Bill Smith	"	"	"	"	"	42	Wisconsin
146	Pat Connelly	"	"	"	"	"	58	Ireland
147	William J. Rush	"	" 3:10	"	"	Am	47	Kansas
148	Olyde Gamble	"	" 4:45	Sage + Gunn	"	"	40	Missouri
149	Lars Rask	Ord. 630 4th	" 5:10	Bates + F. Addison	"	Norwegian	44	Norway
150	Sage Bullette	"	" 6:25	Widney + Towner	F	Mex	29	Cal

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
School boy	San Jose	1st 16 7 16 7					6-4-37	Rel. to J. J. Harnett, Robert J. Hill, Santa Clara Co.
"	"	1st 16 7 16 7					6-4-37	Rel. to J. J. Harnett, Robert J. Hill, Santa Clara Co.
Student	Sacto	41 7 71 7 71 7					6-4-37	Rel.
"	"	2 7 2 7 40 7					6-4-37	Rel.
"	"	2 7 1 7 2 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Good C. J. C. M. 6. M.	6-4-37		
"	"	1 7 1 7 2 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Good C. J. C. M. 6. M.	6-4-37		
"	"	2 7 2 7 2 7 7					6-4-37	Rel.
"	"	1 7 1 7 2 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Discharged.	6-7-37		
mechanic	"	3 7 3 7 3 7 7					6-4-37	Rel.
accountant	"	1 7 1 7 3 7 7					6-4-37	Rel.
Busboy	"	1 7 1 7 4 7 7					6-4-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	4 7 2 7 2 7 7					6-4-37	"
L. W.	"	1 7 1 7 1 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-4-37		
Labourer	"	2 7 2 7 3 7 7	Car.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J.	6-4-37		Co Hospital
"	"	2 7 2 7 2 7 7					6-8-37	
"	"	2 7 2 7 2 7 7	Car.	Pol.	30-day jail C. W. 6. M. 6-5-37			
Lab.	"	1 7 1 7 5 7 7					6-5-37	Rel.
"	"	3 7 3 7 3 7 7					"	"
"	"	1 7 2 7 2 7 7					"	"
Student	"	1 7 1 7 1 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed, up. 6-8-37		6-8-37	Rel. with check
Painter	"	2 7 2 7 4 7 7					6-5-37	Rel.
"	"	"					"	"
Labourer	Sacto	4 7 4 7 4 7 7					"	"
"	"	5 7 5 7 4 7 7					"	"
"	"	8 7 8 7 4 7 7					"	"
"	"	1 7 1 7 2 7 7					"	"
"	"	1 7 1 7 3 7 7					"	"
"	"	1 7 1 7 4 7 7					"	"
"	"	3 7 3 7 4 7 7					"	"
Concrete	"	5 7 5 7 4 7 7	Car	Police	Discharged	6-15-37		
Labourer	Sacto	1 7 1 7 4 7 7	Car	Police	Discharged	6-17-37		
Labourer	Sacto	1 7 1 7 4 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	6-5-37		
Waitress	"	1 7 2 7 4 7 7	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	6-5-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
151	A. Ballastra	Held to 10 am Ord. 630	June 4th 6:35	William + Travers	m	Spanish	38	Spain
152	John J. O'Day	Vagrancy	" 11:00 am	Moorey	"	Amer.	67	Cal.
153	Lupe Ballastra	Injured	" 11:35	Gates + F. Addams	F	Spanish	29	Cal.
154	A. Ballastra	Dirt the Place	June 5 12:35	Waller + Miller Willa - Bell	M	"	38	Spain
155	Frank Elliott	Ord 630-4454	" 2:10	W. Elliott Mooney - Nicholas	"	Amer	26	mo
156	James McLaughlin	" " " "	" 7:15	C. Wells	"	Irish	43	Ireland
157	Stephen H. Huston	" " " "	" 9:30	O'Connor	"	Amer	41	"
158	Begory Sordil	" " " "	" 10:35	Milan - Straygo	"	"	"	"
159	W. J. Garcia	" " " "	" 10:40	" " " "	"	"	"	"
160	Elmer Breeden	W. J. 2242 Rape	" 11:25	Thorn as Kuminsky	"	Amer.	36	Tex
161	O. O'Coan	Ord 630-44	" 1:25	Robert O'Connor	"	Mex	31	Mex
162	Joe Goodwin	Dirt Place	" 2:00	Pearson - Higgs	"	Amer.	57	Georgia
163	M. Swanson	Ord 630-44	" 2:30	McClellan	"	Dane	41	Sweden
164	M. Jergison	" " " "	" " "	" " " "	"	Swed	62	Sweden
165	Clarence M. Dow	" " " "	" " "	Milan Straygo	"	Amer.	36	Ill.
166	Joe Beard Jr.	" " " "	" 3:25	Willa Summer	"	"	38	Calif
167	Edwin DeRug	" " " "	" 3:35	Nichols + Fichette	"	Negro	44	Louisiana
168	Alfred Barma	" " " "	" " "	Milan Straygo	"	Amer.	36	Georgia
169	Frank Cunningham	Petit Theft	" 5:35	Edg. Nunn + Jeff	"	Amer	50	Cal.
170	Joe Bocarde	Ord 630-44	" 5:40	A. Wilson + Gates	"	Amer.	63	N. Y.
171	Albert Tout	" " " "	" 5:55	Reames + Higgs	"	"	39	Cal.
172	Glen Fox	" " " "	" " "	" " " "	"	"	51	N. Y.
173	Jose Rhodes	Vagrancy	" 6:05	Batayo - Gabrielli	"	Negro	29	Louisiana
174	Emma Bradford	" " " "	" " "	" " " "	F	"	27	Cal.
175	Raidie Rhodes	" " " "	" " "	" " " "	F	"	19	Idaho
176	Birdie Rhodes	Petit Theft	" " "	" " " "	F	"	19	"
177	Leo Campbell	Ord 630 44	" 6:45	Bennett + Mitchell	m	Amer	35	Minnesota
178	Geo. Wilson	Ord 630 44	" 6:50	A. Wilson - Gates	"	"	36	Cal
179	Oran Martin	" " " "	" 7:05	Redding	"	"	58	Minnesota
180	"	Injured	" 7:30	A. Wilson - Gates	"	MEX	"	"
181	Geo W. Davis	Ord 630 44	" 8:35	" " " "	"	Amer	37	Cal
182	Mitruio Bevaque	" " " "	" " "	Redding	"	Italian	36	Italy
183	Joe Ignacio	" " " "	" 9:15	Nichols + Fichette	"	Mex	34	Mexico
184	Geo. White	" " " "	" " "	A. Wilson - Gates	"	Amer.	45	N. Carolina
185	Geo. Olson	" " " "	" 9:45	Jelison + Richer	"	Amer	59	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 5 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Barber	Sacto	1 y 17 y 32 y					6-4-37 Rel. Bail \$100.00	
Blacksmith	"	6 y 4 y 67 y	Car	Pol	60 da Cal. C. W.	6-8-37		
Waitress	"	1 y 24 y 24 y	Bar.	Pol.	30 1/2 or 15 da Jail	6-5-37	6-4-37 Rec. Hospital	
Labour	"	1 y 22 y 22 y	Bar.	Pol.	90 da - Co Jail	6-5-37		
Cook	"	6 m 2 y 26 y					6-5-37 Rel.	
Labour	"	4 y 6 y 27 y					" "	
"	"	" 41 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	" 6 y 6 y					" "	
Lawrence's Warehouse Employ.	"	6 y 20 y 20 y					" "	
Lab.	"	3 y 21 y 36 y					6-11-37 Held to and \$100.00	
"	"	6 y 14 y 14 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	17 y 17 y 57 y	Bar.	Pol	6 Mo - Co Jail serve 60 da - + Jail C. W. 13.	6-7-37		
"	"	2 y 18 y 18 y					6-5-37	
"	"	6 y 37 y 37 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	5 y 8 y 36 y					" "	
"	"	35 y 38 y 38 y					6-5-37 Rel.	
"	"	15 y 20 y 44 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	" 36 y					6-5-36 Rel.	
Bill maker	"	20 y 50 y 50 y	Car.	Pol.	30 1/2 or 15 da Jail + 60 da - Co Jail - C. W. 13-1 y.	6-7-37		
Labour	"	30 y 43 y 63 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
Truck Driver	"	3 y 37 y 37 y					6-5-37 Rec.	
Charffer	"	2 y 17 y 54 y					6-5-37 Rec.	
Labour	"	4 y 5 y 27 y	Bar	Pol.	Dismissed	6-9-37	6-5-37 rel \$100.00 Bail	
Housewife	"	4 y 4 y 27 y	"	"	Discharged	6-8-37		
"	"	1 y 1 y 19 y	"	"	6 Mo - Co Jail serve 90 da - Jail C. W. - 2 y 60 6-8-37	6-8-37		
"	"	1 y 1 y 17 y	"	"	Discharged	6-9-37		
Labour	"	1 y 1 y 35 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
Labour	"	36 y 36 y 36 y					" "	
"	"	21 y 21 y 35 y					" "	
Miner	Sacto	3 d 37 y 37 y					6-5-37 Rec H to Co H.	
Labour	Sacto	21 y 21 y 21 y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	10 y 10 y 20 y					" "	
"	"	3 d 6 m 45 y					" "	
"	"	1 d 35 y 37 y					" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
186	Ludwig Nelson	Ord 630-4th	June 5th 10:30	Redding	m	Swede	71	Sweden
187	Andre Alton	"	" 10:15	W. Wilson + Trimble	m	Fin	50	Finland
188	F. A. Strong	Injured	" 10:30	A. Wilson + Bates	m	Am	23	Cal.
189	A. F. Johnson	Ord 630-4th	" 10:45	Bennett + Mitchell	"	Am	31	Nebraska
190	B. Dixie	"	" 11:20	Gonaty	"	Indian	22	Cal.
191	Jose Ramon	"	" 11:35	Charles	"	Mex	40	Mexico
192	Jane Smith	"	" 4:35	Sauninger	f	Am	35	Cal.
193	Ed Sullivan	"	June 6 12:30	Sauninger	m	"	47	Calif
194	L. Conwell	Del Boy	" 12:40	Special Officer Webster Charles H. Heng	"	"	16	Oklahoma
195	Bill Winn	"	" 1:45	" Roberts	"	"	15	Calif
196	C. Hogan	Ord 630-4th	" 12:45	Trimble - Wells	"	Indian	22	"
197	G. J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	Negro	35	Cal
198	Ruth Brown	Vagrancy	" 1:00	"	f	Indian	31	Calif
199	Lee Brown	"	"	"	m	Negro	23	Alabama
200	Maria Gonsalves	Injured	" 12:35	J. Lyons, Hanson	f	Portuguese	53	Portugal
201	Joe Corde	Ord 630-4th	" 1:15	Trimble - Wells	m	Mex	50	Mexico
202	Jose Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
203	M. Donato	"	"	"	"	"	37	Mexico
204	M. Marinas	"	"	"	"	"	25	"
205	Ben Lucero	"	"	"	"	"	54	"
206	Joe Navarro	"	"	"	"	"	36	"
207	Wm McGee	"	2:10	"	"	Am	63	New Jersey
208	George Baade	"	"	"	"	"	31	Neb
209	Joe Lem	"	"	"	"	"	36	Mexico
210	Ed Hogan	"	2:15	Charles H. Heng	"	Indian	34	Calif
211	Joe Martinez	Vagrancy	" 2:50	"	"	Mex	25	Bolo
212	Ryde Williams	Ord 630-4th	"	Logonasco	"	Am	35	Tenn
213	M. Holm	"	"	"	"	Fin	37	Finland
214	G. Balenzuela	"	"	J. Lyons, Hanson	"	Mex	52	Mexico
215	Jesus Arroyo	"	"	"	"	"	50	"
216	A. Huerto	"	"	Roberts, C. Wells	"	"	50	"
217	P. Pinetel	"	"	"	"	"	49	"
218	L. Cantor	"	"	"	"	"	46	"
219	J. Alvarez	"	"	"	"	"	36	"
220	J. Baulla	"	"	"	"	"	27	New Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	20y 20y 40y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	30 20 30					" "	
Carpenter	"	9y 9y 23y					6-5-37 Rec. H. 60 H.	
Man	"	2m 2m 31					6-6-37 Rel.	
Labourer	"	1m 22y 22y					" "	
"	"	10y 15y 15y					" "	
House wife	"	35y 35y 35y					6-5-37 Rel.	
Plumber	"	47y 47y 47y					6-6-37 Rel.	
School Boy	"	8y 9y 16y					6-6-37 Det Home. Rel. with back	6-5-37
"	"	12y 15y 15y					6-6-37 Det Home. Rel. with back	
Labourer	"	6y 22y 22y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	3y 17y 35y					" "	
H. W.	"	1y 31y 31y	Car.	Police	60d. 60y. 60d. 60y.			
Labourer	"	1m 4y 23y	Car.	Pol.	30d. 60y. 60d. 60y.			
Cannery worker	"						6-6-37 Co Hospital	
Labourer	"	15y 15y 15y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	6y 15y 20y					" "	
"	"	"					" "	
"	"	11y 11y 11y					" "	
"	"	4y 10y 14y					" "	
"	"	12y 17y 63y					" "	
"	"	12y 12y 31y					" "	
"	"	3y 35y 35y					" "	
"	"	23y 34y 34y					" "	
"	"	1w 4y 25y	Car.	Pol.	4 mo. 30y.		6-7-37	
"	"	16y 16y 35y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	23y 6y 30y					" "	
"	"	20y 20y 36y					" "	
"	"	20y 20y 32y					" "	
"	"	1y 10y 15y					" "	
"	"	18y 18y 27y					" "	
"	"	36y 36y 36y					" "	
"	"	1m 21y 21y					" "	
"	"	8y 8y 27y					" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
221	Henry Brown	Ord 630-45	June 6 2:50	Roberts & Wells	M	Indian	42	Calif
222	Bill Moore	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	45	Sou
223	James Hawkins	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	35	Calif
224	Richard May	" " " "	" 5:15	C Wells	"	Negro	50	Kentucky
225	John Garcia	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
226	J. M. Gump	" " " "	" 6:35	" " "	"	Amer	35	Wash
227	Robt Jordan	" " " "	" 7:20	" " "	"	"	27	Tenn
228	Guy Little	" " " "	" 7:30	C Addison	"	"	48	Kansas
229	Leo Wilson	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	Ohio
230	Max Warner	" " " "	" 8:15	M ^c Callan	"	"	34	Calo
231	Wm Turner	sick.	" 10:20	Kaminsky	"	"	"	"
232	P. O'neil	Ord 630-11	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	40	Calif
233	Joe Minor	" " " "	" 11:00	M ^c Callan	"	Mex	32	Mex
234	M. Silva	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"
235	Joe Roman	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	47	Calif
236	T. C. Kenney	" " " "	" 12:15	Strapp - Lates	"	Amer	29	Georgia
237	Robert M ^c Kinsey	" " " "	" 12:40	M ^c Callan	"	Irish	28	Scotland
238	Joe Camisene	sick.	" 1:10	Davis	"	Irish	42	Switzerland
239	Tom Olsen	Ord 630-4	" 1:40	M ^c Callan	"	Amer	42	Oreg.
240	Thomas Janacek	" " " "	" 2:10	M ^c Callan	"	Amer	36	Tex
241	Geo Spicer	" " " "	" 2:25	Lates - Strapp	"	Negro	47	Tenn
242	Jane Klein	" " " "	" 3:25	M ^c Callan	"	Amer	30	Calif
243	T. Goodman	" " " "	" 3:40	Boyle - Nichols	"	Mex	47	Mex
244	Johnie O'Brien	" " " "	" 4:20	" " "	"	Amer	71	N. Y.
245	Ben Holman	" " " "	" 4:40	" " "	"	German	64	Germany
246	Lloyd Bowman	" " " "	" 4:45	" " "	"	Amer	34	Cal
247	Richard May	" " " "	" 4:45	W. Wilson	"	Negro	50	Kentucky
248	B. Lofton	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	34	Tenn
249	R. Negro	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	50	Mexico
250	Joe Willis	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Portug	45	Penn
251	Arthur Morgan	" " " "	" " "	Palmer	"	Irish	38	Ireland
252	Vincent Lopez	Ord 630-4th injured	" 5:35	C. Wilson	"	Mex	31	Mexico
253	C. Edgerton	" " " "	" 5:35	Boyle & Nichols	"	Amer	33	Nebraska
254	Frank Quinn Jr	Injured	" 6:25	Boyle & Nichols	"	Negro	26	Texas
255	Ray Brown	Injured	" 6:30	Adams & Wilson	"	Amer	23	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	2y 4m 4y					6-6-37 Rel	
"	"	5y 10y 45y					" "	
"	"	1d 35y 35y					" "	
"	"	2y 3y 50y					" "	
"	"	2y 2y 9y					" "	
miner	"	1d 2y 35y					" "	
Labourer	"	6y 6y 27y					" "	
Barber	"	4y 16y 4y					6-6-37 Rel.	
Printer	"	3y 3y 38y					6-6-37 Rel.	
Truck Driver	"	20y 20y 34y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	"					6-6-37 Rel. & Co. H.	
Lab.	"	20y 30y 30y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	10y 10y 22y					6-7-37 Rel.	
"	"	13y 13y 13y					" "	
"	"	1-4 47y 47y					" "	
Labourer	"	2-2 24y 24y					6-6-37 Rel.	
Selling Papers	"	3-11 14y 14y					6-6-37 Rel. by Cameron	
Lab.	"	3-4 3-4 17y					6-6-37 Rel. to Co. H.	
"	"	9-9 10y 42y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	2-11 30y 30y					6-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-11 1-11 47y					6-7-37 Rel.	
Amway Worker	"	1-4 30y 30y					6-6-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	5-4 5-4 5y					6-7-37 Rel	
"	"	50y 50y 71y					" "	
"	"	15y 15y 20y					" "	
Labourer	"	1d 34y 34y					" "	
"	"	2y 3y 50y					" "	
"	"	1y 17y 34y					" "	
"	"	5y 16y 16y					" "	
"	"	30y 30y 45y					" "	
"	"	15y 15y 15y					" "	
"	"	12y 14y 14y					6-6-37 Rel.	Releasch
"	"	10y 10y 33y					6-6-37 Rel. H.	Rec. Hos. and Co. Hos. - Released at Co. Hos.
"	"	2y 5y 26y					6-6-37 Rel. Hospital	
"	"	23y 23y 23y					6-6-37 Rel. H. to Co. H.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
256	Geo. Dempsey	Ord. 630 4th	June 6th 6:30	Towers & W. Wilson	M	White	43	Penn	Saturn	Sacto.	10 7 12 4 43 7					6-7-37	Rel.	
257	Am. Walsh	"	"	"	"	Amer	23	Penn	"	"	4 11 7 1 23 7					"	"	
258	Joe Hernandez	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico	"	"	1 4 1 4 1 4					"	"	
259	Jose Otero	"	"	"	"	"	40	Mexico	"	"	5 4 5 4 10 4					"	"	
260	Joe Cortez	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	2 7 6 7 10 4					6-6-37	Rel.	
261	A. Marcias	"	"	"	"	"	32	"	"	"	2 4 5 4 10 4					6-7-37	Rel.	
262	Tony Castro	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	"	"	20 7 25 7 25 4					"	"	
263	R. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	32	Arizona	"	"	3 2 24 7 32 7					"	"	
264	Juan Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	56	Mexico	"	"	6 4 20 7 20 7					"	"	
265	Ted Kasee	Ord. 630 4th	" 7:05	Madsen	"	Amer	28	Cal.	"	Sacto.	28 28 28					"	"	
266	Donald Anderson	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Madsen	"	"	21	Minn.	"	"	3 2 4 11 21 4	Car	Pol	60 da. Co. C.W. 6 Mo	6-8-37			
267	Jesus Gonzalez	Ord. 630 4th	"	Towers & Wilson & Trumble	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	18 9 15 4 18 4					6-7-37	Rel.	
268	Miss Hughes	Attemp. Suicide	"	T. Adams, A. Wilson	F	Amer	24	"	"	"					6-6-37	Rec. H. & Co. H.		
269	Frank Sullivan	Dist. the Peace	" 8:30	Towers & Wilson & Trumble	M	"	46	Iowa	"	"	5 11 9 4 46 4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged.	6-7-37	6-6-37	\$700.00 Bail	
270	Eugene Jellez	"	"	"	M	MEX	27	Cal.	"	"	2 4 25 4 25 4	"	"	" 30 da. or 15 da. Co. Jail.	6-7-37			
271	James Seale	Ord. 630 4th	" 9:00	Redding & Wilson & Trumble	M	Nepo	42	N. Louisiana	"	"	3 2 22 4 42 4					6-7-37	Rel.	
272	Kuete Nelson	"	"	Nichols & Boyle	"	Swede	68	Sweden	"	"	4 4 12 20 4					"	"	
273	Mike Riley	"	"	"	"	Irish	32	Ireland	"	"	18 4 18 4 40 4					"	"	
274	P. Veda	"	"	"	"	Jap.	50	Japan	"	"	35 7 35 4 35 4					"	"	
275	G. W. Smith	"	" 9:20	Boyer & Nichols & Mitchell	"	Amer	76	Illinois	"	Barber	5 4 18 4 76 4					6-6-37	Rel.	
276	Alfred Woosley	Ord. 630 4th	" 9:40	Boyer & Nichols & Mitchell	"	Amer	37	Cal.	Had car	"	10 4 27 4 27 4	Car	Police	\$50.00 or 25 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 Mo	6-7-37			
277	Ed. Becker	Vagrancy	" 9:45	Johnson & Richer	"	Amer	37	Penn.	Saturn	"	18 4 5 4 37 4	"	"	Dismissed	6-9-37	6-9-37	Rel. to Sheriff.	
278	James Finnigan	"	"	"	"	"	29	Montana	Cook	"	14 4 1 4 29 4	"	"	90 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 1 Yr.	6-9-37			
279	Henry Hogan	"	"	"	"	Indian	37	Cal.	Logan	"	2 2 37 4 27 4	"	"	60 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 Mo	6-9-37			
280	Chas. Upton	Ord. 630 4th	" 10:10	Boyle & Nichols	"	Amer	33	Mich.	Saturn	"	6 4 12 4 33 4	"	"	" 25 da. or 10 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 Mo	6-7-37	6-7-37	Rel.	
281	Dominian Ignacia	Battery	" 11:05	Johnson & Richer	"	Mex	59	Mexico	Saturn	"	2 4 25 4 25 4	"	"	" 30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 Mo	6-7-37			
282	C. Maxir	Ord. 630 4th	" 12:00	C. Wells & Trumble	"	Amer	25	Penn.	Cook	"	2 4 7 4 35 4	"				6-7-37	Rel.	
283	Sea Martin	Vagrancy	" 12:50	C. Wells & Trumble	"	Amer	42	Nevada	Cook	"	4 4 19 4 42 4	Car.	Pol.	4-M. Co. Jail.	6-7-37			
284	Frank Williams	Ord. 630 4th	"	"	"	Indian	42	Calif.	Labourer	"	42 4 42 4 42 4					6-7-37	Rel.	
285	Pete Gonzalez	Ord. 630 4th	" 1:30	Trumble & C. Wells	"	Mexican	46	Mexico	Labourer	"	7 4 9 4 9 4					6-7-37	Rel.	
286	Pete Flouy	Ord. 630 4th	"	Trumble & C. Wells	M	"	38	"	Saturn	"						"	"	
287	Fred Bloom	"	" 2:50	Nicholas & Podreus	"	Dutch	61	Wisconsin	"	"	7 4 9 4 61					"	"	
288	Arthur Richards	Ord. 630 4th	" 3:30	Charles & Cottlett	M	Amer	43	Calif.	Labourer	"	30 43 43					"	"	
289	Jim Lawson	"	" 4:05	Sgt. Parker & C. Wells	"	Indian	26	Idaho	"	"	24 4 24 4 57 4					"	"	
290	J.A. Grunwald	"	" 4:00	Lyons & Hanson	"	German	55	Germany	"	"						"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
291	Dwight Denton	Ord 630-4 th 5	June 7 th 4 ³⁰ AM	Lyon - Hanson	M	Amer	29	Kansas
292	See Bell	" " "	" 5 ²⁵	Lagomarsino	"	Irish	48	Irish
293	H. Donovan	Log	" 7 ²⁵	" "	"	Amer	29	Oreg.
294	C. B. Anderson	Chas. 477 Station 1115	" 9 ²⁵	Pearson	"	"	40	"
295	Rufus Ramon	Warrant 2333 Battery	" 9 ⁴⁰	G. Laminsky Fichette	"	Polish	29	RI
296	David R. Hing	See 510-2C9	" 9 ⁵⁰	Benjamin	"	Chin	34	Calif
297	Wm. Norton	Ord-630-4	" 10 ⁴⁰	Nolan-Lates	"	Irish	43	Ireland
298	Frank Hennessy	"	" "	"	"	Amer	45	Calif
299	Fannie Nunnes	Log	" 11 ¹⁰	Phillips	F.	Mex	42	Mex
300	Joe Wesley	Ord-630-4	" 11 ¹⁰	Nolan-Lates	M.	Irish	34	Calif
301	E. W. Klebe	Ord-656-4	" 11 ⁴⁵	McCallister	"	Amer	39	Mont.
302	Mrs. J. A. Bartlett	See-451-U.C.	" 12 ⁰⁵	at Hughes in Vegas.	F.	"	54	Calif
303	Ernest Perry	Ord-630-21	" "	McCallister	M.	Ital	60	Italy
304	Joe Gonzales	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky	"	Mex	41	Mex
305	Rosie Nelson	Drj	" 1 ¹⁰	Soares-Fuchett	F.	Amer	57	Calif
306	Manuel Wanta	Ord-630-4	" 1 ³⁰	Nolan-Lates	M.	Irish	"	"
307	Raymond Acosta	"	" 1 ³⁰	Kaminsky	"	Mex	30	Mex
308	Francisco Para	"	" "	"	"	"	35	"
309	F. Flores	"	" "	"	"	"	40	"
310	Lawrence Anderson	"	" "	"	"	Irish	48	Calif
311	Gene Henry	Drj	" 1 ³⁰	Nolan-Lates	"	Amer	50	"
312	Lucas Tapia	Ord-630-41	" 2 ³⁰	Drennon	"	Mex	35	Mex
313	Philip Ray	"	" "	"	"	"	37	"
314	C. E. Sullivan	"	" "	"	"	Amer	52	Wisc
315	Joe Normanton	Cont. Report.	" 3 ⁰⁰	J. Carrigan	"	"	29	Calif
316	R. E. Lucky	Arrest W.O.S.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Gunn & Tapp	"	"	45	Mexican
317	Grace Gomez	Injured	" 4 ³⁰	F. Addiano & Wilson	F.	Mex	35	Mex.
318	Wong Mee Fong	Harmon Mantis Act.	" 4 ³⁰	Sackman & Saunders	M.	Chin	25	China
319	F. Acetos	Ord-630-4 th	" 5 ⁰⁵	W. Wilson	"	Mex	34	Mexico
320	Edward E. Maxwell	Ord 630-4 th	" "	"	"	Irish	33	Ireland
321	Alvin Goady	"	" "	Boyle-Nichols	"	"	36	Mexican
322	John Bonds	"	" 6 ⁰⁵	Conaty	"	"	45	Irish
323	Nick Gasc	"	" 6 ³⁵	W. Wilson	"	"	36	Italy
324	L. Gorman	Ord-630-4 th injured	" "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
325	Joe Reyes	Ord-630-4 th	" "	"	"	"	66	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	24 24 29					6-7-37 Rel.	
Barber	"	14 14 17					" "	
Lab.	"	1-0 4 29	Car.	Pol.	30 da. 6 jail. 2 W. 90 da.	6-7-37		
Merchant	"	3 14 40	Car.	P. L.	Dismissed	6-25-37	6-7-37 100% Bail	
Lab.	"	2 1 1	Car.	Pol.	900 or 50 da. 6 jail.	6-7-37		
Nocturnal	"	5 24 24					6-7-37 20% Bail sent to Berkeley Calif	
Lab.	"	20 4 45					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	"	20 4 45					6-8-37 Rel.	
N. Wife	"	6 4 15 15	Car.	Pol.	20 3 or 10 da. 6 jail. In addition 15 da. 6 jail. 6-24-37	6-8-37		
Lab.	"	1-14 3 31					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	"	14 4 20 4 31	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-8-37		
N. Wife	"	1-0 5 4 20 4	"	"	5 da. 6 jail. 2 W. 10 da. 6 jail. 6-9-37	6-9-37	6-7-37 250% Bail	By J. Carrigan. 250% - 250%
Lab.	"	20 4 20 4					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	"	"					" "	
Unemployed	"	57 4 57 4					6-7-36 Rec & Co. H.	
Lab.	"	"					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	"	5 4 10 4 10					" "	
"	"	"					" "	
"	"	20 4 20 4					" "	
"	"	1-10 2 4 48					" "	
"	"	3-4 50 4 50					6-7-37 Rec & Co. H.	
"	"	14 4 20 4 14					6-7-37 Rel.	
"	"	20 4 20 4					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	"	15 4 15 4					6-8-37 Rel.	
Painter	"	24 4 24 4	Car.	Pol.	25% or 48 hours 6 jail	6-15-37		
Butcher	"	9 4 37 62	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-15-37		
Bookkeeper	"	"					" "	
maid	"	1 4 8 4 25					6-7-37 Rec. H.	
Cook	Woodland	1 13 4 13					6-8-37 M. Callister	
Labourer	"	2 10 4 15					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	Sacto	1 4 1 4 33					" "	
"	"	2 4 4 4 36					" "	
"	"	2 6 2 6 45					6-8-37 Rel.	
"	"	2 4 2 4 30					" "	
"	"	1 4 1 4 4					" "	
"	"	1 4 1 4 4					" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
326	Frank Yvara	State Prisoner	June 1 7:30	Palmier/Kenney	M	Mex	37	Mexico	Laborer	Sacto	3 d 3 y 35 y			Car.	Pol.	Held to ans.	6-15-37			
327	Will Booth	Ord 630 4th	" 8:00	Nichols + Boyle	"	Mex	36	Cal.	Mechanics	"	36 y 36 y 36 y									6-8-37 Rel
328	Lee Jones	Leak	" "	Mitchell	"	Mex	63	Virginia	Laborer	"	14 y 10 y 62 y									6-7-37 Com. H. to Co. H.
329	T. Morris	Ord 630 4th	" 8:55	Conaty	"	Swiss	50	Switzerland	"	"	15 y 12 y 15 y									6-8-37 Rel.
330	Joe D. Manning	"	" 9:05	Boyle + Nichols	"	Amer.	39	Mass	Laborer	"	1 d 10 y 39 y									" "
331	Bill Jones	"	" 9:45	Conaty	"	Amer.	74	Ill.	"	"	12 y 12 y 74 y									" "
332	Amulo Nelson	"	" "	"	"	Swede	68	Sweden	"	"	4 y 12 y 20 y									" "
333	John D. Craig	Vagrancy	" 10:20	Gonzales M. Sincere	"	Amer.	20	Hawaii	Musician	"	2 y 8 y 33 y			Car.	Pol.	60 da Co Jail - C.W. - 6-11-37	6-7-37			
334	Joe Morados	Ord 630 "	" 10:40	Conaty	"	Mex	53	Texas	Laborer	Sacto	5 y 15 y 53 y									6-9-37 Rel.
335	Ed Baker	"	" 10:55	F. Addison + Wilson	"	German	45	Germany	"	"	10 y 15 y 50 y									" "
336	Harvey Schiffner	Embeal 1st Br Burglary	" 11:00	Gonzales M. Sincere	"	Latvian	30	Washington	"	"	1 y 11 y 30 y									6-9-37 Rel to Sheriff
337	Alice Menzel	Vagrancy	" 11:25	"	F	"	38	Philadelphia	Housewife	"	17 y 9 y 38 y			Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-9-37			1930
338	M. Bonillas	Ord 630 - 4th	June 8 12	Charles Catlett	M	Mex	29	Calif	Helper	"	14 y 27 y 27 y									6-8-37 Rel.
339	John Hernandez	"	" "	"	"	"	20	Mexico	Laborer	"	17 y 18 y 17 y									" "
340	Silver Hochler	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Logomazino	"	Amer	43	Calo	"	"	1 m 27 y 43 y			Car.	Pol.	6 Mo Co Jail	6-9-37			
341	Jimmie Harris	"	" "	"	"	"	35	Calif	Laborer	"	1 m 35 y 35 y			"	"	6 Mo Co Jail	6-9-37			
342	Francisco Morales	Petty Theft	" 12:35	Pauler	"	Mex	35	Mexico	Laborer	"	5 y 2 y 11 y			Car	Pol	4 Mo Co Jail	6-8-37			
343	Edw Mason	Ord 630 - 4th	" 1:00	J Lyons. Hanson	"	Amer	48	N.Y.	"	"	4 y 8 y 48 y									6-8-37 Rel.
344	Vernie Rio	Dish the Peace	" 1:10	Charles Catlett	F	Mex	22	Calif	H.W.	"	9 m 22 y 22 y			Car	Pol	100 da Co Jail 9 m 6 Mo 6-8-37	6-8-37			
345	E. Maltos	" " "	" " "	" " "	M	"	30	Texas	Laborer	"	4 y 4 y 30 y			"	"	430 m 15 da Co Jail addition 30 da Co Jail 6-8-37	6-8-37			
346	Joe Ramos	Ord 630 - 4th	" 2:00	Pauler. Jimble	"	"	45	Mexico	"	"	10 y 10 y 28 y									6-8-37 Rel.
347	3 Pina.	" " "	" 3:00	J Lyons. Hanson	"	"	28	New Mexico	"	"	3 y 25 y 28 y									" "
348	Gertrude Devlin	Del Girl	" 4:50	Rooney. Nicholas	F	Amer.	19	Calif	H.W.	"	3 m 17 y 17 y									6-8-37 Rel. Withheld.
349	Joe Rickelman	Ord 630 - 4th	" "	"	M	"	62	Ill	Printer	"	6 d 33 y 62 y									6-8-37 Rel.
350	H. E. Forrest	Vag.	" 9:25	Phillips	"	"	27	Ark	Lab.	"	2 y 2 y 27 y			Car.	Pol.	60 da Co Jail	6-9-37			
351	E. M. Brath	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Massachusetts	"	"	1 d 15 y 49 y			"	"	20 da Co Jail - C.W. - 4 m 6-9-37	6-9-37			
352	Charles Bennolds	Ord - 630 - 4th	" "	"	"	"	29	Penn	"	"	4 y 7 y 29 y									6-8-37 Rel
353	Fred Hyde	"	" "	"	"	"	40	Massachusetts	"	"	43 y									6-8-37 Rel
354	M. Espenssa	"	" "	"	"	Mex	55	Calif	"	"	1 m 55 y 55 y									6-9-37 Rel.
355	Marion Ragsdale	Vag.	" 10:45	O'Connor	"	Amer	28	Kent	"	"	2 m 20 y 28 y			Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C.W. - 4 m 6-9-37	6-9-37			
356	John D. Raborn	"	" "	"	"	"	30	Florida	"	"	4 y 14 y 30 y			"	"	60 da Co Jail	6-9-37			
357	Arthur Webb	Ord - 630 - 4th	" "	"	"	"	45	Del.	"	"	2 y 3 y 45 y									6-9-37 Rel.
358	Tom Moore	On Commit.	" 1:00	Phillips	"	"	58	N. Carol.	"	"	10 y 25 y 53 y			Car.	Pol.	Further Probation	6-9-37			
359	A. Garcia	Ord 630 4th	" "	"	"	Mex	58	Mex	"	"	32 y 32 y 58 y			Car.	Police	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d. 6-9-37	6-9-37			
360	R. Martinez	Vag.	" "	"	"	"	38	"	"	"	1 y 1 y 38 y			Caraglan	Police	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	6-9-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
361	Shiridan P. Rogers	Viol. state contr. law	June 17 th	Pearson	M.	Amn	43	Calif
362	Thomas Rogers	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	45	"
363	Leo Miltado	Drj	" 2 nd	Nolan - Attrapp	"	Jap.	13	Calif
364	Oscar Douglas	Tag.	" 3 rd	Phillips	"	Negro	50	Calif
365	Henry Hall	"	" " "	"	"	"	57	Louisiana
366	Albert Washington	"	" " "	"	"	"	47	Calif
367	Pedro Remental	Ord 630-4	" " "	"	"	Mex	44	Mex.
368	Jose Lombardero	"	" 3 rd	M ^{rs} Clellan	"	"	59	"
369	John Clarke	Tag.	" 3 rd	Kemaly Palmer	"	Amn	37	Kent
370	Jimie Anderson	Ord 630-40	" 3 rd	Sgt. Lamb & M. L. L. L.	"	"	46	Ohio
371	George L. Bell	Wt #2228	" 4 th	Mitchell & Bennett	"	"	32	Miss
372	Miguel Contreras	Mis. Contr. act.	" 4 th	Kemaly & Palmer	"	Mex	36	Cal
373	Boyd Campbell	Ord 630-42	" 4 th	Anderson & L. L. L.	"	Amn	32	Wash
374	Donald F. Fyfe	Tag.	" 7 th	"	"	"	14	Ohio
375	Ed. Armstrong	Ord 630-42	" 8 th	Kedding	"	"	40	Cal
376	Mathew H. Bray	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	37	Cal
377	Tony Cardoza	Link	" 8 th	"	"	Mex	50	Mexico
378	Arthur Collins	Ord 630-42	" 9 th	"	"	Amn	30	Idaho
379	Manuel Serrate	" " "	" 10 th	W. Wilson & Trimb	"	Ind.	94	Mexico
380	John L. Shirley	" " "	" 10 th	Cox & Nichols	"	Amn	30	Pa
381	Mack Suggs	Tag.	" 10 th	Mitchell & Bennett	"	"	39	Cal.
382	Emilio Lora	Ord 630-42	" 11 th	S. J. J. Peterson	"	Mex	40	Mexico
383	Fred Montano	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	"
384	Fred Smith	" " "	" 11 th	W. L. L. L.	"	Amn	43	Cal
385	Wm Smith	Petty Theft	June 12 th	City E. P. Roberts	"	Amn	42	Miss
386	Lewis Primeaux	Vagrancy	" 12 th	C. Wells - Trumb	"	Indian	22	South Dakota
387	J. M. Peterson	Ord 630-45	" 2 nd	Charles Catlett	"	Amn	29	Conn
388	B Salazar	" " "	" 3 rd	Gates - Hanson	"	Mex	32	Mexico
389	John Lopez	" " "	" 4 th	C Wells	"	"	45	"
390	Jose Coronado	Tag.	" 4 th	"	"	"	45	"
391	Albert Hicks	Dis. Ord 304-44	" 5 th	Logomasino	"	Negro	38	Calif
392	E Acala	Seiz	" 7 th	Gates - Hanson	"	Mex	49	Mexico
393	Oliver Nickerson	Ord 630-4	" 10 th	Nolan - Attrapp	"	Can	52	Canada
394	Manuel Sandoz	"	" 12 th	"	"	Mex	36	Mex
395	Frank Lemke	"	" 12 th	Karimsky	"	Amn	38	Wisc.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Plaster.	Sac.	15-y 10-m 13-y.	Car.	Pal.	Discharged	7-21-37	6-8-37 Bail.	
"	"	16-y 19-m 15-y.	Car.	Pal.	Discharged	7-21-37	900% Bail.	
School boy.	"	6-y 13-m 13-y.	"	"	"	"	6-8-37	Rec. to Co. H
Lab.	"	3-d 20-y 20-y.	Car.	Pal.	90-da to Jail - C.W. 4-m 8-y 37.	"	"	
"	"	3-d 16-y 21-y.	"	"	30-da to Jail - C.W. 4-m 6-y 37.	"	"	
"	"	1-d 47-y 47-y.	"	"	30-da to Jail - C.W. 4-m 6-y 37.	"	"	
"	"	8-y 8-y 27-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	5-y 7-y 37-y.	Car.	Pal.	60-da to Jail - C.W. 1-y 6-y 37.	"	"	
"	"	18-y 6-y 4-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	8-y 8-y 32	"	"	"	6-8-37	Rec. to Co. H.	
"	"	1-y 36-y 36-y.	Car.	Pal.	Discharged	6-15-37	"	
"	"	1-y 1-y 32-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
School boy.	"	7-y 7-y 14-y.	"	"	"	6-8-37	Rec. to H.	
Lab.	"	14-y 14-y 40-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	5-y 37-y 37-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-y 30-y 30-y.	"	"	"	6-8-37	Rec. to H.	
"	"	1-y 7-y 37-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	5-y 20-y 20-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	13-y 13-y 30-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2-y 2-y 37-y.	Car.	Pal.	90-da to Jail - C.W. 1-y 6-y 37.	"	"	
"	"	1-y 10-y 20-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-m 1-y 15-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	4-y 4-y 4-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	9-y 9-y 42-y.	Car.	Pal.	30-da to Jail - C.W. 90-da 6-7-37.	"	"	
"	"	4-m 4-m 22-y.	Car.	Pal.	90-da to Jail - C.W. 1-y 6-y 37.	"	"	
Painter	"	2-y 6-y 29-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Rel.	
Saloon	"	10-y 10-y 15-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	17-y 17-y 20-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	10-y 10-y 25-y.	Car.	Pal.	30-da to Jail - C.W. 6-9-37	"	"	
Cook	"	30-y 30-y 38-y.	Car.	Pal.	Comm. L. L. L.	6-9-37	Rel. 6-14-37 time served.	
Saloon	"	10-y 26-y 29-y.	"	"	"	6-9-37	Emn + Co Hospital	
"	"	15-y 15-y 4-y.	"	"	"	6-10-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-w 20-y 20-y.	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	6-m 7-y 36-y.	"	"	"	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
396	Ed. Harris	Vag.	June 9 1 st P.	Warren - Kaminsky	M.	Amer.	60	Philadelphia
397	Boyd Cammel	Ord 630-4	" 2 nd	Melan - Straygo	"	"	32	"
398	Wm Norton	"	"	Warren - Kaminsky	"	Irish	42	Ireland
399	E. B. Bryant	On Commitment	" 3 rd	O'Connor	"	negro	38	Ill.
400	Sam Hudson	Injured	" 5:45	A Wilson & Addison	"	Amer	34	Cal.
401	Elias Woodbridge	"	"	"	"	"	53	N. Dakota
402	John Curran	Ord. 630 4 th	" 6:35	Conaty	"	"	37	Conn.
403	Dong Yek Wah	Sick	" 6:45	Redding	"	Chink	-	"
404	Manuel Mendoga	Injured	" 7:45	W. Wilson	"	Mex	46	Mexico
405	Ben Frank	Ord 630 7	" 8:55	Roberts - Williams - Redding	"	"	"	"
406	Abso Robert Sperry	Sick	" 9:00	Roberts - Williams - Redding	"	"	19	Texas
407	Klona Rossi	Sick	" 9:05	Conaty	"	M	"	"
408	Joe Larson	Ord. 630 4 th	" 9:00	W. Darwin	"	Amer.	22	Alta
409	Emma Bradford	Vagrancy	" 10:30	Batayo & Gabrielle	"	negro	27	Cal.
410	Jack Hendrix	Del. Boy	" 10:30	Richards & Frichette	"	Amer	17	Cal.
411	Theodore Kaiser	Ord. 630 4 th	" 10:50	Batayo & Gabrielle	"	"	28	"
412	Sherman Mills	"	" 11:25	Johnson - Richer	"	"	24	Utah
413	Jim Davis	"	" 11:30	W. Darwin	"	"	40	Cal.
414	M. Willerford	Ord 630-4 th	June 10 th 12:45	Dill	"	"	47	Kansas
415	Wm. Williams	"	" 1:25	Gates & J. Sym	"	negro	35	Georgia
416	N. Oliver	"	" 1:30	Cutlett - Chelso	"	Amer	33	Calif
417	O. Hedstrom	"	" 2:40	"	"	Swede	58	Sweden
418	Rip Van Winkle	Robbery 6 th 60	"	"	"	Amer	30	Idaho
419	Pat Chanler	Vagrancy	" 4:00	Spaul & Dahl	"	"	26	Oriz
420	M Mc Fadden	Robbery 6 th 60	"	"	"	"	28	Pa.
421	John Lopez	Ord 630-4 th 30	" 6:00	C Wells	"	Mex	45	Mexico
422	Wm Hall	"	" 7:20	H Kemp - C Addison	"	Amer	64	Mo
423	C E Wall	Sick	" 8:00	McGuire	"	"	33	Tenn
424	L. P. Mosier	Battery	" 12:30	Reardon	"	"	47	Minn
425	David Rodgers	Fictitious Checks	" 1:25	Munn - Lapp	"	"	21	Calif
426	Beggie Murro	" 2 charges	"	"	"	"	23	Calif
427	M. Montgomery	Ord 630-4	" 1:50	Melan - Straygo	"	"	63	"
428	Conrad Hanson	"	" 2:00	Warren - Kaminsky	"	Norweg	52	Norway
429	Manuel Duarte	Vag.	"	"	"	Irish	65	Irish
430	Charles Labrin	Ord 630-4	" 2:00	Melan - Straygo	"	"	56	N. Y

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab	Sec.	12-4 35-760-4	Car.	Pol	31-da-B Jail-C.W.-90-da-6-10-37.			
"	"	6-4 16-4					6-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	23-4 23-4 23-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-4 16-4 158-4	Car.	Pol.	Emmitt Enforced.	6-10-37.		
Foreman	"	4-4 34-4 34-4					6-9-37 Rec. H.	
Machinist	"	5-4 5-4 53-4					6-9-37 Rec. H.	
Lab	"	1-4 10-4 24-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	15-4 15-4 30-4					6-9-37 Rec. H.	
Waitress	"	2-4 2-4 19-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	"						6-9-37 Rec. H.	
Lab	Sec.	3-4 1-4 23-4					6-9-37 Rec. H.	
Housewife	"		Car	Pol.	60-da-B Jail to serve 90-da-B Jail-C.W.-1-4-37 6-10-37			
Soldier	"	17-4 17-4 17-4					6-10-37 Rel. - witness.	
Lab	"	25-4 25-4 25-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4 3-4 24-4					"	
"	"	2-4 20-4 20-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	Sec.	3-4 3-4 48-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4 2-4 35-4					"	
Printer	"	33-4 33-4 33-4					"	
Lab	"	1-4 2-4 21-4					"	
"	"	2-4 1-4 30-4	Car	Pol	Dismissed	6-15-37	6-10-37 Released by Capt m. Allister	
"	"	1-4 1-4 26-4	Car	Pol	Dismissed	"	6-10-37 Released by Capt m. Allister	
"	"	1-4 3-4 29-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	17-4 17-4 20-4					6-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	15-4 20-4 20-4					"	
Lab	"	7-4 25-4 33-4					6-10-37 Co. H.	
Lab	"	25-4 25-4 41-4	Car.	Pol.	90% of 15-da-Cofail C.W. & B. 90-da	6-30-37 6-10-37 100% Bail.		
Lab	"	3-4 21-4 21-4	Car.	Pol.	Hold to answer	6-22-37		Rebooked Page 207, 702
"	"	21-4 23-4 23-4	Car.	Pol.	Hold to answer	6-22-37		Rebooked Page 207, 702 & 700
"	"	10-4 23-4 23-4					6-11-37 Rel.	
"	"	30-4 21-4 21-4	Car	Pol.	10 d. Co. Jail	6-11-37	6-11-37 Rel.	
"	"	36-4 36-4 56-4					6-11-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
431	Clifford Coffman	Gravels Alwater Sec. 510 - V. C.	June 10 3:55	Benjamin	M.	Amer	22	Iowa
432	Paul Gamora	Del. Boy	" 4:00	Wm. Darwin	"	"	17	Calo.
433	John O'Day	Vagrancy	" 4:20	Boxley + Redding	"	"	67	Cal.
434	Vernoy Hanson	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 6:00	F. Addison - A. Wilson	"	Black	68	Missouri
435	Robert McHendrick	Burglary with 2320 C. & S. 201	" 6:30	M. Hineson - G. A. Wilson	"	Scottish	29	Scotland
436	John Lopez	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 6:40	T. Hineson - Boxley - Redding	"	Mex	44	Mexico
437	Hans Anderson	Ord. 630 - 4th	"	"	"	"	46	"
438	Wm. Buff	"	"	"	"	Amer.	49	N. Y.
439	A. J. Larson	"	"	"	"	"	51	Mich.
440	Frank McDonald	"	"	"	"	"	42	Minn.
441	Joe B. Davis	"	"	"	"	"	69	Minn.
442	Tom La Rue	Injured	"	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	"	55	Kansas
443	Manuel Lopez	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 7:35	Nicholas - Frichette	"	Mex	30	Mexico
444	Fred Miller	"	" 8:35	"	"	American	64	Russia
445	Pete Juarez	"	" 9:20	F. Addison - A. Wilson	"	Mex.	50	Mexico
446	Harry Sparks	"	" 10:00	Nichols - Frichette	"	Amer.	62	Denmark
447	Don Cruz	"	" 10:20	M. Hineson - E. Hineson - G. A. Wilson	"	Portugus	25	N. Y.
448	Johnie Maxwell	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Negro	24	Texas
449	Jas. Payne	"	"	"	"	"	52	Miss.
450	Roy Meadows	"	"	"	"	"	21	W. Virginia
451	Herman Bragg	"	" 11:00	"	"	"	23	Arkansas
452	Calvin Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	31	Iowa
453	Herman James	"	"	"	"	"	24	Maryland
454	Andrew Morelli	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 11:30	T. Hineson - Boxley - Frichette	"	Mex	35	Mexico
455	Frankie Miranda	Injured	"	"	"	"	37	"
456	Marvin Alexander	Del. Boy	" 11:40	Hosman - Feil	"	Amer.	16	N. Y.
457	E. L. Jenn	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 12:00	Darwin	"	"	63	Ohio
458	E. V. Ramon	Use 481 - V. C.	" 12:05	Charles. Rodenas	"	Mex	33	Mexico
459	B. Ponce	Ord. 630 - 4th	"	J. Lyons - Hanson	"	"	31	"
460	A. C. Hughes	Dist. the Peace	" 12:30	Rooney - Nicholas	"	Amer	19	Calif.
461	Willie Terry	Vagrancy	" 12:45	E. Hineson	"	Negro	26	Oklahoma
462	Roy Miller	"	"	"	"	"	34	Kansas
463	W. J. Rabon	"	" 1:05	"	"	"	26	Iowa
464	Raf. Davis	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 1:10	A. J. E. Hineson - J. Hineson	"	Amer	27	Oklahoma
465	Pedro Garcia	Vagrancy	" 1:15	Charles. Rodenas	"	Mex	33	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
Musician	Cal.	3-4-5-4-2-4				6-10-37	15	Bail 15
Factor	"	1-4-8-4-1-4				6-11-37		Released by Darwin
"	"	6-7-4-7-4-7-4	Car.	Pol.	6-m. Co. J.	6-11-37		
"	"	15-4-15-4-4-4				6-11-37		Rel.
Mechanic	"	2-4-13-7-13-7	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-18-37		
Factor	"	2-4-14-20-4	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C. W. 4 d. 4 d.	6-11-37		
"	"	"				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	9-4-14-4-4-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	2-4-2-4-5-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	4-4-30-4-2-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	2-4-32-7-6-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	35-7-35-7-55-7				6-10-37		Rec. and Co. H.
"	"	"				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	1-4-17-4-40-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	15-4-15-4-15-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	7-4-43-7-6-2-4				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	18-4-15-7-25-7				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	1-4-6-4-2-4	Car.	Pol.	End. Co. J. Ad. 1-4	6-11-37		
"	"	2-4-2-4-5-2	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. C. W. 5 m	6-11-37		
"	"	1-4-3-4-2-4	Car.	Pol.	End. Co. J. C. W. 1-4	6-11-37		
"	"	2-4-4-4-2-4	"	"	Discharged	6-12-37		
"	"	2-4-15-4-3-4	"	"	Discharged	6-14-37		
"	"	1-4-2-4-2-4	Car.	Pol.	4 m. Co. J. C. W. 2-4	6-11-37		
"	"	1-4-10-7-15-7				6-11-37		Rel.
"	"	1-4-35-7-35-7				6-10-37		Rec. and Co. H.
"	"	9-4-14-4-16-4				6-11-37		Rel. by Capt. Withbeck
Painter	"	12-4-12-4-6-4	Car.	Pol.	Held to ans. Bail 3000	6-25-37		
Musical Helper	"	16-4-16-4-16-4	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	6-17-37		Bail 250.00
Labourer	"	7-4-7-4-17-4				6-11-37		Rel.
Student	"	18-4-18-4-18-4	Car.	Pol.	55 d. Co. J. C. W. 6-4	6-12-37		OR by Judge Carrighan
Labourer	"	4-4-2-4-2-4	"	"	30 d. Co. J. C. W. 6-4	6-14-37		
"	"	15-4-14-4-3-4	"	"	90 d. Co. J. C. W. 6-4	6-14-37		
"	"	18-4-18-4-18-4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-12-37		
Waiter	"	38-4-2-4-2-4	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. J. C. W. 6-4	6-12-37		
Labourer	"	11-4-18-4-18-4	Car.	Pol.	4 m. Co. J.	6-11-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
466	S. Bargas	Ord 630-4354	June 11 1937	Special Officer Burns	M	Mex	36	Mexico
467	R. Warner	Dist the Peace	" 230	Charles Rodenas	"	Am	29	P.A.
468	Ed. Carathus	" " "	" " "	Logomasinos	"	"	28	Texas
469	J. Lee	Vagrancy	" 235	Charles Rodenas	"	Negro	33	Texas
470	Paul Coleman	"	" 240	E Sinecum	"	"	24	Kentucky
471	Ed. Cusick	Ord 630-44	" 245	Richards	"	Am	31	Mass
472	Arthur Knudson	"	" 615	Charles Rodenas	"	"	41	Min
473	Tony Rodriguez	Dist. the Peace	" 1015	Lowat Nunn	"	"	42	Cal
474	Ruth Joseph	" " "	" " "	" " "	F	"	40	Cal
475	John Gullinger	be 100. Cal. Cal. Cal. Cal.	" 1215	E. Statham	"	"	"	"
476	Edith Wallis	Vis. warrant	" 120	Summer & Mills	M	"	17	Cal
477	Jose Yoppe	Ord 150 A.	" " "	O'Connor	"	Mex	21	Mexico
478	Joe Smithman	Ord 657-42	" 130	Long Kennedy, with 6 others	"	Am	37	Austria
479	Ed. Nelson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	65	Id.
480	Fanny Kohl	Sick	" " "	Davis	F	"	"	"
481	Barber Ireland	Ord 630-4	" 535	W. Wilson	M	"	19	Missouri
482	Blythe Mule	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	Missouri
483	Sonie Dolegal	Injured	" 545	F. Addison Gates	"	"	19	Nebraska
484	Raymond David	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	Iowa
485	M. C. Trolia	Ord 11831 warrant	" 630	Summer - Mills	"	German	39	Germany
486	Juanita Kelby	Sick	" 630	F. Addison - Gates	F	Am	24	Indiana
487	Frances Marie Peroni	Ord 2324	" 120	J. R. Hardie (Dep. Sheriff)	F	Italian	40	N. Y.
488	Dan Gordon	Vagrancy	" 735	Palmer + Kencelby	M	Am	25	N. Y.
489	Edward Kusick	"	" 805	" " "	"	"	30	Mass.
490	F. Edgar	Ord 2323	" 855	Smile + E. Sinecum	"	"	50	N. D.
491	Jack Ruckanini	Dist. Theft	" 925	F. Addison - Gates	"	"	19	Utah
492	Joe Meyer	Injured	" 930	Palmer - Kencelby	"	Austrian	47	Austria
493	Sim Bin	Vag.	" 1130	Palmer - Kencelby	"	Austrian	47	Austria
494	Thomas McGeys	Harris Narcotic Act	June 12 230	Sachanauer Palmer Kennedy	M	Am	50	China
495	Alfred Romero	Vagrancy	" 230	Trumble - Wells	"	Am	24	P.A.
496	John Romero	Ord 481-V.C.	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	22	Mexico
497	Benneth Kennedy	Sec. 705 A - V.C. (not booked again)	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	"
498	Jim Sam	Ord 657-4504	" 310	Rooney Nelson	"	Am	28	Calif
499	Leo Benton	Ord 630-4	" 505	M. Quinn	"	Negro	"	"
500	Henry K. Carr	"	" 905	Fr. Kipp	"	Am	34	Ark
		"	" 915	Richards	"	"	80	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.			Date	How
Labourer	Sacto	18y 18y 21y					6-11-37	Rel.
Mechanic	"	9m 5y 29y	Cal.	Pol.	50m 25d 2y and 2nd Co. J. Cal. 4 B. 7y. Ord 6-11-37			
Truck Driver	"	14y 14y 28y	Cal.	Pol.	30d Co. J. Cal. 4 B. 7y			
Labourer	"	4B 14y 33y	"	"	30-da Co. Jail - C.W. 6 M. 12-37.			
"	"	4B 15y 24y	Cal.	Pol.	70d Co. J. 1y.			
"	"	1D 9y 31y					6-11-37	Rel.
Waterman	"	17y 17y 41y					6-11-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	4y 4y 4y	Cal.	Pol.	1-da Co. Jail - C. W. - 10 B. 60-da.			
A. W.	"	4y 4y 40y	"	"	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
							6-12-37	
							6-11-37	
Labourer							6-11-37	
Schoolboy	"	17 17 17	Cal.	Pol.	Discharged	7-15-37	6-11-37	1000 bail forwarded from A. R. D. 1000
Lab.	"	6y 15y 15y	Cal.	Pol.	Ord. 6-15-37			
"	"	6y 15y 30y	"	"	25-da Co. Jail - C. W. 1y			
"	"	4y 4y 65y	"	"	30-da City Jail - C. W. 6 M. 12-37. 25-37 Released from jail 8:00 A.M.			
A. W.	"	4y 4y 65y	"	"	30-da City Jail - C. W. 6 M. 12-37.			
Labourer	"	4d 3w 19y					6-11-37	Co. H.
"	"	1m 6m 20					6-12-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 14y 19y					"	Rec. H.
"	"	5y 6y 32y					"	Rec. H.
"	"	18y 18y 32y					6-11-37	Rec. H.
Waitress	"	1d 2y 24y					6-11-37	Rec. H.
Housewife	"	18y 30y 40y	Cal.	Pol.	20m 10y 10y 3y and C. W. 10 B. 6-23-37		6-11-37	Bail \$10.00
Labourer	"	1w 7y 25y	Cal.	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail - C. W. 1y.			
"	"	2d 10y 30y	"	"	30-da Co. Jail - C. W. 30-da 6-12-37.			
Painter	"	1m 20y 50y	"	"	30-da Co. Jail - C. W. 30-da 6-12-37.			
Labourer	"	17y 17y 19y					6-11-37	Rec. H.
"	"	10y 13y 30y	Cal.	Pol.	60-da Co. Jail - C. W. 6 M. 6-12-37.			
"	"	2y 25y 25y					6-12-37	Rec. H.
"	"	6y 6y 24y	Cal.	Pol.	60-da Co. Jail - C. W. 60-da 6-12-37.			
"	"	12y 12y 12y	"	"	30m 10y 10y 3y and C. W. 10 B. 6-14-37.			
"	"	2w 16y 16y	"	"	30m 10y 10y 3y and C. W. 10 B. 6-14-37.			
Schuman	"	26y 26y 29y	Cal.	Pol.	30-da Co. Jail - C. W. 30-da 6-12-37.			
Lab.	"	6y 30y 34y					6-12-37	Rel.
"	"	30y 30y 30y	Cal.	Pol.	Discharged		6-15-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
501	Joe Alverado	Ord-630-12	June 12 9 ⁵⁵	Nolan - Strappo	M	Mex	48	Mex
502	James Smith	Vag	" 10 ⁰⁵	Kaminsky Nigg.	"	Negro	30	Mississippi
503	Allen Grant	Ord-630-14	" 10 ⁴⁰	Kaminsky	"	Canad	56	Canada
504	John Keady	Vag	" 11 ⁴⁵	Phillips	M	Ann	65	Ill
505	Clifford Furman	Ord-630-14	" "	Kaminsky - O'Connor	"	"	20	Wash
506	C.D. Rice	Las. Checks. Int. Dy	" 12 ⁰⁰	Munn Lapp	"	"	40	Calif
507	Manuel Andrade	Ord-630-14	" 12 ⁰⁰	Roberts - Kaminsky	"	mex	42	mex
508	Manuel Anello	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
509	Jack Lynsch	On. Commit	" 1 ³⁰	Effner - Daph	"	Amr	40	Wisc
510	Edward Niel	Ord-630-14	" 2 ⁰⁵	Nolan - Strappo	"	"	55	M. Daph
511	A. Garcia	"	" 3 ²⁰	"	"	Mex	36	Mex
512	Leo Wakeford	"	" 3 ⁵⁰	O'Connor	"	Eng.	54	Eng.
513	Carle Hancey	Ord-630-4 th	" 5 ²⁰	H. Millar	"	Amr	35	Ill.
514	Jack Fast	Ord-630-4 th	" 5 ⁴⁰	C. Sincere	"	"	29	Missouri
515	Paul Burk	Ord-630-4 th	" "	"	"	"	38	Conn
516	Bob Dorman	Ord-630-4 th	" 6 ⁰⁰	Towers & Redding	"	"	69	N.Y.
517	Oliver Nickerson	On Commit	" "	" J. Erump	"	Canadian	58	Canada
518	Christine Price	Sick	" 6 ⁰⁵	Gates - A. Wilson	"	Amr	48	Missouri
519	P. Alvera	Ord-630-4 th	" 7 ³⁰	Towers & Redding - Wilson - Trumble	M	Mex	63	Mexico
520	Bell Enick	Injured	" 7 ³⁵	Holdson	"	Amr	17	Cal
521	John Marguisky	Ord-630-4 th	" 8 ²⁵	Towers & Redding - Wilson - Trumble	"	Russian	52	Russia
522	Wm. G. Gallagher	"	" 8 ⁴⁵	A. Wilson - Gates	"	Canadian	55	Scotland
523	Mary Sutton	Ord-630-4 th	" 8 ⁵⁵	C. Sincere, M. Sincere	"	Mex	20	Mex
524	Gerardo Lerma	Del. Boy	" 9 ¹⁵	Melole & Kearns	M	M	17	Ariz.
525	Peto Manion	Ord-630-4 th	" 10 ⁵⁰	A. Wilson & Gates	"	Amr	20	Minn
526	Charlie Wells	"	" "	Towers	"	Indian	"	"
527	Raymond Lopez	"	" 11 ⁰⁰	M. Sincere - C. Sincere	"	M	32	Ariz.
528	Fred Smith	"	" 11 ¹⁵	Charles & Collett	"	Portug	43	Cal
529	Paul Courtoth	"	" 11 ³⁰	"	"	German	54	Germany
530	Tommy Natale	"	June 13 12	"	"	Italian	31	France
531	Wade Palmer	Vagrancy	" 12 ³⁰ am	Sumner - Huntz	"	Ann	18	Kansas
532	J.W. Newman	Injured	" 12 ⁵⁰	Charles - Catlett	"	"	49	Calif
533	H. Hanly	Dist. the Peace	" 1 ⁰⁰	Charles - Catlett	"	"	43	Kentucky
534	Tom Salcedo	Ord-630-4 th Sec	" 2 ²⁵	C. Wells - Trumble	"	Mex	30	Mexico
535	Henry Tyler	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Negro	35	Virginia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Lab.	San	5-4 15-4 15-4					6-13-37	Rel	
"	"	2-4 10-4 30-4	Car	Pol	90-da. Co. Jail. C.W. & M. 6-14-37.				
"	"	1-4 30-4 30-4	"	"	20-da. City Jail C.W. & M. 6-14-37.				
Lab.	San	3 2-4 6-4	"	"	30-da. Co. Jail C.W. & M. 6-14-37.				
"	"	7-4 7-4 30-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	8-4 40-4 40-4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged.	6-11-37	6-11-37		
"	"	15-4 15-4 15-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	"					"	"	
"	"	6-4 6-4 40-4	Car.	Pol.	Committ. Enforced.	6-14-37.			
"	"	13-4 25-4 58-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	10-4 85-4 25-4					"	"	
"	"	7-4 7-4 24-4					"	"	
"	"	5-4 7-4 35-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-4 20-4 20-4	Car	Pol	W.D. G. C. W. & M. 6-15-37	6-15-37	6-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	14-4 34-4 38-4	Car	Pol	W.D. G. C. W. & M. 6-15-37	6-15-37	6-15-37	Rel.	M. C. C. C.
Blacksmith	"	2-4 2-4 6-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
Miner	"	17-4 17-4 17-4	Car.	Pol.	Committ. Enforced.	6-14-37.	"	"	
Housewife	"	5-4 7-4 48-4					5-12-37	Dec. to Co. H.	
Spinner	"	23-4 20-4 32-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
Shoemaker	"	17-4 17-4 17-4					5-12-37	Co. H.	
"	"	"					6-13-37	Rel.	
Father	"	30-4 30-4 30-4					"	"	
Barber	"	17-4 17-4 17-4					"	"	
Labourer	"	2-4 2-4 17-4					6-14-37	Rel. Corp. Withh.	
Waiter	"	3-4 4-4 20-4					6-14-37	Rel. to Co. Jail. Insane.	
"	"	"					"	"	
Labourer	Sacto.	15-4 18-4 32-4					"	"	
"	"	43-4 43-4 43-4					"	"	
"	"	20-4 20-4 20-4					"	"	
Barber	"	16-4 16-4 16-4					"	"	
Carriage	"	2-4 2-4 18-4					6-13-37	Rel. O. R. S. Addie	
Labourer	"	47-4 47-4 47-4					6-13-37	Co. Hospital	
"	"	15-4 15-4 43-4	Car.	Pol.	30-da. Co. Jail. C.W. & M. 6-14-37.				
"	"	16-4 18-4 27-4					6-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-4 20-4 35-4	Car.	Pol.	30-da. Co. Jail. C.W. & M. 6-14-37.				

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
536	E Carasador	Ord 630-44	June 13 2:30am	Roberts	M	Mex	36	Mexico
537	M Vasquez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	40	"
538	Frank Pina	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	Calif
539	A Sina	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Mexico
540	B Bartani	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"
541	S Hockis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Arg
542	R. Bernal	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	23	"
543	H Alcantar	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	18	Calif
544	Mmanuel Bautista	Ord 657-4354	" 3:05	City Hospital Cimiza	"	"	40	Mexico
545	Donny Perine	Uio See 505-UC	" 3:30am	Roberts	"	"	23	Oregon
546	Donny Perine	" " 596-UC	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
547	Donny Perine	" " 554-UC	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
548	John Doe	Injured	" 3:10	Roberts	"	"	"	"
549	John Doe	Ord 630-4434	" 4:05	Roberts	"	"	"	"
550	Bill Hickman	Vagueness	" 4:30	Roberts - Wells	"	"	21	Oklahoma
551	Sam Peingilly	Ord 630-4434	" 5:00	Roberts - Wells - Dill	"	"	39	Calif
552	Jose Almona	" " "	" 5:30	Roberts - Wells	"	"	33	Mexico
553	Joe Brown	" " "	" 5:35	Roberts - Wells	"	"	29	Texas
554	Lawrence Martin	Vagueness	" 6:30	Roberts - Wells	"	"	22	Tenn
555	Roy Deasly	Ord 630-4434	" 6:30	Roberts - Wells	"	"	31	Georgia
556	Louise Pacheco	Ord 630-4434	" 7:45	Roberts - Wells	"	"	25	Texas
557	W.C. Demaul	Ord 630-44	" 9:45	Roberts - Wells	"	"	43	Kans.
558	Morton Willerford	Vag.	" 10:45	Roberts - Wells	"	"	46	Kansas
559	Peter Nelson	Ord 630-44	" 10:55	Roberts - Wells	"	"	77	Denmark
560	Jack Cooper	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	Arg
561	Paul Burke	Ord 630-4434	" 11:00	Roberts - Wells	"	"	38	Tenn
562	Thomas Murry	Ord 630-4434	" 11:20	Roberts - Wells	"	"	58	Wisc
563	Lawrence Machado	" " "	" 12:25	Roberts - Wells	"	"	30	Mex
564	Lawrence Machado	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
565	Geo Ryan	Vag.	" 1:45	Roberts - Wells	"	"	34	Ireland
566	D. Bruse	Ord 630-44	" 2:05	Roberts - Wells	"	"	36	Mex
567	Bon Singh	Arg	" 2:25	Roberts - Wells	"	"	60	India
568	Bill Myler	Arg	" 3:45	Roberts - Wells	"	"	23	Idaho
569	Joe Rojas	Ord 630-44	" 4:25	Roberts - Wells	"	"	40	Mexico
570	Ignacio Chavez	" " "	" 4:40	Roberts - Wells	"	"	40	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Saloon	Sacto	18y 18y					6-13-37 Rel.	
"	"	10y 10y 15y					" "	
"	"	1W 27y 27y					" "	
"	"	1D 10y 10y					" "	
"	"	14y 14y 22y					" "	
"	"	5m 13y 30y					" "	
"	"	1y 2y 23y					" "	
"	"	8y 16y 16y					" "	
"	"	5y 17y 17y	Car.	Pol.	50% of 25-da City Jail	6-14-37	1-2-37 Rel on payment of bal of fine.	
Laundry Worker	"	1m 8y 23y	Car.	Pol.	250% of 35-da City Jail	7-3-37	6-13-37 Bond	
"	"	" " "	"	"	Dismissed	7-3-37	6-13-37 Rel. Baddis	
"	"	" " "	"	"	Dismissed	7-3-37	6-13-37 Rel. Baddis	
"	"	" " "	"	"	"		6-13-37 Emu & Co Hospital	
"	"	" " "	"	"	"		6-13-37 Rel.	
Saloon	Sacto	2m 4m 21y	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co Jail	6-14-37		
"	"	2y 39y 39y					6-13-37 Rel.	
"	"	2y 4y 18y					" "	
"	"	1W 21y 27y					" "	
"	"	1D 1y 22y	Car.	Pol.	10-da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	6-14-37		
Bricklayer	"	20y 20y 31y					6-13-37 Rel.	
Saloon	"	15y 24y 35y					6-14-37 Rel. McAllister	
"	"	15y 15y 15y					6-14-37 Rel.	
"	"	3y 3y 30y	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co Jail C.W. 6 mo	6-14-37		
"	"	" " "					6-13-37 Rel.	
"	"	36y 36y 37y					6-13-37 Rel	
"	"	10y 30y 34y					6-14-37 Rel Capt McAllister	
"	"	10y 30y 55y					6-13-37 Rel & Co. H.	
"	"	1y 25y 25y					6-14-37 Rel.	
"	"	" " "					" "	
"	"	2y 37y 37y	Car.	Pol.	30-da Co Jail C.W. 30-da	6-14-37	" "	
"	"	2y " "					" "	
"	"	24y 24y 24y					6-13-37 Rec 15 + Home	
"	"	15y 15y 22y					6-13-37 Rec to Co. H.	
"	"	5y 10y 10y					6-14-37 Rel.	
"	"	3y 10y 15y					6-14-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
																Date	How	
606	Mrs. H. D. Long	Ord 630-42	June 17	3:35 M. Nicholas + Rooney	F.	am.	21	N. C.	H. W.	Lee	3-5-37	Car	Pol.	90 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
607	Charles Young	Disorderly Peace	"	5:20 M. Catlett + Charles	M.	"	25	Ind.	Book	"	17 107 207	"	"	1st C. W. 1 year	6-15-37	6-15-37		
608	Arthur Cagan	Vagrancy	"	5:35 M. E. King + Rodgers	"	"	37	New York	Bookkeeper	"	1 d 84 137	Car.	Pol.	30 da C. Jail. C. W. 1-14-37.	6-15-37			
609	Bob. Martin	Betty Theft.	"	6:40 M. Catlett + Charles	"	"	18	Ind.	Lab	"	4 d 105 187	"	"	30 da C. Jail. C. W. 1-14-37.	6-15-37			
610	Leo Reed	Vag.	"	7:40 M. E. King + Rodgers	"	negro	45	Miss	"	"	1 d 624 487	"	"	30 da C of J. C. W. 1-14-37	6-15-37			
611	Louie Pacheco	Simple Assault	"	9:10 M. McCallan + M. O'Loch	"	Mex	25	Per	"	"	15 y 247 257	Car.	Pol.	6 mo C of J. to serve 60 da + Bal. C. W. 1-14-37.	6-15-37			
612	Henry Morolas	Simple Assault	"	9:10 M. Lopez + Marino	"	"	37	Mex	"	"	1 d 157 157	"	"	6 mo C of J. to serve 60 da + Bal. C. W. 1-14-37.	6-15-37			
613	Roy Mc Coy	disorderly in Court	"	9:55 M. J. Pearson	"	Am.	29	Ill.	Walter	"	5 M 144 144	Car	Pol.	60 da C of J. to serve 60 da + Bal. C. W. 1-14-37.	6-15-37			
614	Harry Wilson	Ord 630-4	"	10:15 M. Nathan + Bates	"	Am.	42	Virg	Soleman	"	40 y 487 42-11	"	"	50 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
615	John Laurivich	Ant Court	"	11:25 M. J. Partridge	"	"	23	Colo	Lab	"	2 y 47 237	Car.	Pol.	50 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
616	Joe Ramos	Ord 630-4	"	12:00 M. Kaminsky	"	Mex	36	Mex	"	"	35 y	Car.	Pol.	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
617	W. Lynn	"	"	"	"	Am.	57	Kans	"	"	2 y 16 y 57 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
618	Joe Martiney	Petty Theft	"	12:00 M. McCallan	"	Irish	34	Ireland	"	"	10 y 40 340 y	Car	Pol.	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
619	Leo Ryan	Petty Theft	"	12:00 M. McCallan	"	Mex	35	Mex	"	"	10 y 15 y 15 y	Car	Pol.	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
620	Manuel Monroe	Drunk	"	12:00 M. McCallan	"	Am.	65	Penn	"	"	1 y 7 y 55 y	Car	Pol.	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
621	John Clark	Drunk	"	12:00 M. McCallan	"	Am.	65	Penn	"	"	1 y 7 y 55 y	Car	Pol.	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
622	Reed Thompson	Viol. Sec 570 U.C.	"	4:10 M. Benjamin	"	"	25	Ind.	Mechanic	"	20 y 20 y 25 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
623	Mike Christ	Int.	"	4:10 M. Wilson + F. Addison	"	German	81	Germany	retired	"	40 y 40 y 36 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
624	E. D. Wallish	Ord 630 4	"	5:20 M. Thomas + W. Wilson	"	"	50	"	laborer	"	4 y 7 y 30 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
625	P. Gafala	"	"	"	"	Mex	48	Mexico	"	"	10 y 15 y 15 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
626	Am. Moore	"	"	"	"	Am.	49	Georgia	"	"	12 y 12 y 49 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
627	R. Romo	"	"	"	"	Mex	48	Arizona	"	"	2 d 34 y 48 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
628	Am. Blue	"	"	"	"	Indian	58	Ind.	"	"	58 y 58 y 58 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
629	Leonardo Navara	"	"	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico	"	"	7 y 7 y 9 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
630	Christ Boyigro	Injured	"	7:25 M. Bennett	"	Greek	63	Greece	Peddler	"	17 y 17 y 17 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
631	J. B. Rodger	Viol. Sec 570 U.C.	"	7:30 M. Clough + R. H. Brown	"	Am.	35	Ind.	Antistore	"	3 y 35 y 35 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
632	A. Hernandez	Vagrancy	"	8:15 M. Thomas + W. Wilson	"	Mex	20	Mex	laborer	"	2 y 4 y 20 y	Car	Pol.	6 mo C of J. to serve 4 mo	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
633	Antonio Ariola	630-4 + injured	"	"	"	"	30	Mexico	"	"	6 y 6 y 14 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
634	J. Palmer	630-4 + s.	"	8:30 M. Sofquist	"	Am.	40	Ill	"	"	3 d 7 y 40 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
635	Edna Barmai	"	"	9:40 M. Bennett	"	Indian	55	India	"	"	35 y 35 y 35 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
636	Earl Thompson	Injured	"	10:35 M. F. Addison + A. Wilson	"	Am.	49	Ind.	Painter	"	3 y 49 y 49 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
637	P. R. Wells	"	"	"	"	"	59	Ind.	laborer	"	3 y 49 y 49 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
638	Joe Green	Ord 630 4	JUNE 15th 3:00 PM	Johnson + Holdam	"	English	34	England	Painter	"	2 y 20 y 20 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
639	Joe Green	Vagrancy	"	Lopez + Marino	"	Am.	21	Miss	Butcher	"	18 y 21 y	Car	Pol.	6 mo C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	
640	Joe Moon	"	"	"	"	"	23	Colo	Cook	"	18 y 23 y	"	"	60 da C of J. to serve 30 da	6-15-37	6-14-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
641	A Harris	Vagrancy	JUNE 15 th 3:04pm	Sogomarin	M	Amer.	26	Pa
642	Alfred Olivera	Ord 630-42	" 3:10am	Rodrigues-Thompson	"	Mex.	33	Mexico
643	G. Maurias	"	" 3:35	Rooney, Nicholas	"	"	36	"
644	John Moran	Warrant 2366 Burglary	" 9:05 PM	Charles Catlett	"	"	18	Kansas
645	W. E. Foulis	Rec-505-A-V.C.	" 10:14	M. Lurie	"	"	46	Calif
646	Pat Kearns	Ord 630-42	" 10:22	Wilson - Straygo	"	Amer	36	Conn.
647	Emil Hornstein	Attyt Suicide	" 11:05	McCurtick	"	Russian	60	Russia
648	Albert Houts	Vagrancy	" 12:00 PM	Leuchner	"	Amer	60	Mich
649	W. L. Lueck	Check	" 12:05	Lappi Munn	"	"	45	Mex
650	M. Linneman	Vag	" 12:30	Hasmann	"	"	56	Mex
651	Joe Arillo	Ord 630-42 Sen	" 1:00 PM	Phillips	"	Mex	35	"
652	Jose Cardenas	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	53	"
653	M. Castano	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	36	"
654	Jack Houston	Vag	" 1:05 PM	Sgt. Warren	"	Amer	35	La.
655	W. D. Dyer	Vag	" 1:05	Radcliffe	"	"	61	Minnesota
656	Robert A. Gentry	Ord 630-42	" 2:00	Phillips	"	"	37	Tex
657	Bob Spencer	"	" 1	"	"	"	24	Colo.
658	Arthur M. Colley	"	" 1	"	"	"	39	nev.
659	Ismael Simpson	Battery	" 2:00	Pearson	"	"	29	Ark.
660	D. E. Scruggs	Rec-483-V.C.	" 3:00	Wilson & Straygo	"	"	57	Ark
661	Jim Walsh	Ord 630-42	" 4:05	Nichols & Oyle	"	"	61	Ireland
662	Amby Frieth	Bench warrant	" " "	Bob Keane & S.	"	"	20	Iran
663	Ray Redding	Ord 630-42	" 4:05	Conaty & Redding	"	"	38	Iran
664	L. M. Morris	"	" 5:05	" " Jones	"	"	36	Calif
665	William Baker	Battery	" 5:05	Welsh	"	Amer	28	Conn.
666	Ben Foster	Rec-2366 V.C.	" 5:05	Lewis & Reddick	"	Amer	56	Conn.
667	Richard Wijk	Rec-505-A-V.C.	" 6:30	Kuntz	"	Can.	18	Can.
668	Clarence Howe	Ord 630-42 Sen	" 6:45	Richards & Kearns	"	Amer	39	Calif
669	Frank Brady	Ord 630-42	" 8:35	Smith & Conaty	"	"	39	Mex.
670	Fred Smith	Dist. the Peace	" 8:40	Coyne & Nichols	"	Port.	43	Calif
671	Alfred Oglesby	Ord 630-42	" 9:00	Richards & Kearns	"	Amer	47	Calif
672	Dan Ruyss	"	" 10:00	Leard, C. Linneman, Baiden & Alden	"	"	29	Ky.
673	Elmer Wolfe	"	" 10:35	Jones, Conaty, Smith	"	"	35	Calif
674	F. D. Shewalter	Lik	" 11:00	A. Wilson & J. Alden	"	"	59	Ohio
675	Mary Lopez	Injured	" 11:55	Beane, Richards	"	Mex	24	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of JUNE 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
News boy	Sacto	12 14 264	Car	Pol.	6 Mo. Conf. to news 60 da	6-15-37	Rel.	
Labourer	"	12 10 109	"	"	Cal. C. C. 1 year	6-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	24 24 18	"	"	"	"	"	
Taxi Driver	"	40 4 46 4	"	"	"	6-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	6 2 2 36 7	"	"	"	6-16-37	Rel.	
Merchant	"	25 25 27	"	"	"	6-15-37	Rel.	Sister Hosp
Lab	"	46 94 60	Car	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 M.	6-16-37		
"	"	9 37 45	Car	"	Rel. news	6-15-37		
"	"	14 27 127	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 M.	6-16-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	6-16-37	Rel.	
"	Sacto	5 14 14 14	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	10 14 17	Car	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 M.	6-16-37		
"	"	14 14 35	"	"	"	"	"	
Lineman	"	1 1 1 1 1	"	"	"	6-16-37	Rel.	
Genl. Curator	"	1 4 11 33 7	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1	"	"	"	"	"	
Lab.	"	3 3 3 3 3	"	"	"	"	"	
W.P.A.	"	1 1 1 1 1	Car	Pol.	Dismissed	6-17-37	15-37	50° Bail
Officer	"	1 1 1 1 1	Car	Pol.	Dismissed - reg. emp. status	6-16-37	"	Bond by Judge Caragher
"	"	5 4 15 30 7	"	"	Traffic Case	6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	8 4 8 4 8	"	"	"	6-17-37	Rel.	Refer to Traffic Docket - 6-21-37.
"	"	25 25 25	"	"	"	6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	9 4 4 4 4	Car	Pol.	Cont. Sen. O.R.	6-17-37		
"	"	1 1 1 1 1	Car	Pol.	Held to answer	"	"	
"	"	10 10 10 10 10	Car	Police	300 on 30 da. to jail. on 300 on 30 da. to jail. on 300 on 30 da. to jail. on	6-29-37		
"	"	14 34 34 34 34	Car	Pol.	5 da. jail. C.W. 13-6 M.	6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	12 12 38	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	13 13 43	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	24 44 24	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	20 20 35	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	7 28 54	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	15 15 15	"	"	"	"	"	

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
676	Adam Miller	Ord 630-4 th sec	JUNE 1/6 th 12:20 ^{pm}	Parker Wagner-Mumble	M	Amr	32	Ill
677	John Noonan	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Irish	67	Ireland
678	Mary Kelly	U.S. sec 294-B VC	" 12:25 "	Charles-Catlett	"	Negro	27	South Carolina
679	P. C. Costello	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 1:10 ^{pm} "	Parker Wagner-Mumble	"	Mex	45	Mexico
680	A. Alvarez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	27	"
681	Victor Brock	Injured	" 1:35 "	Charles-Catlett	"	Amr	23	Oregon
682	Bob Elliott	Vagrancy	" 2:10 "	" " " "	"	"	18	Calif
683	Edw Wright	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 2:20 "	Parker-Wagner Dill-Mumble	"	"	28	N.Y.
684	Joe Martinez	" " " "	" 2:35 "	C Wells	"	Mex	48	Mexico
685	Fred Albright	Ord 657-4 th sec	" 4:00 "	W. Brown - Kinsley Rooney-Nicholas	"	Amr	36	Mex
686	Ernest Pack	Vagrancy	" 4:35 "	Charles-Catlett	"	"	28	Tenn
687	Mrs E. L. Pack	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	24	Maine
688	Robert Thomas	T. 3030. 'War? Bench Warrant	" 8:55 ^{am} "	Benjamin	"	"	23	Wash.
689	John Perez	Vag.	" 9:15 "	Kaminsky-Cannon	"	Mex	20	Ariz
690	Bessie Stacey	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	4 th Ind.	21	Calif
691	Ethel Whitaker	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	4 th Ariz	35	"
692	M. Corona	W. 4 th 2785 Battery	" 9:45 "	Pearson	"	W. 4 th Ind.	37	Mex
693	Rudy C. Smith	W. 4 th 2945 th sec 510-B.C.	" 10:15 "	Brigman	"	Amr	24	Nebr.
694	Louis Baggio	Sick	" 11:00 "	Green	"	Italian	60	Italy
695	Antonio Rosa	Ord-630-4 th sec	" 1:00 "	Milan-Strazgo	"	Mex	37	Mex
696	Ysidro Cabral	Insane	" 1:05 "	Green	"	"	36	Mex
697	Antonio Castro	Ord-630-4 th sec	" 1:15 "	Kaminsky	"	"	30	Mex
698	Henry Adel	Del Boy	" 1:20 "	Green	"	"	17	Ill.
699	Bernard Deely	Ord-630-4 th sec	" 3:20 "	Milan-Strazgo	"	"	"	"
700	M. Lopez	" " " "	" " " "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	28	Ariz
701	Leo Johnson	" " " "	" 3:40 "	Milan-Strazgo	"	Amr	43	Ill
702	Grady Arnold	Vagrancy	" 4:30 ^{pm} "	Franchette-Kearse	"	Amr	22	Georgia
703	J. S. Alexander	Ord 630 #4 th sec	" 5:20 "	Roberts W. Wilson	"	"	51	Texas
704	M. Tomayo	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	38	Mexico
705	John Bonds	" " " "	" " " "	Nichols & Coyle	"	Amr	47	Ky.
706	John Rossi	" " " "	" 5:35 "	William A. Wilson	"	"	39	Ill.
707	Ramon Ahole	" " " "	" " " "	Roberts W. Wilson	"	Mex	"	"
708	Anna May Perl	W. 4 th 2400 Battery	" 6:05 "	Pierini	"	German	22	N.Y.
709	Pat Holden	Vagrancy	" 9:20 "	Kearse & Franchette	"	Amr	51	Massachusetts
710	Donald Hoare	" " " "	" 8:50 ^{pm} "	Richard	"	"	21	N.D.

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Laborer	Sacto	74	77	324					6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	609	609	664					"	"	
"	"	14	64	274	Car.	Pol.	30 th 15 da. Co. Jail.	6-17-37.			
"	"	57	14	174					6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	18	104	104					"	"	
Photographer	"	74	77	234					6-16-37	Emm + Co Hospital	
Laborer	"	8m	184	184	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail. C.W. 1-yr. 6-27-37		6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	40	64	284					"	"	
"	"	254	254	334					"	"	
Watchman	"	354	354	364	Car.	Pol.	30 th 25 th aty jail	6-10-37	6-10-37	Fine Paid.	
Motor Mechanic	"	40	48	284	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail. C.W. 6 mo. 6-16-37.				
H W	"	40	40	284	"	"	" " " "	6-16-37.			
Cable Joiner	"	224	74	234	"	"	Bail Forfeited	6-21-37.		Returned to Prob. Court, set on bail \$100.00	
Rob-	"	184	184	404	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 180. 6-17-37.				
Cinny Worker	"	10m	21	724	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 mo. 6-17-37.				
Cook	"	354	354	404	"	"	30 da. Co. Jail.	6-17-37.			
Barber	"	104	144	404	"	"	30 th 15 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 180. 6-17-37.	6-16-37	Rel.	500.00	
Truck Driver	"	104	174	244	"	"	Committ. Drawed.	6-17-37.			
Laborer	"	30	30	40					6-16-37	Co Hosp	
"	"	274	274	274					6-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	194	154	194					6-18-37	Rel. to Co. Jail.	
"	"	134	134	404					6-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	134	134	114					6-24-37	Rel. with back	
"	"	"	"	254					6-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	124	264	724					"	"	
"	"	1	22	22	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail. C.W. 30 da 6-17-37.				
"	"	154	154	31					6-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	54	184	184					"	"	
"	"	154	154	424					"	"	
Retiree	"	394	394	394					6-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	"	"					6-17-37	Rel.	
Waitress	"	"	"	"	Car.	Pol.	Discharged.	6-23-37.	6-16-37	Cash 100.00	
Laborer	"	14	124	314	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 30 da 6-17-37.				
Printer	"	14	34	214	"	"	" " " "	6-17-37			

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.				Date	Hour	
711	Romeo Skidmore	Vagrancy	June 16 8:30 am	Richards	M	Am.	19	Minn.	Bookkeeper	Sacto	1 d 3 d 194	Can.	Pol.	90-da Co Jail C.W.-90-da	6-17-37.				
712	Mike Berkey	"	"	"	"	"	22	N.D.	Printer	"	1 d 3 d 229	"	"	"	"	6-17-37.			
713	John A. Lee	Ord. 630 4th	" 9:05	Boyle + Nichols	"	"	44	Cal. Virginia	School	"	2 W 209 449	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel.			
714	Harold Budworth	Vagrancy	" 9:10	Richards	"	"	33	Cal.	"	"	1 d 1 W 334	Can.	Pol.	90-da Co Jail C.W.-90-da	6-17-37				
715	Frank Brady	"	" 9:20	Condy	"	"	31	Missouri	"	"	3 d 124 319	"	"	"	"	6-17-37.			
716	Ed Griffith	Ord. 630- 4th	" 9:30	Roberts-W. Wilson-Rodding	"	Mex	29	Texas	Labour	"	27 27 297	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel			
717	John Kelly	"	" 10:30	Condy	"	Am.	40	Penn.	"	"	104 137 407	"	"	"	"	"			
718	Octavia Diller	Injured	" 10:00	F. Addison-A. Wilson	F	"	34	Cal.	Housekeeper	"	44 344 244	"	"	"	"	6-16-37 Rec & Co. Hospd.			
719	James Johnson	Ord. 630-4 s.	" 10:10	Boyle - Nichols	M	Swede	29	Sweden	Labour	"	17 279 274	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel.			
720	W. Miller	"	"	Richards	"	Am.	59	Indiana	"	"	2 d 204 577	"	"	"	"	"			
721	Albert Powell	505 B. U.C.	" 10:20	Johnson + Richer	"	"	24	Cal.	Labourer	"	249 249 249 C.W.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-8, 37	6-19-37	25000 Bail			
722	Geo. Benton	Ord. 630. 4th s.	" 10:40	Roberts-Rodding W. Wilson	"	"	33	Arkansas	"	"	54 309 337	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel.			
723	Geo. Pregnell	Burglary	" 11:25	C. Sullivan W. Wilson	"	"	29	Cal.	"	"	1 d 287 287	"	"	"	"	6-18-37 Rel. to Sheriff Paul Eureka.			
724	Joe Yuen	Harrison-Victoria	JUNE 17 12:05 am	Dep Sheriff Ogle Johnson	"	Chinese	42	China	Labourer	"	18 219 214	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel. - 6. Fed. Court Agent Los Angeles			
725	Geo. Thompson	Injured	"	F. Addison W. Wilson	"	Norw	37	Norway	Lab.	"	1 d 104 174	"	"	"	"	6-16-37 Rec & Co. Hospd			
726	Low Gon Chue	Harrison-Victoria	"	Dep Sheriff Ogle Johnson	"	Chinese	33	China	H.W.	"	18 64 64	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel to Fed. Court Agent Los Angeles			
727	B.C. Dollarhide	Ord 630-4th	" 12:25	Biers & Lyons	"	Am.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rel.			
728	Jim Stone	"	" 12:40	Dell	"	"	52	Ill	Labourer	Sacto	6m 34 597	"	"	"	"	"			
729	Josephine Franklin	"	" 1:35	Parker-Wagner	F	Indian	35	Nevada	H.W.	"	159 159 359	"	"	"	"	"			
730	Mike Norton	"	" 2:00	"	M	Am.	72	Ireland	Labourer	"	509 509 609	"	"	"	"	"			
731	N. Kahn	"	"	"	"	Hind	57	India	"	"	569 569 569	"	"	"	"	"			
732	Joe Vanguela	"	"	Catlett-Charles	"	Mex	37	Texas	"	"	39 239 379	"	"	"	"	"			
733	J. Diaz	"	"	"	"	"	44	Mexico	"	"	114 279 444	"	"	"	"	"			
734	Jesus Lopez	"	"	"	"	"	33	"	"	"	169 189 339	"	"	"	"	"			
735	Joe Cortello	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	49 49 109	"	"	"	"	"			
736	Henry Schroder	"	" 2:30	Carrigan	"	Am.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
737	H. Nelson	"	" 3:40	atg Wm Koch	"	"	33	Mex	Labourer	Sacto	18 309 337	"	"	"	"	"			
738	Bill Wagner	"	" 3:40	Wagner	"	Indian	32	Nevada	Labourer	"	179 179 379	"	"	"	"	"			
739	Alice Gomez	"	"	"	F	Mex	32	Mexico	H.W.	"	124 239 239	"	"	"	"	"			
740	Walter Browning	"	" 5:10	Catlett-Charles	M	Am.	36	Calif	Seaman	"	1 m 369 369	"	"	"	"	"			
741	J. Valencia	Ord. 630-4th	" 8:40	Pearson	"	"	23	"	Cannery Worker	"	257 257 257	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 O. R.			
742	John Ryan	Battery - 2nd	" 9:45	Condy + Kelley	"	"	23	Mex	Lab.	"	1 d 19 259	"	"	"	"	6-19-37 Rel to D. Kelly State Parole Officer of Ill.			
743	Augustine Delgado	Battery - 2nd	" 11:30	Condy + Kelley	"	"	33	Mex	Lab.	"	9-114 279 279	Can	Police	90-da Co Jail C.W.-90-da	6-21-37				
744	Grace Delgado	Battery - 2nd	"	"	F	"	31	Mex	H. Wife	"	174 174 174	"	"	"	"	6-17-37 Rec. H. - Home			
745	Charles Phillips	Ord. 630-4th	"	Warren - Kaminsky	M	Am.	62	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	"	6-19-37 Rel.			

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
746	Frank Frizer	Ord-630-4	June 27 11 ⁴⁵	Waven - Kaminsky	M.	Amer.	57	Calif
747	Willard Pennard	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	56	Del.
748	L. Singh	" " "	" 12 ⁴⁵	Connor.	"	Hindo	52	India
749	Robert M. Hendrick	Petty Theft	" 12 ²²	Parson	"	Leitch	29	Leathur
750	Delia Rubalcava	Sick	" 1 ⁴⁰ pm	Strapp - M. Colloch	F	Mex	18	Texas
751	B. D. Larvin	Warrant # 2374 Fictitious checks	" 2 ²⁰	Thomas.	M.	Amer.	40	Missouri
752	Jim Marcum	Ord-304-4	" 3 ²²	Benjamin	"	"	19	"
753	Harvey Jones	Warrant # 2373 V. C.	" " "	"	"	"	21	Calif
754	Robert Silt	Dist. Peace	" 3 ²⁰	McClellan	"	"	28	Ohio
755	Robert Fogel	Dist. Sec. 274 U.C. Dist. Sec. 310 U.C.	" 4 ⁴⁰	H. R. Reith	"	"	21	Nebraska
756	Dolores Hill Cruz	Sick	" 5 ¹⁰	Franchetto	F.	"	34	Arizona
757	Awen Cochran	Ord 630-4 th	" 6 ⁵³	Les Cox	M.	Irish	35	Ireland
758	David Rodgers	Warrant # 2374 Fictitious checks	" 7 ¹² pm	Algye Neum	"	Amer.	21	Cal.
759	Reggie Mauro	"	" "	"	"	"	23	"
760	Reggie Mauro	W. # 2373 Passing fict. checks	" "	"	"	"	"	"
761	Jack Duncan	Dist. the Peace	" 7 ⁵⁰	Belt - Bower - Franchetto Patt. - Richard - Nichols	"	"	51	Oregon
762	J. B. Bonds	Ord. 630-4 th	" 8 ²⁵	Belger - Harry Bonds	"	"	47	Texas
763	Joe Martinez	"	" 9 ³⁵	La Duell - William - Redding - Trumble	"	"	67	Mexico
764	Ira L. Jackson	"	" " "	"	"	"	43	Idaho
765	Tom Kelly	"	" " "	"	"	"	70	Massachusetts
766	Robert J. Coopers	Consent to Steal Felony	" 10 ³⁰	Beart + E. Sincere	"	"	41	Cal.
767	E. A. Gannett	Petty Theft	" 1 ⁰⁰ pm	W. Darwin + Nicholas W. Eigen + Martine	"	"	25	"
768	Nick Pochucka	Injured	June 28 1 ⁰⁵ am	J. Lyons - Hanson	"	Slav	48	Australia
769	Allen Quinn	Ord 630-4 th sec.	" " "	Wagner - Trumble	F.	Amer.	32	Oregon
770	Tom Eddy	" " "	" 2 ²⁰	J. Lyons - Hanson	M.	"	41	Calif
771	J. Penatson	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Trumble - Wagner	"	"	50	"
772	W. H. Bishop	Vio Sec 502 U.C.	" 2 ⁵⁵	Charles - Rodness	"	"	33	Kansas
773	Kloma Rose	Sick	" 3 ⁴⁰	Spence - Officer Nelson	"	"	35	"
774	Louis Ramirez	Warrant # 2387 Battery	" 4 ⁵⁰	J. Lyons - Hanson	"	Mex	40	Mexico
775	John Walsh	Dist. the Peace	" 8 ⁴⁵	Karson	"	Amer	45	Cal.
776	John Daily	Injured	" 9 ⁴⁰ am	Strapp - M. Colloch	"	"	35	Calif
777	John Parker	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁰	G. Kaminsky	"	"	38	"
778	W. Reed	"	" 10 ¹⁵	"	"	"	33	min.
779	A. Newman	Ord 630-4 2	" " "	"	"	Ind.	35	Ariz
780	Amey Frank	Vag.	" 12 ¹⁵	Green	"	Slav	76	Australia

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Lab.	Sac.	104	57	57					6-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	"	"					"	"	
"	"	1-M	16	16					"	"	
Mechanic	"	2-W	13	13	Car.	Pol.	6-M. Co. Jail.	6-18-37			
H. Wife	"	7-p	7-p	18-p					6-17-37	Co Hospital	
Salesman	S. Co.	2-W	90	104	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-28-37			7000 - 7000
Lab.	Sac.	11-4	11-4	19-9	Car.	Pol.	5 ⁰⁰ 2d Co Jail 12 ⁰⁰ 3d Co Jail until Jan	6-18-37	6-19-37	Paid 2 ³⁰ r. sent 7-day.	
Truck Driver	"	21-4	21-4	121-4	Car.	Pol.	untill Jan	6-18-37			20 ⁰⁰
City Police	"	8-4	8-4	25-4	Car.	Pol.	3rd Co J. C.W.D. 6-M. 8 ⁰⁰ fine on 3d Co Jail	6-18-37	6-17-37	250 ⁰⁰ Bail.	250 ⁰⁰ + 250 ⁰⁰
Labour	"	124	124	214	Carraagher	Police	725 ⁰⁰ fine on 3d Co Jail	6-17-37			
Clerk	"	6-W	164	344					6-17-37	Rec and Co. Ho.	
Labour	"	14	54	504					6-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	3-W	214	214	Car	Police	Held to Answer	6-22-37			
"	"	214	234	234	Car.	Pol.	held to answer	6-22-37			
"	"	"	"	"	Car	Pol.	Dismissed	6-22-37			
"	"	304	404	514	Car.	Pol.	6-M. Co. J. C.W.D. 6-M.	6-18-37			
"	"	64	104	444					6-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	14	104	204					"	"	
"	"	74	74	44					"	"	
"	"	104	104	704					"	"	
Salesman	"	1-4	414	414					6-18-37	Rel. of Sheriff / P. Cassidy station	
Labour	"	1-W	137	234	Carraagher	Police	20 days Co Jail	6-18-37			
"	"	1-W	154	234					6-18-37	Enter Hospital	
H.W.	"	14	154	324					6-19-37	Rel.	
Music	"	124	444	444					"	"	
"	"	"	"	"					"	"	
Salesman	Sac.	104	104	334	Car.	Police	Dismissed	6-28-37			
Labour	Sac.	154	154	154	Shelley	Pol.	Discharged	6-19-37			
Truck Driver	"	184	184	45	Car.	Pol.	3-M. 15d Co. J. and 6-M. 204 C.W. S.B. 6-M.	6-18-37			
Plumber	"	35-p	35-p	35-p					6-18-37	Rec. Hospital	
Drummer	"	13-p	35-p	35-p	Shelley	Pol.	stay exp. 6-22-37 31-da Co Jail C.W.	6-19-37			
Lab.	"	4 1/2	144	334	"	"	30-da Co Jail C.W. 6-20-37	6-19-37			
"	"	6-M	154	25					6-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	14	134	654	Shelley	Pol.	Dismissed	6-19-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
781	Frank Brown	Ord 630-4 th Ser	June 18 12 ³⁰ PM	W. Kaminsky	m	Negro	73	Lithuania
782	W J Wood	Dist the Peace	" 12 ⁰⁰	O'Connor - Boniface	"	Amer	24	Arkansas
783	Frank Hartings	Ord 630-4 th Ser. Inj	" "	" "	"	"	37	Mass.
784	"	"	" 10 ⁵⁵	"	"	"	"	"
785	Chas L Morane	Vagrancy	" 1 ³⁵ PM	O'Connor - Kaminsky	"	"	48	N.Y.
786	Jack Mc Cormack	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	" "	"	"	41	Calif.
787	Lloyd Boyas	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Lithiminsky	"	"	34	Mass.
788	H. Jumbo	Unl Sec. 61 2434 Det	" 4 ¹⁰ PM	J. A. Cortez	"	Jap	43	Japan
789	Yasuo Honda	"	" "	"	"	"	21	Cal.
790	Clifford Hulbert	Injured	" 4 ²⁰	F. Adams - F. Russ	"	Amer	23	Cal.
791	Jesse Vargas	W- 2440 2436 Assault on Person	" 5 ³⁵	Richer - Johnson	"	Mex	30	Mexico
792	Gordon Lewis	630-4 th Ser. Injured	" 8 ³⁰	Richer - Boyce	"	Amer	32	Calif.
793	Jose Garcia	Unl Sec. 274-18 U.C.	" "	Summers - Mills	"	Mex	40	Mexico
794	Edward Knowland	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁵	LaDue - Redding	"	Negro	59	Conn.
795	Robert Barry	"	" 9 ²⁵	W. Wilson - Trumble	"	Amer	47	Cal.
796	E. J. Baldwin	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁵	Adams - Russ	"	Amer	37	Calif.
797	Thomas B. Hall	Ord. 657 4 th Ser	" 11 ⁰⁵	Johnson - Richer	"	"	35	Cal.
798	Robert Tracy	Ord. 630 4 th	" 11 ³⁰	F. Adams - Russ	"	"	27	Ora
799	Ralph Smith	"	June 19 th 12 ¹⁰ AM	Dill	"	"	34	Neb.
800	W. H. McFall	"	" 1 ⁴⁰	Thompson	"	"	35	Mo
801	Carl Ross	Del Boy	" 1 ⁴⁵	Catlett - Rodenas	"	"	14	Ariz
802	Leo Nebel	"	" "	"	"	"	14	Wash
803	U. Seal	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰	Wagner - Trumble	"	Mex	42	Texas
804	Ben Goodman	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Mexico
805	Joe Martinez	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	23	Calif
806	Ray Weaver	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ²⁰	Catlett - Rodenas	"	Amer	55	Iowa
807	John Kelly	"	" 2 ³⁰	Dill	"	"	58	Pa
808	Julian Araligan	"	" 7 ¹⁰	Sumner	"	Mex	35	Mex
809	Arthur Haynes	Sec. 505 A.U.C.	" 11 ⁰⁰	Benjamin	"	Amer	20	N.Y.
810	L. Kavanaugh	Dist. Peace	" 11 ⁰²	Kaminsky	"	"	58	N.Y.
811	M. Corona	"	" 12 ⁴⁵	Pearson - Wiggs	"	Ital	32	Mex
812	Henry Hobday	Ord-630-4	" 2 ²⁵	Kaminsky	"	Amer	26	Calif
813	Rich Myers	"	" 2 ³⁵	Sumner	"	Negro	45	Luxemburg
814	Mrs Catherine Nagel	Att Suicide	" 3 ⁴⁵	Stragg - McElloch	F.	Amer	37	Calif
815	Harmon Willcock	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ¹⁵	Stragg - McElloch - Harrison	M	"	41	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Cal.	70y 74y 73y					6-19-37 Rel.	
"	"	5y 5y 24y	Shelley	Pol.	30 th of 25-da Co Jail	6-19-37		
"	"	2 mo 15y 37y					6-19-37 Rel.	
Laborer	Cal.	48y	Shelley	Pol.	30-da Co Jail C.W.	6-19-37		
"	"	6 mo 4y 4y					6-18-37 Rel.	
"	"	11y 1y 34y					6-18-37 Rel.	
Housekeeper	"	24y 24y 24y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-26-37	6-18-37 250.00	
Black	"	21y 21y 21y	Car.	Pre.	130 th in 30 th Co Jail	7-2-37	6-18-37 250.00	7-21-37 Statement settled as amended
Riveter	"	23y 23y 23y					6-15-37 Rec Hos.	
Laborer	"	7y 7y 7y	Car.	Pol.	Held to Ans. Rec-9000.00	6-25-37		
Sailor	"	1y 4y 4y					6-19-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	5y 5y 10y					6-19-37 72 nd Jail	
Barber	"	5y 24y 5y					30-da Co Jail C.W.	6-19-37
Laborer	"	47y 47y 47y					30-da Co Jail C.W. 30-da 6-19-37	
"	"	2 mo 2 mo 37y					6-18-37 Co Hospital	
Oger	"	25y 35y 35y	Car.	Pol.	30 th of 4-da city jail	6-21-37	6-19-37	
Laborer	"	4y 4y 27y					6-19-37 Rel.	
"	"	4y 20y 34y					"	
Wreck Driver	"	3y 15y 35y					6-20-37 Rel with back	
School Boy	"	3y 11y 14y					6-19-37 Det Home	
"	"	13y 13y 18y					6-22-37 Rel with back	
Laborer	"	7y 24y 42y					6-19-37 Det Home	
"	"	"					6-18-37 Rel	
"	"	"					"	
"	"	7y 24y 24y	Shelley	Pol.	30-da Co Jail C.W.	6-19-37		
Barber	"	10y 10y 58y					6-19-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	2y 17y 58y					"	
"	"	1-y 14-y 14-y					6-20-37 Rel.	
Don't work	"	14-y 16-y 20-y	Car.	Pol.	30 th of 25-da Co Jail	6-22-37		
Laborer	"	1-y 12-y 58-y					6-19-37 Rec H.	
Barber	"	10-y 14-y 14-y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-22-37	6-19-37 250.00 Bail	
Lab.	"	2-y 24-y 28-y					6-20-37 Rel	
"	"	20-y 30-y 30-y					"	
H. Wife	"	37-y 37-y					6-19-37 Rec. H.	
Wreck Driver	"	"					6-19-37 + Co Hos	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
816	Nancy Hoag	Ord 630 4 th	June 19 th 5:45 ^{am}	Feil + Hosmann	m	Amr	39	Cal
817	Joe Gouin	"	" 6:35	Pierini	"	"	28	N. Dakota
818	Ok Olson	"	"	Ladue + Wilson-Bedding	"	Swede	59	Sweden
819	Harold Ingram	Vagrancy	" 7:50	Pierini	m	White	38	Penn.
820	Joe Enall	Ord. 630 4 th	" 7:55	Russ + Davis	"	"	35	China
821	Ramon Lopez	"	" 8:20	W. Wilson + Trumble	"	Mex	32	Argona
822	Joe Seita	Ord 630 4 th injured	" 8:45	Ladue + Bedding	"	"	32	Mexico
823	F. A. Bruce	Ord. 630 4 th	" 8:55	Russ + Davis	"	White	48	Oklahoma
824	Joe Baldarama	"	" 9:10	Wilson + Trumble	"	Mex	23	New Mexico
825	Jack Sampson	Del. 30 th 24 th Grand Theft	" 9:20	Johnson + Richer	"	Negro	16	Louisiana
826	Viola Preciado	Jay.	" 9:25	Russ + Davis	f	White	17	Chi.
827	E. A. Steenberg	Ord 630 4 th injured	" 11:15	Kerns + Holdman	m	White	75	"
828	Maxine Saidley	Injured	" 11:30	Davis + Russ	f	"	19	Oklahoma
829	J. Walker	Vagrancy	" 11:35	Sgt. Best + E. Vincennes	m	Negro	27	Florida
830	H. Talbot	"	June 20 12:5 ^{am}	"	"	"	29	Texas
831	M. Secero	Ord 630 4 th Inj	" 12:50	Wagner - Trumble	"	Mex	30	Arg
832	P. M. Hunt	Insane	" 1:00	G. Lyons - Hanson	"	Amr	38	West Virginia
833	Clarence Wagner	Ord 630 4 th Inj	" 1:25	Sgt Roberts	"	"	25	Iowa
834	Joe Alvarado	" " " "	" 2:10	Catlett - Charles	"	Mex	49	Mexico
835	Jesus Oruna	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	46	"
836	Jack Eder	" " " Inj	" " "	Peart - Edmiston	"	Indian	23	Calif
837	Mike Rescon	" " " "	" 2:30	Kenealy - Palmer	"	Mex	28	Mexico
838	Fred Creobel	Dist the Peace	" 2:40	Peart - Edmiston	"	"	49	Texas
839	B Castleton	"	" " "	"	"	"	52	Calif
840	R. D. Smith	Ord 630 4 th Inj	" " "	J. Sams	"	"	34	Calif
841	Gene Doe	Ord 630 4 th Inj	" " "	Trumble - Wagner	f	Indian	"	"
842	E. Olan	"	" 2:55	Kenealy - Palmer	m	Mex	54	Mexico
843	A. Cueto	Vagrancy	" " "	"	"	"	50	"
844	J. Hernandez	Ent to Yolo	" 3:10	Court Barry	"	"	27	"
845	Ray Atkin	Ord 630 4 th Inj	" 3:30	Rooney - Trumble	"	"	34	Calif
846	Jack Arnold	Vagrancy	" " "	G. Lyons - Hanson	"	Amr	34	Calif
847	M. Gardinas	Ord 630 4 th Inj	" 3:45	S. G. Lyons - Hanson	"	"	25	"
848	Tom Widner	" " " "	" " "	"	"	"	41	Mexico
849	Lucy May Berry	" " " "	" 4:40	Charles - Catlett	f	Negro	35	Oklahoma
850	Chas. Stead	Insane	" 6:55	C. Addison H. King	m	Amr	61	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
laborer	Sacto	39 39 39					6-20-37 Rel.	
Int. decorator	"	54 6 28					" "	
laborer	"	104 10 29					" "	
"	"	2d 2d 2d	Bar.	Pol.	30-da Co Jail - C.W. 90-da 6-21-37			
"	"	10 10 10					6-20-37 Rel.	
"	"	154 15 34					" "	
"	"	1d 9 22					" "	
"	"	25 25 48					" "	
"	"	24 21 25					" "	
"	"	4d 8 16	Bar.	Pol.	Cost to juvenile court	6-25-37		
"	"	104 17 17					6-19-37 Rec. H. to Co. H	
"	"	37 37 17					6-20-37 Rel.	
"	"	3d 6 27	Bar.	Pol.	6-Mo. Co Jail	6-21-37		
"	"	1m 8 27	"	"	40-da Co Jail - C.W. 1-yr 6-21-37			
"	"	24 24 30					6-20-37 Rel.	
"	"	12 13 38					6-20-37 Rel. by Los. Coy.	
"	"	54 54 27					6-20-37 Rel.	
"	"	74 74 21	Bar.	Pol.	30-da Co Jail - C.W. 90-da 6-21-37			
"	"	24 16 21					" "	
"	"	24 24 27					" "	
"	"	26 26 26					" "	
"	"	38 38 47	Bar.	Pol.	60-da Co Jail	6-22-37		
"	"	52 52 52	Bar.	Pol.	90-da Co Jail	6-21-37		
"	"	48 14 34	"	"	Committ enforced	6-21-37		
H.W.	"	"					6-20-37 Rel.	
laborer	"	244 24 24					" "	
"	"	104 14 15	Bar.	Pol.	6-Mo. Co Jail	6-21-37		
"	"	104 10 11					6-22-37 Rel. M. A. Lieter	
mechanic	"	34 24 34					6-20-37 Rel.	
laborer	"	18 25 25	Bar.	Pol.	6-Mo. Co Jail - C.W. 1-yr 6-21-37			
"	"	214 21 21					6-20-37 Rel.	
"	"	2m 34 23					" "	
H.W.	"	34 54 34					" "	
laborer	"	1w 44 64					6-20-37 Rel. by Los. Coy.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
851	Sam Hernandez	Del Boy	June 20	Charles Catlett	M	Mex	12	Calif
852	Geo Fletcher	Ord-630-4	" 8 ²⁵	Soares - Hicks	"	Amer	26	Calif
853	A. Luna	"	" 9 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky	"	Mex	"	Mex
854	R. Gorman	"	" "	"	"	"	58	"
855	Y. Lugo	"	" "	"	"	"	49	"
856	L. Ramoa	Vag.	" "	J. Crump	"	"	37	"
857	J. Howard	Ord-630-4	" "	" - O'Connor	"	Amer	76	Mass
858	Arthur Newman	Vag.	" 10 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	Ind	42	Calif
859	Rosco Scrump	Ord-630-4	" 11 ¹⁵	Kaminsky	"	Negro	33	Mississippi
860	W. A. Ramarez	"	" "	"	"	Mex	76	Mex
861	John Ayala	"	" "	"	"	"	30	"
862	Reulahn R. Rilla	"	" 11 ²⁵	Drennon	F	Amer	39	Utah
863	Joe Alborado	Vag.	" 11 ⁴⁰	Strapgo - Russ	M	Mex	48	Mex
864	L. G. Watkins	Petit Theft	" 12 ²⁵	cit - David Green	"	Amer	36	Oakh.
865	Albert Miles	Vag.	" "	O'Connor	"	Negro	34	Kent
866	J. M. Gonzales	Ord-630-4	" "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	"	Mex
867	Hermit Cox	Malicious misch.	" 12 ²⁵	cit - David Green	"	Negro	28	Ill
868	Joe Soto	Del	" "	Russ - Strapgo	"	Mex	70	Mex
869	B. Alvarado	Battery	" 3 ²⁵	cit - Fred Nelson	"	Philip	35	Richpine Ind
870	Fred Nelson	Vag.	" "	Drennon	"	Negro	37	Calif.
871	Tony Peracca	Ord-630-4	" 3 ²⁵	Strapgo - Russ	"	Ital	47	Italy
872	Black M. Kirby	Malicious misch.	" "	Roberts - Mills	"	Amer	40	Mass.
873	Jack Rabetta	Del	" 5 ²⁵	Davis - F. Adams	"	Austrian	40	Austria
874	Joe Gomez	Ord-630-4	" 5 ²⁵	Boyle - Gates	"	Indian	46	Ind
875	James Miller	Disorderly	" 5 ³⁰	Adams - Davis	"	Amer	12	Kentucky
876	B. A. McKain	Disorderly	" 5 ⁴⁰	Bamler - M. Lincecum	"	"	48	Kansas
877	Edward Carlson	Ord-630-4	" 5 ⁴⁵	Boyle - Gates	"	Amer	25	Florida
878	Jesus Gonzales	"	" 5 ⁵⁰	Johnson - Richer	"	Mex	31	Mexico
879	Joe Gonzales	Disorderly	" "	Boyle - Gates	"	"	20	Mexico
880	Alfonso Garrido	Disorderly	" "	"	"	"	19	Mexico
881	Tony Reynoso	Ord-630-4	" 7 ¹⁰	Boyle - Gates	"	"	37	Mex
882	Maria Castro	Disorderly	" 7 ²⁵	Davis - W. Adams	F	Indian	27	Ind
883	Pete Calasada	Disorderly	" "	"	"	Mex	33	Mexico
884	Jim Larson	Disorderly	" "	"	"	Indian	27	Ind
885	B. Separa	Ord-630-4	" "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Row	Remarks
2. Court Bay	Sacto	5y 12y 12y						
10. Work.	"	26y 26y 26y						
Lab.	"	10-y						
"	"	50-y						
"	"	3-y 35y 35y						
"	"	"	Car.	Pol.	60 da to jail C.W. 11 M. 6-21-37			
"	"	40y 50y 76y						
"	"	40y 42y 42y	Car.	Pol.	6-mo. to jail - serve 90-da. to Bal. C.W. 1-y. 6-21-37.			
"	"	2-y 2-y 33-y						
"	"	1-y 1-y 11-y						
"	"	"						
Back Bay	"	2-W 36-y 37-y						
Lab.	"	2-y 15-y 43-y						
Lab.	"	1-y 8-y 36-y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged. 6-22-37.			
"	"	5-y 5-y 34-y	Car.	Pol.	60-da to jail C.W. 6-mo 6-22-37.			
"	"	"						
"	"	2-W 18-y 28-y	Car.	Pol.	60-y 15-da to jail + 30-da to jail C.W. 6-mo 6-22-37.			
"	"	"						
"	"	3-y 5-y 5-y	"	"				
"	"	1-42y 37-y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged. 6-22-37.			
Lab.	"	12-y 34y 34y						
Carpenter	"	14-y 14-y 14-y						
Laborer	"	7-y 20y 20y						
"	"	2d 40y 40y	Car.	Pol.	60-da to jail C.W. 4-M. 6-21-37.			
School Boy	"	6-y 6-y 12y						
Laborer	"	11y 11y 48y	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed 6-23-37.			
"	"	14y 24y 24y						
"	"	1d 30y 30y						
"	"	3y 3y 5y						
"	"	2-y 2-y 11-y						
"	"	1-y 27y 27y						
Housewife	"	1-y 27y 27y						
Laborer	"	3-M 15y 22y	Car.	Pol.	6-mo. to jail - serve 90-da. to Bal. C.W. 2-y. 6-21-37.			
"	"	1-M 1-M 27y	"	"				
"	"	2-y 5y 12y						

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
886	Victor Perez	Ord. 630 #4	June 20 12 ³⁰	La Duca, Wilson - Trumble	M	MEX	27	Mexico
887	Joe Cooper	Vagrancy	" "	" "	"	Indian	23	N. Mex 100
888	Edward Seward	Ord. 630-4	" 9.55	Heams + Richards	"	Amer	50	Miscani
889	John Lopez	Vagrancy	" 10.10	Bennett + Mitchell	"	MEX	35	Mexico
890	Andre Ochob	Ord. 630-4th	" 10.15	Boyle + Gates	"	"	39	Mexico
891	Rayo Ramirez	"	" 11.25	C. Sweeney + Dawson	"	MEX	40	"
892	Ruby Boyle	"	" "	Edgett + Charles	F.	Amer	22	Minn.
893	E. G. Owens	"	" 1.20	Laguerre	"	"	29	Ark.
894	Ray J. Hall	"	" "	"	"	"	23	La
895	Eva Area	"	" "	Leff, Mike + Rogers + Trumble	F	MEX	23	N. Mex
896	Alex Padella	Battery	" 1.20	Edgett + Charles	M	MEX	38	Mexico
897	Manuel Martinez	Ord. 630-4 2	" 2.20	Nichols + Rooney	"	"	57	"
898	R. Lopez	"	" 2.25	Edgett + Charles	"	"	38	"
899	James Scott	" + Int.	" 2.45	Laguerre	"	"	48	Cal
900	Ramiro C. Luján	"	" 2.50	Edgett + Charles	"	"	36	Mexico
901	Joe Castro	"	" "	"	"	"	44	"
902	Janeth Reeves	" Int.	" 8.22	M. Colloch - Russ	F.	Calif	12	Calif
903	Leo Reed	Ord. 630-4	" 11.47	Kaminsky	M	Amer	45	Neb.
904	Frank Barnes	"	" 12.25	Russ - M. Colloch	"	"	48	Tenn
905	Jack Doyle	"	" "	"	"	"	32	Alabama
906	Ray Lockhart	Prostitute - Harb.	" 1.20	Berry	"	"	31	Calif
907	Wilton Davis	Ord. 630-4	" 1.45	Russ - M. Colloch	"	"	43	Calif
908	Walter Habin	"	" 2.20	Boniface + Sommel - Mella	"	"	42	Minn.
909	Henry Lujan	"	" "	Warren	"	MEX	40	N. Mex
910	Jackie Luna	"	" "	Russ - M. Colloch	"	"	32	MEX
911	Jack Roder	Drunk	" 3.20	Kaminsky	"	Polish	50	Finland
912	Pat Collins	Vag.	" 4.20	M. Guise	"	Irish	57	Ireland
913	Geo. B. O'Neill	Ord. 630-4th	" 5.05	Gates + Boyle	"	Amer	29	Cal.
914	Tony Hilda	Vagrancy	" 5.50	Bennett + Mitchell	"	MEX	32	Mexico
915	Leo Rinsky	Ord. 630-4th	" 6.10	Boyle + Gates	"	Amer	55	Minn.
916	Roy Williams	Vag.	" 6.25	Belagos - Gabriell	"	Greco	40	Tenn.
917	John H. Crow	"	" "	"	"	Amer	56	Kent.
918	Fred Adams	"	" "	"	"	Greco	31	Georgia
919	Dix Leonard	Ord. 630-4 Battery	" 6.30	Johann + Madson	"	Amer	40	N. Dakota
920	Jose Ramirez	"	" "	"	"	MEX	33	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	10 15 15 4					6-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	15 15 23 4					" "	
Salesman	"	8m 26 1 50 4	Car.	Police	60 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	1m 25 1 30 4	Bar	Pol.	90 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo 6-21-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 10 1 15 4					" "	
"	"	12 1 12 1 4					" "	
Waitress	"	12 1 12 1 4					" "	
Lab.	"	2 1 1 2 1 4					" "	
"	"	2 1 1 2 1 4					" "	
"	"	2 1 1 2 1 4					" "	
Waitress	"	1 1 1 1 1 4	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	6-21-37		
"	"	3 1 1 1 1 4	"	"	50 da. Co Jail C.W. 6 mo 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	4 0 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	7 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	10 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
School Girl	"	12 1 1 1 1 4					6-21-37 Rec. Hosp	
Lab.	"	5 1 1 1 1 4					6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	2 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	2 1 1 1 1 4					6-22-37 Rel. to jail - M. Colloch	
"	"	10 1 1 1 1 4					6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	25 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	4 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	6 1 1 1 1 4					" "	
"	"	21 1 1 1 1 4					6-21-37 Rec. H	
Laborer	"	2 1 1 1 1 4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
Plumber	"	2 1 1 1 1 4	Car.	Pol.	90 da. Co Jail - C.W. 1 yr 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	10 1 1 1 1 4					6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1 4	Car.	Pol.	60 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	14 1 1 1 1 4	"	"	30 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	4 1 1 1 1 4	"	"	30 da. Co Jail - C.W. 6 mo 6-22-37		6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1 4	"	"	6 mo Co Jail	6-22-37	6-22-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
921	James W. Scott	Ord. 630-4, injured	June 21 st 8:20 ^{am}	Boyle + Bates	M	Amr	40	Cal.
922	Jose Garcia	Ord. 630-4 th	" 6:45 ^{am}	Conaty	M	Mex	25	New Mexico
923	Martin Schindutte	"	" "	"	"	German	63	Germany
924	C. B. Boggsford	Sick	" 6:10	Davis + F. Addison	"	"	"	"
925	L. B. McConnell	Ord. 630-4 March 3018	" 7:10	Johnson + Holdson	"	"	30	Cal.
926	Geo. Tanaka	See check w. S. F.	" 8:30	Elgie Hume	"	Jap.	35	Japan
927	Beulah F. Bills	Ord. 630-4	" 9:20	F. Addison + Davis	F.	Amr	39	Utch
928	Ralph McCondlise	"	" 11:01	Conaty	M	"	42	Cal.
929	D. Castillo	Vagrancy	June 22 nd 12:50 ^{am}	Trumbull + Carigan	"	Mex	22	Texas
930	D. Corgrove	Ord. 630-4 th	" "	C Wells	"	Irish	34	Ireland
931	Jack Fitzgerald	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	43	"
932	Jim Hull	attempting to carry away injured	" 11:00	Reast + Darwin	"	Amr	23	OKlahoma
933	Dominic Salvo	"	" 1:55	V. Wells + Rodmans	"	Portuguese	20	Calif
934	Joe Roberts	Vagrancy	" 2:00	Kensley + Palmer	"	Amr	40	"
935	E. McDowall	Ord. 630-4 th	" "	"	"	"	36	Ill
936	L. Hernandez	" " " "	" 2:45	Trumbull + Carigan	"	Mex	42	Mexico
937	Harry Dowell	" " " "	" 6:50	Charles + Cattell	"	Amr	29	Wash
938	Nick Delcoff	Battery	" 9:45	Pearson	"	Bulgarian	45	Bulgaria
939	John S. Seal	Ord. 630-4	" 10:15	Straygo + McColloch	"	Amr	45	Calif.
940	Manuel Albarez	"	" "	"	"	Porto	42	Portorico
941	Marbato Nunez	"	" "	"	"	Chilian	47	South America
942	Calento Valencia	"	" "	"	"	Mex	"	Mex
943	Rios Sanchez	"	" "	"	"	Port.	"	Port.
944	B. Ponce	On Commitment	" "	"	"	Mex	35	Mex
945	Eva Golberg	Ord. 630-44 Vagr. 2476	" 10:20	Hosman	F	Canadian	44	Canada
946	Edward Seward	Vagr	" 10:25	L. Cox + Burns + Bishop + M.	"	Amr	50	Mussowria
947	James F. Costello	See 209-A + V. C.	" 11:00	Benjamin	M	"	48	Mass
948	Frederic Welch	Drug	" 12:00	Straygo + McColloch + F.	"	"	29	Calif
949	Joe Bocarde	Ord. 630-44	" 12:15	"	"	"	63	N. Y.
950	Joe Kilmett	Del Boy	" 12:25	McKinney + Warren	"	"	17	Calif
951	John Ling	Sick	" 2:10	Straygo + McColloch	"	Chinese	40	China
952	Wm. Katton	On Commitment Ord. 630-44 209-A + V. C.	" 2:40	Mrs. Flora Patton Kiechett	"	Amr	28	Utah
953	Art Green	Battery	" 2:45	Pearson	"	"	46	Calif
954	Harold Ingram	On Commitment Vagr. 2463	" 3:00	A. Kaminsky	"	"	38	Renn
955	W. B. Phillips	Battery	" 3:40	Pearson	"	"	70	Missouri

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U. S. A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Hour	Remarks
Mine Boss	Sacto	1 d 20 40					6-22-37 Rel.	
Laborer	Sacto	5 d 7 m 23					" "	
"	"	1 d 40 4 4					" "	
							6-21-37 Rec. H. to Co. Hoof-	
Rigger	"	1 d 30 9 30					6-22-37 Rel.	
Landscaper	"	1 d 18 4 18	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed Motion D.A.	6-29-37		
Beach picker	"	2 d 36 4 34					6-22-37 Rel.	
Logger	"	1 d 42 4 42					" "	
Sawyer	"	2 d 12 4 22	Car.	Pol.	30 da Co Jail - C. W. - 1 yr.	6-22-37		
"	"	2 d 15 4 15					6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	3 d 14 2 3					" "	
"	"	1 m 24 2 37					" "	
"	"	20 20 20 20	Silas Orr	Pol.	Held 6 answers	7-30 31 6-22-37	Co Hospital	
"	"	1 d 40 4 40	Car.	Pol.	4 mo Co Jail	6-22-37		
"	"	6 7 8 7 3 6 4					6-22-37 Rel.	
"	"	13 4 2 4 2 4					6-22-37 Rel.	
Ice Business	"	6 4 2 5 7 2 5 7	Car.	Pol.	*25 on 100 ba 3 B. 900. 7-14-37	6-22-37 100 th Jail		
Lab.	"	"					6-23-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 d 15 4 15					" "	
"	"	14 4 14 4 14					" "	
"	"	6 4 2 5 7 2 5 7	Car.	Pol.	Conitt Enforced.	6-23-37		
N. Wife	"	1 d 4 2 5 7 2 5 7					6-23-37 Rel.	
hollman	"	7 4 2 5 7 2 5 7	Car.	Pol.	60 da Co Jail - C. W. - 6 mo	6-23-37		
Betal Worker	"	1 d 25 4 4 4	"	"	30 th on 100 ba 3 B. 900. 7-14-37	6-22-37 100 th Jail		
Knives	"	15 4 2 5 7 2 5 7					6-22-37 Co. H.	
Lab.	"	6 4 2 5 7 2 5 7					6-23-37 Rel.	
Works	"	17 4 17 4 17 4					6-29-37 Rel Capt. Withch.	
Lab.	"	21 4 21 4 21 4					6-22-37 Rec to Co. H.	
Not Working	"	4 4 2 5 7 2 5 7	Car.	Pol.	Further Probation	6-29-37		
Trucking	"	1 4 2 5 7 2 5 7					6-22-37 O. P. Carrigher	
Lab.	"	1 m 15 4 15	Car.	Pol.	Conitt Enforced.	6-23-37		
Contractor	"	25 4 25 4 25 4	"	"	30 th on 15 da Co Jail C. W. - 6 mo.	9-19-37 6-22-37 O. P.		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks	
956	Will Seoble	W/OA-2472- BATTERY	June 22 3:40	Pearson	M.	Amer.	49	Calif	Painter	Sac.	7-4 44-49 4	Carr	Police	Discharged	9-19-37	6-22-37 O.R.		
957	Will Seoble	W/OA-2473	" "	"	"	"	49	"	"	"	7-4 44-49 4	Carr	"	"	9-19-37	6-22-37 O.R.		
958	J. Lila	Ord. 630-42	" 5:00	Coffe & Lata	"	"	62	Ohio	"	"	22 24 62	"	"	"	"	6-23-37 Rel.		
959	William Humming	" " "	" 6:00	"	"	"	73	"	Laborer	"	44 46 73	"	"	"	"	"		
960	K. Kahn	" " "	" 6:55	Laddkins & Davis	"	Hein	65	India	"	"	40, 40, 40 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
961	K.F. Barker	" " "	" 7:00	Arberger & Holborn	"	Amer.	31	Cal	"	"	3d 3 1/2 1/2	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.	Det. # 189-44-20		
962	also, W.O. # 2461 John Burns	Dist. Petit Theft.	" 8:00	Laddkins, Davis	"	"	"	"	"	"	6m 6m 38 1/2	Carr	Police	95% of 5 da. C. Jail.	6-24-37	"		
964	Mary feed.	Ord. 630-42	" 11:00	Mitchell & Bennett	F.	"	45	Cal	A.W.	"	45 45 45 1/2	"	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.		
965	"	Sup.	" "	Laddkins & Davis	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6-22-37 Rec & Co Hosp.		
966	Wesley Heath	Ord 630-445m	June 23 1:35am	Pearl - Edgewood	"	Amer	22	Tenn	Textile Worker	"	5m 34 22 1/2	"	"	"	"	6-23-37 Rel.		
967	Ad Parmussen	" " "	" "	"	"	"	22	Oregon	Dishwasher	"	18m 16m 22 1/2	"	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.		
968	Wm Hall	Sick	" 5:00	Burns, Hanson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6-23-37 Burn & Co Hospital		
969	Danny Barajas	Battery	" 9:00am	Pearson	"	Mex	33	Mexico	Moulding Helper	Santa Rosa	13 1/2 13 1/2 13 1/2	Carr	Police	Discharged	7-9-37	6-23-37 \$500 ⁰⁰ Bail.		
970	A.P. McDonald	Ord-630-41	" 10:00	Warren - Kaminsky	"	Canad	45	Canada	Lab.	"	24 40 40 1/2	"	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.		
971	John Moore	" "	" "	"	"	Amer.	64	Tenn	"	"	1-9 9 4 64 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
972	Ernest Kessler	" "	" 11:40	Donnor	"	"	20	Tenn	"	"	1-11 3 1/2 20 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
973	Joe Martinez	" "	" 1:45	Straygo McEllock	"	Mex	34	Mex	"	"	25 25 25 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
974	Jack Owens	Dist Peace	" "	Warren - Kaminsky	"	Amer.	26	Missouri	"	"	1-17 1/2 26 1/2	Carr	Police	10 da. C. Jail. C.W. 10 da. 6-24-37.	"	"		
975	Leonard Lewis	" "	" "	"	"	"	31	Calif	"	"	2-1 31 1/2 31 1/2	"	"	"	10 da. C. Jail. C.W. 10 da. 6-24-37.	"	"	
976	Annie Perkins	Ord-630-41	" 2:00	Straygo - McEllock	F.	Negs	26	Louisiana	Cook	"	3-11 7 1/2 26 1/2	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.			
977	Charles Mundhenk	Dist the Peace	" 2:00pm	Beaton. Hicks	M	Amer	38	Ohio	Chief	"	2da 3da 35 1/2	Carr	Police	90 da. C. Jail. C.W. 1 y	6-25-37	6-23-37 \$500 ⁰⁰ Bail.		
978	Jascee Ania	Ord-630-41	" 2:00	Warren - Kaminsky	"	Mex	41	Mex	"	"	2-4 38 1/2 38 1/2	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.			
979	Jim Daley	" "	" 3:00	Lata. Coffe	"	Canad	52	Canada	Lab	"	18 1/2 30 1/2 30 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
980	Paula H. Billa	Insane.	" 3:00	Straygo McEllock	F.	Amer.	39	Utah	Print Press	"	3-11 36 1/2 37 1/2	"	"	"	6-25-37 C. Jail - Rel by Leo Cox -			
981	Carl Beaver	Ord-630-41	" 3:00	"	M	"	36	Calif	Lab.	"	1-4 36 1/2 36 1/2	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.			
982	Guy Bushong	" "	" 4:20	Adams - Davis	"	Amer	57	Tenn	"	"	20 4 20 4 57	"	"	"	"	"		
983	Edw. Corillo	" "	" "	"	"	MEX	37	Cal	"	"	10 4 37 37 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
984	Jose Contreras	" "	" "	"	"	"	35	MEXICO	"	"	20 4 20 4 30	"	"	"	"	"		
985	Geo. Kessler	Sick	" 5:10	"	"	Ger	73	Germany	Retired	"	31 1/2 34 1/2 50 1/2	"	"	"	6-23-37 Rec Hospital			
986	Bruce Thorne	Sec. 256-AB. W-2494 Lewd - Indecent Conduct	" 5:15	Bresner	"	Amer.	51	Pennsylvania	Janitor	"	16 9 36 1/2 51 1/2	Carragher	Police	Held to ans. Bail \$500.00	6-25-37	"		
987	T. Fazio	Ord. 630 1/2 injured	" 5:20	Bates & Coffe	"	Mex	32	Mexico	Laborer	"	11 9 11 9 11 1/2	"	"	"	6-24-37 Rel.			
988	Edel Franklin	" "	" 5:45	"	F.	Amer.	42	Tenn	Housekeeper	"	2 7 15 1/2 42 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		
989	K.F. Barker	also, private J. Francisco Dist. Theft W.S.F.	" 6:30pm	Mum & Saff	M	"	31	Cal.	Laborer	"	3d 31 1/2 31 1/2	Silas Orr	Police	Held to answer	7-6-37	"	1000 " 2000 "	
990	R.G. Hart	Petit Theft	" 7:35	Holden & Bennett	"	"	37	Nichi-	"	"	2d 6m 37 1/2	Carr	Police	90 da. C. Jail	6-24-37	"		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
991	Jas. Mc Fadden	Ord. 630-4th	June 23 8:35 ^{pm}	Adams & Davis	W	Amer	58	Penn.
992	Jack Bulver	Inf.	" 9:30	"	"	"	50	Kentucky
993	Steve Enovs	Ord 630-4th	" 11:00	"	"	"	50	Wis.
994	Lewis Marshall	Sick	" 11:10	Johnson	"	"	32	Texas
995	Basanta Sefara	Vagrancy	" 11:50	Deasvins Rooney	"	MEX.	38	Mexico
996	Jim Sue	Harrison Narcotic	June 24 12:00 ^{am}	Sachausen	"	Chinese	54	Calif
997	W.R. Denny	Injured	" 12:15	Wells - H. King	"	Amer	43	Wash.
998	Fred Collette	Car Weapon	" 12:20	Wagner - Carrigan	"	Canadian	73	Canada
999	Geo Dempsey	Vagrancy	" 12:25	Charles - Rodness	"	Amer	33	Calif
1000	Walter Mahlandt	"	"	"	"	German	35	Ill
1001	Wm Johnson	"	"	"	"	Amer	46	Mich
1002	Raymond Boggs	"	" 4:15	"	"	"	33	Georgia
1003	E A Stewart	Sick	" 12:20 ^{am}	Wells - H. King	"	"	"	"
1004	Joe Lapey	Convict - Oakland Aug Del Days	" 9:45	Engquist - R. R.	"	"	16	Missouri
1005	Jared Kelley	"	" 11:15	"	"	"	16	Texas
1006	Richard Flynn	Sec. 176 - J.C.	" 10:20	Benjamin	"	"	28	Texas
1007	Tom Davis	Ord 630-4th	" 12:10	Hicks	"	"	37	Calif
1008	John Murphy	" Inf.	" 1:00	Strango - McElloch	"	"	41	Calif
1009	Edwin Kimball	Sick	" 3:00	Wells	"	Amer	73	W. Va
1010	Tim Collins	Ord. 630-4th	" 6:55	W. Nelsons Ladue	"	Irish	56	Ireland
1011	Louis G. Lund	"	"	"	"	Amer	64	Wis.
1012	Kenneth Gessler	Vag.	" 8:20	Conroy	"	"	26	Penn.
1013	Jas. Hawley	Ord. 657 4th s.	" 8:35	Jack State Police	"	"	35	Wash.
1014	Del. R. Frasse	Ord. 630 4th	" 9:30	Madue Williams - Hinkle	"	"	49	"
1015	J Hastings	"	June 25 12:25 ^{pm}	Polymers - Hanson	"	"	39	Mass
1016	E.D. Chaffin	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Charles - Rodness	"	"	22	Neb
1017	W J Stewart	"	"	"	"	"	19	Mich
1018	R. Yellon	"	" 12:30	V Wells - H. King	"	"	31	Ill
1019	Jack Emmerson	"	"	"	"	"	23	Ind
1020	Don Cruz	"	" 3:30	Loganarino	"	Portuguese	25	Brook Del
1021	Ben Cruz	Ord 630-4th	" 4:20	Charles - Rodness	"	Amer	23	Texas
1022	Joseph Stanley	"	"	"	"	"	22	Calif
1023	M. Guinane	"	"	"	"	Canadian	26	Canada
1024	Geo Criss	"	"	"	"	Amer	29	Ind.
1025	Emu Tot	Del Boy	" 5:00	Beck - Familie	"	"	16	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Hour	Remarks
laborer	Sacto	40y 40y 38					3-24-37 Rel.	
"	"	47 8y 50y					6-23-37 Rel. to Geo. Hoo.	
"	"	25y 25y 50y					6-24-37 Rel.	
"	"	9m 9m 32					6-23-37 Rel. Hoo. to Geo. Hoo	
"	"	16y 16y 16y	Car	Pol.	30-da-Co Jail. C.W. 90-da	6-24-37		
"	"	10y 54y 54y	Car.				6-25-37 Rel. to W. Marshall Deander.	
"	"	18 15y 43y					6-24-37 Co Hospital	
Penitentiary	"	17y 15y 71y	Car.	Pol.	60-da-Co Jail.	6-24-37		
Laborer	"	2y 30y 33y	"	"	30-da-Co Jail. C.W. 90-da	6-24-37		
"	"	4y 5y 35y	"	"	"	6-24-37		
"	"	30 6y 46y	"	"	"	6-24-37		
"	"	18 25 33y	"	"	6-Mo-Co Jail. C.W. 1-yr. 6-24-37			
"	"	2d 15y 16y					6-24-37 Co Hospital	
"	"	2d 14y 16y					6-24-37 Rel to Oakland Police by Withrich	
laborer	"	8y 10y 25y					6-24-37 \$7 ⁵⁰ Bail	
Port Work	"	37y 37y 37y					6-25-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	30y 21y 61y					6-25-37 Rel.	
Retired	"	8y 60y 73y					6-24-37 Rel. to Co.	
laborer	"	25y 25y 36y					6-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	11y 11y 60					6-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	3d 3w 26	Car.	Pol.	30-da-Co Jail. C.W. 6-Mo.	6-25-37		
"	"	3y 8y 35	Car.	Pol.	30-da-Co Jail. C.W. 6-Mo.	6-25-37	6-25-37 Rel. on Parole	
Barber	"						6-25-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	3m 14y 37y					6-25-37 Rel.	
Mechanic	"	3y 3y 22y	Car	Pol.	60-da-Co Jail. 15-da-Co Jail. C.W. 6-Mo.	6-24-37		
Sailor	"	1w 3y 19y	"	"	60-da-Co Jail. C.W. 6-Mo.	6-24-37		
miner	"	18 2w 31y	Car.	Pol.	30-da-Co Jail. C.W. 6-Mo.	6-25-37		
Laborer	"	18 3w 23y	Car.	Pol.	30-da-Co Jail. C.W. 6-Mo.	6-25-37		
"	"	13y 13y 25y	"	"	60-da-Co Jail. C.W. 1-yr 6-25-37			
Mechanic	"	15y 15y 22y					6-25-37 Rel.	
mill worker	"	22y 22y 22y					6-25-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	38 3w 18y					6-25-37 Rel.	
Mechanic	"	15y 12y 27y					6-25-37 Rel.	
School boy	"	3y 16y 16y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37 Rel - Bond.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1026	Loen Beilby #2504	Arson	June 25 5:00 PM	Pratt, Gamble Sweeney, O'Sullivan	M	Amer	18	Calif
1027	Bob Cole #2504	Del Boy arson.	" "	" "	"	"	16	"
1028	Joe Jensen #2504	" "	" "	" "	"	"	15	"
1029	Ed Collins #2504	Arson	" "	" "	"	"	18	"
1030	Wm Masters #2504	Arson	" "	" "	"	"	18	"
1031	Tom Clements #2504	Del Boy	" "	" "	"	"	15	"
1032	Harvey Keon	Del. Boy.	" 4:20	" " " "	"	"	17	Wash
1033	J. See	Lick	" 10:55	Wint	"	Mex	52	"
1034	Harry Bell	detained witness	" 11:10	Reith	"	Amer	14	Calif
1035	Joe Warner	" "	" "	"	"	"	19	"
1036	L. Kangula	Ord 630-42	" 11:40	Bones, Manning, O'Brien	"	Mex	52	Mexico
1037	Frank E. Willis	" " "	" 11:50	" " "	"	Amer	46	N.Y.
1038	Sam Davis	Ord 656-42	" 12:05	" " "	"	Nebr	36	Tex.
1039	Arthur Lewandus	" " "	" "	" " "	"	Mex	64	Cal.
1040	Frank Dolan	Vagrancy	" 12:30 PM	" " "	"	Amer	30	Montana
1041	Manuel Duarte	"	" "	" " "	"	Mex	65	Mexico
1042	Joe Cardanella	Ord 630-4th Sec	" "	" " "	"	"	45	"
1043	A. Rocha	" " " "	" "	" " " "	"	"	35	Arizona
1044	John Burns	" " " "	" "	" " " "	"	Amer	74	N. York
1045	Patricia Calaros	" " " "	" "	" " " "	"	Mex	60	Mexico
1046	Jim Kelly	" " " "	" "	" " " "	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1047	John D Seal	" " " "	" 1:15 PM	Stagg - McCulloch	"	Port	48	Calif.
1048	Wm Smith	" " " "	" 12:30	Manning, O'Brien, Warren	"	Amer	42	Wis.
1049	Edwin Forrest	Del. Boy.	" 2:00	Laff.	"	"	15	Cal.
1050	James Ryan	Imp.	" 2:30	Green	"	"	25	N.Y.
1051	Wm Blue	"	" 2:50	Wint	"	Ind.	60	Cal.
1052	Wm. R. F. Collins	Insane	" 5:25	Sadus-Williams, Redding	F.	Amer.	42	Perm.
1053	Pat Kiernan	Ord. 630-4th	" 6:25	Boyle - Frichette	M	Irish	45	Ireland
1054	H.P. James	Injured	" 7:30	H. Addison - Russ.	"	Amer	39	England
1055	Ida Flowers	"	" "	H. Addison - Russ.	F.	Nebr.	31	Calif.
1056	John Cloeshan	Ord. 630-4th	" 8:00	" "	M	Russian	49	Russia
1057	J. C. Price	"	" 8:50	Boyle - Frichette	"	Amer.	39	Cal.
1058	C. G. Nelson	Ord. Sec. 510-11, 11/26 Ord. Sec. 510-11, 11/26	" 8:55	Sweeney & Mills	M	Irish	30	N.Y.
1059	Joe Richards	Ord. 630-4th	" 9:50	Williams & Trindle	"	"	61	Ill.
1060	Geo. Barnes	"	" 10:05	H. Addison - Russ	"	"	49	Cal. Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of _____ 19____

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
							Date	How	
Sawyer	Sacto	18y 18y 18y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	Bond.	
School Boy	"	16y 16y 16y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	\$1000 ⁰⁰	U.S. Training Bonds.
"	"	15y 15y 15y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	Det Home	Det Home
"	"	18y 18y 18y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	Det Home	Det Home
"	"	18y 18y 18y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	Det Home	Det Home
"	"	17m 15y 15y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	Det Home	Det Home
"	"	8y 10y 17y bar.		Pol.	Discharged	7-14-37	6-25-37	Bond	Bond
Lib.	"	1m 1m 1y					6-25-37	Rel.	
"	"	7m 7m 1y					6-26-37	Rel. J. Carrighan	
"	"	10y 10y 20y					6-26-37	Rel.	
"	"	5y 5y 4y					6-26-37	Rel.	
"	"	3y 3y 3y	Car.	Pol.	30-da. 3y jail - C.W. 90-da.	6-26-37.			
"	"	1w 6y 6y	"	"	" " " "	6-26-37.			
"	"	1yr 1yr 30yr	Car.	Pol.	30-da. 3y jail - C.W. 90-da.	6-26-37.			
"	"	30yr 30yr 30yr	"	"	30-da. 3y jail - C.W. 90-da.	6-26-37.			
"	"	27yr 27yr 27yr	"	"			6-26-37	Rel.	
"	"	16yr 16yr 30yr	"	"			"	"	
"	"	30yr 30yr 75yr	"	"			"	"	
"	"	30yr 30yr 30yr	"	"			"	"	
"	"	2yr 30yr 30yr	"	"			"	"	
"	"	1wk 4y 4y	"	"			"	"	
"	"	12y 12y 12y	"	"			"	"	
"	"	1y 1y 15y	"	"			6-25-37	Det Home.	Det order Capt. H. H. H.
"	"	2d 4y 25y	"	"			6-25-37	Rel. H.	
"	"	1y 60y 60y	"	"			6-25-37	Rel. H. & Co. H.	
Hawesville	"	2y 10y 42	"	"			6-28-37	Rel.	
Sawyer	"	45y 45y 45y	"	"			6-28-37	Rel.	
Salesman	"	22y 22y 22y	"	"			6-25-37	Rel. H.	
"	"	31 31 31	"	"			6-25-37	Rel. & Co. H.	
Sawyer	"	2y 3y 36y	"	"			6-26-37	Rel.	
"	"	6y 28y 28y	"	"			"	"	
Salesman	"	11y 28y 30y	"	"			6-25-37	Rel. 4500	
Sawyer	"	6y 6y 61y	"	"			6-25-37	Rel. 17.50	
"	"	20y 20y 44y	"	"			6-26-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1061	Lee Grable	Ord. 630 4th	June 25 th 10:40 am	Pierini	M.	Amer.	41	Kansas
1062	John Doe	Insured War. 2503	June 11 th	F. Addison & F. Russ	"	"	"	"
1063	Joe Escano	Robbery	June 26	Wagner Jumble	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1064	J. Wren	Insured	" 4:30	Parker-Wagner	"	Amer.	26	Calif
1065	L. J. McVeigh	Burglary	" 5:00	Parker-Wagner Cattell-Rodman	"	"	28	Calif
1066	Mack Dukes	Sick War. 2503	" 9:00 am	Hicks	"	Negro	56	Arkansas
1067	Harvey Lion	Sec. 145 - F.C.	" 10:00	Barros	"	Amer.	43	S. Dak.
1068	Leo Shipman	Tog	" 11:20	Robertson	"	"	24	Missouri
1069	Jack Hayden	Ord. 630 - 4	" 11:25	"	"	"	38	Calif
1070	Jeff Myers	"	"	"	"	"	48	Calif
1071	Manuel Rice	"	"	"	"	Mex	"	Calif
1072	Leo Smith	"	"	"	"	Negro	55	Georgia
1073	Joe Marquez	Ind. Exposure	" 1:00	Hicks-Kiggs	"	Mex	48	Mex
1074	Frank Swope	Sick	" 2:40	Hicks	"	Amer.	45	Massachusetts
1075	Debrae Melman	Dry	" 3:00	Strapp McElloch	F.	"	10	Ill.
1076	James O'Neil	Ord. 630 - 4	" 3:40	"	M.	Irish	54	Ireland
1077	Ralph Locking	Sec. 158-A - V.C.	" 3:45	Benjamin	"	Amer.	27	Mich.
1078	Ben Flood	Ord. 630 4th	" 6:50	W. Wilson	"	"	56	Georgia
1079	John Look	"	"	"	"	Mex	44	Mexico
1080	A. Dominguez	"	"	"	"	"	37	Texas
1081	Al. L. Cantrell	"	" 8:05	Russ & Davis	"	Amer.	53	Missouri
1082	B. Clivarog	"	" 10:00	Trumble & W. Wilson	"	Mex	36	Mexico
1083	Susano Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	29	Texas
1084	Rucker Harrison	Sec. 505 - 2 V.C.	" 10:25	Richer & Johnson	"	Amer.	17	Cal.
1085	E. Gregory	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 10:50	Russ & Davis	"	"	34	Cal.
1086	Bamford Blundell	Vagrancy	" 11:15	Gabrielle & Batayco	"	"	22	Utah
1087	Ben Hall	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 11:25	Mitchell & Bennett	"	"	47	Cal.
1088	Paul Wessely	Insane	" 11:30	Kenny M. Sincere	"	"	35	Texas
1089	K. Hida	Ord. 630 - 4th	" 11:35	Charles & Catlett	"	Jap.	71	Japan
1090	R. Alonza	"	June 27 12:30 am	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1091	R. Garcia	"	" 1:00	Peart & Sincere	"	"	21	Calif
1092	Jonny Aym	"	"	"	"	"	23	"
1093	Charley Singh	"	" 1:05	Wagner Jumble	"	Hindu	26	Canada
1094	D. Singh	"	"	"	"	"	40	India
1095	Paul O'Brien	"	"	Roberts	"	Amer.	35	Ill.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	"	2 y 11 y 41 y					6-26-37 Rel.	
Laborer	Sacto	13 y 13 y 23 y	Car.	Pol.	Held to Ans.	7-3-37	6-25-37 Rec. & Co. H. H.	
Engineer	"	1 y 24 y 24 y					6-26-37 Enter Hospital	
Salesman	"	2 y 28 y 28 y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	7-2-37	6-29-37 O.R. Judge Carragher	
Laborer	"	8 y 18 y 18 y					6-26-37 Co. Hospital	
Dentist	"	8 y 31 y 43 y					6-26-37 Bond.	
Lob.	"	1 y 20 y 24 y	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 90 da.	6-28-37		
"	"	8 y 7 y 35 y					6-28-37 Rel.	
"	"	42 y 48 y 48 y					"	
"	"	"					"	
"	"	25 y 25 y 25 y					"	
"	"	20 y 25 y 25 y	Car.	Pol.	6-28-37 Jail.	6-28-37		
"	"	1 y 1 y 7 y					6-26-37 Co. H.	
School Mail	"	1 y 1 y 10 y					6-26-37 Rec. H.	
Lob.	"	20 y 20 y 34 y					6-26-37 Released	
Truck Driver	"	18 y 17 y 22 y					6-26-37 Rec. 75.00	
Laborer	"	35 y 35 y 36 y					6-27-37 Rel.	
"	"	17 y 17 y 17 y					"	
"	"	23 y 23 y 37 y					"	
Laborer	"	1 d 1 d 33 y					"	
"	"	5 y 20 y 20 y					"	
"	"	3 y 3 y 24 y					"	
Deliver Boy	"	17 y 17 y 17 y					6-27-37 \$100.00 Sent.	
Truck Driver	"	1 y 34 y 34 y					6-27-37 Released	
Laborer	"	1 y 1 y 22 y	Car.	Pol.	6-28-37 Jail. C.W. 2 y 2 y 6-28-37			
"	"	24 y 24 y 47 y					6-27-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 d 1 d 35 y					6-30-37 Taken to Co. Jail, by Des. Cox	
Farmer	"	20 y 20 y 20 y					6-27-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	7 y 1 y 18 y					"	
"	"	3 m 16 y 21 y					"	
"	"	6 m 11 y 23 y					"	
"	"	18 y 20 y 20 y					"	
"	"	35 y 35 y 35 y					"	
"	"	1 w 2 y 35 y					"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1096	A. Hernandez	Ord 630-4484	June 27 1937	J. Lyons - Hanson	M	Mex	43	Mexico
1097	Arthur Richards	" " " "	" 28 "	Charles Catlett	"	Amer	43	Calif
1098	Joe Day	Vagrancy	" 30 "	Beart. E. Success	"	"	28	Mo
1099	Robert Coburn	Ord 630-4484	" 30 "	Dill	"	"	"	"
1100	W. B. McKinnay	" " " "	" 30 "	Rooney, Nicholas	"	"	32	Kentucky
1101	E. Morales	" " " "	" 40 "	Sergomansino	"	Mex	37	Mexico
1102	Reuby Bailey	Vagrancy	" 60 "	Charles Catlett	F	Amer	41	Virginia
1103	John Ryan	"	" " "	"	M	"	32	Ariz
1104	Joe Kelly	Injured	" 740	Rooney, Nicholas	"	"	71	"
1105	B. Alvaras	Ord-630-44	" 92 "	Phillips	"	Mex	50	Mex
1106	B. Alvaras	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	Calif
1107	L. Torres	"	" " "	"	"	"	35	Mex
1108	D. Ania	"	" " "	"	"	"	49	"
1109	A. Oriente	"	" " "	"	"	"	46	"
1110	Joe Costello	"	" " "	"	"	"	30	"
1111	Wm. Kulock	"	" " "	"	"	Amer	50	Germany
1112	Dan Kennedy	"	" " "	"	"	Amer	08	Calif
1113	Andrew Lawson	"	" " "	"	"	negro	26	Tex
1114	E. Castile	Sick	" 11 am	Straygo - Russ	"	Mex	30	Mexico
1115	Joe Depree	Ord-630-44	" 11:55 "	Phillips	"	"	37	S. America
1116	P. Rocha	"	" " "	"	"	"	29	Mex
1117	Mike Rasco	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	"
1118	A. Madore	"	" " "	"	"	"	33	Calif
1119	Morris Rutledge	"	" " "	"	"	negro	34	Minn
1120	Frank Wammell	"	" " "	"	"	Amer	20	Calif
1121	M. Hernandez	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	43	Mex
1122	Daniel Abila	"	" " "	"	"	"	43	"
1123	L. Lucy	"	" " "	"	"	Ind	26	Tex
1124	M. F. Martinez	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	41	Mex
1125	R. Felicia	"	" " "	"	"	"	19	Mex
1126	P. J. Myers	Sick	" 12:25 "	Sticks	"	Amer	42	Ill
1127	John Woodman	Ord-630-44 W # 2560	" 12:30 "	Straygo - Russ	"	Mex	"	Mex
1128	Edward W. Peterson	Horger	" 12:30 "	Edgwood Dahl	"	Amer	28	Ill
1129	Pat Murphy	Ord-630-44	" 12:45 "	M. Laine - Hicks	"	"	65	Ireland
1130	James De Tol	Sick	" 1:05 "	Dennison	"	"	39	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date	Released
Laborer	Sacto	24 149 249					6-27-37	Rel.
"	"	209 439 439					"	"
Painter	"	18 259 259	Bar.	Pal	90 da. Co Jail, C.W. 1 yr.	7-3-37	6-27-37	37100% Bail
Laborer	Sacto	44 44 329					"	"
"	"	5m 23 229					"	"
H.W.	"	48 110 419	Can	Palmer	90 da. Co Jail, serve 30 da. bal C.W. 1 yr.	6-29-37		
Laborer	"	18 189 329	"	"	90 da. Co Jail, C.W. 6 mo	6-29-37		
Lab.	"	27 420 420					6-29-37	Emm & Co Hospital
"	"	3-4 22 422-4					"	"
"	"	12-4 22 422-4					"	"
"	"	17-4 17-4					"	"
"	"	26-4 20 420-4					"	"
"	"	2-4 10-4 10-4					"	"
"	"	27-4 17-4 17-4					"	"
"	"	20-4 30 430-4					"	"
"	"	2-4 2-4 26-4					"	"
"	"	12-4 24 24					6-27-37	Rec. Co H. org.
"	"	2-4 3-4 379					6-28-37	Rel.
"	"	2-4 12-4 13-4					"	"
"	"	25-4 25 422-4					"	"
"	"	33-4 21 432-4					"	"
"	"	1-4 16-4 24-4					"	"
"	"	8-4 60 460-4					"	"
"	"	3-4 35-4 35-4					"	"
"	"	10-4 25 426-4					"	"
"	"	5-4 12 432-4					"	"
"	"	6-4 15 415-4					"	"
Track Driver	"	20-4 20 442-4					6-27-37	Rec. H.
Lab.	"	"					6-28-37	Rel.
Hatter	"	1-4 149 25-4	Om	Pal	Held to answer	7-8-37		
Lab.	"	25-4 25 425-4					6-28-37	Rel.
"	"	3-4 8 39-4					6-27-37	Rec. Co H.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1131	Willis Hughes	Sick.	June 27 1927	Drennon	M.	Anglo	44	Alabama
1132	Bettie King	Ord. 630-4	" 1927	Straggs - Russ	F.	Am.	33	Calif.
1133	E. Graval	Ord. 630-4	" 1927	O'Connor	M.	"	41	Kansas
1134	Paul O'Brien	Ord. 630-4	" "	"	"	"	35	Calif.
1135	Geo. Souta	"	" "	Phillips	"	"	52	S. Dak.
1136	G. Castro	"	" "	"	"	Mex	25	Mex
1137	Joe Martiney	"	" "	"	"	"	40	"
1138	Jose. Ramez	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Arg.
1139	Frank Williams	"	" "	"	"	Ind.	22	Calif.
1140	Joe Regas	"	" "	"	"	Mex	"	Mex
1141	M. Morolas	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Arg.
1142	Carl Jamison	"	" "	"	"	Am.	24	Calif.
1143	Joe. Greenmeyer	"	" "	O'Connor	"	"	50	Mass.
1144	Bert Pine	"	" 3:15	Russ Straggs	"	"	21	Calif.
1145	A.E. Lambell	"	" 3:15	"	"	"	53	Missouri
1146	Mrs. L.E. Wilson	Ex parte, No. 144 Yolo Co. Ord. 144	" 5:20	En route to Yolo Co. Berry & Drew	F.	"	30	Missouri
1147	Jerry Hurley	Vagrancy	" 6:45	Gates & Boyle	M.	Irish	33	Ireland
1148	Eddie Harrington	"	" "	"	"	Am.	42	Florida Island
1149	J. Miles	Sick	" 7:10	F. Addison & Davis	"	"	31	Cal.
1150	Frank Soto	Ord. 630-4 & Hold	" 7:35	La Due Williams & Trumble	"	Mex	31	Mexico
1151	R. Alongo	Sec. 601-U.B.	" "	"	"	"	32	"
1152	Charley White	Ord. 630-4 signed & Hold	" "	"	"	Am.	32	Canada
1153	Geo. E. Wood	Ord. 630-4	" 8:05	Summers & Mills	"	Am.	40	Cal.
1154	Wm. Wilds	Ord. 630-4 & signed	" 8:15	Bennett & Madden	"	Nep.	45	Ill.
1155	Antonio Ravacca	Ord. 630-4	" 10:00	Johnson & Richer	"	Italian	56	Italy
1156	Joe Johnson	"	" 12:30	T. King	"	Nep.	50	Conn.
1157	Paul Finkner	"	" 1:30	Cutler & Charles	"	Eng.	35	Cal.
1158	Ramon Lopez	"	" "	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1159	Fred Brown	"	" "	Wagner & Trumble	"	Am.	55	Mex.
1160	Francis Lachada	"	" "	"	"	Mex	29	Mexico
1161	Jesus Anaya	"	" "	"	"	"	38	"
1162	G. Valley	"	" "	"	"	"	57	"
1163	Jerry O'Brien	"	" 1:00	Cutler & Charles	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1164	Fred T. Miranda	Dist. to Peace	" 2:00	Lagunas	"	Am.	22	Cal.
1165	Ray Cogut	"	" "	"	"	"	28	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	La. C.	5-4-5-4-4-4					6-27-37 Bar. to Co. H.	
Hualer	"	1-4-33-112-5					6-28-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	2-4-31-4-4-4					6-28-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4-1-25-125-4					6-28-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-10-20-192-4					" "	
"	"	2					" "	
"	"	2					" "	
"	"	10-110-4-4-4					" "	
"	"	2-14-22-4-4-4					" "	
"	"	18-145-4-4-4					" "	
"	"	4-4-24-4-4-4					" "	
"	"	1-11-25-150-4					" "	
Brooklyn	"	5-4-21-4-4-4					" "	
Lab.	"	1-11-1-153-4					" "	
Hawes	"	10-10-30-4					6-28-37 Rel. to Henry Yolo.	
Lab.	"	3-4-10-23-4	Bar.	Pol.	30-da. & fail. C.W. 70-da. 6-28-37			
"	"	1-2-2-4-2-4	"	"	60-da. & fail.	6-28-37		
"	"	31-4-31-31-4	Bar.	Pol.	6-mo. & fail.	6-28-37		
"	"	1-4-1-4-4-4	Bar.	Pol.	50-da. & fail.	6-28-37		
Barber	"	7-7-1-1-4					6-28-37 Released	
Roper	"	2-2-2-4-4-4					6-28-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	1-3-4-1-4-4					" "	
"	"	2-3-4-2-3-4					" "	
"	"	1-4-1-4-4-4					" "	
"	"	3-5-3-5-5-5					" "	
"	"	1-5-1-5-1-5					" "	
"	"	2-0-2-0-5-5					" "	
"	"	4-7-1-5-1-5					" "	
"	"	5-7-5-7-1-5					" "	
"	"	10-1-1-5-2-0					" "	
"	"	2-3-7-2-3-2-3					" "	
"	"	18-4-18-4-2-4	Bar.	Pol.	60-da. & fail. C.W. 70-da. 6-28-37			
"	"	9-9-9-9-1-4	Bar.	Pol.	Discharged	7-10-37	6-28-37 Rel. to Co. H.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1166	Park Taylor	Veg.	June 28 2:35 p.m.	Catlett & Charles	M	am	25	ark.
1167	Ellis Horn	Veg.	" "	" "	"	"	31	Ill.
1168	R. Jordan	W. # 2533 Burglary	" 3:10	Roney & Nicholas	"	Negro	32	ark.
1169	Chas Miller	Ord 630-42	" 3:30	Hansen & Lyons	"	am	19	Cal
1170	Arthur Luff	Sick	" 4:50	" "	"	"	45	Cal
1171	John Bishop	Ord 630-42	" 5:00	Catlett & Charles	"	Lark	38	Surkey
1172	Leo Baker	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	am	55	utah
1173	Fred Mathis	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	ola.
1174	Ernie Nichols	Veg.	" 6:45	" "	"	"	21	Cal
1175	Malcolm Bentley	" "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Cal
1176	Carl Gunn	" "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Ark.
1177	Ahalanda Oleski	Ord-656-4	" 9:10	Warren Kaminisky	"	Mex	65	N. Cal.
1178	Frank Hornes	Vag.	" 9:20	W. Darwin	"	Amr	52	Long
1179	Robert Snedden	Ord-630-4	" 10:00	Russ. M. Colloch	"	Amr	29	Ohio
1180	L. Harmon	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	M. Carolina
1181	Ed. Mason	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Calif
1182	Jean Dunean	Att suicide	" 11:20	Russ. M. Colloch	F.	"	18	Calif
1183	J. W. Douglas	Vag.	" 1:10	Kinchell	M.	"	51	Alabama
1184	Raymond Hewitt	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Calif
1185	Jose Lopez	Sick	" 1:20	Russ. M. Colloch	"	Mex	"	"
1186	Thomas Hartman	Ord-630-4	" 1:40	Phillips	"	Amr	33	Ill.
1187	Chester Heath	"	" " "	Kaminisky	"	"	55	Calif
1188	A. Castro	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	51	Mex
1189	Y. Lugo	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	50	"
1190	A. Cruise	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"
1191	Cliff Baldwin	"	" 2:20	Kaminisky	"	Amr	39	Massachusetts
1192	Joseph Conway	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Mich.
1193	Jose Lopez	Sick	" 3:10	Russ. M. Colloch	"	Mex	"	"
1194	Mie Cooper	Sick	" 3:30	Coyler & Latta	"	am	57	Germany
1195	Paul McCabe	Vag.	" 5:30	Conrath	"	Amr	35	Cal.
1196	Juan Cabarra	"	" 5:50	Hansen & Kaminisky	"	Mex	33	Mexico
1197	Glover Lerman	"	" " "	Madsen & Bates	"	Negro	46	Alabama
1198	W. D. Wittaker	Sick	" 6:20	Holden & Johnson	"	Amr	41	Ill.
1199	Bernice Hansen	Ord-630-4	" 6:30	Hansen & Davis	"	Yoruba	67	Yoruba
1200	Tommy Feltz	"	" 6:55	Mitchell & Belmont	"	Amr	54	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	REMARKS
Lab.	Lee.	24 24 25	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail. C.W. 90 da.	6-29-37	
"	"	74 74 34	"	"	" " " " " " "	6-29-37	
"	"	14 14 19	Carr	"	Held to answer.	6-29-37	
Lab. man	"	44 45 45	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	15 24 25	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	20 20 53	"	"	"	"	
"	"	64 12 24	"	"	"	"	
Lab.	"	21 21 24	Carr	Police	Dismissed	6-29-37	
Wash.	"	28 28 28	"	"	"	6-29-37	
Wash.	"	24 24 32	"	"	"	6-29-37	
Lab.	"	15 24 24	"	"	30 da. Co Jail. C.W. 60 da.	6-29-37	
"	"	15 15 52	"	"	30 da. Co Jail	6-29-37	
"	"	1-4 5 24	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	4-4 2 32	"	"	"	"	
"	"	33-23 23 24	"	"	"	"	
House work	"	15 15 15	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rec. N.	
Not working	"	5 4 37 50	Carr	Police	60 da. Co Jail. C.W. 6 mo	6-29-37	
"	"	2-11 32 32	"	"	" " " " " " "	6-29-37	
"	"	"	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rec. N.	
Lab.	"	12 12 12	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4 50 50	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4 40 40	"	"	"	"	
"	"	18 27 27	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-4 1-4 24	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rec. to Co. N.	
"	"	6 16 15	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rec. to Co. N.	
Sabara	"	54 35 35	Carr	Police	30 da. Co Jail. C.W. 90 da.	6-29-37	
"	"	6 4 24 24	"	"	90 da. Co Jail. C.W. 1 yr	6-29-37	
"	"	25 25 46	"	"	30 da. Co Jail. C.W. 6 mo	6-29-37	
"	"	21 41 41	"	"	"	6-29-37 Kansas Co. 1/2 yr.	
"	"	14 14 34	"	"	"	6-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	25 25 34	"	"	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1201	John Tyree	Ord. 630-4 th	June 28 9 ²⁹ am	F. Addison + Davis	M	Amer	35	Missouri
1202	Earl Brueckler	"	" 9 ³⁰	Johnson + Holdson	"	"	56	Germany
1203	James Holligan	"	" 10 ⁰⁰	County	"	"	47	Missouri
1204	L. Oglesby	"	" 11 ⁰⁵	Johnson + Holdson	"	"	42	Idaho
1205	Frank Mitchell	"	" 11 ²⁵	F. Addison + Davis	"	Amer	40	Utah
1206	Frank Murphy	State Briem Act	" 11 ⁴⁵	Keneally + Palmer	"	Mex	32	Argona
1207	Miguel Contreras	"	"	"	"	"	36	Cal.
1208	D. Shaughnessy	Ord 630-4 th Ser	June 29 12 ⁴⁰ am	Dill	"	Amer	65	Wis
1209	Abel Belages	"	"	Charles Catlett	"	Mex	33	Mexico
1210	George Chipman	"	" 12 ³⁵	Dill	"	Amer	45	Calif
1211	Ed Hogan	Vagrancy	" 12 ⁴⁰	Peart + R. King	"	"	34	"
1212	Pearl Snyder	Ord 630-4 th Ser	"	Logomarsino	F	"	23	Idaho
1213	Richard May	"	" 4 ¹⁵	Charles Catlett	M	Negr	50	Kentucky
1214	J. Anuello	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰	Proper + Nicholas	"	Mex	56	Mexico
1215	Tom Black	Petty Theft	" 6 ¹⁵	Charles Catlett	"	Negr	26	Alabama
1216	Lee Brown	Dit de Place	" 9 ⁵⁰	Sgt Warren + Gominsky	"	"	24	"
1217	Frank Massey	Injured	" 10 ³⁵	M. Collock + Straggo	"	Amer	36	"
1218	Ed. Chamberlin	Ord 630-4 th	" 11 ³⁵	"	"	"	48	Calif
1219	Tony Alrita	On Comstock	" 12 ²⁵	Warren + Oconor	"	Mex	31	Mex
1220	A. Felicia	Ord 630-4 th	"	"	"	"	19	"
1221	Leo M. Slavich	Dysane	" 12 ³⁵	M. Laine	"	Slav	19	Calif
1222	Raymond Lopez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 12 ⁴⁰	M. Collock + Straggo	"	Mex	33	Argona
1223	C. Ariono	"	"	"	"	"	56	Mexico
1224	Allen A. Kirk	See 630-4 th O.C.	" 1 ⁰⁰	at Bar + Mosewinton	"	Amer	37	Ill
1225	La Verne Strain	See 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰	Hicks	"	"	28	Calif
1226	John Mattox	Forgery	" 2 ⁰⁰	M. Collock + Straggo	"	Port	24	Calif
1227	L. Grable	Taft	" 2 ³⁰	J. K. Gominsky	"	Amer	41	Kansas
1228	Wm. Colby	Ord 630-4 th	" 4 ⁰⁵	Cryle + Lates	"	"	53	Id.
1229	J. S. Albuquerque	Ord 630-4 th	" 4 ¹⁰	at the Office of Capt. Johnson + F. Addison	"	Port.	39	Portugal
1230	Mmanuel Longoria	"	" 6 ⁴⁵	County	"	Mex	45	Mexico
1231	James Boyd	"	"	"	"	Amer	32	Calif
1232	Bill Jones	"	"	"	"	"	63	Arg
1233	Luther Brown	Org.	" 9 ¹⁰	F. Addaint + Davis	"	"	28	Calif
1234	Alfred Smith	Rel. Org.	" 9 ³⁰	Frank + G. Maty	"	"	8	Cal
1235	Louis Purnian	Vag.	" 10 ¹⁰	Peart + E. Laine + Strain	"	Mex	33	L.D.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT	Remarks
Minor	Dacto	21 7 21 1557				6-29-37	Rel.	
Ind. Pressman	"	28 30 30				"	"	
Letter	"	25 25 477				"	"	
"	"	13 13 427				"	"	
"	"	14 14 407				"	"	
"	"	2 10 54 324	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-13-37	"	
"	"	1 1 36 36 47	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-13-37	"	
"	"	4 0 4 0 65 4				6-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	10 4 10 4 10 4				"	"	
"	"	2 4 4 4 4 4 4				"	"	
"	"	10 3 4 3 4 4	Car	Police	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 4 mo	6-29-37	"	
"	"	5 4 5 4 23 4				6-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 4 2 4 50 4				"	"	
"	"	4 0 4 4 4 0 4	Car	Police	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 70 days	6-29-37	"	
"	"	7 4 7 4 26 4	Car	Police	4 mo. Co. Jail. C.W. 1 yr	6-29-37	"	
"	"	2 mo 2 mo 2 4 4 4	Car	Police	90 da. Co. Jail	6-29-37	"	
Painter	"	"	"	"	"	6-29-37	Ar. Hosp.	Taken to Merry Hosp. by Dagger + Ambl.
S.P. Co.	"	10 8 24 2 4				6-30-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	17 17 4 17 4	Car.	Pol.	Further Probation	6-30-37	"	
"	"	5 4 15 4 15 4				6-30-37	Rel.	
S.P. Co.	"	1 1 1 4 1 4 1 4				6-30-37	Rel. by L. Cox	
Lab.	"	7 1 2 4 3 3 4	Car	Pol.	60 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 6 mo	6-30-37	30-37	Rel.
"	"	1 da 2 0 2 4 4				"	"	
W.P.A.	"	3 4 3 4 1 3 4 4	Car	Police	60 days Co. Jail. C.W. 10 days	7-1-37	"	
Truck Driver	"	15 4 2 4 2 4 4	Car.	Pol.	5 th line C.W. N.B. 10 da	6-30-37	24-37	15 th Bail
Butler	"	2 4 2 4 2 4 4	"	"	Discharged	7-23-37	\$2000 ⁰⁰	Bond.
Lab.	"	3 4 1 4 4 4 4	Car.	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 90 da.	6-30-37	"	
"	"	10 4 10 4 53 4				6-30-37	Rel.	
dr.	"	40 4 4 4 40 4				6-29-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 4 15 4 15 4				6-30-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 1 1 1 1 4 3 4 4				"	"	
Lab.	"	25 25 63 4				"	"	
Refrigerator	"	2 4 2 4 2 4 4				6-29-37	Rel. C.W. 10 da.	Rel. C.W. 10 da.
School Boy	"	8 4 8 4 8 4				6-29-37	Rel. C.W. 10 da.	Rel. C.W. 10 da.
Lab.	"	3 4 1 4 2 4	Car.	Pol.	90 da. Co. Jail. C.W. 1 yr	6-30-37	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1236	Carl Morris	Ord. 630-42	June 37 10:55	Ed. Adams	M	am	57	Ind
1237	G. J. Morris	Sec 480 V. C.	" 11:10	Ed. Adams	"	"	40	Cal
1238	Frank Adams	Ord 630-42	" 11:40	Ed. Adams	"	"	31	Cal
1239	Samuel Logan	Vag	June 30 11:55	Trumble & Enatz	F	Ind.	23	Ind.
1240	Jack Maynard	Ord 630-44	June 30 12:30	Trumble & Enatz	M	Amr	39	Ind
1241	Joe Kardo	" " "	" 1:50	Wagner - Trumble	"	Polish	43	Polish
1242	Buck Malone	Vagrancy	" 3:25	Charles Catlett	"	Amr	30	Texas
1243	Demo. Katriules	"	" 5:35	"	"	Greek	21	Calif.
1244	M. Nordeste	"	"	"	"	Portuguese	20	"
1245	Effie Sandboe	"	"	"	F	Amr	23	Iowa
1246	Pearl White	"	"	"	"	French	22	Montana
1247	A. Zamora	Ord 630-42 Ser	" 9:20	J. Higga	M	Mex	45	Mexico
1248	Pete Gonzales	" " "	"	"	"	"	46	Mexico
1249	Harry Ulen	"	" 9:30	Donnot	"	Amr	60	Mars
1250	Dave Fries	Sec. 502 - V. C.	" 10:20	Miller	"	"	41	Calif
1251	Dave Fries	Sec. 1557 - V. C.	"	"	"	"	41	"
1252	Frank Mara	Dist Peace	" 11:20	F. Kaminsky & Kaminsky	"	Span.	48	Spain
1253	Sam Wayand	Ord 630-44	"	"	"	Amr	60	W. Virg
1254	Jim Hoyt	"	" 11:55	Strizzo, M. McElloch	"	"	48	Ind.
1255	W. L. Eggleston	Ord 364-4-1	" 12:00	"	"	"	42	Ind.
1256	W. D. Abel	Ord 630-44	" 12:00	Strizzo, M. McElloch	"	"	38	Missouri
1257	Lillian Underwood	Ord 630-44	" 12:00	"	F	"	31	Tex
1258	Olin Snyder	"	" 2:05	"	M	"	36	Ohio
1259	Wear Swanson	"	" 2:20	Donner & Mills	"	"	43	Ind.
1260	Will Brantley	Vag	" 2:45	Kaminsky	"	Mex	29	Missouri
1261	D. H. Shannisey	Ord 630-44	" 3:15	Kaminsky	"	Amr	61	Ind.
1262	Blyde Gamble	Dist. of Probation	" 4:45	Elyse Kimm	"	"	40	Missouri
1263	John Rom	Ord 630-44	" 5:45	Redding	"	Austrian	38	Austria
1264	Tommy Felty	"	" 6:15	Redding	"	Amr	54	N.Y.
1265	Geo. Pickell	"	"	"	"	Amr	57	Ind.
1266	Leon Simonis	"	" 8:40	"	"	Amr	34	Ind.
1267	C. Wacoan	Mal. Mischief	" 9:25	Roberts & Squad	"	Mex	30	Mexico
1268	Luther Lyles	Sick	"	Pickell & Johnson	"	Amr	30	Germany
1269	Joe Martinez	Ord 630-44	" 9:40	Mills	"	Mex	50	Mexico
1270	Percy Page	"	" 10:20	Madden	"	Amr	21	Ind.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Ind.	18y 8y 52y					6-30-37 Rel.	(Examination of Smith)
"	"	1y 4y 40y					6-27-37 Taken to Jail by Bus Corp.	
"	"	2y 3y 3y					6-30-37 Rel	
maid	"	30 4y 23y	Bar.	Pol.	90 d. Co. Jail - C.W. - 6 mo. 6-30-37.		6-30-37 Rel	
Labourer	"	1y 2y 3y					"	
"	"	5y 10y 40y					"	
"	"	18 4y 30y	Bar.	Pol.	90 d. Co. Jail - C.W. - 1 year 7-1-37			Bail
Waiter	"	4y 21y 21y	"	"	60 d. Co. Jail - 1 year 7-1-37			
plumber	"	20y 20y 20y	"	"	60 d. Co. Jail - 1 year 7-1-37			
Horties	"	5y 1y 23y	Bar.	Pol.	20 d. Co. Jail - C.W. - 6 mo. 6-30-37.			
"	"	8m 8m 22y	"	"	" " " " 6-30-37.			
Labourer	"	20y 2y 2y						
"	"	10y 10y 13y						
"	"	30y 30y 30y	Bar.	Pol.	60 d. Co. Jail - C.W. - 1 year			
"	"	13y 41y 41y	Bar.	Pol.	Dismissed 7-1-37			
"	"	13y 41y 41y	Bar.	Pol.	Dismissed 7-1-37			
"	"	1y 1y 24y	Bar.	Pol.	20 d. Co. Jail - C.W. - 6 mo. 7-1-37			
"	"	3y 4y 60y						
"	"	11y 11y 45y						
Salaman	"	11y 2y 32y					6-30-37 7:00 Bail.	7:00
Lab.	"	1m 14y 35y						
Labourer	"	9y 2y 31y						
"	"	2d 15y 36y						
"	"	2y 2y 42y						
"	"	3y 11y 29y	Bar.	Pol.	30 d. Co. Jail - C.W. - 4 mo. 7-1-37			
"	"	1y 1y 46y						
Salaman	S. F.	1m 30y 40y					7-2-37. Rel. to Ind.	
Labourer	Sacto	1y 1y 10y					6-30-37 Released Robt. L. Raur. S.F. Police Dept.	
"	"	2y 2y 54y						
"	"	1y 1y 44y						
"	"	1d 3d 34y						
"	"	6y 20y 20y	Bar.	Pol.	90 d. Co. Jail 7-1-37			
"	"	8m 8m 30y					6-30-37 Rel. & Co. Hosp.	
"	"	1y 40y 40y						
"	"	2y 2y 21y					7-1-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1271	Michael McDonald	emmer to S.F.	June 30 10:30	Insf Wm F. Johnson	M	Irish	29	Mish
END OF JUNE - 1937								

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of June 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
none	San Francisco	Calif	1	1	29						7-1-37 Rel. to Insf Wm Johnson, S.F. Police

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1	R.W. Sweet	Ord 630-4 th sec	July 1 st 12:45m	Charles Catlett	M	Amer	52	Calif
2	Dutch Metzger	"	" 12:55	J. Lyons. Russ	"	"	52	"
3	James Scott	"	" 1:35	Charles Catlett	"	"	29	"
4	Harry O'Brien	Petty Theft	" 10:00am	J. Boyle	"	"	51	Michigan
5	Manuel Rodriguez	"	" 11:40	Nunn + Popp	"	Mex	22	Texas
6	Goli Stancio	Ord 630-4 th s.	" 12:45	W. Wilson	"	"	40	Mexico
7	Este Aldo	Ord 630-4 th injured	" 1:15	A. Wilson + F. Addison	"	Amer	52	Cal.
8	James Benton	Ord 630-4 th s.	" 1:30	A. Wilson + F. Addison	"	"	29	Indiana
9	Fred Coers	Battery	" 2:20	Grone	"	"	26	Alabama
10	Angelo Raffos	Injured	" "	A. Wilson + F. Addison	"	Greek	55	Greece
11	Ed. McFarland	Ord 630-4 th	" 2:5	"	"	Scotch	50	Scotland
12	Mike Mulloin	"	" 3:25	Moray	"	French	32	France
13	Everett Mulloin	"	" "	"	"	"	32	"
14	Ray Godbolt	"	" "	F. Addison + A. Wilson	"	Amer	58	Ohio
15	Mrs E.A. Jenton	Injured	" 4:10pm	Sumner. Mills	F	"	65	Iowa
16	Clan Kinney	Vagrancy	" 4:55	Paulen. Wagner	M	"	31	Calif
17	Clarence Wright	"	" 5:25	Wells. H. King	"	Negro	29	Ohio River
18	Leslie Winn	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 5:35	Russ. J. Lyons	"	"	36	North Carolina
19	R. Silvera	"	" 6:35	"	"	Mex	47	Mexico
20	Anita Duran	Seck	" "	Sumner. Hansen	F	"	21	Colo
21	Jonny Silva	Battery	" "	H. King	M	Portuguese	41	Portugal
22	Austin Russell	Ord 630-4 th sec	" 6:40	Holden. Nicholas	"	Amer	34	Texas
23	Robt Montgomery	Battery	" 7:0	Wagner. Trimmer	"	Negro	23	Ohio
24	Andrew Hyde	Petty Theft	" "	"	"	"	24	Ark
25	Yee Joy Wah	Harison Act	" 7:45	Kenahy. Heibinger	"	Chinese	53	China
26	Fong Yip	"	" "	"	"	"	66	Calif
27	Julia Montanado	Vagrancy	" 8:05	Paulen. Trimmer	F	Spanish	38	New Mexico
28	Mrs Aleck	"	" "	"	"	Indian	44	Calif
29	R. Ponce	"	" 8:45	"	M	Mex	57	"
30	Joe Cordero	"	" "	"	"	"	51	Mexico
31	M. Segara	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
32	Ray Cook	Battery	" "	Chas. M. Cagle	"	Indian	27	North Dakota
33	Chas Cagle	Ord 630-4 th sec	" "	J. Lyons. Russ	"	Amer	41	Mo
34	R.E. Berg	"	" "	"	"	"	35	North Dakota
35	Tom Duncan	"	" 8:55	Holden. Nicholas	"	"	72	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1st 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	Sacto	45y 52y 52y					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	52y 52y 52y					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	11y 29y 29y					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	2y 5y 51y	Conaghan	Police	60d. Co. J. 30 d. Co. 2nd, Bal. Co. 6m	7-3-37		
"	"	4d 2y 22y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Co. J. to serve post. Ord. Cal. 14y 7-2-37			
"	"	4y 5y 5y					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 52y 52y					7-2-37	Rel.
Salesman	"	14y 12y 24y					7-2-37	Rel. No complaint filed
Labourer	"	3y 3y 26y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Co. J. 6m	7-2-37		
Rest. owner	"	"					7-1-37	Rel. and Co. H.
"	"	2y 14y 42y					7-2-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	2y 2y 6y					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	"					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	2y 2y 58y					7-2-37	Rel.
H.W.	"	5y 5y 65					7-1-37	Enter Hospital
Labourer	"	4D 3y 31y	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J.	7-2-37		
"	"	12 32y 39y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	7-2-37		
"	"	6m 2y 36y					7-2-37	Rel
"	"	5y 10y 10y					7-2-37	Rel
H.W.	"	2y 4y 21y					7-1-37	Enter + Co Hosp.
Merchant	"	16y 15y 17y	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-25-37	7-1-37	*200 Bail
Labourer	"	4D 4D 34y					7-2-37	Rel
"	"	3y 15y 23y	Am.	Pol.	6m. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-6-37		
"	"	2m 3m 24y	Car.	Pol.	6m. Co. J. 6m	7-2-37		
"	"	4y 14y 14y					7-6-37	Rel by Judge Shelly, Acting U.S. Commissioner
"	"	56y 66y 66y					7-3-37	Released by Judge Shelly
H.W.	"	4y 30y 39y	Car.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. 6m C.W. 6 mo.	7-2-37		
"	"	28y 44y 44y	Car.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-2-37		
Labourer	"	14y 57y 57y	Car.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 4 mo.	7-2-37		
"	"	3D 41y 41y	Car.	Pol.	90d. Co. J. 6m	7-2-37		
Bar Tender	"	7m 6y 29y	Car.	Police	Dismissed	8-11-37	7-2-37	*100 Bail
Labourer	"	3y 17y 41y					7-2-37	Rel.
"	"	1D 18y 35y					7-2-37	Released
"	"	72y 72y 72y					7-2-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
36	Joe Luis Gomez	Injured	July 1st 9:20pm	Summer, Mills	M	Amer	50	
37	Eddie Leonardi	Vagrancy	" " "	Holdson, Nicholas	"	Italian	27	N.Y.
38	Oscar Anderson	Ord 630-44 sec	" 7:40	Dill	"	Amer	44	Maine
39	Jerry O'Brien	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Irish	56	Ireland
40	A Serna	Vagrancy	" 10:05	Walker	"	Mex	24	New Mexico
41	Sam O'Neil	Ord 630-44 sec	" 10:20	Walker, Dumble W.P. Poffen, Isaac Russo, J. Lyons	"	Amer	32	Mo
42	Geo Lamb	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	N.Y.
43	A Garcia	" " " "	" 11:15	" " "	"	Mex	"	"
44	M Coronado	" " " "	" 11:20	Dumble, Wagner	"	"	44	Mexico
45	John Mac (Old Man)	" " " "	2nd 1:25	Charles, Hansen	"	"	"	"
46	Alroy Williams	Insane	" 1:25	Chadler, J. Hansen	"	am	16	Cal
47	Rose Corona	Ord 630-42	" 2:25	McClellan & Jumble	F.	"	22	Cal
48	Jack Johnson	" " "	" 3:25	McClellan & Tolan	M	Negro	26	Tex
49	Frank Lasano	" " "	" 4:00	McClellan	"	Mex	14	Mexico
50	E. Longalia	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	N.Y.
51	Verna Percell	Battery	" " "	W.E. McClendon Hansen & Charles	F.	am	50	Ill.
52	W.E. McClendon	Ord 630-40	" " "	Hansen & Charles	M	Negro	67	Kan
53	B. Romero	Ord 630-40	" 7:20	Kurtz & Aug. Hansen	M	Mex	35	"
54	Louise Powell	Ord 630-43	" 9:30	Franchette	"	Amer	39	Virginia
55	F. Maldonado	Injured	" 9:30	F. Addison & Russo	"	MEX	27	Arizona
56	Charley Newell	Ord 630-42	" 10:50	Wilson & Morney	"	Amer	34	Cal.
57	Jennie Baltruena	Sick	" 11:45	Franchette	"	"	23	Cal.
58	Luppe Carrola	Injured	" 12:15	F. Hagg	F.	Mex	22	Mexico
59	Wm. Cole	Dist the Peace	" 12:25	McClellan, Mayors	M	Amer	29	Ohio
60	James Winston	Emancipate to Pals Alto	" 2:00	L. Cox & Boyle	"	"	40	I. A.
61	Robert L. Matthews	Ord 630-44 sec	" 3:20	Small, Hagg, Hansen	"	"	16	Ill.
62	Claude Elleston	Sick	" 3:40	Franchette	"	"	30	Oregon
63	Geo Wilson	Ord 630-44 sec	" 4:20	V. Wells, H. King	"	"	46	Calif
64	Albert Blissett	" " " "	" 5:15	Walker	"	English	47	England
65	Harry Thurston	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	46	Mex
66	Albert Kaighley	Injured	" 6:10	J. Lyons, Beck	"	"	43	Ill.
67	Mrs. J. J. J.	Ord 630-44 sec	" 6:30	Summer, Bonifree	F.	"	40	Calif
68	Frank. J. J.	" " " "	" 6:35	Bennett - Nicholas	M	Mex	"	"
69	Edna Martiny	" " " "	" " "	Walker, Wagner	F.	Mex	25	Calif
70	P. Sanchez	Vagrancy	" 7:00	V. Wells, H. King	M	"	38	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
	Sacto	14y					7-1-37	Emu Hospital
Clerk	"	25 1w 27y	Com.	Pol.	60 d. bo. j. C.W. 6 mo.	7-2-37		
Labourer	"	1w 41y 44y				7-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	23y 27y 35y				7-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	3w 5y 24y	Car.	Pol.	90 d. bo. j. C.W. 1 yr.			
"	"	2m 17y 32-				7-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	3y 4y 24y				7-2-37	Rel.	
Labourer	Sacto	5y 10y 40y				7-2-37	Rel.	
School Boy	Paris	16y 16y 16y				7-2-37	Emu Co Hosp	
Mid	La	12y 23y 23y				7-2-37	Transferred to Co. Jail.	
Lab.	"	4y 4y 24y				7-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	17y 17y 17y				7-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	5y 5y 37y				7-2-37	Rel.	
H. W.	"	15y 15y 50y	Car.	Pol.	90 d. bo. j. C.W. 1 yr.	7-2-37		
Lab.	"	48y 48y 62y				7-2-37	Rel.	
Sailor	"	13m 20y 34y				7-2-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	6m 10y 28y				7-2-37	Rec. H.	
"	"	20y 34y 24y				7-2-37	Rel.	
"	"	4y 23y 23y				7-2-37	Rec. H.	
Labourer	"	9y 4y 9y	Car.	Pol.	Police Soc. Jail C.W. 90 d. 84-37	7-2-37	Bond.	
"	"	14 14 34y	Car.	Pol.	Dropped	7-3-37		
"	"	1d 10y 10y				7-2-37	Released by Capt. Brown	
Cook	"	1w 5m 16y	Car.	Pol.	Held to answer	7-2-37		
Labourer	"	4m 14y 30y				7-2-37	Rel. + Co. H.	
Carpenter	"	46y 46y 46y				7-3-37	Rel.	
Mixer	"	25y 25y 27y				7-3-37	Rel.	
Labourer	"	22y 22y 46y				7-3-37	Rel.	
Cook	"	26y 26y 43y				7-2-37	Emu Hospital	
H. W.	"	40y 40y 40y				7-2-37	Rel.	
H. W.	"	25y 25y 25y				7-3-37	Rel.	
Labourer	"	12y 15y 16y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. bo. j. C.W. 90 d.	7-3-37		

to Mrs Jenkins - Sister
Bail \$2000.00

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
71	M Segara	Vagrancy	July 2nd 7:00 pm	U Wells. H Kung	M	Mex	49	Mexico
72	B Ponce	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	57	Calif
73	Frank Lewis	Ord 630-4454	" 7:15	J Lyons. Pieher	"	Am	46	Calif
74	Paul McCabe	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	"
75	Harshel English	Vagrancy	" 7:40	Peart - E Sencium	"	"	19	Texas
76	Joe Cortez	Ord 630-4454	" 8:30	Wagner. Trimble	"	Mex	50	Mexico
77	A Alvarado	" " " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	"
78	Brice O'Neil	" " " "	" 9:50	U Wells. H Kung	"	Am	47	Calif
79	Cutino Shields	" " " "	" 10:20	J Lyons. Pieher	"	"	41	Lon
80	Bud Wilkie	Sick	" 11:40	Rodgers. H Kung	"	"	19	Calif
81	Leo Ryan	Ord 630-4454	" 11:45	Michels - Haldom	"	"	35	"
82	Joe Thomsen	" " " "	" 11:50	Wagner. Trimble	"	Norwegian	37	Norway
83	Wm Gerhart	" " " "	" 11:55	J Lyons. Pieher	"	Am	36	Montana
84	Bill Cody	Drug	July 3 12:10	Collett - Kearns	"	"	25	Wisc
85	Mora. Cody	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	25	Utah
86	Chauncy Hill	Ord 630-44	" 12:20	M. C. Callan	M	"	32	Kent
87	T. Dugan	"	" " "	Milan - Strappo	"	"	26	Calif
88	L. Henry	"	" 12:30	Trimble. Duggs	"	"	50	Mich.
89	Harry Tyson	" Drug	" 12:35	Leubinger Johnson	"	"	68	Kansas
90	Joe Walsh	Vagrancy	" 1:00	Trimble. Duggs	"	"	23	Philadelphia
91	Frank W. Nelson	Exhibit to R. A. Grand Theft	" 2:25	M. R. Larkin	"	"	47	Me.
92	Geo Hanson	Ord 630-44	" 2:45	Milan - Strappo	"	"	38	Utah
93	L. J. Dorser	" " "	" 3:15	M. C. Callan	"	"	26	Calif
94	Eloy Williams	Insane	" 7:50	W. V. Loresen	"	"	16	Cal.
95	John Combee	Sick	" 8:25	Mooney	"	"	86	N. Y.
96	Betty Sullivan	Ord 630-44	" 10:15	Frickette	F	"	36	Cal.
97	Fred Anderson	Injured	" 11:35	Frickette	M	Swede	56	Sweden
98	Alton Savola	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	N. Y.
99	Thomas Hartman	Ord 630-44	" 12:45	W. Wilson's La Due	"	Am.	33	Ill.
100	R. W. Trohig	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	66	Cal.
101	Jack Gusterson	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	Norway
102	W. Brittain	"	" 1:15	La Due - W. Wilson	"	Indian	42	Cal.
103	Tommy Felty	"	" 1:25	Pierini	"	Irish	54	N. Y.
104	Bob Godell	Drug	" 3:10	Bonifacio - Mills	"	"	9	Cal.
105	Robt. Irwine	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	15	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Sales	Sicks		Baraghen	Pol.	30 d. Co Jail	7-3-37		
"	"	14 57y 57y	Bar.	Pol.	30 d. Co Jail	7-3-37		
"	"	5w 46y 46y					7-3-37 Rec.	
"	"	1w 36y 35y					7-3-37 Rec.	
"	"	4m 8m 19y	Bar.		6 mos. Co Jail	7-3-37		
"	"	20y 20y 20y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	7y 26y 26y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	1y 47y 47y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	5y 12y 41y					7-3-37 Rel	
Truck Driver	"	15 15y 17y					7-2-37 Emg Hospital	
Clerk	"	2y 35y 35y					7-6-37 Rel to Sheriff's Office for Ex.	
Sales	"	8y 8y 16y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	25y 25y 36y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	3m 14y 25y					7-3-37 Rec. H. & Co Hosp.	
N. Wife	"	3m 14y 25y					7-3-37 Rec. H.	
Lab	"	9y 9y 22y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	2m 30y 36y					7-3-37 Rel	
"	"	4m 20y 50y					7-3-37 Rel	
Telephone Co.	"	18y 66y 68y					7-3-37 Rel	
Lab.	"	3y 3y 23y	Bar.	Pol.	30 d. Co Jail	7-3-37		
Salesman	"	1d. 30y 47y					7-3-37 Rel	
Lab.	"	20y 20y 35y					7-3-37 Rel	
Mechanics	"	5m 25y 26y					7-3-37 Rel	
Schoolboy	"	2d 16y 16y						
Relief	"	15y 15y 56y					7-3-37 Rec. H.	
Housewife	"	1y 36y 36y					7-3-37 Released	
Porter	"	20y 20y 30y					7-3-37 Rec. & Co. Hosp.	
Mechanics	"	1d 1d 7 34y					7-3-37 Rec. & Co. Hosp.	
Sales	"	12y 12y 37y	Am.	Pol.	Enforced.	7-6-37		
"	"	66y 66y 66y					7-3-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d. 20y 40y					7-4-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	42y 42y 42y					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	20y 20y 34y						
School Boy	"	9y 9y 29y						
"	"	15y 15y 15y						

J. Sheriff M. R. Banner
Relieved by Capt. Brown

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	Harry Hoft	Sick + Injured	July 3 rd 3:30 PM	Bennett - Nicholas	M	German	58	Germany
107	Harry Tyson	assault with a Deadly Weapon	" 4:00 PM	Bennett - Nicholas	M	Queen	58	Hawaii
108	Josephine Jolly	Sick	" 4:15 PM	J. Lyons - Richter	F	"	17	Calif
109	Joe Negron	"	" 4:35 PM	"	M	Porto Rican	34	Porto Rico
110	Death Row	Ord 630-4454	" 4:55 PM	"	"	Ann.	35	Texas
111	Paul Johanning	Vis Sec 502-V.C.	" 5:00 PM	Benifae - Mill	"	German	54	Germany
112	Victor Amig	Fist Chuck	" 6:10 PM	Lapp - Hansen	"	Swiss	35	Switzerland
113	Joseph Novak	Vis Ord 657-4454	" 6:30 PM	Benifae - Mill	"	Bohemian	49	Czechoslovakia
114	Robt Hall	Vis Ord 630-44	" 6:40 PM	Dill	"	Negro	31	Ohio
115	S.D. Majors	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	Ann.	61	Oregon
116	Chas Gray	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	53	"
117	Dick Holmes	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	63	"
118	W.M. Fitzgerald	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
119	"	Sick	" 7:00 PM	J. Lyons - Richter	"	"	"	"
120	J.R. Horman	Injured	" 8:00 PM	"	"	"	31	Mo
121	E Avilla	Mal Mischief	" 8:30 PM	Mrs. Emma Goddard	"	Mex	22	Mexico
122	John Clark	Ord 630-4454	" 8:55 PM	Benifae - Mill	"	Ann.	34	North Dakota
123	Bennie Faust	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	52	Iowa
124	Martin Crane	" " " "	" 8:40 PM	Dill	"	Irish	52	Ireland
125	Harold Wright	" " " "	" 8:55 PM	J. Lyons - Richter	"	Negro	"	"
126	Sony Orb	" " " "	" 9:00 PM	Webster	"	Slav	38	Austria
127	George Doan	Vis Sec 481-V.C.	" 9:05 PM	Fell	"	Ann.	21	North Dakota
128	Sam O'Keefe	Ord 630-4454	" 9:20 PM	J. Lyons - Richter	"	"	66	Mo
129	Clarence Kaminski	Vagraney	" 9:35 PM	Mitchell - Holman	"	Pole	21	Ill
130	G. Marica	Ord 630-4454	" 9:55 PM	Wagner - Jimble	"	Mex	36	Mexico
131	G. Perez	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	45	"
132	G. Gonzales	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	49	Texas
133	G. Ribacaba	Vis Sec 502-V.C.	" 10:55 PM	Wells - H. Kung	"	"	34	Mexico
134	H. Huiza	Ord 630-4454	" 11:15 PM	Gabulle	"	Jap.	40	Japan
135	F. Rodriguez	" " " "	" 11:47 PM	Charles - Hanson	"	Mex	55	Mexico
136	Benicio Benitez	Malicious Mischief	July 4 12:20 PM	Joel - Harris	"	Mex	35	"
137	Douglas. Bloem	Ord. 630-44	" 12:30 PM	M. Colloch	"	Ann.	34	Calif.
138	J. & M. Brody	"	"	Anna - Strapp	"	"	45	Kent
139	Geo. Insley	Malic. mischief	" 12:55 PM	Leubinger	"	Negro	26	Mont
140	M.W. Wilson	Day	" 12:55 PM	Charles - Hanson	"	"	21	Wash

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Farmer	Sacto	77 134 137					7-3-37 Rec. + Co Hos.	
Seamstress	"	209 559 589					7-6-37 21 by Capt. W. L. Lister.	
School girl	"	179 179 179					7-3-37 Emu Hospital	
Labourer	"	119 119 119					7-3-37 " "	
Truck Driver	"	29 119 352					7-4-37 Rel.	
Christmasman	"	64 129 309	an.	Police	to be reset dismissed	8-7-37	7-4-37 Bond.	
Labourer	"	99 109 169	an.	Police	Held to answer	7-9-37		
carpenter	"	59 109 459	an.	Pol.	500 200 kg paid	7-6-37	7-4-37 500 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Labourer	"	124 124 314					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	359 359 614					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	124 204 539					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	409 639 639					7-4-37 Rel.	
Police Officer	Sacto	179 179 31					7-3-37 Emu + Co Hospital	
Labourer	"	109 109 109	an.	Pol.	300. 0. J.	7-6-37	7-3-37 Sutter Hospital	
Cook	"	139 109 349					7-4-37 Rel.	
Auto Mechanic	"	209 309 529					7-4-37 Rel.	
Labourer	"	509 509 509					7-4-37 Rel.	
tile setter	"	309 309 309					7-5-37 Released	
Seaman	"	179 179 219	Car	Police	Dismissed	8-18-37	7-4-37 500 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	24 64 664	"	"	50 ⁰⁰ fine paid	8-19-37	7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	339 24 219	an.	Pol.	6 m. Co. J. P. H.	7-6-37		
"	"	1 m 64 68					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	259 259 259					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	339 409 49					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	6 m 164 329	an.	Pol.	50 ⁰⁰ or 5 d. Co. J. P. H.	7-8-37		
"	"	289 289 274					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-9 209 284	an.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-6-37		
"	"	15-9 209 284					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	25-9 209 284					7-4-37 Rel.	
"	"	4-9 164 264	an.	Pol.	50 ⁰⁰ 10 day. paid	7-6-37	7-4-37 25 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	2-9 184 21-9	an.	Pol.	6 m. Co. J. P. H.	7-6-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
141	J. M. Hanley	Ord. 630-44	July 4 1:40	Addison Johnson	M.	Irish	37	Wash. D.C.
142	Raymon. Garcia	Vag	" 1:40	Charles. Harrison	"	Mex	21	Ariz
143	A. Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	23	Tex
144	Walter M. Selt	Ord. 630-44	" 2:10	Asst. T. E. Smith Taxi Drivers	"	Amer.	18	Calif
145	J. Cruise	Dist Peace	" 2:40	Charles. Hanson	"	Mex	31	M. Mex
146	Florentine Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	26	Mex
147	Joe Walsh	On Commitment	" 3:20	"	"	Amer.	23	Philadelphia
148	Mike Carroll	Ord. 630-44	" 3:30	Warrner	"	Irish	74	Ireland
149	Herman Landeni	"	" 4	"	"	Itl	45	Itly
150	Steve Stacey	"	" 3:45	McClellan	F	Ind.	22	Calif
151	M. W. Bernard	"	"	"	M.	Amer.	21	N.Y.
152	Roy Moore	Sick	"	Russ. Straggs	"	Negro	47	Mass.
153	A. Peneflore	Ord.	" 4:20	McClellan	"	Mex	33	Mex
154	James Rainbolt	Burglary	" 4:25	Charles. Hanson	"	Amer.	27	Indiana
155	Rosella Holmes	Eng	" 5:05	Russ. Straggs	F.	"	28	Calif
156	Jose Ramarez	Simple Asst.	" 5:40	Warren	M.	Mex	35	Mex
157	Pat O'Brien	Ord. 630-44	" 6:15	Warren, McClellan	"	Amer.	35	Calif
158	June Davies	"	" 6:20	Bearns. Batlett	F.	"	30	Calif
159	Roy. Moss	Sick	" 7:20	Russ. Straggs	M.	Negro	47	Mass.
160	Jack Martin	Sick	" 8:15	Kurtz	"	Mex	56	Mass
161	John Coates	Ord. 630-44	" 9:45	A. Wilson & A. Alden	"	"	43	Oregon
162	Harry Anson	"	" 10:20	W. Wilson	"	"	46	Utah
163	Dan Avilla	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mexico
164	B. Romero	"	"	"	"	Indian	37	Mex.
165	Jim Reid	"	"	"	"	Amer	44	Mass
166	Y. Hernandez	"	"	"	"	Mex	25	Mex.
167	M. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	45	Mex
168	Pete Goodman	"	"	"	"	Amer	56	Ireland
169	Ella Reid	Injured	" 11:15	A. Wilson & A. Alden	F	"	46	Ill
170	F. Cardenas	Ord. 630-4	" 11:30	W. Wilson	M	Mex	42	Mexico
171	F. Sanchez	"	"	"	"	"	45	Mexico
172	Pete Oleson	"	"	"	"	Mex	60	Norway
173	F. Perez	"	" 12:55	A. Wilson & A. Alden	"	Mex	56	Mexico
174	Mary Richardson	"	" 2:25	A. Wilson & A. Alden	F	Irish	27	Cal.
175	Sam Long	Ord. 239-45	"	Morley	M	Irish	40	Ohio

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trail Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Rel. & Loh.	Cal.	3 y 23 34 y.					7-4-37	Rel.
Loh.	"	3-10-16-7 21-4. an.	Pol.	3rd. Co. J.		7-6-37		
"	"	1-9-20-7 25-4. an.	Pol.	3rd. Co. J.		7-6-37		
"	"	15-7-15-7 15-7			Mail		7-4-37	Rel
"	"	12-4-12-4 21-4 an.	Pol.	4th. Co. J.		7-6-37		
"	"	2-4-25-4 25-4 an.	Pol.	10th. Co. J.		7-6-37		
"	"	3-23-4 23-4 an.	Pol.	Enforced		7-6-37		
"	"	4-4-45-4 45-4				7-4-37		Rel.
"	"	5-4-30-4 30-4				7-4-37		Rel.
Hyp. Pickups	"	2-11-22-4 22-4				7-4-37		Rel.
Sailor	"	1-01-3-4 21-4				7-4-37		Rel.
Loh.	"	1-0-14-4 27-4				7-4-37		Rel. H.
"	"	15-4-15-4 15-4				7-4-37		Rel.
Book Keep.	"	3-0-15-4 27-4	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-16-37		Paul 2000 ⁰⁰
H. Wife	"	1-0-25-4 25-4				7-4-37		Rel. to Co. H.
Loh.	"	7-4-15-4 15-4 an.	Pol.	dropped		7-6-37		
"	"	35-4-35-4				7-4-37		Rel
"	"	30-4-20-4 30-4				7-4-37		Rel.
"	"	1-0-14-4 47-4				7-4-37		Rel. H.
"	"	8-4-30-4 30-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	7-4-9-4 43-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	20-4-20-4 40-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	6-11-2-4 32-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	20-4-20-4 20-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	3-4-3-4 64-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	3-4-3-4 34-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	1-4-2-4 24-4				7-5-37		Rel.
"	"	2-4-14-4 21-4				7-5-37		Rel.
Waitress	"	9-4-14-4 46-4				7-4-37		Rel. Hos.
"	"	23-4-23-4 23-4				7-5-37		Rel
"	"	1-10-10-4 10-4				7-5-37		Rel
"	"	1-9-30-4 30-4				7-5-37		Rel
"	"	1-7-1-4 2-4				7-5-37		Rel
Housewife	"	5-0-2-4 27-4				7-5-37		Rel.
Machout	"	25-4-25-4 25-4	Chr.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-9-37	7-4-37	40 ⁰⁰ Bail

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
176	Bill Woo	239-4 s.	July 4 2:30	Morrey	M	Blunk	34	Chino
177	D. Bardo	Eng	" "	A. Wilson & Alderson	"	MEX	34	Mexico
178	Frank Jackson	Ord. 630. 4 th	" 3:25	W. Wilson	"	MEX	40	Cal.
179	Frank Velaz	"	" "	"	"	MEX	43	Mexico
180	SM. Garcia	"	" "	"	"	"	35	Mexico
181	Alcides Jaques	Assault D.W. with D.C. M.	" "	W. Wilson	"	MEX	52	Mexico
182	G.H. King	Ord. 630-4 s.	" 3:45	Morrey	"	MEX	38	Nebraska
183	Joe Campos	Eng.	" "	W. Wilson	"	MEX	33	Mexico
184	Ralph Romero	"	" 3:50	Bennett & Nicholas	"	"	34	Mexico
185	Betty Levine	Sick	" "	"	F	Irish	8	Cal.
186	North Hill	Injured	" 4:00 PM	J. Lyons. Richter	M	"	40	Kentucky
187	George Burden	Vagrancy	" 4:30	Sumner - Mills	"	"	28	South Carolina
188	Max Reyes	"	" 4:50	Wells. H. King	"	MEX	26	Calif.
189	M. Sundown	Injured	" 5:15	Roberts. Jaques	"	Indian	43	South Dakota
190	M. Gonzales	Ord. 630-4 th	" 5:45	"	"	MEX	29	Calif.
191	E. Miranda	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
192	E. Arcos	"	"	"	"	"	40	Mexico
193	E. Carrubias	"	"	"	"	"	33	"
194	A. Gonzales	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
195	E. Martinez	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
196	B. Venezuela	"	"	"	"	"	33	Mexico
197	B. Puelga	"	"	"	"	"	60	"
198	M. Coronado	"	"	"	"	"	55	"
199	Dutch Metzer	"	" 6:20	Logomashini	"	"	52	Calif.
200	John Mc Kee	"	" 6:25	Nichols. Mitchell	"	"	"	"
201	P. Penoso	"	" 6:50	W. Wells & H. King	"	MEX	62	Mexico
202	E. Lorenzo	"	" 6:55	J. Lyons. Richter	"	"	29	Texas
203	Jose Martinez	"	" 8:00 PM	Roberts. Jaques	"	"	35	Mexico
204	Anna Ernst	"	"	"	"	Indian	26	Montana
205	J. Galins	"	"	"	"	MEX	25	Mexico
206	A. Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	42	"
207	Joe DiPre	"	"	"	"	"	37	New Mexico
208	Joe Costa	"	"	"	"	"	50	Mexico
209	M. Morales	"	"	"	"	"	65	"
210	M. Silva	"	" 8:15	Logomashini	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Merchant	Sac	3 y 11 m 14 d	CR.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-4-37	7-4-37 40 th Div	
Labourer	"	8 y 8 m 8 d	"	"	"	7-4-37	Rec. Hqs.	
"	"	0 m 40 d 40 d	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	4 y 4 m 4 d	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	8 y 8 m 8 d	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	8 y 10 m 10 d	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-16-37		Bail 2000 ⁰⁰
"	"	2 y 3 m 28 d	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	10 y 10 m 10 d	"	"	"	7-4-37	Emm + Co Hospital	
"	"	15 y 15 m 15 d	"	"	"	7-4-37	Rec. and Ex. H.	
Schoolgirl	"	1 y 8 m 8 d	"	"	"	7-4-37	Rec. + Co. H.	
Labourer	"	18 m 17 d 4 y	"	"	"	7-4-37	Emm Hospital	
"	"	12 y 2 m 2 y	CR.	Pol.	G.M. Co. J. C.H.	7-6-37		
"	"	28 y 2 m 2 y	CR.	Pol.	G.M. Co. J. C.H.	7-6-37		
"	"	2 y 2 m 2 y	"	"	"	7-4-37	Emm Hospital	
"	"	11 y 2 m 2 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 y 5 m 5 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 y 2 m 2 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 y 2 m 2 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 y 10 y 1 y	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	4 y 2 m 2 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 y 5 m 20 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	5 y 5 m 5 y	"	"	"	7-5-35	Rel.	
"	"	6 y 6 m 3 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	18 y 18 m 27 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	18 y 18 m 18 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 y 1 y 26 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 y 15 y 25 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	24 y 24 m 24 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 y 2 y 37 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	35 y 35 m 35 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	
"	"	20 y 20 m 20 y	"	"	"	7-5-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
211	Louie Jon	Injured	July 4 th 8:55pm	Dill	M	Amer	50	China
212	Silly Campbell	Ord 630-4-454	" 9:5	Bennett-Micholas	F	Amer	31	Kansas
213	Joe Brown	" " " "	" 10:45	Wagner-Jumble	M	German	53	Germany
214	Anta Gomez	" " " "	" 11:0	" " "	F	Mex	28	Arg
215	Alice Bill	" " " "	" 11:35	J. G. M. Becker	F	Indian	31	Calif
216	Dan Woodard	" " " "	" 11:45	" " "	M	Amer	33	Oklahoma
217	Harbit Colvigh	Vag.	July 5 12:20	Trumble-McEllan	"	"	46	Oreg
218	Willie Jackson	"	" 12:35	" " "	"	Negro	22	Ore
219	Al Olson	"	" 12:40	Charles Hanson	"	Amer	50	Wisc
220	Henry Hiraga	Malicious Mischief	" 12:50	Leubinger	"	Jap	18	Calif
221	Henry Hiraga	No. 674 of Penal Code	" "	" " "	"	"	18	"
222	R. Flores	Ord-630-4-454	" 1:45	McEllan-Trumble	"	Mex	33	Mex
223	Joe Gonzolas	"	" 2:35	McElloch	"	Ind	28	Calif
224	Louie Wells	"	" "	" " "	"	Amer	65	N. Y
225	Jose Ramarey	"	" "	Milan-Russ	"	Mex	47	Mex
226	Dan Lopez	Vag.	" 2:45	Charles Hanson	"	"	26	Calif
227	Steve O'Brien	Ord-630-4	" 2:55	" " "	"	Amer	38	Calif
228	B. Saucedo	"	" 3:05	Milan-Russ	"	Mex	21	Mex
229	Pete Hansen	Injured	" 7:30	Kent	"	Nave	41	Denmark
230	R. Pollato	Ord 630-4-454	" 8:55	F. Addison & A. Wilson	"	Mex	37	Mexico
231	Am. Brown	"	" 10:05	A. Wilson & F. Addison	"	Amer	62	Ill.
232	Chas Richardson	"	" 10:25	Conaty	"	"	39	Oreg
233	Wm. Scott	"	" "	" " "	"	"	46	Mich.
234	Julio Garcia	"	" "	" " "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
235	Henry Brennan	"	" "	" " "	"	Irish	55	Ireland
236	Edward Nolan	Petit Theft	" 10:45	McInnes-Bamler	"	Depo	59	Tenn.
237	John Patterson	Petit Theft	" 11:15	Boyle & Thomas	"	Amer	54	Mich.
238	P. C. Twobig	Ord. 630-4-454	" 11:25	A. Wilson & F. Addison	"	"	58	Cal
239	H. Martiney	"	" 12:30	La Due & A. Wilson	"	Mex	40	Mexico
240	M. Villa	"	" "	" " "	"	"	45	Mexico
241	H. Martiney	"	" 12:30	F. Addison & A. Wilson	"	"	65	Mexico
242	Carl Anderson	"	" 2:20	Conaty	"	Mex	35	Ore
243	M. Rodriguez	"	" "	F. Addison & A. Wilson	"	Mex	33	Mexico
244	J. M. Garce	"	" 3:05	A. Wilson	"	Mex	53	"
245	Collier Smith	"	" "	F. Ramsey & La Due	"	Mex	25	Nevada

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Dr. W. W. Baker	Sacto	30y 30 30y					7-4-37	Emer Hospital
H. W.	"	2y 2y 31y					7-5-37	Rel.
Barber	"	10y 10y 28y					7-5-37	Rel.
H. W.	"	7y 7y 28y					7-5-37	Rel.
"	"	10y 31y 31y					7-5-37	Rel.
Labour	"	1y 1y 33y					7-5-37	Rel.
Telephone Op	"	7y 7y 46y	Am.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
Lab.	"	8y 8y 32y	Am.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	1-6-37		
House Cleaner	"	1y 3y 50y	Am.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
Lab.	"	18y 18y 18y	Or.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-7-37	7-5-37	Rel. on O.R. by Judge Orr
"	"	18y 18y 18y	Or.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-7-37	7-5-37	Rel. on O.R. by Judge Orr
"	"	10y 10y 10y					7-5-37	Co. Hosp
"	"	1-2 28y 28y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	25y 25y 46y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	10y 26y 26y	Am.	Pol.	3rd Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
Lab.	"	38y 38y 38y					7-6-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	14y 14y 15y					7-5-37	Co. Hosp
"	"	18y 3y 20						
"	"	3y 7y 7y					7-5-37	Released
"	"	62y 62y 62y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	10y 10y 39y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	22y 4y 46y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 14y 14y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	3y 10y 54y	Or.	Police	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-9-37		
Carpenter	"	10y 30y 54y	Or.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
Labour	"	58y 58y 58y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	3y 3y 14y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	1y 13y 13y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	28y 28y 28y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 11y 55y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	22y 5y 10y					7-6-37	Rel.
"	"	1y 10y 10y					7-6-37	Rel.
Housewife	"	1y 5y 25y					7-6-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
246	Walter Smith	Ord. 630-4 th s	July 5 th 3 ⁰² pm	Remington & La Due	M	Amr	35	Utah
247	B. Salazar	"	"	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
248	J. Padilla	Injured	" 3 ⁴⁵	F. Addison & Nelson	"	Mex	21	N. Mexico
249	Frank Flores	Ord 630-40	" 4 ²⁰	Palmer	"	"	45	Mexico
250	W.R. Stewart	Link	" 4 ⁰⁰	Green & Wingo	"	Am.	42	Calif
251	B. Toehman	Ord 630-42	" 5 ⁰⁰	Parker & Wagner	"	Indi	34	India
252	John McKie	Ord 630-42	" 5 ²⁰	Nichols & Mitchell	"	Am	52	Ill
253	H. J. Hood	Ord 630-42	" 6 ⁰⁵	Stiffen & Winger	"	"	36	Ill
254	Robert Bagan	Ord 630-42	" 6 ⁰⁵	Kemaly & Herberger	"	Mex	51	Mexico
255	Frank Finin	Ord 630-42	" 9 ⁰⁵	J. Jones & Ricker	"	Irish	44	Ireland
256	Fred Oliver	Ord 630-42	" 10 ¹⁵	Nichols & Mitchell	"	Am	47	Mass
257	Frederick Penlington	Vag.	July 6 th 1 ⁰⁰	Remble Drennon	"	Negro	24	Tex
258	James Johnson	"	" 1 ¹⁰	"	"	"	22	Alabama
259	Louis Lucy	Ord-630-4	" 1 ¹⁰	Nolan & Stragg	"	Ind	46	Calif
260	J.M. Dodson	" Eng.	" 1 ¹⁰	Warren	"	Amer.	41	Tex
261	R.L. Abbott	Ord-630-4	" 1 ²⁰	Lofquist & Dahl	"	"	35	Minn
262	Bessie Johnson	" Eng.	" 1 ²⁰	Kerns & Collett	"	Negro	41	"
263	D. Singh	"	" 1 ²⁰	Werren	"	Hind	"	India
264	Tony Flores	"	" 1 ²⁰	"	"	Mex	32	Mex
265	Joe Souza	"	" 1 ²⁰	Charles Hanson	"	Pard	40	Calif
266	Frank Navarro	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	Gasper	"	Mex	31	Mex
267	Martin Vanisich	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	Charles Hanson	"	Amer.	21	Calif
268	Earl Smith	Dirt Peace	" 2 ³⁰	Charles Hanson	"	"	30	Wash.
269	Delmer Riley	Ord-630-4	" 2 ³⁰	Remble Drennon	"	"	38	Missouri
270	Pete Larcid	"	" 2 ³⁰	"	"	Mex	40	Mex
271	A. Elbeta	"	" 2 ³⁰	"	"	"	39	"
272	W.F. Allison	"	" 2 ³⁰	"	"	Amer.	37	Missouri
273	Elmer Stoltz	Ord-630-4	" 3 ⁴⁵	St. Mrs. P. Stoltz	"	"	36	Calif
274	Thomas Sunderland	Vag.	" 5 ⁰⁰	Warren Kansas	"	Negro	22	Maryland
275	H.B. Guttan	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	Amer.	28	Wash.
276	Ivan Hanson	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	23	Calif
277	R. Williams	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	34	Calif
278	Joe Fisher	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	31	N.Y.
279	Allen Boro	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	Negro	31	Louisiana
280	Henry Frost	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	22	Mississippi

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	1 A 1 A 35-7					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	11-4 14-4 14-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	6-4 6-4 21-4					7-5-37 Rec. Hospital	
"	"	5-7 20-4 20-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	2-4 17-4 42-4					7-5-37 Co. 1st	
"	"	5, 29, 29-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-4 52-4 52-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	10-4 10-4 33-4	Enr.	Pol.	20-4 5-4 10-4	7-6-37		
"	"	5-4 15-4 35-4	Can	Police	Dismissed	7-13-37		
"	"	5-4 15-4 25-4			Held to answer	7-13-37		
"	"	4-4 24-4 42-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4 4-4 24-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	3-4 3-4 23-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	2-4 24-4 24-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	14-4 14-4 41-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-4 3-4 35-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
Prostitute	"	" 41-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	" 41-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	11-4 20-4 20-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	21-4 20-4 40-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	14-4 14-4 14-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	" 41-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
Blacksmith	"	" 15-4 2-4 30-4	Enr.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-7-37		
Porter	"	" 2-4 2-4 38-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	" 3-4 35-4 35-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	" 14-4 14-4 14-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
"	"	" 18-4 18-4 31-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
Garage	"	" 38-4 38-4 38-4					7-6-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	" 2-4 1-4 22-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	" 1-4 1-4 22-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	" 1-4 23-4 23-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	" 2-4 30-4 30-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	" 1-4 24-4 24-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	" 2-4 2-4 31-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	" 1-4 2-4 32-4	Enr.	Pol.	6. M. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
281	Robert Davis	Vag.	July 6. 5 ¹²	M. E. Sch. Charles. Warren -	m.	Negro	27	Louisiana
282	Will Cotton	"	" "	" "	"	"	54	Tex
283	Guy Holliway	"	" "	" "	"	"	32	Tenn
284	Hinton Hubbard	"	" "	" "	"	"	18	Tenn
285	Robert Williams	"	" "	" "	"	"	33	Masadowia
286	James Scott	"	" "	" "	"	"	24	Tex
287	Geo Williams	"	" "	" "	"	"	21	N. Y
288	B. Thompson	"	" "	" "	"	"	19	Tex
289	Mike Holt	"	" "	" "	"	"	26	Calif
290	Eddie Cumby	"	" "	" "	"	"	33	Oakh.
291	S. Garcia	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	37	N. Mex
292	Joe Gimett	Del + B. v. g.	" "	" "	"	Boat	17	Calif.
293	P. W. Twining	Injured	" 10 ⁰⁰ A	Sgt. La due	"	Amel	58	"
294	Francis Byor.	Injured	" 12 ⁰⁰ P	Sgt. La due	"	"	44	N. Y.
295	Thos. Fellows	Ord 630-42	" 2 ¹⁵	F. Johnson + G. Wilson	"	"	58	La
296	P. Garcia	Ord 630-40	" 2 ⁴⁵	F. Johnson + G. Wilson	"	Mex	43	Mexico
297	Arnold Gamble	Mal. Mischief	" 4 ¹⁰ PM	Sgt. Gamble + E. H. H. H.	"	"	17	Calif
298	George Griffith	Injured	" 5 ¹⁰	J. Lyons - Richer	"	Amer	58	Texas
299	Fred Hornad	Ord 266-346	" 5 ¹⁵	V. Wells - Rodgers	"	Belgium	32	Belgium
300	Dan Stefanovich	Vagancy	" 5 ¹⁵	S. Logansarios	"	Slav	39	Serbia
301	Robt Shelton	Sick	" 6 ⁴⁵	Bennett	"	Amer	32	Ark
302	Fred Knodle	"	" "	" "	"	"	49	Mo
303	L. D. Dennison	Injured	" 7 ⁰⁰	Nichols	"	"	59	Mein
304	Pat Dougherty	Ord 630-44	" 8 ¹⁵	Thompson - Trumble	"	"	42	N. Y
305	Wm Fitzgerald	"	" "	" "	"	Canada	74	Canada
306	Mike Mahoney	"	" "	" "	"	Amer	38	Ark.
307	A. Hernandez	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	48	Mexico
308	M. Hernandez	"	" "	" "	"	"	60	"
309	Bot Hinst	"	" 11 ²⁰	J. Lyons - Richer	"	Amer	63	Calif
310	Eva Seward	"	" 11 ²⁵	Green - Werts	"	"	40	Mo
311	John Fessler	Sick	" 11 ³⁰	Palmer	"	Swiss	71	Switzerland
312	Victor Danilovic	Drj	July 9 12 ¹⁰	J. Lyons - Richer	"	Russ	57	Russia
313	John Fusscher	Sick	" "	" "	"	Swiss	71	Switzerland
314	Oscar Johnson	Ord 630-4	" 12 ²⁵	Green - Werts	"	Swed	55	Sweden
315	Harry Winters	"	" 8 ¹⁰	Warren	"	Amer	32	Va.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1927

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Lab.	La c.	6 m 6 m 27 y	En.	Pol	5. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	1-10 2-4 54 y	En	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	1-10 10 m 27 y	En.	Pol	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	1-41-10 18 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	2-4 8-4 38 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	6-11 1-4 24 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	2-42-4 21 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	3-11 1-9 18 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	2-2 24 y 54 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	1-11 7-9 27 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	2-10 5-4 37 y	En.	Pol.	6. m. Co. J. C. W.	7-6-37		
"	"	17-9 17-9 17-9						7-8-37 Rel. by Capt. Withers
"	"	58 y 58 y 58 y						7-6-37 Rel. to Co. Hosp.
"	"	2d 2d 58 y						7-7-37 Rel.
"	"	5 y 15 y 17 y						7-7-37 Rel.
School Boy	"	17 y 17 y 17 y	En.	Pol.	Ent. Juvenile Ct.	7-7-37		
Blacksmith	"	6 y 17 y 58 y						7-6-37 Emr Hospital
Service Supervisor	"	3 m 17 y 15 y	Enr.	Pol.	25 ⁰⁰ Paid from Bail	7-7-37		7-6-37 \$25 ⁰⁰
Clerk	"	14. 16 m 24 y	Enr	Pol	30 d Co Jail	7-7-37		
Saloon	"	15 15 y 32 y						7-6-37 Co Hospital
"	"	2 m 3 m 49 y						" " Emr Hospital
"	"	15 20 y 57 y						" " " "
"	"	35 15 y 42 y						7-7-37 Rel.
"	"	47 y 47 y 47 y						7-7-37 Rel.
"	"	24 24 28 y						7-7-37 Rel
"	"	28 y 28 y 28 y						7-7-37 Rel.
"	"	20 y 25 y 25 y						7-7-37 Rel.
"	"	35 63 y 63 y						7-7-37 Rel.
Salesman	"	8 m 25 y 40 y	Enr.	Pol.	enforced commitment enforced	7-7-37		
Saloon	"	10 y 24 y 68 y						7-6-37 Emr Hospital
"	"	26 y 27 y 40 y						7-7-37 Rel. & G. H.
"	"	52 y 52 y 54 y						7-7-37 Rel. to Co. H.
"	"	40-140 y						7-7-37 Rel.
"	"	1 y 1 y Va.						7-7-37 Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
316	Al Hinton	Ord. 630-4	July 7 2 ⁴⁵	Dennison	M.	Amer.	29	Wash.
317	Tom Alvaros	"	"	"	"	Mex.	37	Mex.
318	Oscar Painter	Injured	"	"	"	Amer.	31	Miss.
319	H. P. Hardeman	Sec. 482 - V.C.	"	"	"	"	24	Calif.
320	Henry Han	Ord. 630-4 th s.	"	"	"	"	80	Iowa
321	James Branner	Ord. 630-4 th s.	"	"	"	"	50	Ireland
322	Jermie Martinez	Asst. S. D. W. 26 th s.	"	"	"	"	40	Mexico
323	Jess Dennis	Mil. Mischief	"	"	"	"	16	Cal.
324	Wayne Mains	"	"	"	"	"	17	Ish.
325	Frank Belovitch	Inj.	"	"	"	"	44	Salvador
326	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
327	Wm. Butler	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	45	Missouri
328	B Hernandez	Injured	"	"	"	"	45	Mexico
329	Ralph Andia	Sick	"	"	"	"	33	"
330	Ed Walker	"	"	"	"	"	36	Calif.
331	Herbert Brown	Ord. 630-4 th s.	"	"	"	"	68	Australia
332	M Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	40	Mex.
333	Charles Schanz	Injured	"	"	"	"	19	Wash.
334	Joe Martinez	State Prison Act	"	"	"	"	49	New Mexico
335	J J Spanger	Injured	"	"	"	"	70	Calif.
336	Ben Garcia	State Prison Act	"	"	"	"	37	New Mexico
337	Victor Deal	State Prison Act	"	"	"	"	42	Texas
338	James E. Buck	Ord. 630-4	July 8 1 ¹⁰	McClellan	"	Amer.	27	Ariz.
339	Joe Duprey	"	"	"	"	Mex.	37	Mex.
340	Rasindo Parke	"	"	"	"	"	31	Mex.
341	Ralph Rice	"	"	"	"	"	40	Mex.
342	E. L. Barrington	"	"	"	"	"	45	England
343	Wm Hughes	"	"	"	"	"	48	Sweden
344	Carl Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	48	Calif.
345	John Connolly	"	"	"	"	"	36	Cal.
346	H. G. Bone	"	"	"	"	"	53	Norway
347	Oscar Christy	Ord. 630-4 th s.	"	"	"	"	25	Cal.
348	J. A. Woodhouse	Indecent Exposure	"	"	"	"	43	Cal.
349	Albert McKay	Ord. 630-4 th s.	"	"	"	"	61	Sweden
350	Carl Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sec.	4-9-24-9					7-7-37	Rel.
"	"	7-4-10-26-9					7-7-37	Rel.
"	"	31					7-7-37	Eng Hosp
"	"	1-4-14-24-9	Cal.	Pol	Dismissed	9-24-37	7-9-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
"	"	40-48-84					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	1-4-25-24					7-8-37	Rel.
Housewife	"	5-4-24-24	Or.	Police	Dismissed	7-9-37		
Schoolboy	"	1-6-4-6-4-9	Or.	Pol	best to your house	7-8-37		
"	"	7-4-9-4	Or.	Pol.	best to your house	7-8-37		
Labourer	"	12-1-2-2-9					1-7-37	Or. Hos.
"	"						7-7-37	Rel. Hosp
"	"	1-1-14-4-9	Or.	Police	emo. bo. jail	7-8-37		
Labourer	"	3-9-24-24					7-7-37	Emu Hospital
"	"	5-9-7-37					"	Emu & Co Hospital
"	"	11-4-36-36					"	Emu Hospital
Cook	"	6-5-65-65					7-8-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	2-9-2-9					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	12-4-14-14					7-7-37	Emu Hospital
"	"	1-4-24-47	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-13-37		
"	"	7-9-9-9					7-7-37	Emu & Co Hospital
"	"	1-5-37-37	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-13-37		
"	"	3-14-42-42	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-13-37		
Militer	"	2-7-23-23					7-8-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	1-9-1-4-37					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	"					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	17-17-17					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	20-4-40					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	"					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	"					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	2-4-14-44					7-8-37	Rel.
"	"	2-4-27-36					7-8-37	Rel. Hospital
Labourer	"	10-4-35-35					7-9-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	2-4-23-23	Or.	Police	Discharged	7-9-37	7-8-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
Labourer	"	2-4-43-43					7-9-37	Rel.
Labourer	"	10-4-14-14					7-9-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
351	James Miller	Ord 630-4 ^d	July 32 nd	F. Adams & W. Wilson	M		35	
352	Joe Blate	Petty Theft	" 5 th	Holden Nicholas	M	Amr	20	New Jersey
353	Wm Fitzgerald	Ord 630-4 th 5 th	" 6 th	J. Lyons - Russ	M	Canadian	69	Canada
354	Thos O'Donnell	" " "	" "	" "	M	Irish	52	Ireland
355	Wm Reid	Sick	" 7 th	" "	M	Amr	47	Calif
356	John Schelley	Warrant # 2667	" 7 th	Mitchell Newman	M	"	62	"
357	Jim Anderson	Battery	" 8 th	Wells - H. King	M	Scottish	56	Scotland
358	Tom Callahan	Vagrancy	" 9 th	Holden Nicholas	M	Irish	49	Ireland
359	John Clark	"	" "	" "	M	Amr	37	Kentucky
360	Mike Ryan	Ord 630-4 th 5 th	" 9 th	J. Lyons - Russ	M	"	33	Mo
361	Nylon Smith	Injured	" 10 th	" "	M	"	25	Calif
362	Mary O'Neil	Vagrancy	" 11 th	Wagner - Jumble	F	Negro	47	Alabama
363	John Johnson	Sick	" 11 th	Sgt. Barker, Wagner	M	"	54	"
364	Frank O'Brien	Ord 630-42	" 1 st	" "	M	Amr	48	Pa.
365	Wm H. Cook	Ord 657-42	" 2 nd	Sgt. Wrentham, H. King	M	"	24	Pa.
366	Dan S. Rice	Ord 5021-1	" "	Hansen & Charles	M	"	36	Cal
367	J. J. Osborn	Ord 630-42	" "	" "	M	"	57	Tex
368	Ed. Ridgers	" "	" 3 rd	" "	M	"	52	Wis
369	T. Alvarez	" "	" "	McCallister & Hansen	M	Mex	50	Mexico
370	Sam H. Brooks	W.D. & 1st day bar	" 4 th	Charles & Hansen	M	"	41	Cal
371	Wm Wright	Ord 630-42 inf.	" 5 th	Hansen & Charles	M	Amr	43	Cal
372	M E Dole	Battery	" "	Atty. A. G. Bailey, H. King	M	Amr	54	Cal
373	Henry Dole	Battery	" "	" "	M	"	18	Cal
374	Robert Schneider	Robbery	" 11 th	Gentle & H. King	M	"	18	Ill.
375	Theodore Salach	Burglary	" "	" "	M	Negro	18	Kansas
376	Geo. Gordon	Ord 630-4 th 5 th	" 12 th	F. Higgs	M	Amr	42	Mich
377	John Rom	Ord 630-4 th injured	" 2 nd	W. Wilson	M	Austrian	38	Austria
378	C. M. Jones	Ord 630-4 th	" "	" "	M	Amr	49	Kentucky
379	Al. Burns	Ord 630-4 th	" 2 nd	Pat. Mooney	M	Amr	40	Cal.
380	C. L. Stewart	Sec 670-A U.C. assault with deadly weapon	" 3 rd	Burgess	M	Amr	58	Perm
381	Francis Vargas	Robbery	" 4 th	Gamble - Emerson	F	Mex	48	Mexico
382	Agnes Wegel	Petty Theft	" 4 th	Bennett - Newman	F	Polish	26	Hungary
383	George Kush	Ord 630-4 th 5 th	" 4 th	J. Lyons - Russ	M	Amr	40	Texas
384	Frank Lewis	Warrant # 2678	" 5 th	" "	M	"	46	Calif
385	Victor Seal	State Prison Act	" 5 th	Kensley - Heubeger	M	Mex	42	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Labour	Sacto	23 30 30y	Om.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail C.W.	7-9-37	7-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	47y 47y 47y					7-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	47y 47y 47y					7-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	27 47 47					7-8-37	Co Hospital
garden	"	8y 62y 62y	Om.	Pol.	Discharged	7-13-37		
Watchman	"	8y 27y 31y	Om.	Pol.	Discharged	7-9-37	7-9-37	\$50.00 Bail.
Labour	"	1m 11y 27y	Om.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail C.W.	7-9-37		
"	"	6y 7y 37y	Om.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail	7-9-37		
Cook	"	18 23y 33y					7-9-37 Rel.	
Highway Police Officer	"	25y 25y 25y					7-8-37	Sutter Hospital
HW	"	24 10y 47y	Om.	Pol.	6 mo. Co Jail C.W.	7-9-37		
Labour	"	1d 15.54					7-8-37	Nic Ho-f.
"	"	3y 15y 15y					7-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	1y 1y 2y	Om.	Pol.	\$25.00 or 30d Co Jail	7-9-37		fine Paid 7-9-37
"	"	21y 3y 3y	Om.	Pol.	90 d. Co Jail	7-9-37		
"	"	37y 37y 37y					7-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	10y 10y 52y					7-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	15y 15y 25y					7-9-37 Rel.	
Bar tender	"	4y 4y 4y	Om.	Pol.	Stay in Co. to 4 th 11 th 11 th 37	7-9-37		
Lab.	"	4y 4y 4y					7-9-37 Rel.	
Farmer	Elkhorn	1d 1d 54y	Car	Pol	Stay in Co. to 4 th 11 th 11 th 37	8-31-37	7-9-37 Rel. O.R.	Order of Judge Orr.
Farmer	Elkhorn	1d 1d 15y	"	"	Stay in Co. to 4 th 11 th 11 th 37	8-31-37	7-9-37 Rel. O.R.	Order of Judge Orr.
Mechanic	Sacto	6y 13y 18	Car	Police	Held to Answer	7-20-37		Bail \$200.00
Labourer	"	8y 10y 18y	Car	Police	Held to Answer	7-20-37		Bail \$200.00
"	"	19y 19y 42y					7-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	1y 7y 7y					7-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	2y 17y 44y					7-10-37 Rel.	
"	"	40y 40y 40y					7-10-37 Rel.	
Upholsterer	"	28y 29 58y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	7-22-37	7-9-37	\$25.00 Bail
H.W.	"		Car	Police	Discharged	7-16-37		
H.W.	Sacto	2y 3y 34y	Om.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-12-37	7-10-37	\$25.00 Bail
Labour	"	7y 16y 40y					7-10-37 Rel.	
Printer	"	5y 47y 47y					7-10-37 Rel.	
Labourer	"	3m 14 44y	Car	Police	Held to answer	7-13-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
386	Arthur Wyman	On Communist	July 9 7:10	Bennett-Nicholas	M	Amr	25	Calif
387	James Walsh	Ord 630-45	July 9 7:15	Hansen-Welsh	"	"	35	Iowa
388	Robt Lee	Vagrancy	" 8:05	Peart-Edmundson	"	"	18	Oklahoma
389	May Hoffman	Ord 630-45	" 8:10	Holden-Nicholas	F	"	"	"
390	Henry Steer	Disorderly - V.C. - Chicago Enr to Fresno	" 9:00	Benjamin	M	"	20	Fresno
391	W.L. Waddell	Burglary	" 9:05	Loquist - Dahl Wagon - Trumble	"	"	34	Texas
392	Edna Scott	Vagrancy	" 9:20	Gabrielli	F	Negro	22	Oklahoma
393	James Davis	"	" 9:55	Kenealy - Herberger	M	Amr	39	Oregon
394	Theodore Clark	Burglary	" 10:20	Peart-Edmundson	"	Negro	18	Ill
395	Robert Schroder	"	" "	"	"	Amr	18	Kansas
396	Tom Callahan	Ord 630-45	" 11:15	Hilking - Wells	"	Irish	49	Ireland
397	Wilbur Gilbert	Del Boy	" 11:25	Wits - Green	"	Amr	14	Oregon
398	Frank Paggi	"	" "	City Miss Hall	"	Station	16	Calif
399	A.B. Hall	Ord 630-45	" 11:55	Hansen - Hicks	"	Amr	37	Calif
400	Ray Stephens	"	July 10 12:10	Trumble - McCallan	"	"	31	Kansas
401	Anderson Allen	Robbery	" 1:20	Peart-Edmundson	"	Negro	18	Ariz
402	Anderson Allen	Burglary	" "	"	"	"	18	"
403	Pearl Snyder	Ord 630-4	" 2:20	Hanson - Hicks	F	Amr	23	Idaho
404	Leo Thompson	"	" 2:20	Wlan - Straygo	M	Norweg	37	Norway
405	Jack Ryan	"	" "	"	"	Amr	62	Mich
406	Ed. Harris	"	" "	Trumble - McCallan	"	"	70	Pa
407	Y. Manosa	"	" "	"	"	mex	40	Mex
408	Edward Hamilton	Tag	" 2:25	Kearns - Brown	"	Negro	32	Calif
409	Tom Ayon	Ord 630-4	" 2:40	Roberts	"	mex	22	Arizona
410	Al Harr	"	" 3:25	Wlan - Straygo	"	"	22	Calif
411	Ralph Fernemore	Vagrancy	" 9:30	F. Hegg	"	Amr	41	Utah
412	Mrs M. Reiser	Sick	" 9:55	Russ - A. Wilson	F	German	40	Germany
413	Guilio Corbi	Battery	" 11:00	Joe Romag	M	Italian	35	Italy
414	Stanley Chapman	Disorderly	" 11:40	Dr. Prisinghaus	"	Amr	30	Cal.
415	Oliver Stewart	Ord 630-4	" 12:45	F. Russ - A. Wilson	"	"	52	Utah
416	James Hendrix	Injured	" 1:10	W. Wilson - La Due	"	"	28	Arkansas
417	Joe Leon	Ord 630-45	" "	"	"	mex	40	Mexico
418	L. Flores	Ord 630-45	" 3:10	W. Wilson	"	"	29	"
419	Val Madsen	"	" 4:00	Bennett-Nicholas	"	Amr	31	Mo
420	Chas Kelbon	"	" 5:15	Legas - Reiser	"	"	63	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Painter	Sack	1y 25y 25y Onr.		Pal	Cont. Generally	7-10-37		
Labourer	"	15y 18y 35y				7-10-37	Rel.	
"	"	12y 17y 18y Onr.		Pal	Dismissed	7-10-37		
Truck Rider	"	3D 20y 20y				7-10-37	Rel. to Affairs	Women - Difficult - Police
Labourer	"	1W 8m 34y Car		Pal	Held to Answer	7-20-37		Bail \$2000.00
HW	"	1y 18m 22y Onr.		Pal.	6mo. Co. jail C.W.	7-10-37		
Labourer	"	2W 15y 39y Onr.		Pal	6mo. Co. jail C.W. 2 yrs	7-10-37		
"	"	8y 10y 18y						
Mechanics	"	6y 13y 18y						
Labourer	"	2m 14y 27y Onr.		Pal.	Further Probation	7-10-37		
School Boy	"	13y 13y 14y				7-12-37	Rel. by Withch	7-12-1937
"	"	13y 16y 16y				7-12-37	Rel. by Withch	7-12-1937
"	"	37y 37y 37y				7-12-37	Rel.	
"	"	31-y				7-10-37	Rel.	
Lab	"	4-y 12-y 15-y Car		Police	Held to Answer	7-20-37		Bail \$5000.00
"	"	4-y 12-y 15-y		"	" " "	" " "		" 2000.00
Truck Driver	"	3y				7-10-37	Rel.	
Lab	"	7-y 17y 17y				7-10-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-y 20-y 12-y				7-10-37	Rel.	
"	"	12-y 26y 70-y				7-10-37	Rel.	
"	"	25 25 45-y				7-10-37	Rel.	
Painter	"	6 mo 32-y 22-y Onr.		Pal	60d. Co. jail	7-10-37		
Labourer	"	24y 24y 24y				7-10-37	Rel.	
Painter	"	22-y 22-y 22-y				7-10-37	Rel.	
Mechanics	"	1d 18y 41y Car		Pal.	30d Co. jail C.W. 6 mo	7-12-37		
Housewife	"	1d 16y 16y				7-10-37	Rec. Hospital	
Mechanics	"	27y 27y 27y Onr		Pal	Moorda. Paid	7-29-37	7-10-37	AR. by Judge Or.
Labourer	"	4d 30y 37y				7-13-37	Rel. by John Humph.	
"	"	15y 50y 52y				7-11-37	Rel.	
"	"	1y 10y 28y				7-10-37	Rec. Hospital	
"	"	1y 3y 10y				7-11-37	Rel.	
"	"	1y 5y 10y				7-11-37	Rel.	
Sailor	"	1D 7y. 31y				7-11-37	Rel.	
Mechanics	"	35y 35y 63y				7-11-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
421	George Hurton	Size	July 10 5:55 PM	V. Wells - H. King	M	Amr	45	Mo
422	M. Martiney	Ord 630-4	" 6:35	Wagner - Gabrielle	"	Mex	59	Mexico
423	Thos Hogan	On Commit	" 6:50	Bennett - Nicholas	"	Amr	42	Neb
424	Antonio Macio	Vagrancy	" 8:25	Wagner - Invisible	"	Port Rican	27	Porto Rico
425	Geo Blain	Ord 630-4	" 9:25	Holdson - Mitchell	"	Amr	39	Calif
426	Ray Jones	Ord 630-4	" 9:55	J. Lyons - Reiter	"	"	23	Alabama
427	Arthur Johnson	On Commit	" 10:10	Wagner - Invisible	"	Negro	29	Calif
428	Alfred Smith	Del Boy	July 11 12:25	Charles - Hanson	"	Port	8	Calif
429	Leta Lewis	Ord 630-4	" 1:00	Warren - Remble	"	Mex	28	"
430	C. Martiney	Dist. Race	" 1:00	Warren - Remble	"	"	25	Mex
431	J. Martiney	"	" 1:00	"	"	M.	37	"
432	Charles Doran	Ord 630-4	" 1:00	Russ - Strazgo	"	Irish	38	Ireland
433	A. Lara	"	" 1:00	Searns - Brown	"	Mex	31	Mex
434	Roy Deedy	" Inj.	" 2:10	Charles - Hanson	"	Amr	29	N. Dak.
435	Frank Shaffer	Ord 630-4	" 2:30	Russ - Strazgo	"	"	38	Calif
436	S. Ramirez	"	" 3:40	Drennon	"	Mex	34	Mex
437	Lauro Wernandey	"	" 3:55	M. Colloch	"	"	30	"
438	John Willett	"	" 4:00	Davis	"	Canad	40	Canada
439	Frank Tucker	Murder	" 4:00	Charles - Hanson	"	Amr	33	Calif
440	W. H. M. Kce	Ord 630-4	" 4:00	Searns - Brown	"	"	19	Wash.
441	A. Serna	Ord 630-4	" 5:00	Warren - M. Edlin	"	Mex	24	N. Mex
442	Antonio Martinez	Injured (Dead)	" 5:00	Charles - Hanson	"	"	"	"
443	John Oliver	Robbery	" 5:20	"	"	Negro	23	Louisiana
444	Edmond Ackerman	Vag	" 6:00	M. Colloch	"	Amr	27	Calif
445	Albert Super	"	" 6:00	"	"	"	20	Oriz
446	Rex Miller	Ord 630-4	" 9:00 AM	Purdy & W. Wilson	"	Amr	21	Utah
447	John Shelton	Vagrancy	" 10:50	Bennett - M. Sincere	"	Negro	42	W. Indies
448	Delpha Montgomery	Conducting	" 11:00	Bennett - M. Sincere	"	Amr	23	Cal.
449	Willie Eskridge	Vag + Injurer	" 11:20	"	"	Negro	26	Mississippi
450	Joe Bunch	Insane	" 12:00 PM	F. Adams - A. Wilson	"	Ind.	49	Mo.
451	Chas Redgate	Viol. Sec. 29, Corp. Act.	" 12:30	Thomson - Eagle	"	Amr	47	Nebraska
452	Chas. Redgate	Petty Theft	" 12:30	"	"	"	"	"
453	Arthel Weston	Def. Imm. Kasper	" 12:30	"	"	Negro	40	"
454	Juan Valenzuela	Ord 630-4	" 12:50	A. Wilson - F. Addison	"	Mex	35	Mexico
455	Joe Bocarda	"	" 1:15	"	"	Amr	62	N. Y.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Sailor	Sacto	6W 6y 45y					7-16-37	Co Hospital
"	"	2y 8y 36y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	6y 18y 42y	Am.	Pol.	Continued enforced	7-15-37		
"	"	1B 6y 10y	Car.	Pol.	30d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-12-37		
"	"	2y 3y 5y	Car.	Pol.	\$25.00 or 10d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-12-37	7-22-37	Rel.
"	"	5M 5y 23y	Car.	Pol.			7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	1D 27y 27y	Car.	Pol.	Further Probation	7-13-37		
School Boy	"	8-y 8-y 8-y					7-11-37	Det. Home Sent to St. George's Hospital
Waitress	"	28y 28y 28y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	7-y 4-y 25-y	Car.	Pol.	Discharged	7-21-37	7-11-37	\$50.00 Bail
"	"	1-y 1-y 1-y	Car.	Pol.	\$50.00 or 25d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-21-37	7-11-37	\$50.00 Bail
"	"	1-y 13y 13y					7-15-37	Rel. to Medical Examiner Co. J.
"	"	4y 18y 18y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	4-y 17-y 29-y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	2-y 38-y 38-y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	27y 17y 17y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	21-y 21-y 21-y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	5-y 15y 15y					7-11-37	Rel.
Mechanic	"	35-y 33-y 33-y	Car.	Pol.	Held to Answer	7-23-37		
Lab.	"	18-y	Car.	Pol.	4 mo. Co. J.	7-14-37	7-11-37	Rel.
Cook	"	5-y 5-y 24-y					7-11-37	Rel. + Co. H. 7-11-37-Dead.
"	"	1-y 3-y 3-y					7-15-37	Rel. by Ingle's Ministry
"	"	4-y 37-y 37-y	Car.	Pol.	30d Co. J. C.W. 4 mo	7-12-37		
"	"	1-d 5-y 24-y	Car.	Pol.	30d Co. J. C.W. 4 mo	7-12-37		
Sutora	"	7-y 7-y 21-y					7-11-37	Rel.
"	"	1-d 3-y 10y	Car.	Pol.	60d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-12-37		
Beauty Operator	"	1-m 23-y 23-y					7-13-37	Released by Ins. Raminetky
Sutora	"	1-d 5-y 24-y	Car.	Pol.	60d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo			
"	"	7-y 20y 44y					7-13-37	Rel. by John Crump.
Knicker	"	15-y 15-y 47-y	Car.	Police	Dismissed	7-23-37		
"	"	"	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-16-37		
Musicien	"	"	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-20-37	7-11-37	\$25.00 Bail
Saborer	"	1-d 19-y 5-y					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	4-y 4-y 62-y					7-12-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
456	M- Martinez	Ord. 630-445	July 3 3:20 3:20	W. Wilson	M.	Mex	39	Mexico
457	Emil Blaser	Sick	" 3:35	F. Adams & A. Wilson	"	Swiss	25	Switzerland
458	A Peterson	Ord 630-445	" 4:15 PM	Roberts	"	Swede	48	Nor
459	S Hernandez	" " " "	" 4:45	Roberts - Wagner	"	Mex	30	Texas
460	Joe Cortez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	50	Mexico
461	D Penosa	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	28	Calif
462	C Elizalde	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	32	Mexico
463	A Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	33	Calif
464	Joe Riesgo	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	28	Mexico
465	Ed Lynch	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	39	Pa
466	R Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	22	Texas
467	Joe Salcedo	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	43	Mexico
468	A Cosio	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	23	Calif
469	M Fernandez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	60	Mexico
470	M. Jumbo	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Taker	22	Calif
471	Ed Dominguez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex	36	Texas
472	Anita Lewis	Vagraney.	" 5:50	Wagner	F	"	28	Calif
473	J Lewis	Ord 630-445	" " " "	" " " "	"	Indian	25	"
474	Johnny Martinez	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Mex.	56	Arg
475	N. Hogot	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	"	Amer	34	Nor
476	Geraldine O'Hara	" " " "	" 6:40	J. Lyons - Richer	F	"	36	Mo
477	Chile Stepp	Vagraney	" 6:55	Wagner	M	"	19	Ind
478	Mary Hanks	Held for investigation for Dr. Cole	" 7:10	Bennett - Nicholas	F	"	19	Texas
479	John Doe	Injured	" 7:15	J. Lyons - Richer	M	"	"	"
480	A Singh	Ord 630-445	" 8:00	Wagner - Jumbo	"	Hindu	"	"
481	Chet Beaver	" " " "	" 8:15	Wills - H. King	"	Amer	40	Calif
482	A. S. Downie	Vagraney.	" 9:25	E. J. King - R. King	"	"	37	Ill
483	Tom Callahan	" " " "	" 10:10	Wills - H. King	"	Irish	49	Ireland
484	Art Miller	Vagraney	" 10:50	E. J. King - R. King	"	Amer	37	Calif
485	Mrs Geo Metz	Injured	" 10:55	J. Lyons - Richer	F	"	55	"
486	Ed Brown	Vagraney	" " "	Roberts	M	Negro	26	Minnesota
487	Jerry Barber	Ord 630-445	" 11:20	Mitchell - Nichols	"	Amer	35	Mo
488	Floyd Green	Vagraney	" 11:25	Loquist - Dahl	"	"	37	Utah
489	Mrs. Edgar Weaver	Ord 630-445	July 12 12:40	Pembroke - M. Callahan	F	"	20	Calif
490	Edgar Weaver	" " " "	" " " "	" " " "	M.	"	40	Ill

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	676 7454					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	104 144 144					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	24 44 484					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	24 24 304					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	204 204 204					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	254 244 244					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	154 154 154					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	114 334 334					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	194 194 194					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	94 94 384					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	24 24 224					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	384 384 384					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	24 234 234					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	304 304 304					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	24 24 224					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	174 174 264					7-12-37	Rel.
H.W.	"	244 244 244	Car.	Pol	40 d. bo. j. C.W.	7-12-37		
Laborer	"	54 254 254					7-12-37	Rel.
"	"	94 84 564					7-12-37	Rel
"	"	64 54 344					7-12-37	Rel
H.W.	"	124 164 344					7-12-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	18 24 194	Car.	Pol.	30 d. bo. jail	7-16-37		
H.W.	"	24 24 194					7-11-37	Released by Capt Brown
							7-11-37	Emm & Co Hospital
							7-12-37	Rel.
							7-12-37	Rel.
Hand Carrier	Sacto	104 404 404					7-12-37	Rel.
Salesman	"	18 64 344	Car.	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. 30d. in Jail C.W. 2 years	7-13-37		
"	"	24 144 244	Car.	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. 30d. in Jail C.W. 2 years	7-12-37		
Salesman	Sacto	14 344 344	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. 30d. in Jail C.W. 2 years	7-13-37		
H.W.	"	54 54 54					7-11-37	Emm Hospital
Laborer	"	18 54 264	Car.	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr.	7-12-37		
Doctor	"	84 84 354					7-12-37	Rel
Widow's Director	"	124 124 344	C.W.	Police	425.00 or 10 da Co Jail Paid	8-21-37	7-12-37	100.00 Bail
Don't Work	"	204 204 204					7-12-37	Rel.
S. P. Co.	"	24 24 204					7-12-37	Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
491	Joe Longolas	Ord-630-21	July 12 1 ⁴⁰	McClellan Warren - Grumble	m	mex	40	Mex
492	Edith Banks	"	" "	McColloch	f	Amr.	54	Wash
493	Roy Bowman	"	" 1 ⁴⁰	Nolan & Russ	m	Amr	48	Calif
494	Jack Allen	"	" 1 ²⁵	Mc Colloch	"	"	47	Missouri
495	Carmen Mastney	"	" 2 ²⁰	Warren Tumble & McClellan	f	mex	24	Repas
496	Osborne Thompson	"	" 2 ²⁵	Charles & Hanson	m	Amr	26	Pugton
497	Homer Williams	"	" 5 ³⁰	Nolan Russ	"	"	26	Kansas
498	Harry Ray	Vagrancy	" 7.55	Drennon	"	"	26	Ill.
499	Patrick Leonard	"	" "	"	"	"	34	Mich
500	Pete Johnson	Ord. 630-43	" 10.30	F. Addison & A. Wilson	"	Nork	53	Minn.
501	John H. Brown	Vagrancy	" 10.45	La Due & W. Wilson	"	Negro	29	Florida
502	Tom Moore	Ord. 630-424	" 11.00	Boniface	"	Amr.	52	N. Carolina
503	Mrs. B. S. Galyer	Injured Carrico Sacto Co. ¹¹⁻¹⁻³⁷ State Contract. ¹¹⁻²⁻³⁷	" 11-1-37	F. Addison - A. Wilson	f	"	54	Wisconsin
504	Chas. Redgate	"	" 11-2-37	Thomas & Boyle	m	"	47	Nebraska
505	Tom Meyers	Sick	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	F. Addison & A. Wilson	"	"	34	Ill.
506	Jack Stansbury	"	" 12.30	"	"	Negro	49	Kentucky
507	Joe Blawich	Ord. 630-445	" 1.20	F. Addison - A. Wilson	"	Austrian	44	Austria
508	Jesus Gonzalez	"	" 1.50	La Due & W. Wilson	"	Mex	35	Mexico
509	Jesus Morfin	Injured	" "	Kurtz	"	"	42	"
510	Julio Garcia	Ord. 630-444	" 2.05	La Due & W. Wilson	"	Mex	35	Mexico
511	James Powers	" " "	" 4.20	Lagunas	"	Amr	28	Ark.
512	John Angier	" " "	" 5.20	Lynn & Risher	"	"	36	Ill.
513	H. Puttrick	Battery	" 6.50	Puttrick Nichols & Bennett City of St. Paul	"	German	59	Germany
514	Herbert Reed	Ord 630-12	" 7.20	J. Lynn & Risher	"	English	67	Australia
515	Juan Umbras	Sick	" "	J. Lynn & Risher	"	Mex	40	Mexico
516	F. Fernandez	Ord 630-42	" 10.55	Lagunas	"	"	55	Mexico
517	Walter Analer	" " "	" "	"	"	Amr	43	Minn
518	Roy Bowman	" " "	" 10.40	Sept. Parker Smith Depen	"	"	48	Utah
519	Willie Walker	Vag.	July 13 12.45	Tumble - Drennon	"	Negro	42	W. Virg
520	Charles Grey	Ord-630-44	" "	"	"	Amr.	54	Ariz
521	Virgil Hiltors	"	" "	"	"	"	36	Calif
522	E. R. Schwabburg	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
523	Joseph Tibbs	Vag.	" 1.40	Charles - Hanson	"	"	28	Kansas
524	Ali Mohomand	Ord-630-44	" 2.30	Towers	"	Hindu	45	India
525	Jerse R. Pickel	" Injured	" 3.30	McCoy & Weyber Nolan - Draygo	"	Amr.	31	Missouri

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19____

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State / U.S.A.					Date	How	
Lab.	Sec.	6-4-30-4-30-4						7-12-37	Rel	
H.W.	"	9th. 15-4-37						7-12-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	40-4-48-4-4-4						7-12-37	Rel.	
"	"	6-4-11-4-4-4						7-12-37	Rel	
"	"	14-19-24						7-12-37	Rel.	
Blackletter	"	25-25-26						7-12-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	4-4-18-4-26-4						7-12-37	Rel	
Lab.	"	10-26-4-26-4	Car.		Rel	Discharged	7-14-37			Bare \$100.00
"	"	5-4-15-4-4-4	Car.		Rel	30d Co of C.W. 6 mo	7-14-37			Bare \$100.00
Laborer	"	16-4-16-4-33								
"	"	1-4-1-4-24-4	Car.		Police	30d Co of C.W. 4 mo	7-14-37			
"	"	25-4-25-4-37						7-13-37		
Housewife	"	1-4-1-4-54-4						7-12-37	Rec. Hospital	
Carpenter	"	15-4-15-4-47-4	Car		Police	200 ⁰⁰ or 100 ⁰⁰ da to jail 25 ⁰⁰ or 10 da to jail	7-23-37	200 ⁰⁰ or 10 da to jail 10 ⁰⁰ or 5 da to jail	20 ⁰⁰	Must. to live 6 ⁰⁰ or 10 da to jail
Laborer	"	2-4-2-4-54-4						7-12-37	Rec. Hospital	
"	"	1-4-1-4-44-4						7-12-37	Rec. Hospital	
Laborer	"	15-4-15-4-15-4						7-13-37		
"	"	1-4-10-4-10-4						7-13-37		
"	"	20-4-20-4-20-4						7-12-37	Rec. + Co. H.	
"	"	5-4-14-4-14-4						7-13-37		
"	"	4-4-4-4-25-4						7-13-37		
"	"	2-5-10-4-36-4						7-13-37		
"	"	2-4-2-4-36-4	Car.		Rel.	60d Co of C.W. 6 mo	7-14-37			
"	"	5-4-5-4-50-4						7-12-37	Rec. + Co. H.	
"	"	7-4-8-4-8-4						7-12-37	Rec + Co. H.	
"	"	5-4-10-4-15-4						7-13-37	Rel	
"	"	6-4-6-4-43-4						7-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	20-4-20-4-48-4						7-13-37	Rel.	
"	"	2-4-2-4-42-4	Car.		Rel.	30d Co of C.W. 90d.	7-13-37			
"	"	3-4-3-4-44-4						7-13-37	Rel	
"	"	6-4-6-4-44-4						7-13-37	Rel	
"	"	4-4-4-4-44-4	Car.		Rel.	30d Co of C.W. 90d.	7-13-37			
"	"	20-4-20-4-20-4						7-12-37	Rel	
"	"	3-4-3-4-44-4						7-13-37	Rec. to Co. H.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
526	Ralph Fennimore	Warrant # 2710. Burglary	July 13 3:50	McAllooh Hanson & Charles	M.	Amer.	41	Utah
527	Juvinco Guin	Ord 630 4.	" 5:30	Nolan Strazgo	"	Mex	34	Mex
528	Pete Mendo.	Vag.	" 6:10	Charles - Hanson	"	Philp	30	Philp Cal.
529	Roy Meadows	On Commitment Dist the Peace	" 11:40	Joe. Roney	"	Negro	21	W. Virg
530	Floyd R. Hinton	Ord 630-42	" 9:20	E. Adams & F. H. Larkin	"	Amer	51	W. Dakota
531	Aubrey Smith	Veg.	" 10:20	Conaty	"	Amer	36	Ky
532	L. Bloomberg	Ord 330 A. P.C.	" 12:20	G. Smith L. Bloomberg, Thomas	"	Ger.	55	Sweden
533	Harry Thomas	Dist. Peace	" "	Roney	"	Negro	30	Mich. g
534	Steve Padilla	Sec 1585 & 274-6-KC	" 1:05	De Back	"	Filipino	21	P.O.
535	Eva Waller	Dry.	" 2:25	Wilson & Harrison	"	Amer	25	Cal
536	Jr Hernandez	Ord 630-42	" 2:30	Larson & Conaty	"	Mex	30	Tex
537	Alfred Mc Cormick	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	30	Ill
538	Long more	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	37	Cal
539	Lutika Shener	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	29	Ill
540	Pablo Iermano	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico
541	Anthony Kelbough	" " " + Dry.	" 3:25	Roney	"	Amer	51	Colo.
542	G. Guian	Insane.	" 4:45 PM	J. Lyons - Recker	"	Mex	34	Mexico
543	Ed Thompson	Sick	" 6:15	"	"	Amer	30	Tenn
544	John Kincaid	Ord 630-44-Ver	" 5:30	Parlier - Thompson	"	Amer	41	West Virginia
545	Ed Foley	" " " "	" 6:00	Bennett - Nicholas	"	"	41	Calif
546	Chas Carlington	" " " "	" 6:30	H. G. Lammory Nichols - Mitchell	"	"	73	Iowa
547	L. Ruiz	" " " "	" 7:15	Parker - Thompson	"	Mex	"	"
548	S. Marcum	" " " "	" "	J. Lyons - Recker	"	Amer	40	Calif
549	Mrs Glenn Richmond	Warrant # 2716. Dist the Peace	" 7:35	Nichols - Mitchell	F	"	"	"
550	Clarice Maybury	On commitment	" 7:40	Edmunds - V. Wells	M	"	22	Calif
551	Tom Moreno	Vagrancy	" 8:00	Green - Wirtz	"	"	69	Ill
552	Claud Dixon	Ord 630-44-Ver	" 9:00	Bennett - Nicholas	"	"	19	Ill
553	W. C. Haman	" " "	" 9:50	Nichols - Mitchell	"	"	47	Calif
554	A. L. Cantrell	" " "	" 10:05	J. Lyons - Recker	"	"	53	Mo
555	G. Erno	" " "	" 10:20	Bennett - Nicholas	"	Mex	48	Mexico
556	R. C. Patterson	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Amer	38	Virginia
557	Ralph Clutts	"	" 11:10	Loquist - Dahl	"	"	22	Ill
558	Daniel Clutts	"	" "	"	"	"	19	"
559	Jed Brown	"	" 11:30	Beart - E. L. L. L.	"	Negro	25	Montana
560	George Bell	Ord 630	" 11:30	Charles - Hicks	"	Greek	49	Greece

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Lab.	Ind.	4 y 21 y 8 y	Ors	Pol.	Held to answer	7-27-37			Bail \$2000.00
"	"	1 y 13 y 13 y	"	"	"	7-13-37	Rel.		
"	"	5 y 10 y 10 y	Com.	Pol.	30 d. B. g. C. W. 90 d.	7-14-37			
"	"	1 y 3 y 21 y	Car.	Pol.	Further Probation	7-13-37			
Salesman	"	20 y 10 y 51 y	Car.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-20-37	7-13-37	Co Hospital	7-14-37 Rel. G. J. L. L. L. L.
Lab.	"	10 y 10 y 30 y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. B. g. C. W. 4 mo	7-15-37			
Mechanic	"	5 y 5 y 5 y	Com.	Pol.	Dropped	7-15-37	7-13-37	Rel. \$500 Bail.	Relocked R 239-383
Lab.	"	1 d 10 y 30 y	Car.	Pol.	60 d. B. g. C. W. 6 mo	7-14-37			
"	"	6 y 6 y 6 y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. B. g. C. W. 1 d. B. g. 6 mo	7-14-37			274 BUC Bail - Arrested 6-31-37
"	"	7 y 25 y 25 y	"	"	"	7-13-37	Rel. H.		
Lab.	"	1 y 1 y 30 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	2 d 3 y 30 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	1 m 8 y 29 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	1 m 10 y 20 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	23 y 23 y 51 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	9 m 7 y 13 y	"	"	"	7-15-37	Rel. to be Board of Medical Examiner B. g.		
"	"	6 m 10 y 30 y	"	"	"	7-13-37	Emerson Co Hospital		
Salver	"	4 y 9 y 41 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
machinist	"	1 y 41 y 41 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
Retired	"	25 y 35 y 73 y	"	"	"	7-17-37	Rel by J. Crump		
"	"	30 d 40 y 40 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	"	Car.	Police	"	7-14-37	25 th Bail.		
Helper	"	22 y 22 y 22 y	Car.	Pol.	Dropped	7-14-37			
Labors	"	2 y 15 y 6 y	Car.	Pol.	enforced	7-15-37			
"	"	2 m 5 m 19 y	"	"	Dismissed	7-14-37	Rel		
machinist	"	47 y 47 y 47 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
Labors	"	1 m 1 m 53 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	4 y 5 y 35 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		
"	"	15 y 15 y 38 y	Car.	Pol.	60 d. B. g. C. W. 6 mo	7-15-37			
Baker	"	18 y 20 y 22 y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. B. g. C. W. 6 mo	7-14-37			
Salver	"	18 y 20 y 19 y	Car.	Pol.	30 d. B. g. C. W. 6 mo	7-14-37			
"	"	48 y 5 y 25 y	Car.	Pol.	6 mo. C. Jail	7-14-37			
Baker	"	3 y 17 y 20 y	"	"	"	7-14-37	Rel		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
561	Valentine Thrasen	Vag	July 14 12 ³⁰	M ^{rs} Colloch.	M	Amer	46	Mont.
562	Willie Wang	Ord. 630-4	" 1 ⁵⁰	Davis.	"	Switzer	"	Switzerland
563	Frank Lander	Battery	" 2 ³⁰	Warren - Remble	"	Amer	42	Winn
564	John James Miller	Petty Theft	" 3 ⁰⁰	S.P. Officer Goots	"	"	43	N. Y
565	Eney James	Ord. 630-4	" 9 ⁴⁰	Wiley - Hays	"	Black	36	Nev
566	Arden Chatfield	Vag	" 5 ¹⁵	Charles Hacks	"	Amer	26	Mont
567	John Cushing	"	" 1 ¹⁵	"	"	"	36	Ill
568	E.E. Robertson	Injured	" 7 ⁴⁵	Nelson Straggo	"	"	50	Mo
569	Herbert E. Burton	Dist. the Peace	" 8.30	Roberts	"	Australian	67	Australia
570	Doris Heiser	Del. girl	" 9 ²⁵	Sakillei	F	Amer	15	Oregon
571	Margaret Spilde	"	" "	"	F	"	16	"
572	Jesus Gonzales	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 11.40	Kurtz	"	Mex	32	Mexico
573	Ortilano Borcelis	Sick	" 12 ²⁵ pm	F. Addison - A. Wilson	M	Filipino	26	P. Islands
574	Jesus Ortiz	State Narcotic Act.	" 12 ³⁵	L.C. Rico - J. S. Brown	"	Mex	31	Mexico
575	Rosette Black	Vagrancy	" 1.20	White & Thomas	F	Amer	25	Cal.
576	Helen Ryan	Ord. 630-4 th	" 1.35	Roberts & A. Wilson	F	"	38	Cal.
577	Alice Alexander	Injured	" 1.35	Kurtz	F	"	42	Cal.
578	"	Sick	" 3.10	F. Addison - A. Wilson	M	Jap	"	"
579	Mike Carroll	Ord. 630-4 th	" 3.20	Frischette	"	Irish	74	Ireland
580	Henry Powers	Injured	" 4 ⁰⁰	F. Addison & A. Wilson	"	Amer	80	Cal.
581	Art Smith	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁵	Dell	"	"	36	Mo
582	L. Bloomberg	Warrant # 2798 Vio Ord 723-4 th Cash Fine to Vacaville	" 5 ³⁰	E. Sweeney	"	Jews	55	Scotland
583	John Hendricks	Forgery	" "	Sapp - J. Shuler	"	Amer	62	Verglas
584	R. G. Beebe	Ord 630-4 th	" 6 ³⁰	Wagner - Perkins	"	"	"	"
585	R. Aleta	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁵	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico
586	Joe Ogdi	"	" "	"	"	"	29	"
587	Joe Plos	"	" "	"	"	"	40	"
588	Dewey Faulkner	Ord 630-4 th Jay	" 6 ⁵⁰	Holden Bennett	"	Amer	27	Mo
589	Frank Jamayo	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁵	Perlin - Wagner	"	Mex	24	Mexico
590	Oland Snyder	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	R. King Dahl	"	Amer	36	Ohio
591	Delbert Taylor	Warrant # 1997 Petty Theft	" 7 ⁴⁵	Johnson	"	"	28	Ariz
592	G. Covachias	Ord 630-4 th Jay	" 11 ⁴⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	"	"
593	Richard White	Inf	July 15 12 ³⁰	Nelson Straggo	"	Mex	46	Calif
594	Joe Greco	Ord-630-4	" 1 ⁴⁰	Charles - Hanson	"	Ital	37	Maryland
595	El. Hutchins.	"	" 2 ¹⁰	Warren - Robinson	"	Negro	35	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	How	(if any)
Lab.	Cal.	6 y 6 m 46 y	Bar.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-14-37			
"	"	"	"	"			7-14-37	Rel.	
"	"	14 y 11 m 42 y	Bar.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-14-37			
"	"	2 y 2 m 43 y	Bar.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-16-37			
"	"	36 y.	"	"			7-14-37	Rel.	
"	"	30 y 2 m 23 y	Bar.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-14-37			
"	"	1 d 15 y 36 y	Bar.	Pal.	90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr	7-14-37			
"	"	1 d 1 d 50	"	"			7-14-37	Rel.	
"	"	50 y 50 y 30 y	Bar.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-16-37			
School girl	"	4 d 5 d 15 y	"	"			7-14-37	Co. Det. Home	Sent to Oregon 6-15-37
"	"	4 d 5 d 16 y	"	"			7-14-37	Co. Det. Home	Sent to Oregon 6-15-37
Labourer	"	1 y 15 y 15 y	"	"			7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	9 y 10 y 10 y	"	"			7-14-37	Rec. & Co. Hosp.	
"	"	6 y 6 y 24 y	Or.	Pal.	Held to answer	7-27-37			Bail \$1,000 ⁰⁰
Housewife	"	1 y 25 y 25 y	"	"	\$50 ⁰⁰ on 20 days of jail	8/12/37	7-15-37	Rel.	
Housewife	"	18 y 35 y 35 y	"	"					
"	"	2 y 5 y 42 y	"	"					
"	"	"	"	"			7-14-37	Rec. & Co. Hos.	
Labourer	"	45 y 45 y 52 y	"	"			7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	46 y 50 y 50 y	"	"			7-14-37	Emm & Co Hospital	
merchant	"	52 y 52 y 52 y	Or.	Pal.	\$150 ⁰⁰ on 50 d city jail	7-30-37	7-14-37	\$250 ⁰⁰ bail	
Bookkeeper	Sacto	1 w 35 y 62 y	"	"			7-15-37	Rel.	
Labourer	Sacto	8 y 21 y 25 y	Bar.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W. 2 yrs	7-15-37			
"	"	10 y 10 y 24 y	Bar.	Pal.	90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr	7-15-37			
"	"	14 y 25 y 25 y	Bar.	Pal.	90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr	7-15-37			
"	"	6 m 1 y 27 y	Bar.	"			7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 w 8 y 21 y	Bar.	Pal.	90 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr	7-15-37			
"	"	3 d 15 y 36 y	Bar.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	7-15-37			
"	"	2 y 24 y 28 y	Bar.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W. 2 yrs	7-15-37			
Lab.	"	"	"	"			7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 d 5 y 37 y	"	"			7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	2 d 4 d 35 y	"	"			7-15-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
596	Mr. Hernandez	Ord. 630-4	July 15 2 ¹⁵	Warren ^{Comptrol}	M	Mex	42	Mex
597	Pedro Rementel	"	"	Malan Strazzo	"	"	44	"
598	E. Seda	"	"	"	"	"	47	"
599	Earl Cannon	"	"	"	"	Amer	40	Calif
600	P. Portella	"	" 2 ³⁰	M ^o Clellan	"	Mex	"	Mex
601	Ysidro Solis	Inj	" 6 ⁴⁰	Hanson, Charles	"	"	33	"
602	Bue Parker	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁰	Gambel-McCune	F	Amer	23	Idaho
603	Jim Lindsay	Enough to Mayflower Petit Theft	" 9 ³⁵	Pearson	M	Amer	29	Ill.
604	James Ramsey	Ord. 630-4 4 ¹⁵	" 9 ⁵⁵	State of B. C. Burns Madison, White	"	Mex	36	Mexico
605	Grove Johnson	Battery	" 10 ¹⁰	Pearson	"	Amer	25	Cal.
606	Mrs. Bessie Morgan	"	"	"	F	"	37	Oregon
607	Willard Barber	Ord. 630-4	"	Madison White	M	"	31	Cal.
608	Clarence Hughes	Insane	" 10 ³⁰	Boyle + Frichette	"	"	43	Colorado
609	Tom Davis	Injured	" 10 ³⁵	A. Wilson + Webster	"	"	17	Cal.
610	Elmer Summers	"	"	"	"	"	11	Cal.
611	Colombina Fracchia	Dist the Peace	" 11 ⁵⁵	Fred Hagg	M.	Italian	39	Italy
612	Bertha Dixon	Sec. 32-Peol Code	" 12 ⁰	M. J. Lawrence, Gar. & Co Lawyer P. Office	F	Amer	21	Idaho
613	John Wesley Williams Jr.	Sec. 158A + 331 C.V.B.	" 13 ⁰	J. F. Gronice	M	Negro	22	Cal.
614	Bevel Evans	On Commitment	" 2 ⁰⁰	Redding + LaDue	"	"	20	Wash.
615	Felix Alvarado	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁵⁰	LaDue Redding W. Wilson	"	Mex	33	Mexico
616	E. Parga	"	"	"	"	"	60	"
617	Julio Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	35	"
618	Chae Uega	"	"	"	"	"	45	"
619	Pedro Romero	"	"	"	"	"	44	"
620	Edw. Carrillo	"	"	"	"	"	37	Cal.
621	Bill Coase	"	"	"	"	Amer	53	Tenn
622	Laura Marino	"	"	Inf. Kunitzky, House White	F	"	29	Cal.
623	H. R. Kelly	"	" 4 ¹⁰	Pearl Warstmyer	M	"	37	Tenn
624	Jayman Espinosa	"	" 4 ¹⁵	Geneally Harberger	"	Mex	34	Mexico
625	John Conway	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 4 ²⁰	Lynne Russ	"	Amer	54	Tenn
626	M. H. Leas	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 4 ³⁰	Beeman	"	Mex	29	Tenn
627	Lavene Pittsfield	Del Boy	" 4 ⁵⁰	Gessner	"	Amer	14	Minn
628	Floyd Burman	"	"	"	"	Amer	15	Calif.
629	Gertrude Abolin	Del Girl	" 5 ⁰⁵	Holdson Nicholas	F	"	17	"
630	Lenn Nevers	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 5 ⁴⁰	Dill	M	Indian	40	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	25 25 25				7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	27 27 27				7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	19 19 19				7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	35 40 40				7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	"				7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	1-d				7-15-37	Rel. H.	
Spring Girl	"	10 M 15 23	Car.	Pal	Stay of Ex. to 7-15-37 or 20 days	7-17-37	7-15-37 \$100 ⁰⁰ Bail.	
Salesman	"	14 14 24				7-15-37	Rel. to Office Stem Maryanale Precinct	
Laborer	"	9 9 9				7-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	6 25 25				7-15-37	O.R. J. J. Garreghen	
Hotel Proprietor	"	15 20 37				7-15-37	O.R.	
Laborer	"	31 31 31				7-16-37	Rel.	
Auto Immua	"	1 1 43				7-27-37	Rel. to Co. Bond of Medical Examiner	
Laborer	"	17 17 17				7-15-37	Rel. + Co. Hrs	
Schoolboy	"	11 11 11				7-15-37	Rel. + Co. Hrs	
Laborer	"	25 25 25	Car	Police Con Generally	OR 81937	7-15-37	Bond.	
Housewife	"	12 20 21	Or.	Pal	Held to answer	7-27-37		Rel. \$500 ⁰⁰
Laborer	"	2 2 22				7-15-37	Rel. to C. Schmidt Co. Hi. Patrolman	
"	"	5d. 10 30				7-16-37		
"	"	1 2 20 20	"	"	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	7-16-37		
"	"	5 14 14	"	"	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	7-16-37		
"	"	5 20 20	"	"	10 d. Co. J.	7-16-37		
"	"	5 20 20	"	"	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	7-16-37		
"	"	15 37 37	"	"	90 d. C. J.	7-16-37		
"	"	8 14 53	"	"	30 d. C. J. C.W. 38 90 d.	7-16-37		
Waitress	"	9 24 24	Car.	Pal	Stay of Ex. to 7-15-37 or 20 d. Co. J.	7-17-37	7-15-37 \$100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Laborer	"	2 2 57	Car.	Pal	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	7-16-37		
"	"	16 16 18	Car.	Pal	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-16-37		
"	"	7 7 29	Car.	Pal	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 25 d. Co. J.	7-16-37	7-16-37. Rel.	
None	"	6 6 14				7-16-37	9-3-37 Released. Brought back from Co. J. 7-16-37	
School boy	"	15 15 15				7-20-37	Rel. by Klammer.	
None	"	3 17 17				7-16-37	Rel. to Paroville	
Laborer	"	3 40 40				7-16-37	Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
631	Chester Thompson	^{#2387} Petty Theft	July 15 th 6 ⁰⁰ PM	Sgt Gamble	M	Am	42	Scotland
632	Joseph Parada	^{#2351} Dist Peace	" 6 ²⁰ PM	Green C Wells	"	"	20	Calif.
633	John Parada	"	"	"	"	"	19	"
634	W C Nimmo	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 6 ⁵⁵	Lyzons Russ	"	"	45	Kansas
635	Tomasia Hurtado	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁰	Sgt Barker Wagner	"	Mex	35	Mexico
636	Glen Eggleston	^{#2357} Grand Theft	" 7 ¹⁰	Benjamin	"	Am	38	Mich
637	Fred Elaw	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 8 ¹⁵	Dill	"	"	51	"
638	Allene Phillips	Injured	" 8 ²⁰	Lyzons Russ	"	"	23	Wash
639	R. Penunari	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁵	Sgt Barker Wagner	"	Mex	31	Mexico
640	C.H. Williams	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 8 ³⁰	Lyzons Russ	"	Am	45	"
641	Anelio Trevino	Conv Mexico	" 8 ⁴⁰	Sgt Barker Wagner	"	Mex	22	Texas
642	Rudolph Dietrich	Battery	" 9 ⁰⁰	Dep Savore	"	Am	30	Calif.
643	Lyle King	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 9 ²⁰	Green C Wells	"	"	26	"
644	D. Cavanero	"	" 10 ¹⁰	^{State} Lyzons Russ	"	Mex	"	Mexico
645	Elcie Noonis	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁵	Wagner Trumble	"	"	40	"
646	N Fitzgerald	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 10 ²⁵	Lyzons Russ	"	"	73	"
647	John Ryan	"	" 10 ⁵⁵	Palmer	"	"	"	"
648	F. Ludesma	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁵	Sgt Barker Edguncum	"	"	"	"
649	Mmanuel Grando	Env San Francisco	"	"	"	"	44	Mexico
650	E. J. Burton	Env San Francisco	July 16 th 1 ⁰⁰	M. J. Grando	"	Am	38	Am
651	Alie Gomez	Ord 630-42	" 4 ⁰⁰	Staggs & Wilson	F	Mex	32	Mexico
652	M. Romero	"	"	"	"	"	50	"
653	Walter Terono	Injured	" 7 ¹⁰	Am O'Connor - Sgt Warren	"	Austrian	63	Austria
654	R.B. Wilkie	Ord 630-43	" 11 ³⁵	W. Wilson	"	Am	44	Cal.
655	Arthur Duarte	"	" 1 ³⁰	So Dec. Wilson-Pedding	"	MEX	48	Mexico
656	Frank A. Heika	Dist Ho Peace	" 1 ⁴⁰	Pearson	"	"	"	"
657	Vincent J. Eiele	Sec 511-B C.V.A.	" 2 ⁰⁰	Benjamin	"	Am	31	Cal.
658	Jeannie Garcia	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁵	Sgt. Armstrong-White	F	Am	23	Cal.
659	Frank Bray	Ord 630-4	" 2 ¹⁵	Sturty - Mrs. Bray	M	Am	65	Wis.
660	James O'Malley	"	" 2 ⁵⁵	F. Russ - Webster	"	"	37	W. Virginia
661	Barman Hoover	"	" 3 ¹⁵	"	"	"	"	"
662	W. Nimmo	"	" 4 ²⁰	State Office - Dunn	M	Am	45	Kansas
663	Firmin Cosomin	Sick	" 4 ³⁰	Lyons - Ruler	"	French	52	France
664	C. F. lares	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 5 ³⁵	Lagomarsino	"	Mex	50	Mexico
665	Fred Williams	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 6 ⁵⁰	Sgt Barker Wagner	"	Am	49	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Retired	Sacto	1d 6 42 Car	Pol	5 th on 25 th Co. J. and 30 th Co. J. C.W. 30 d.	7-17-37			500 ⁰⁰ Bond 250 ⁰⁰ Cash
Labore	"	20 20 20 Cal	Pol	Dismissed	7-20-37	7-15-35 25 ⁰⁰ Bail		500 ⁰⁰ Bond 250 ⁰⁰ Cash
"	"	19 19 19 Cal	Pol	Dismissed	7-20-37	7-15-37 25 ⁰⁰ "		" " " "
"	"	5 12 45			7-16-37	Rel.		
Housewife	"	12 12 25 Car.	Pol.	30 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-16-37			
Labore	"	1 19 38 Car	Pol	Discharged	7-20-37			2000 ⁰⁰ Bond 1000 ⁰⁰ Cash
"	"	4 15 57			7-16-37	Rel.		
Housewife	"	4 M 4 M 23			7-15-37	Rec & Co Hosp.		
Labore	"	2 2 14 Car.	Pol.	6 mo Co. J. C.W. 2 yrs	7-16-37			
"	"	"			7-16-37	Rel.		
"	"	3 3 22 Car.	Pol.	100 ⁰⁰ on 25 d Co. J.	7-16-37			
"	"	30 30 30 Car.	Pol.	Con. Am. C. R.	7-20-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail		100 ⁰⁰ Bond 50 ⁰⁰ Cash
"	"	26 26 26			7-16-37	Rel.		
"	"	1 3 11			7-16-37	Rel.		
Housewife	"	2 2 11 Car.	Pol.	Rel. C.W. 6 mo. 1st Co. J. to serve 30 d.	7-16-37			
Labore	"	"			7-16-37	Rel.		
"	"	"			7-16-37	Rel.		
Lab.	"	14 20 20 Car.	Pol	60 d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-16-37			
"	"	10 20 38 Car	Pol	Rel. change sentence held to answer	7-16-37			Bail 2000 ⁰⁰
Bar maid	"	57 15 20			7-16-37	Rel.		
Lab.	"	10 20 20			7-16-37	Rel.		
"	"	25 30 35			7-16-37	Rel.		
"	"	10 44 44			7-17-37	Rel.		
"	"	19 104 104			7-17-37	Rel.		
"	"	"	CU	Pol.	Lunatic	8-2-37	7-16-37 30 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Manager	"	24 31 31			7-16-37	30 ⁰⁰ Bail		
Housewife	"	20 23 23 Car	Pol	35 ⁰⁰ on 20 d Co. J. 1st Co. J. 7-17-37	7-17-37	Rel.		
Rancher	"	40 140 65			7-17-37	Rel.		
Labore	"	1d 104 37			7-17-37	Rel.		
"	"	"			7-17-37	Rel.		
"	"	4 12 45			7-17-37	Rel.		
"	"	10 31 31			7-16-37	Rec Hosp		
"	"	3 3 11			7-17-37	Rel.		
"	"	"			7-17-37	Rel.		

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
666	C. E. Gibbs	Ord 630-4 Sex	July 16 ³⁵ 6 P.M.	Boniface Sumner	M	Am		
667	M. Parkinson	" " "	" 7 ²⁰ 30	J. C. Williams	"	"	48	Calif.
668	James M. Laughlin	Vagrancy	" 7 ¹⁰	Lyons Riches	"	"	50	Ireland
669	Juan Talaska	Con Weapon	" 9 ⁵⁰	Nicholas Bennett	"	Mex	26	Mexico
670	Jack Stevens	Ord 630-4 Sex	" 10 ⁰⁵	Nicholas Bennett	"	Am	28	Colorado
671	Bill Flannigan	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	58	Charlestown
672	M. Alvarez	" " "	" 10 ³⁰	Lyons Riches	"	Mex	42	Mexico
673	Manuel Tarzan	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵	Lagonassins	"	"	27	Calif.
674	Lloyd Jackson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Am	24	Oklahoma
675	J. R. Carter	Ord 630-4 Sex	" 11 ⁴⁰	Lyons Riches	"	"	50	Virginia
676	King De Rosa	" " "	July 17 12 ³⁰	Garro. Brown.	"	Port.	60	Calif
677	Tony Holmes	Tag.	" 12 ⁵⁰	Hanson - Hicks	"	Ind.	19	Idaho
678	Sherman Riggs	Ord 630-4	" " "	Robert Humble	"	negro	43	Ohio
679	John H. Robinson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	49	Colo
680	Jerry Delaney	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Minn
681	Oscar Anderson	"	" " "	" " "	"	Lwed.	40	Mont
682	H. Martinez	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	44	Mex
683	Buby Costello	"	" 1 ³⁰	" " "	"	Fr.	21	Neo
684	Alex Paeda	"	" " "	" " "	"	M.	35	Mex
685	R. Dawson	"	" 1 ⁴⁵	Hanson - Hicks	"	Canad.	29	Canada
686	J. M. Kinney	"	" 5 ¹⁰	Robert - Turner	"	Amer	38	Mich
687	P. Martinez	Tag.	" 5 ³⁰	" " "	"	Mex	45	Mex
688	Am Robinson	Petty Theft	" 8 ⁴⁰	Officer Rutz Citizen & Harney	M	Mex	27	Perm.
689	Eddie Giles	Assault & Weapon	" 9 ²⁵	R. King & M. Finckum White Miller Brown	"	"	33	Virginia
690	Louis Ciccarelli	Drunker	" 9 ³⁰	F. Russ - A. Wilson	"	Ital	44	Italy
691	Best Malcanmay	Ord 630-4 th	" 11 ⁴⁰	Pierini	"	Am.	42	Alber
692	Willor Bird	Sick	" 12 ⁰⁵	Frichette	"	Amer	67	Mich
693	A. R. Orthieb	Ord 657-4 th S.	" 1 ⁵⁵	Boniface & Mills	"	"	48	Cal.
694	Wm. Satti	Var.	" 2 ⁴⁰	Archie et. Har. Hebe	"	"	30	Cal.
695	James Ledy	Ord 630-4 Sex	" 4 P.M.	Off. M. J. Green	"	"	49	Mex
696	A. F. Bowman	" " "	" " "	Palmer	"	"	49	Shewee
697	Paul Everson	" " "	" 4 ⁵⁰	Lyons Riches	"	Mex	44	Thway
698	Henry Fabricus	Dist Peace	" 5 ²⁰	Off. J. M. Finckum	"	Russian	48	Russian
699	Therone Bacy	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰	Off. J. M. Finckum	"	Am	43	St. Louis
700	Robert Nichols	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	37	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State, U.S.A.					Date	How	
								7-17-37	Rel.	
								7-17-37	Rel.	
Sabarez	Sacto	4	16 25	car.	Pal	30d. Conf. C.W. to mo.	7-17-37			
"	"	11	12 12	cm.	Pal	\$50.00 or 75d. C.J.	7-17-37			
"	"	7	7 28					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	7	17 58					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 M	12 16					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 M	27 27	car.	Pal	60d. C.J. C.W. to mo	7-17-37			
"	"	1 M	14 24	car.	Pal	60d. C.J. C.W. to mo	7-17-37			
"	"	2	16 50					7-17-37	Rel.	
Saloon Mann	"	60 y	00 y 60 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	7 y	1-4 19 y	car.	Pal	6 mo. Co Jan	7-17-37			
"	"	4 y	20-40 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	3 y	20 y 20 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	1 y	30 y 30 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	4 y	40 y 45 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
"	"	23 y	25 y 24 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
N-200 ft	"	3-24	1-7 20 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
Coat.	"	5 mo.	10 y 15 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
Pile settler	"	1-9	17 y 17 y					7-17-37	Rel.	
Lab	"	1-10	12 y 38 y					7-17-37	Rel. to Co. Hood	
"	"	20 y	20 y 20 y	car.	Pal	30d Conf.	7-17-37			
"	"	20	4 y 27 y	car.	Pal	Discharged	7-17-37			
Arch.	"	17 y	18 y 33 y	Silos Orr	Pal	Held to answer	7-27-37			Bond \$1,000
Bastena	"	15 y	27 y 27 y					7-17-37	Rec. Hood	
Pennet	"	3 d	20 y 40 y					7-18-37	Released	
Laborer	"	20 y	24 y 67 y							
Carports	"	20 y	48 48	Car.	Col.	Discharged	7-20-37			
Laborer	"	16 y	30 y 30 y	Car.	Col.	90d. C.J. P.M. 50 y	7-20-37			
"	"	7	26 49					7-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	2	2 49					7-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	33	33 36					7-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	10	10 32	Om.	Pal	6 mo. C.J. C.W. B	7-26-37	7-17-37	50° Bond	Rel 50° Bond on Cash
"	"	1	10 43	Car.	Col.	30d. C.J. P.M. 4 mo.	7-20-37			
"	"	4	4 37	Car.	Col.	30d. C.J. P.M. 4 mo.	7-20-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
701	Herschel Ogle	Held for Dept Justice	July 6 ²⁵ 6 ^{PM}	Sgt Thornton	M	Am	31	Missouri
702	W. R. Kelly	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁴⁰	Barbiero Sabuelli	"	"	37	Iowa
703	Juan Gonzales	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	Lagomarsino	"	"	37	Iowa
704	Philie Young	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁸	Lions Richer	"	mex	33	Mexico
705	Chester Goddard	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 7 ²⁵	Lagomarsino	"	Colord	37	Texas
706	Gus Peters	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	Nicholas Bennett	"	Am	46	Calif.
707	E. Mc Intyre	Em San Diego	" "	Sgt Park & Lincum	"	Colord	51	Missouri
708	Ada Guernant	Grand Theft	" 8 ⁵⁰	Sgt Parker	"	"	34	Ill
709	W. Robinson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ⁵⁵	Wagner Lumble	"	"	46	Canada
710	Don Dai	" " "	" 9 ⁴⁵	Sgt Thornton	"	"	27	Penn
711	D. Fierca	" " "	" 10 ⁰⁰	Nicholas Bennett	"	Chinese	30	Calif.
712	J. Servantes	" " "	" " "	Sgt Parker	"	Mex	32	Mexico
713	G. Gonzales	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	55	"
714	Manuel Gonzales	Injured	" 10 ³⁰	" " "	"	"	"	"
715	Haymon Acosta	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁵	Nicholas Bennett	"	"	26	Mexico
716	Joe Area	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 ⁵⁵	Sgt Parker	"	"	57	"
717	D. Minusa	" " "	" " "	Wagner Lumble	"	"	"	"
718	A. Barras	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"
719	F. L. Goreski	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Mexico
720	Mack Burkes	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁰	Lions Richer	"	Am	35	Denver
721	Pick Nesick	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ¹⁵	Sgt Park & Lincum	"	Colord	43	Ky
722	O. Benito	" " "	" 11 ¹⁵	Dell	"	Iowa	36	Idaho
723	Wm J. C. Ball	" " "	" 11 ¹⁵	J. Lyons - Richer	"	Mex	35	Mexico
724	Joe Ball	" " "	July 12 ²⁷	Laubinger	M	Amer	39	Calif
725	Pat Flynn	Grand Theft	" 12 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	37	Calif
726	Juan Hernandez	Vag.	" 12 ²⁰	Robinson Bermanifum	"	Canad	18	Canada
727	Mike Aras	Ord - 657-4	" 12 ²⁵	Charles Hanson	"	mex	33	mex
728	W. J. Duffly	Ord - 630-4	" 12 ²⁵	Towers Connor	"	"	32	"
729	Pat Leonard	On Commitment	" 12 ²⁵	Wrenble	"	Amer	30	Mich
730	John Garcia	Ord - 630-4	" 12 ²⁵	Dunnon	"	"	33	Mich
731	W. B. Crowder	Sic - 502 - U. C.	" 12 ²⁵	McElloch	"	mex	22	Calif
732	John Mc Bride	Ord - 630-4	" 12 ²⁵	Russ Strazzo	"	Amer	27	Calif
733	E. Wenty	Dist Peace	" 3 ⁰⁰	Charles Hanson	"	"	29	Wb.
734	John Harrison	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Charles Hanson	"	"	31	S. Dak.
735	Edw Mc Daniel	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	20	Colo
		" " "	" 2 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	26	Kansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State U.S.A.					Date	How	
Blacksmith	Sacto	1	15 31					7-21-37	Rel. to Calif.	
Laborer	"	"	36 37	Cal.	Pal.	90d. C.J. C.W.	7-19-37			
"	"	"	104 204 204	Cal.	Pal.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 90d	7-19-37			
"	"	"	6 6 37	Cal.	Pal.	6 mo. C. J. J.	7-19-37			
"	"	"	7 46 46					7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	3d. 8 51	Cal.	Pal.	90d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr	7-19-37			
"	"	"	1d 1d 34	Cal.	Pal.	90d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr	7-19-37			
Salesman	"	"	34 16 33					7-19-37	Rel. by order of Chief of P. San Diego & SD.	
Laborer	"	"	2 5 27	Cal.	Pal.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 90d	7-19-37			
"	"	"	30 30 30					7-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	4 4 21					7-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	6 6 11					7-17-37	Released	
								7-18-37	Rel.	
								7-17-37	Rec. Hosp	& Co. Hosp
				Cal.	Pal.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 90d.	7-19-37			
								7-15-37	Rel.	
								7-15-37	Rel.	
								7-18-37	Rel.	
								7-15-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	"	3 11 11					7-18-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	1 1 35					7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	2 2 43	Cal.	Pal.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-19-37			
"	"	"	2 2 36					7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	1 5 10					7-15-37	Rel.	
H. Wife	"	"	17 4 37 9 37 4					7-15-37	Rel.	
Mechanic	"	"	17 4 37 4 37 4					7-15-37	Rel.	
Dont work	"	"	8 4 8 4 15 4					7-20-37	Rel. by Inspector Kennedy	
Lab.	"	"	12 4 12 4 12 4	Cal.	Pal.	Discharged	7-19-37			
"	"	"	14 4 14 4 14 4	Cal.	Pal.	150° or 25d. C. J. J.	7-19-37			
"	"	"	3 3 20 4 30 4					7-15-37	Rel.	
Not Working	"	"	1 M. 12 4 33 4	Cal.	Pal.	Enforced	7-19-37			
Lab.	"	"	2 4 22 4 22 4					7-15-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	7 4 27 4 27 4	Cal.	Pal.	Since revoked 150° or 30d. Co. J.	7-19-37			
Waiter	"	"	1 4 1 4 27 4					7-18-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	"	4 4 12 4 4 4	Cal.	Pal.	Dropped	7-19-37	7-18-37	125° Jail	
"	"	"	1 W 2 4 30 4	Cal.	Pal.	Dropped	7-19-37			
"	"	"	3 M 26 4	Cal.	Pal.	Dropped	7-19-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
736	Y. Labino	Ord 638-4	July 18 4 ⁰⁰	Drennon	M	Mex	47	Mex
737	A. Beon	Commitment	" 4 ²⁵	Hanson Charles	"	Amer	50	Wisconsin
738	Mrs. E. Oschner	Ord 630-4 ² Ser	" 4 ⁵⁰	Brown Kearns	F	"	28	Calif
739	Robert H. McHugh	"	" 5 ²⁰	Peterson - S. P. Co.	M	"	45	N. Y.
740	R. Sanchez	Dring	" 6 ⁴⁰	Johnson Hicks	"	Mex	33	Mex
741	A. Costachio	Ord 630-4	" 8 ³⁰	Kutzy & W. Wilson	"	Mex	40	Mexico
742	M. Hernandez	"	"	"	"	"	43	"
743	Joe Alvarez	Ord 630-4	" 10 ³⁰	"	"	Mex	27	Mexico
744	Manuel Duarte	"	"	"	"	"	50	"
745	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
746	Francis Vargas	Battery	" 11 ²⁰	Santa M. Sincere	F	"	48	Mexico
747	Juanita Martinez	"	"	"	F	"	40	"
748	Ramon Mayo	Vagrancy	"	Morrey	M	Filipino	27	Filipino Islands
749	Mks. Coughlin	Sick	" 1 ⁰⁵ P	Trickett	"	Amer	68	Canada
750	C. Flores	Ord 630-4 ²	" 2 ⁴⁵	W. Wilson & Kutzy	"	Mex	50	Mexico
751	A. Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	36	"
752	Juan Valenzuela	"	"	"	"	"	35	"
753	Joe Carrillo	"	"	"	"	"	45	"
754	A. Byrd	Sec 736-A V.C.	" 4 ¹⁰	Catlett	"	Amer	25	Oklahoma
755	S. Esbaskis	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4 ⁵⁰	Wagner	"	Mex	35	Calif
756	Ruby Stacy	"	"	"	F	"	24	"
757	Joe Martinez	"	"	"	M	"	38	"
758	Manuel Diace	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
759	Jose Lova	"	"	"	"	"	26	"
760	E. Matos	"	"	"	"	"	30	Texas
761	Jose Sanalae	"	"	"	"	"	46	Mexico
762	John Harvey	Sick	" 5 ²⁰	Lorne Archer	"	Amer	38	Mich
763	H. E. Enos	Sec 505 ² V.C.	" 5 ⁵⁵	Catlett Feil	"	"	23	Calif.
764	H. E. Enos	Con Weapon	"	"	"	"	"	"
765	Elmer Larsen	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6 ²⁰	Nicholas Bennett	"	"	35	Young
766	Mike Kelch	"	"	Wagner	"	"	45	Arizona
767	Cecil Saso	"	"	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
768	R. Hergete	"	"	"	"	"	60	"
769	Jim Butler	"	"	"	"	Irish	54	Ireland
770	Earl Blanchard	"	" 7 ⁵⁰	Mr. Guise	"	Amer	45	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Lab.	Lab.	7 7 7 7 7					7-18-37 Rec.	
Joiner	"	3 7 5 7 5 7	Car.	Pal.	Enforced	7-19-37		
H. wife	"	8 7 2 7 2 7					7-18-37 Rec.	
"	"	3 7 3 7 3 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
Lab.	"	6 7 6 7 6 7					7-18-37 Rec. Co. Co.	
"	"	10 7 10 7 10 7						
"	"	9 7 15 7 15 7	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. g. C.W. 90 d.	7-19-37		
"	"	1 7 10 7 10 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	10 7 5 7 5 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
H. Wife	"	4 7 20 7 20 7	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. g. C.W. 30 d. 6 mo	7-19-37		
H. Wife	"	6 7 20 7 20 7	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. g. C.W. 30 d. 6 mo	7-19-37	7-18-37 O.R. by Judge Orr.	
Barber	"	12 7 15 7 15 7	Car.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. g. jail	7-22-37		
"	"	2 7 2 7 2 7					4-18-37 Co. No 40.	
"	"	14 7 11 7 11 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	1 7 20 7 20 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	1 7 10 7 10 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	1 7 3 7 3 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	1 7 3 7 3 7	Car.	Pal.	35 ²⁵ n. 10 d. Co. g.	7-19-37	7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	20 7 5 7 5 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
Housewife	"	1 7 24 7 24					7-19-37 Rec.	
Laborev	"	1 7 38 7 38					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	"					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	1 7 1 7 1 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	4 7 4 7 4 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	3 7 30 7 30					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	6 7 6 7 6 7					7-18-36 Rec. Hosp	
"	"	23 7 23 7 23	Car.	Pal.	150 n. 75 d. Co. g.	7-20-37		
"	"	"	Car.	Pal.	50 n. 25 d. Co. g.	7-20-37		
"	"	6 7 6 7 6 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	3 7 4 7 4 7					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	14 7 14 7 14					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	16 7 40 7 40					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	"					7-19-37 Rec.	
"	"	44 7 45 7 45					7-19-37 Rec.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
771	Willie Walker	Ord 630-4 Ser	July 18 ³⁰ PM	J. Lyons - Richer	M	Colored	42	Virginia
772	David Gower	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	39	Oklahoma
773	Jerome Racia	Ord 630-4 Ser	July 18 ⁴⁰	Bennett Nicholas	"	Mex	26	Mexico
774	E. Lopez	" " "	" " "	Roberts - Wagner	"	"	33	Arizona
775	B. Pico	Injured	" 8 ⁰⁵	"	"	Mex	24	"
776	R. Garcia	Simple Assault	" " "	" City B Pico	"	"	30	Mexico
777	U. Amarez	" " "	" " "	" City B Pico	"	"	30	"
778	P. Garcia	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	"	"	"	42	"
779	Fred Urias	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	22	"
780	M. Morino	" " "	" 8 ²⁵	Roberts	"	"	26	"
781	Geo. Jush	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	39	Texas
782	Miguel Parra	Vagrancy	" 8 ⁴⁰	"	"	Mex	21	"
783	Joe Novaretti	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	"	"	"	38	Mexico
784	Ray E. Stevens	Grand Theft	" 9 ¹⁵	Lofquist Dahl	"	Am	43	Calif.
785	Ray E. Stevens	False Checks	" 9 ¹⁵	"	"	"	"	"
786	R. L. Galley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ²⁵	Spec. Officer Hoffman	"	"	"	"
787	John Mc Bride	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ⁴⁵	Nicholas Bennett	"	"	29	Nebraska
788	Fred Mills	" " "	" 10 ⁰⁰	Gates	"	"	38	Kis
789	Henry Tyler	Injured	" 10 ²⁵	J. Lyons - Richer	"	Negro	47	Virginia
790	Lucy Beltrami	"	" 10 ⁴⁵	McQuinn Soares	"	Mex	10	Texas
791	Jesse Patton	Battery	" 11 ⁰⁰	Nicholas Bennett	"	Colored	43	Tenn
792	Frank Thomas	"	" " "	"	"	"	50	Florida
793	Edna Johnson	Injured	" 11 ²⁰	Hwang & Kelle	F	Am	27	Oklahoma
794	C. Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ²⁵	Soares	M	Mex	45	Mexico
795	Jose Garcia	Injured	" 11 ³⁰	J. Lyons - Richer	"	"	40	"
796	Oscar Swanson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ⁴⁵	City M. Swanson	"	Am	42	Nevada
797	Catherine Anderson	"	July 19 12 ⁰⁰	Charles Hanson	F	"	36	Minns
798	Alexandra Hernandez	"	" 12 ⁰⁰	M. C. Alloch King	M	Mex	27	Calif.
799	Charley Selger	Ord 657-4	" 1 ⁰⁰	Johnson - Addison	"	Am	35	"
800	Angela Rose	Ord 630-4	" " "	"	F	"	34	Ill.
801	Elmer Rose	"	" " "	"	M	"	25	"
802	H. Rose	"	" " "	"	"	"	24	Calif.
803	James Mains	"	" " "	"	"	"	50	Kent
804	James Powers	"	" " "	Charles Hanson	"	"	28	Ark.
805	Michel Cardin	Vag	" " "	"	"	"	27	R. Island

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of the Inc.		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State U. S. A.					Date	How	
Laborer	Sacto	8	8	42				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	1d	15	39				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	10	10	16				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	2m	2m	33y				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	11	23	24				7-18-37	Rec Hosp	
"	"	7	7	16	Car.	Pal.	Dropped	7-19-37		
"	"	5	5	5	Car.	Pal.	Dropped	7-19-37		
"	"	6	6	20				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	16	16	16				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	10	12	12				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	3	7	39				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	3m	3m	21	Car.	Pal.	6 m. C. J.	7-20-37		
"	"	4y	4y	4y				7-20-37	Rel.	
Engineer	"	12	43	43				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	"	"	"				7-19-37	Rel.	
Writer	"	6	14	29				7-19-37	Rel.	
Cook	"	3	16	38				7-19-37	Rel.	
Laborer	"	3y	8y	4y				10-18-37	Rec Hosp	
School girl	"	1	1	10				10-18-37	Rec & Co Hosp	
Laborer	"	14	14	43	Car.	Pal.	Prob. C. W. 1 yr. 6 mo. C. J. 30 d.	7-19-37		
"	"	25	25	50	Car.	Pal.	Prob. C. W. 1 yr. 6 mo. C. J. 5 mos 30 d.	7-19-37		
Housewife	"	9	9	27				10-18-37	Rec & Co Hosp	
Laborer	"	6	18	18				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	10-18-37	Rec to Co Hosp					7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	7-19-37	Rel.					7-19-37	Rel.	
H. wife	Loc.	5y	5y	36y				7-19-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	40	43	43y				7-19-37	Rel.	
Salesman	"	2y	25y	25y	Car.	Pal.	Stay of Exc. 24 hrs. 30 d. 15 d. City Jail	7-19-37		
Brick maker	"	1d	15y	37y				7-19-37	Rel.	
Brick maker	"	1d	15y	25y				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	1d	20y	24y				7-19-37	Rel.	
Lab.	"	1d	15y	50y				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	2y	25y	28y				7-19-37	Rel.	
"	"	2y	2y	25y	Car.	Pal.	4 mo. C. J., C. W. 1 yr.	7-19-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
806	Salvador Garcia	Org	July 19 1 ⁴⁰	Charly Hanson	M	Mex	32	M. Mex	Lab	La	24	15	32	Car.	Pal.	4mo. Co. J. C.W. 142	7-19-37			
807	Luisa Benosa	Ord 630-4	" 1 ²⁰	Towers Remble	F	Negro	44	Oakh.	Prostitute	"	31	9	31	42	"			7-19-37	Rel.	
808	Mayne Washington	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Calif	"	"	22	11	22	42	"			7-19-37	Rel.	
809	Morgan Webb	Del Boy	" 1 ⁴⁰	Johnson	M	Amer	15	Tex	School boy	"	24	3	3	15	"			7-20-37	Rel. by ^{Lawyer}	7-19-37 Rel Home
810	Frank Timms	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁴⁰	Nolan Russ	"	"	45	Wisc	Lab	"	40	4	15	47	"				7-19-37	Rel.
811	A. Reed	"	" "	Towers Remble	"	Negro	64	Georgia	"	"	34	9	34	46	"				7-19-37	Rel.
812	John Schorey	"	" "	"	"	Mex	30	Mex	"	"	24	20	24	"					7-19-37	Rel.
813	W. Fitzgerald	"	" "	Ed. Jay Wilkey	"	Canad	44	Canada	"	"	43	4	43	43	"				7-19-37	Rel.
814	Geo Chisler	Dist Peace	" 2 ²⁰	Charles Hanson	"	Amer	29	Calif	Surveyor	"	25	4	24	24	Car.	Pal.	30d Co. J. C.W.B. 6 mo.	7-19-37		
815	Lucio Bernare	"	" "	"	"	Mex	28	Mex	Lab	"	37	10	10	4	Car.	Pal.	30d Co. J. C.W.B. 6 mo	7-19-37		Paid
816	Frank Spencer	Ord 630-4	" 3 ⁰⁰	Charles Hanson	"	Amer	27	N.Y.	Police Driver	"	6	4	17	27	"				7-19-37	Rel.
817	Bill Cronin	"	" 5 ³⁰	"	"	"	32	Calif	Produce man	"	24	32	32	4	"				7-19-37	Rel.
818	Jack Green	Sick	" 7 ⁴⁰	Nolan Russ	"	"	68	Kentucky	Lab	"	29	35	68	"					7-19-37	Eng & Co. Hosp
819	Michael Pavlovich	Org	" 8 ⁴⁵	C. Williams Johnson	"	Slav	25	Indiana	Bowman	"	37	37	25	"					7-19-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.
820	Ada Guernant	Vagrancy	" 9 ²⁵	Parker Virginia Tomble	"	Negro	46	Canada	Solomon	"	3W	16	24	Case	Police	30d Co. J. C.W.B. 6 mo	7-19-37			
821	Andrew Jacobs	Petit Theft	" 10 ³⁰	S. Offin Kelly	"	Fern	52	Minnesota	labor	"	27	24	30	Car.	Pol.	30d Co. J. C.W.B. 6 mo	7-20-37			
822	Wong Took	Harrison Nautic Act	" 10 ⁵⁰	Lacheraud	"	Chinese	40	China	"	"	1d	15	15	"					7-21-37	Rec to Fed. Agt. Hayden Saunders
823	Jesus Hernandez	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵	La Due Wilson	"	Mex	71	Mexico	labor	"	74	74	10	Car.	Pol.	90d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-20-37			
824	Archie Henderson	Org	" 12 ⁰⁰	Crumf	"	"	32	Mexico	"	"	10	10	41	Car.	Pol.	90d Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-20-37			
825	Roy C. Stevens	Hold for S.F. and L.A. See Check W.O.S.F.	" 12 ⁴⁰	W. F. Laffo Mums	"	Amer	43	Cal.	Engineer	"	14	43	43	Car.	Pal.	Dismissed	7-27-37			8-6-37 Rel to Dep Sheriff Swift's L.A. by Capt M. Caceres
826	Dorothy Mc Coy	Injured	" 11 ²⁰	Webster & A. Wilson	F	"	22	N.Y.	Clerk	"	3	44	22	"					7-19-37	Rec. Hospital
827	Wilhelmine Palm	"	" 11 ⁵⁰	"	F	"	76	Cal.	H. Wife	"	76	76	76	"					7-19-37	Rec. Hospital
828	Jose Hernandez	Ord 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁵	Hearty	M	Mex	60	Mexico	labor	"	14	10	20	"					7-20-37	Rel.
829	Dave O'Neil	Sick	" 1 ¹⁰	A. Wilson & Webster	"	Amer	74	Minn.	"	"	10	50	76	"					7-19-37	Rec. & Rec. Hospital
830	Jose Salazar	"	" "	"	"	Mex	46	Mexico	"	"	54	30	34	"					7-19-37	Rec. Hosp.
831	M. F. Miller	See 274-B C.W.B. See 556	" 2 ³⁵	Benjamin	M	Amer	26	Cal.	Barman	"	8	26	26	"					7-19-37	Bail \$500
832	John Zimmerman	See 510 U.C.	" 3 ²⁰	"	"	"	25	Missouri	Clerk	"	2	24	25	Car.	Pol.	9750 on 5d. Co. J. C.W.	7-21-37			7-18-37 500 Bail
833	Ted Gann	Ord 630-4 injured	" 3 ¹⁵	A. Wilson & Webster	"	"	43	Cal	Painter	"	1d	42	42	"					7-20-37	Rel.
834	Agde Brumbach	Petty Theft	" 3 ³⁵	Pearson	"	"	"	"	Lab.	"	24	9	13	"					7-21-37	7-19-37 Bond.
835	Arnold Aldrich	See 385 P.C.	" 4 ⁰⁷	"	"	Canad	35	Can.	"	"	24	10	54	"					7-19-37	Rec. Hosp.
836	W. W. Mc Dulle	Sick	" 4 ¹⁵	Shen & Winto	"	Amer	59	N.C.	"	"	15	15	34	Car.	Pol.	90d Co. J. 30d.	7-20-37			in Cal. C.W.B. 6 mo.
837	Oscar Swanson	Va G.	" 5 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	32	N.Y.	"	"	40	40	36	"					7-20-37	Rel.
838	Mike Walsh	Ord 630-4	" 5 ¹⁵	J. Lyons & Rube	"	"	56	Tex	"	"	3d	9	38	"					7-20-37	Rel.
839	J. M. Mc Cain	"	" "	S. Offin V. L. Breyer	"	"	38	Ala.	"	"	8	24	24	Car.	Pol.	500 fine Paid	7-20-37			
840	R. Medrano	no operator's license	" 5 ²⁰	Bonifacio	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	8	24	24	Car.	Pol.	500 fine Paid	7-20-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
841	JR Camilo	Ord 630-42	July 4 5 PM	Lates	m	mex	47	Ariz
842	Arthur Webb.	" "	" "	"	"	Am	41	Ill
843	Ed. Clark	Robbery	" 6 PM	Sgt. South	"	negr	18	Kan
844	Robert Schroeder	" "	" "	" "	"	Am.	18	Ill
845	C. M. Colson.	Fict. checks	" 6:20	Sgt. Mann + Left.	"	"	48	Mex
846	Charlie Hennsey.	Vag.	" 8:25	Thompson	"	"	41	mex.
847	H. Martinez	Ord 630-42	" "	Kidman + H. King.	"	mex	45	mexico
848	Ray Charlesworth	" "	" 9:00	Mitchell + Nichols	"	Am	22	Utah
849	Ray Hernandez	Ord Boy	" 9:45	Amuth + Nicholas	"	mex	17	Ariz
850	Jim Lindsey	Vag.	" 10:15	Bayages + Schull	"	Am	35	Cal
851	Arthur King	Ord 630-42	" 10:50	Bennett nicholas	"	"	47	Cal
852	John Lancia	Vag.	" 10:50	Kenealy + Kasper	"	mex.	24	N.M.
853	Wm Larcie	Ord 630-42	" "	" "	"	"	30	N.M.
854	James Boner	Vag.	" 11:10	Palmer	"	Irish	50	Ireland
855	Rancho Villa	Ord 630-42	" 11:30	Kidman + Lyons	"	mex	50	mexico
856	J. C. Rowling	Insane	July 20 12:30	Charles Hanson	"	Am	42	Cal
857	M. H. Perry.	Vag.	" 12:40	M. Colloch	"	"	36	Ill
858	Jim Butler	Ord 630-44	" "	"	"	Irish	52	Ireland
859	R. A. Besaw	Sec. 502 C.C.	" 1:05	Mathewson Donaldson	"	Am	45	N. Y.
860	Gerencia Rowe	Ord 630-41	" 1:30	Charles Hanson	"	"	36	Cal
861	Louis H. Riley	" "	" 2:30	Towers Brennan	"	"	44	"
862	Jose Varela	" "	" "	"	"	mex	31	Ariz
863	E. Martinez	" "	" "	"	"	"	37	mex
864	John Sullivan	" "	" "	"	"	Am	45	Iowa
865	Jose Granada	" "	" "	"	"	mex	42	mex
866	Thomas O'Bye	Vag	" 2:10	Charles Hanson	"	Am	23	Kent
867	William Evans	Ord 630-42	" 3:00	Towers Brennan	"	"	61	Main
868	Jack Lockhart	Ord 630-44	" 3:30	Towers Brennan	"	"	29	Cal
869	Wm Kelley	" "	" "	" "	"	"	50	"
870	S. Borjas	Vag	" "	" "	"	"	45	mex
871	Al Bennett	Ord 630-44	" 5:00	Towers Brennan	"	"	26	Tenn
872	Joe Hook	Insane	" 6:00	Charles Hanson	"	"	25	P. A.
873	Pete Sliz	Ord Boy	" 10:15	Lizner	"	Am	16	Can.
874	Joe Hubert	Sec 505 C.C. - V.C.	" 11:00	Benjamin	"	Am	36	Kan.
875	Billie Wilson	Vag	" 1:00	Adams + Lidding	F	"	32	Ariz

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trail Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Lab.	Sec	1m. 33y 47y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	1d 4y 47y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	8 10 18 Can	Police	Held to Answer			7-20-37	Bail 5000.00
"	"	6 13 18 "	"	"	" " "		" " "	Bail 5000.00
"	"	15 31y 47y	"	"	Discharged	7-23-37		
"	"	2y 17y 41y Can.	Pol	30d. Co. J. C.W. 90d.		7-22-37		
"	"	5y 2y 20y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	7y 7y 22y						
"	"	1d. 13y 17y						
"	"	1d. 18y 35 Can.	Pol.	Discharged	7-20-37	7-20-37 1500.00		Bail.
"	"	4y 4y 47y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	1d. 7y 34y Can.	Pol	Dismissed		7-21-37		
"	"	1d 7y 30y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	5y 20y 30y Can.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 90d.		7-20-37		
"	"	6y 15y 25y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	4y 6y 42y					7-21-37	Rel. to Co. Board of Prisoners' Examines
"	"	1y 12y 46y Can.	Pol.	60d. Co. J. C.W. 6m.		7-20-37		
"	"	30y 20y 30y	Can	Police Dismissed (Paid Police 700.00 or 15d. Co. Jail)		8-14-37 7-20-37		Rel. 5.50
H. Wife	"	12y 20y 45y Can					7-20-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	10y 36y 26y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	4y 44y 45y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	1-4y 4y 31y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	8y 12y 12y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	8y 8y 45y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	" " "					7-20-37	Rel.
Water	"	1d. 1d 33y Can.	Pol.	30d. Co. J. C.W. 90d.		7-20-37		
Baker	"	16y 16y 61y					7-20-37	Rel.
Electrician	"	1-4y 25y 20y					7-20-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	5y 20y 50y					7-20-37	Rel.
"	"	" " "					7-20-37	Rel. H. + Rel.
"	"	1y 1y 21y					7-20-37	Rel.
Disbaracher	"	8y 6y 25y					7-22-37	Rel. to Co. Board of Prisoners' Examines
Lab.	"	8y 8y 15y					7-22-37	Rel. to Juvenile Office Prisoner
Tank Driver	"	13y 13y 36y					7-20-37	Rel. 1500.00 Bail
Hooker	"	10y 32y 32y Can.	Pol.	Rel. C.W. 6 mo. 60d. Co. J. 60d. 20d		7-21-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
876	Walt Head.	Ord 630-12	49 ¹¹	23 ²⁴ G. Wilson + Webster	m	Am	34	La.
877	Edward Pierini	Sick	"	25 ⁵⁰ " "	"	"	18	Cal.
878	Mrs Joet Montalvo	Ord 630-4	4 ^{PM}	30 ⁴⁵ Sgt Montalvo	F	"	"	"
879	J. L. Splall	"	"	5 ²⁰ M. L. Lure	"	"	"	"
880	James Powers	"	"	6 ⁴⁰ White Green	M	"	41	Chicago
881	P. Vascus	Vagrancy	"	6 ⁴⁵ Gates	"	"	38	Calif.
882	Ed Griffin	"	"	7 ⁰⁰ Nicholas Bennett	"	"	75	Mexico
883	Jordan Huball	Injured	"	7 ⁰⁰ Sgt East & Finccum	"	Colo	19	Georgia
884	Wm Coleman	disorderly & carrying weapon att. Comm. Murder	"	7 ¹⁰ Lyons Richer	"	Am	5	Calif.
885	C. Coleman	Injured	"	7 ⁵⁰ Sgt East & Finccum	"	"	36	"
886	Geo. Fush	Ord 630-4	9 ⁴⁵	8 ⁰⁵ Lyons Richer	F	"	24	Calif.
887	Richard Michael	Battery	"	9 ⁵⁰ " "	M	"	40	"
888	Velma Joseph	Ord 630-4	10 ⁴⁵	10 ⁴⁵ Sgt Parker	F	Am	29	Idaho
889	Arthur Jackson	"	"	10 ¹⁰ Mills	M	"	29	Calif.
890	Arthur Jackson	Indecent Exposure	"	10 ¹⁰ " "	"	"	"	"
891	Walter Harris	Ord 630-4	10 ³⁰	10 ³⁰ City S. C. Richer	"	"	37	"
892	"	Ord 630-4	July 21 12 ¹⁵	12 ¹⁵ Lyons Richer	"	"	"	"
893	Victor Myrvald	Attempt Suicide	"	1 ⁰⁰ M. G. Block	"	"	45	Calif
894	Pedro Pimental	Ord 630-4	"	2 ⁰⁰ Sgt Powers	"	Mex	47	Mexico
895	Wasi Singh	"	"	2 ⁰⁰ " "	"	"	"	"
896	Thomas Cagno	"	"	2 ²⁰ " "	"	Hand	"	"
897	L. Davis	"	"	2 ⁴⁰ " "	"	Am	58	Italy
898	Walter Arambria	"	"	2 ⁴⁵ " "	"	Am	24	Ill.
899	Sam Dixon	"	"	3 ⁰⁰ " "	"	"	36	Calif.
900	Leo. Partee	"	"	3 ⁰⁰ " "	"	"	36	Calif.
901	Pete Maando	Commitment	"	3 ⁰⁰ " "	"	"	36	Ohio
902	Wm Coleman	Murder	"	5 ¹⁵ Charles Hick	"	Latino	30	P. I.
903	Alex Mann	Sick	"	5 ²⁰ " "	"	"	36	Cal.
904	John Garcia	Dist du Peace	"	5 ²⁰ " "	"	"	36	Cal.
905	Walter Bowens	Ord 630-4	10 ²⁵	10 ²⁵ " "	"	"	24	Obolona
906	Olem Gallagher	Hold for Harvey Prison	"	10 ²⁵ " "	"	"	24	Obolona
907	Joe Sanchez	Ord 630-4	11 ¹⁵	11 ¹⁵ " "	"	"	24	Obolona
908	James Blomberg	Sec 337a Penal Code	"	11 ¹⁵ " "	"	"	24	Obolona
909	Wm. Fisher	Betty Theft	"	12 ⁰⁵ " "	"	"	24	Obolona
910	A. Grassia	"	"	12 ¹⁵ " "	"	"	24	Obolona

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Lab.	Sec.	3y 3y 3y					7-21-37	Rel	
Schoolboy	"	10y 10y 10y					7-20-37	Rec. H.	
Labarer	"	7 12 41					7-21-37	112.5000 by Sheriff. Remains by	
"	"	1 38 38					7-21-37	Rel	
"	"	3 3 11	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 4 mo.	7-21-37			
"	"	2M 3M 19	Car.	Pol.	Cond. Generally O.P.	7-21-37			
"	"	5 5 5					7-20-37	Rec Hosp	
"	"	36 36 36					7-21-37	Rel	
H. W.	"	5 24 24					7-20-37	Co. Hosp.	
Labarer	"	8 8 40					7-21-37	Rel	
nothing	"	3 6 26	Car.	Pol.	60 d. Co. Jail	7-23-37			
Shushup	"	1d 12 29					7-21-37	Rel	
Truck driver	"	29 29 29					7-21-37	Rel	
"	"	" " "	Car.	Pol.	and 30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo. 7-23-37				7-21-37 Rel by Judge Shelley
Painter	"	7 37 37					7-21-37	Rel	
"	"	" " "					7-21-37	Rel	
Prisoner	"	39 45 45					7-21-37	Eng Hosp	
Labarer	"	6 15 20					7-21-37	Rel	
"	"	34 34 34					7-21-37	Rel	
"	"	12 4 11 3 24					7-21-37	Rel	
Box Maker	"	2 26 26					7-21-37	Rel	
Farmer	"	5 d. 29 36 4					7-21-37	Rel	
Lab	"	8 d. 15 4 26 4	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	7-22-37			
"	"	1 13 13	Car.	Pol.	Entire	7-22-37			
"	"	36 3 36 36 4	"	"	Held to au	8-20-37			
"	"	1d 6 40 40					7-21-37	Rec. and Co. H.	
"	"	3 7 7 24 4	Car	Pol	30 d. 15 da. Paid 16 da. to jail. C.W. 36. 6 mo.	7-21-37			
"	"	24 24 44					7-22-37	Rel	
"	"	4 4 12 4 4					7-25-37	Rel. to R. H. Harvey (Prison School)	
"	"	1 4 10 1 54					7-21-37	Rec. & Co. H.	
Merchant	"	50 50 50					7-21-37	250 ⁰⁰ Bail	7-22-37 Rel by Judge Shelley
Labarer	"	1 2 4 16 4	Car.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo. 90 d. Co. J. sent 20 d.	7-22-37			
"	"	" " "	Car	Police	Dismissed	8-5-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
911	R. Clifford	Sick	July 2 nd 105P	Webster & Wilson	M	Amer		
912	Richard Soto	State Navate Act	" 125	Stat Off. Rice	"	Mex	27	Mexico
913	Tommy Kelly	Ord. 630-4 th s	" 245	A. Wilson & Wilson	"	Amer	54	N.Y.
914	Chester Martin	" " "	" 4 th 11 th	Boniface Harstinger	"	"	35	Calif.
915	W. Harry Halpern	Injured	" 4 th 11 th	Webster Wilson	"	"	62	R.I.
916	Peter Scharosch	"	" 4 th 11 th	Green Rdness	"	Hungarian	49	Hungary
917	Wm Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 5 th 25	Lgt Parker Wagner	"	Am	42	Mass
918	J. Perederer	Vagrancy	" 7 th 30	" "	"	Russian	64	Russia
919	G. Maritzas	Sec 505-V.C.	" 7 th 40	Mills Sumner	"	Greek	49	Greece
920	Lowell S. Franklin	Sec 510-V.C.	" 8 th 30	" "	"	Colomb	24	Calif.
921	Jack J. Smith	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 th 33	J. Wells Spring H.	"	Am	30	"
922	J. F. Smith	" " "	" 8 th 45	Dill	"	"	36	Iowa
923	J. W. Armstrong	Vagrancy	" 11 th 5	Lgt Parker Wagner	"	"	43	Mass
924	W. M. Farland	"	" " "	" "	"	"	50	Chicago
925	Chas. Duarte	Vagrancy	" 11 th 40	Charles Hanson	"	"	20	Honolulu
926	Charles Larden	"	July 12 th	" "	"	"	19	Calif
927	W. Perick	"	" " "	" "	"	"	28	"
928	Lee Liberson	Inv	" 1 st 40	Wm. Strang	"	"	39	Calif
929	Lawrence Metzger	Ord 630-4	" " "	Wm. Strang	"	"	47	"
930	Hoher Nielsen	Vagrancy	" 2 nd 20	Charles Hanson	"	"	21	Iowa
931	Wm. W. Coy	Ord 630-4	" 2 nd 40	Wm. Strang	"	"	58	Minnesota
932	Geo Thompson	Cap	" " "	" "	"	Norway	37	Norway
933	Jack Ryan	"	" " "	" "	"	Amer	67	Amer
934	Blayne B. B. B.	Del Bay	" 4 th 30	S. Paffen Louts	"	"	15	Iowa
935	Nick Benich	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 th 15	Charles Hanson	"	"	35	Calif
936	Jose Bonica	" " "	" 9 th 15	Kurtz	"	Mex	33	Mexico
937	John Bonilla	W. 2531	" 9 th 40	Peason	"	Amer	37	Cal.
938	Joe Caselli	Ord 357-4 th s	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"
939	Henry Luther	Stat Emp. Agency Act	1055	Stat Off. H. Torman	"	Ger	48	Germany
940	James Seddy	Ord. 630-4 s	" 11 th 30	Kurtz	"	Amer	49	Mass
941	Harry Mc Duffee	Petty Theft	" 11 th 40	Laff & Mann	"	"	56	Honolulu
942	Carlino Garcia	Vagrancy	" 12 th 40	Belasco & Schrieff	"	Amer	28	Honolulu
943	Vincent Ortega	Ord 630-4 th s	" 1 st 45	Edna & Edna W. Wilson	M	MEX	24	Cal.
944	Thomas Aloracy	"	" " "	" "	"	"	35	Mexico
945	W. Hernandez	On Commitment	" " "	" "	"	"	44	"
946	H. E. Burdon	Sick	" 150	Frichetto	"	Australian	67	Australia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sac'to	4 mo 11 y 14 y	Orn	Pal	Held to answer	7-27-37	7-21-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.
"	"	20 y 35 y 34 y	"	"	"	"	7-23-37	Ord to Co. H. for Old Man Home
"	"	2 35 35	"	"	"	"	7-23-37	Rel
"	"	30 30 62	"	"	"	"	7-21-37	Rec Hosp
Labour	"	5 5 46	"	"	"	"	7-21-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	9 9 42	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Rel
"	"	6 11 30	Car.	Pal.	20 d. Co. Jail	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	33 33 33	Car.	Pal.	Dismissed	7-22-37	8-6-37	7-21-37 100 ⁰⁰ Bail
"	"	5 24 24	Car.	Pal.	70 ⁰⁰ on 2 d. Co. J.	7-22-37	25 ⁰⁰	1 Bail
"	"	30 30 30	"	"	25 ⁰⁰ fine (Bail)	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	3 11 36	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Rel
"	"	18 18 43	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	10 20 50	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 30. 90 d.	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	19 20 20	Car.	Pal.	90 d. Co. J. C.W. 30. 1 yr.	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	54 19 44	Car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 60. 6 mo	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	25 25 25	Car.	Pal.	C.W. 30. 1 year	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	20 4 27 47	"	"	90 d. Co. J. 6 mo 20 d. 40 d.	7-22-37	"	"
S.P.C.	"	20 4 27 47	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Rel
Lab.	"	20 4 27 47	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Rel
Palen	"	18 15 21	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo	7-22-37	"	"
Lab.	"	18 15 21	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	7-22-37	7-22-37	Rel
"	"	17 17 47	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	30 2 mo 15 y	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Det H. one
Box maker	"	35 y 30 y 30 y	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Rel
"	"	1 W 15 y 25 y	"	"	"	"	1-23-37	Rel.
Electrician	"	37 y 37 y 37 y	Car.	Pal.	10 d. City Jail C.W. 6 mo	7-22-37	"	"
Emp. Agt	"	24 y 24 y 24 y	Car.	Pal.	20 ⁰⁰ on 10 d. Co. J. 100 ⁰⁰ and	7-22-37	"	"
"	"	12 y 27 y 44 y	"	"	25 ⁰⁰ on 10 d. Co. J.	7-25-37	7-23-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bond # 2855
"	"	57 y 57 y 50 y	Car.	Pal.	"	"	7-22-37	Rel.
Handwife	"	6 y 21 y 21 y	DM	Pal	20 d. Co. J.	7-23-37	"	"
Labourer	"	1 d 24 y 24 y	"	"	\$50. 07. 10 d. Paid	7-29-37	7-23-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
"	"	1 y 20 y 25 y	"	"	"	"	7-23-37	Rel.
"	"	1 W. 10 y 10 y	Car.	Pal	"	"	7-23-37	Rel.
Retired	"	50 y 50 y 50 y	"	"	Commitment Enforced	7-23-37	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7-22-37	Rec & Co. Hosp.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
946	Frankie Navarro	Insurer	July 22 2 ³⁰	A. Wilson - Webster	M.	Mex	20	Mexico
947	S. Laris	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁰⁵	Holdson Nicholas	"	"	30	Texas
948	C. Hernandez	State Prison Act	" 4 ¹⁰	Specally Herberger	"	"	58	Mexico
949	Jos. Hernandez	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	50	Arizona
950	Clyde Laron	Vagrancy	" 4 ³⁰	Sgt Parker	"	Am	39	Montana
951	H.E. Mc Mullew	"	" 6 ⁴⁰	" " Wagner	"	Colored	37	Arizona
952	Betty Mc Millan	"	" "	" " Parker	F	French	25	Wash.
953	Herb Jones	"	" 7 ³⁰	Wagner Trumble	M	Colored	32	Louisiana
954	S. Laris	"	" 7 ⁴⁰	Holdson Nicholas	"	Mex	"	"
955	Rex Johns	Env. Stackton	" 8 ⁰⁵	Det Sheriff Lyons	"	Am	19	Missouri
956	Ben Huse	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	Colored	32	Louisiana
957	R.P. Martin	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁵	Holdson Nicholas	"	Am	52	Colorado
958	Abner Hooper	"	" 9 ³⁵	Det Sheriff Lyons	"	Colored	31	Louisiana
959	Philip Parette	Sick	" 9 ⁴⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	Am	27	Calif.
960	Byrd Carter	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁰	Wagner Trumble	"	Colored	48	Id.
961	May Beckett	Mal. Mischief	" 11 ⁰⁰	Det Sheriff Lyons	F	Am	22	Oregon
962	Robert Beckett	"	" "	" "	M	"	33	Id.
963	Paul Thomas	Vagrancy	" "	Det Sheriff Lyons	"	"	21	Penn.
964	M. Mamenda	"	" 1 ²⁵	Charist Hanson	"	Mex	34	Mexico
965	J. Benioz	Red Boy	" "	"	"	"	16	Cal
966	Hugh Dykema	Vag.	" 2 ⁴⁵	"	"	Am	22	Id.
967	Arthur Nowoyta	"	" "	"	"	"	23	N.Y.
968	Henry Wasser	Dist. to Peace	" 2 ⁵⁰	Wrennon	"	Swis	42	Switzerland
969	G. W. Trobridge	Rec. 502 V.O.	" "	Caldison + Johnson	"	Am.	24	Cal
970	Leo M. Langhlin	Ord. 630-42	" "	Det. Towns + Trumble	"	"	44	Id.
971	Edward Lottache	"	" "	"	"	"	30	"
972	Olford Oliver	"	" "	"	"	"	55	Mo.
973	John Williams	"	" 4 ⁰⁰	Charles Hansen	F.	"	23	Id.
974	Artis Fullwood	Vag.	" 4 ⁵⁰	Det. Towns + Johnson	M.	Negro	21	Id.
975	Moses Larenzer	"	" "	"	"	"	25	N.C.
976	Robert Elder	Ord. 630-42	" 6 ⁰⁰	Hansen + Hicks	"	Am	24	Id.
977	James Whiston	1 657-42	" "	"	"	"	52	Mo.
978	Mrs. J. Hernandez	Inv.	" 7 ²⁰	Nelson + Morgan	F	"	50	Mo.
979	Tom Burgett	Battery	" 8 ⁰⁰	Det. Katie Hill	M.	MEX	24	Mexico
980	Louise Bloomberg	Ord. 723-45	" 9 ⁴⁰	Det. Pomey + Hamnedy + Hansen	"	Am.	55	Cal.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Laborer	Sacramento	34 10 64					7-22-37	Rec. - 1100
Laborer	"	4d 14 30	Car.	Pal.	40 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr.	7-23-37		
"	"	15d 26 26						
"	"	6 26 50	Om.	Pal.	Dismissed	7-26-37		
"	"	7 7 39	car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J., C.W. 6 mo.	7-23-37		
"	"	11 17 37	car.	Pal.	*100 ⁰⁰ or 50 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-23-37	7-22-37 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	9 9 25	car.	Pal.	90 d. Co. J. & some 20d. and	7-23-37	7-22-37 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	15 15 32	car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 1 yr.	7-23-37		
"	"		car.	Pal.	Dismissed	7-23-37		
"	"	30m 7m 19	car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	7-23-37	7-23-37 Rel. by Det. Hamnedy + Station	
"	"	17m 19 32	car.	Pal.	Dismissed	7-23-37	7-23-37 Det. H. H. H. Station (Police)	
"	"	3d 6m 52	car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	7-23-37		
"	"	5d 2 31	car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d	7-23-37		
Painter	"	27 27 27					7-26-37	Rel. by Det. Hamnedy + Station
Laborer	"	10 34 48	Car.	Pal.	100 ⁰⁰ or 50 d. Co. J. C.W. 8 18 37	7-22-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Housewife	"	1 1 22	Car.	Pal.	*100 ⁰⁰ or 10 d. Co. J. C.W. 8 8 37	7-24-37		
Laborer	"	3 3 33			Cont. Amnedy O.R.	7-24-37		
"	"	5d 6m 21	car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d.	7-23-37		
"	"	10 12 13	Car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. & some 60d	7-24-37		
"	"	24 16 16						
"	"	24 24 22	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-23-37		
"	"	17m 24 23	Car.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W. 90 d. 6 mo.	7-23-37		
"	"	17 20 21	Car.	Pal.	*30 ⁰⁰ or 15 d. Co. J.	7-23-37		
"	"	24 24 24	Car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. Science Revolt	7-23-37		
"	"	13 13 13					7-23-37	Rel.
"	"	24 24 24					7-23-37	Rel.
"	"	17 15 37					7-23-37	Rel.
Hansen	"	10 10 23					7-23-37	Rel.
Laborer	"	1d 54 24	Car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-23-37		
"	"	1d 54 25	Car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-23-37		
"	"	44 44 24					7-23-37	Rel.
"	"		Car.	Pal.	and 30 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.			
"	"	10 40 50			*50 ⁰⁰ or 20 d. Co. J. (Paid)	7-24-37	7-23-37 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Housewife	Sacramento	10 40 50					7-23-37	Emg. Hosp
Laborer	Sacramento	34 15 15 4	Car.	Pal.	60 d. Co. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
Merchant	"	50 50 55 4	Om.	Pal.	200 ⁰⁰ or 50 d. Co. J. (Paid)	7-30-37	7-23-37 250 ⁰⁰ Bail	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
981	Ascar Anderson	Ord. 630-4 th s	July 23 12:35	Webster & F. Russ	M.	Swede	45	Sweden
982	A. Avilla	"	" 1:45	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
983	Blanche Wright W. 2859	"	" 2:15	W. Wilson	"	Indian	36	Cal.
984	Emilio Negron W. 2859	Ass. D.C. J. C. Munda	" 2:55	Boyle & W. Wilson	"	Porto Rican	36	Porto Rico
985	Julius Sommer	Ord. 723-4 th s.	" 3:25	F. Karmarsky	"	Amer.	31	Cal.
986	June Lyons	Vagrancy	" 4:35	Sgt Parker Wagner	"	"	25	Oregon
987	Kady Vasquez	"	" 5:10	Babayer Gabrielli	F	Mex	39	Calif.
988	Thelma Winn	"	" 6:40	"	"	Colored	32	Oklahoma
989	Jack Bridges	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 6:55	W. Wells H. H. H. H.	M	Amer	62	Conn
990	Geneva Godard	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7:00	Sgt Parker Wagner	F	"	24	Calif.
991	Bud Lovell	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8:00	Nicholas Bennett	M	"	22	"
992	Ed Woodruff	Mal Mischief	"	Sgt Pease & Lincecum	"	"	53	Illinois
993	U. M. Glothier	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Nicholas Haldson	"	Colored	24	Texas
994	Led Lewis	"	" 9:15	Nicholas Bennett	"	Amer	27	N.C.
995	Ed Mc Dermatt	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:20	Lyons Richer	"	"	55	Calif.
996	W. M. Parkenson	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:30	Loane	"	"	48	"
997	Alva Nieman	Vagrancy	"	R. H. H. Dahl	"	"	58	Ohio
998	Alan Lamb	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9:50	Lyons Richer	"	"	30	Calif.
999	James Davis	Vagrancy	"	R. H. H. Dahl	"	"	34	Nevada
1000	M. Martinez	"	" 9:55	Sgt Pease & Lincecum	"	Mex	34	Calif
1001	Mondo Singh	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11:20	Davis	"	Hindu	"	"
1002	Raymond Berdine	"	July 24 1:00	Thumble Karmarsky	"	Mex	36	Calif
1003	Bernard Ryan	"	" 2:20	William Strapp	"	Amer.	35	Calif
1004	John Elbridge	"	"	Roberts Karmarsky	"	"	37	Calif
1005	"	"	"	"	"	Mex	"	"
1006	Grant Moyle	"	" 2:35	Hick Hanson	"	Amer	27	Mont
1007	Erwin Gilmore	"	" 3:05	Roberts Karmarsky	"	"	38	Tex
1008	Pecho Delgado	Vagrancy	" 5:00	O'Connor & Roberts	"	Mex	37	Mexico
1009	Jack Davis	"	" 6:20	Hick Hanson	"	Amer.	18	Tex
1010	John Fagan	Ord. 630-4	" 9:30	Russ & A. Wilson	"	"	38	Conn.
1011	A. G. Ford	"	" 9:50	Redding	"	"	48	Penn.
1012	A. Fitzgerald	"	"	"	"	"	51	Ark.
1013	Walter Walczak	"	"	"	"	"	33	Wisconsin
1014	C. Crane	"	" 10:20	La Due & W. Wilson	"	"	38	W. Virginia
1015	Manuel Nolasco	"	"	"	"	Mex.	31	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Gang State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Return	"	17 17 237					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	44 167 257					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	367 367 367					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	77 207 207	Chr	Police	Held to answer	7-30-37		Pay \$4000.00
clerk	"	74 317 317	Chr.	Pol.	\$50.00 or 50 d. C. J. (Paid)	7-30-37		
Waitress	"	7 7 25						
Institute	"	39 39 39	Car.	Pol.	C.W. 1 yr. 90 d. C. J. 6 mo. 20 d. 10 d.	7-24-37	7-23-37 100.00 Bail	
Maid	"	12 12 32	Chr.	Pol.	\$50.00 or 10 d. C. J. (Paid)	7-30-37	7-23-37 100.00 Bail	
Laborer	"	30 30 62					7-24-37 Rel	
Exp. dancer	"	87 24 24					7-24-37 Rel	
Laborer	"	8 22 22					7-24-37 Rel	
Contractor	"	4 50 53	Am.	Pol.	Dismissed	7-29-37	7-23-37 100.00 Bail	
Laborer	"	10 5 24	Car.	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	10 10 27	Car.	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	51 55 55					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	14 14 48					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	3 12 37 38	Car.	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	10 30 30					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	24 7 34	Car.	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	20 34 34	Car. P	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	11 20					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	11 4 21 4					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	35 43 43					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	4 4 4 37 4					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	7 7 7 27 7					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	4 4 4 36 4					7-24-37 Rel	
"	"	5 7 5 7 4	Am.	Pol.	60 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	1 1 1 4 15 4	Car.	Pol.	30 d. C. J. C.W. 6 mo.	7-24-37		
"	"	34 34 35 4					7-25-37 Released	
"	"	14 4 24 48 4					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	24 24 51 4					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	32 32 4 33 7					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	1 1 1 2 1 38 4					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	20 7 20 7 20 7					7-25-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1016	T.W. 13556 Bud Riddell	Ord. 304-4 th s.	July 24 th 11:30 ^{am}	Benjamin	M	Wm.	24	Oklahoma
1017	Kirby Randall	Ord. 630-4 s	" 11:45 ^{am}	W. Wilson - La Brea Redding	"	"	43	Mississippi
1018	Albert W. Nutty	Vagrancy	" 1 st	"	"	"	58	Ill.
1019	Don Lamb	"	"	"	"	"	30	Cal.
1020	Fred Webber	"	"	"	"	"	50	Cal.
1021	Phillip M. Breen	"	"	"	"	"	40	Colorado
1022	Wm. G. Coer	Ord. 630-4 th s.	" 1:30	"	"	"	57	Texas
1023	Fred Darnell	" " "	" 2:05	Russ A. Wilson	"	"	31	Okl.
1024	R. G. Johnson	Impersonating an Officer	" 3:35	Miller	"	"	50	Cal.
1025	S. Bell	Ord. 630-4 s	" 4:15 ^{PM}	Lynne Riches	"	"	40	Texas
1026	James Nelson	Vagrancy	" 5:15 ^{PM}	W. Parker Wagner	"	Colored	45	Mississippi
1027	Margaret Orellanes	"	" 5:30 ^{PM}	Roberto Sabuelli	"	Mex	27	Calif.
1028	Gabe Fleming	Ord. 630-4 s	"	Lynne Riches	"	Am	31	T.V.
1029	M. J. Martin	" " "	"	Palmer	"	"	23	Texas
1030	H. J. Duffly	Vagrancy	" 6:00 ^{PM}	Laubinger	"	"	50	Mich
1031	Fred Miller	Ord. 630-4 s	" 6:05 ^{PM}	Lynne Riches	"	"	"	"
1032	Billy Anderson	" " "	" 6:35 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"
1033	John Fraser	" " "	"	"	"	Swede	60	Sweden
1034	Hever Faulkner	Ord. 630-4 s	" 7:00 ^{PM}	Dill	"	Am	28	Missouri
1035	T. Toki	" " "	" 7:15 ^{PM}	Nicholas Bennett	"	Japanese	55	Japan
1036	G. Heiderhold	Ord. 657-4 s	" 7:45 ^{PM}	Goldson Mitchell	"	Am	54	Calif.
1037	Juan Olivas	On Commitment	" 7:50 ^{PM}	Wagner Trimble	"	Mex	25	Texas
1038	Tom Lydon	Ord. 630-4 s	" 7:50 ^{PM}	Lynne Riches	"	Am	25	Calif.
1039	Pedro Severo	Vagrancy	" 8:25 ^{PM}	Geneally Herberger	"	Mex	52	Mexico
1040	Jack V. Lovell	Battery	" 8:40 ^{PM}	Nicholas Bennett	"	Am	28	Calif.
1041	Otto Becker	Ord. 630-4 s	" 8:50 ^{PM}	Lynne Riches	"	"	33	Minn
1042	Speed Matthews	" " "	" 9:20 ^{PM}	V. Kelle H. King	"	"	52	Ill
1043	J. H. Douglas	" " "	" 10:35 ^{PM}	Nicholas Bennett	"	"	50	Alabama
1044	A. Wolfe	Vagrancy	" 10:50 ^{PM}	V. Kelle H. King	"	"	20	Ill
1045	Peter Lido	" " "	"	"	"	"	22	"
1046	Anna M. Daniel	Ord. 630-4 s	" 11:10 ^{PM}	Wagner Trimble	"	Indian	23	"
1047	Jose Lopez	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
1048	H. Kiegan	Ord. 630-4 s	"	Dill	"	Am	35	Utah
1049	Nick Stassi	Sec 511 B Calif. C.	" 11:35 ^{PM}	Roberto Sabuelli	"	"	26	Calif.
1050	Joe Santos	Ord. 630-4 s	" 11:40 ^{PM}	C. & M. Lincecum	"	Mex	40	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	"	57 187 241 Onr.		Pal.			7-24-37 10 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	57 159 494					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	124 129 589 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"	32 304 204 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"	109 504 504 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"	144 137 40 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"	47 44 574					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	14 14 314					7-25-37 Rel.	
Carpenter	"	209 504 504 Onr.		Pal.	Discharged	7-25-37	7-25-37 Bond \$500 ⁰⁰	
Laborer	"	371 40 40					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	371 22 45 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
Institute	"	371 27 27 Onr.		Pal.	30 ⁰⁰ on 30d. Co. J. (Paid)	7-30-37	7-24-37 100 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Laborer	"	32 5 31					7-25-37 Rel.	
Sailor	"	10 7 23					7-25-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	571 24 50 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
							7-25-37 Rel.	
							7-25-37 Rel.	
							7-25-37 Rel.	
Laborer	"	1 1 28					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	22 34 34					7-25-37 Rel.	
Carpenter	"	54 54 54 Onr.		Pal.	5d. City Jail	7-26-37	7-30-37 10 ⁰⁰ Bail	Warrant 5-274
Laborer	"	671 3 25					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	10 25 25					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	17 21 21 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"	28 28 28 Onr.		Pal.	Dropped	7-26-37	7-25-37 30 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	271 27 27					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	50 50 52					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	18 18 50					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	10d 10d 20 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"	10d 10d 22 Onr.		Pal.	6mo Co. J. C.W.	7-26-37		
"	"						7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	ON		Pal.	60 d. Co. Jail	7-26-37		
"	"	5 8 35					7-25-37 Rel.	
Butcher	"	26 26 26					7-25-37 15 ⁰⁰ Bail	Bail 1522
Laborer	"	2 2 5					7-25-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1051	J. B. Exdax	Lick	July 25 th 1937	Johnson	M.	Amer	49	Iowa
1052	Tom Davis	Ord-630-4	" 1 st	Straygo	Russ.	"	38	Calif
1053	H. Ribby	" "	" 2 nd	McAllister	"	"	23	Georgia
1054	Tom Collins	Indecent Exposure	" 2 nd	Charles Hanson	"	"	29	Calif
1055	Tom Waite	" "	" "	" "	"	"	30	Calif
1056	Mrs. Petra Dies	Ord-630-4	" 2 nd	Premble-Kaminsky	"	"	27	Calif
1057	Charles Dietra	" "	" "	Towers-O'Connor	F.	Mex	27	Calif
1058	R. Alonza	" "	" "	" "	"	"	32	Mex
1059	M. Garcia	" "	" "	" "	"	"	24	M. Mex
1060	Francisco Montoi	" "	" "	" "	"	"	44	Mex
1061	Jerry O'Brien	" "	" "	" "	"	Irish	46	Ireland
1062	Martin Crain	" "	" "	" "	"	"	65	"
1063	Martin Lovalla	Robbery	" 3 rd	Edwards-Itali	Police	"	Mex	36
1064	Stanley Sparks	Dist Peace	" 3 rd	Charles Hanson	"	Amer	34	Indiana
1065	Gyman Alexandra	Burglary	" 4 th	O'Connor-Kaminsky	"	Negro	31	Ill.
1066	Frank Smith	Ord-630-4	" 4 th	Towers-McAllister	"	Amer	28	Missouri
1067	Tony Chevalier	" "	" "	" "	"	"	50	Spain
1068	Redo Ortese	Vag.	" 5 th	Charles Hanson	"	Mex	45	Mex
1069	Dan Neil	Ord-630-4 th	" 10 th	W. Wilson-Kurtz	"	Amer	34	Utah
1070	Joe Martinez	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1071	Tom Murphy	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	45	Arkansas
1072	Geo. A. Robertson	" "	" 11 th	Pierini	"	"	41	N.Y.
1073	E. J. Crawford	" "	" 11 th	Redding	"	"	47	Georgia
1074	Joe James	" "	" 12 th	Kurtz & W. Wilson	"	Indian	68	Cal.
1075	M. Mendez	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	37	Mexico
1076	Tom Anchio	" "	" "	" "	"	"	34	"
1077	Toni Nelson	Vagancy	" 1 st	Booney & M. Lucecum	F.	Amer	23	Arizona
1078	Lloyd Nelson	" "	" "	" "	M.	"	25	Oklahoma
1079	Paul Haffard	" "	" "	" "	"	"	52	"
1080	James Butler	Ord-630-4 th On commitment	" 2 nd	Richards	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1081	Tom Collins	Vagancy	" "	Redding & W. Wilson	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1082	Roy Holmes	Ord-630-4	" "	" "	"	Negro	34	Oklahoma
1083	John Fredrickson	" "	" 3 rd	Redding	"	Swede	59	Sweden
1084	Thomas Lydon	" "	" "	W. Wilson-Nichols	"	Amer	25	Cal.
1085	Robert Schwartz	" "	" "	Bennett & Nicholas	"	"	22	N. D.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Deposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Lab.	Cal.	1-y 15-y 4-y					7-25-37 Rec. to Co.	
"	"	38-y 35-y 38-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	18-y 18-y 23-y						
Amer. Can Co.	"	1-w. 25-y 24-y 22-y	Pal.	6 th 25 th on 1 d. Co. J. (Cal.)	7-26-37			
"	"	30-y 30-y 30-y 22-y	Pal.	6 th 25 th on 1 d. Co. J. (Cal.)	7-26-37	7-25-37 25 th Bail.		
Lab.	"	3-y 25-y 25-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	3-y 24-y 24-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	13-y 15-y 15-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	6-24-6 14-24-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-y 24-y 24-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	10-y 25-y 25-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-y 25-y 25-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-y 13-y 13-y	Salas Oro	Pal.	Held to answer	7-30-37		Bail \$2000.00
Helps. - R.P.L.	"	14-y 4-y 34-y	Or.	Pal.	Dropped	7-26-37		
"	"	3-y 21-y 31-y	"	"	Held to answer	7-30-37		Bail \$2000.00
Printer Makers	"	15-y 28-y 28-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
Shoe Makers	"	14-y 30-y 30-y					7-25-37 Rel.	
Lab.	"	12-y 12-y 12-y	Or.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.V.	7-26-37		
"	"	2d 7-y 34-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	1-w 10-y 20-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d 35-y 43-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	23-y 36-y 41-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d 15-y 47-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d 68-y 68-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d 10-y 15-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	1d 10-y 10-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
Waitress	"	5-y 15-y 23-y	Or.	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.V.	8-5-37 7-25-37 100 th Bail		
Waiter	"	5d 5-y 25-y	"	"	" " " " "	" " " " "	7-25-37 100 th Bail	
Book	"	2d 5d 22-y	Or.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.V. & B.	7-26-37		
Labourer	"	1-w 20-y 25-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	21-y 21-y 21-y	Or.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.V.	7-26-37		
"	"	1d 4-y 34-y						
"	"	1d 10-y 13-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	5-y 25-y 25-y					7-26-37 Rel.	
"	"	3-w 32-y 22-y					7-26-37 Rel.	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1086	Ed Holmes	Ord 630-4 Sex	July 25 4 ¹⁰ PM	Davis	M	Am	26	Oakblone
1087	L. Sanchez	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁴⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	48	Mexico
1088	M. Pardog	Ord 630-4 Sex	" "	"	"	"	45	"
1089	Juan Morales	" " "	" "	"	"	"	38	"
1090	Monda Singh	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
1091	Jesus Morales	" " "	" 4 ⁵⁵	Sgt Roberts	"	"	44	Mexico
1092	Ray Vastuse	" " "	" 5 ⁰⁰	Wagner	"	"	32	"
1093	Edio Gomez	" " "	" 5 ⁴⁰	Leyons Richer	"	"	27	Mexico
1094	J. Rinosa	" " "	" 6 ¹⁵	"	"	"	61	"
1095	W. Reed	Vagrancy	" 7 ⁰⁵	Wagner	"	Am	33	Men
1096	D. Palmer	Ord 630-4 Sex	" 8 ¹⁵	V. Wells	"	Italy	49	Italy
1097	H. Bailey	Dist Peace	" 9 ⁰⁰	V. Wells	"	Am	38	Calif.
1098	M. Boetche	Ord 630-4 Sex	" "	Wagner	"	"	22	N.D.
1099	Ed Carsto	Sick	" 9 ³⁰	Leyons Richer	"	Mex	49	Mexico
1100	M. Ritchie	Injured	" "	"	"	Am	20	Texas
1101	P. Lopez	Ord 630-4 S	" 11 ¹⁵	"	"	Mex	28	Arizona
1102	Jesse Garsen	Injured	" 11 ⁴⁵	"	F	Am	25	Colorado
1103	Arthur Nymen	On Commitment	" 11 ⁵⁰	Charles Hanson	M	"	25	Calif.
1104	Jene Delbarba	Battery	July 26 12 ¹⁰	Trimbale	"	"	25	"
1105	Pete Elson	" "	" 2 ⁰⁰	Drennon	"	Swad	34	Sweden
1106	Lorenzo Brown	" "	" "	"	"	Ind	23	Calif
1107	H. Gonzolas	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	27	Mex
1108	Earl Pugh	" "	" "	"	"	Ind	30	Nev.
1109	Harry Young	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	24	Calif
1110	Nathan Ward	" "	" 2 ²⁵	"	"	Ind	26	"
1111	Henry Dawson	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	59	"
1112	Earl Martin	" 4 Inj.	" 2 ³⁰	Hanson (C)	"	Negro	39	Tex
1113	Louis Franco	" "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Towers	"	Mex	34	N. Mex
1114	Pablo Martinez	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	21	Ariz.
1115	M. Zanora	" "	" "	"	"	"	53	Mex
1116	T. Herrera	" "	" "	"	"	"	32	"
1117	W. Margan	Vagrancy	" 3 ³⁵	Charles Hanson	"	Negro	44	Ky.
1118	Miki Out	Ord 630-4 Sex	" 4 ⁰⁵	"	"	Am	26	Calif
1119	Blanche Bates	" "	" "	"	"	"	40	Calif.
1120	L. Mendis	Vagrancy	" "	"	M	"	28	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Hour	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	2 5 26					7-26-37	Rel.
"	"	5 12 18	Onr.	Pol.	Geno Co J. C.W.	7-26-37		7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	1 11 11						7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	3 6 12						7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	3 4 11						7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	3 11 17						7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	5 10 33	Onr.	Pol.	Geno Co J. C.W.	7-26-37		7-26-37 Rel.
Waiter	"	9 20 30						7-26-37 Rel.
Laborer	"	3 38 38	Onr.	Pol.	Geno Co J. C.W. & B Lane	7-26-37		7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	1 13 22						7-25-37 Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	5 7 14						" " " Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	2 11 20						7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	8 20 28						7-25-37 Rec to Co Hosp
Housework	"	19 19 25						
Paentee	"	1 25 25	Onr.	Pol.	Crm. Enforced Dismissed	7-26-37		7-26-37 \$1000 Bail
Truck Driver	"	1 25 25	Onr.	Pol.		7-31-37		" " " Rel.
Lab.	"	3 13 25						" " " Rel.
"	"	3 13 25						" " " Rel.
"	"	10 10 10						" " " Rel.
"	"	2 13 25						" " " Rel.
"	"	4 15 26						" " " Rel.
"	"	6 9 26						" " " Rel.
"	"	30 4 37						" " " Rel.
"	"	2 13 25						" " " Rel.
"	"	4 13 25						" " " Rel.
"	"	25 4 13						" " " Rel.
"	"	2 13 25						7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	8 10 44	Onr.	Pol.	Geno Co J. C.W.	7-26-37		7-26-37 Rel.
"	"	26 26 26						7-26-37 Rel.
Lab	"	15 15 40						7-26-37 Rel.
Laborer	"	2 13 25	Onr.	Pol.	Geno Co J. C.W.	7-26-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1121	Mike Lopez	Naguanoy	July 27 4:05	Charles Hanson	M	Mex	36	Mexico
1122	Mrs. Claude Johnston	Dist. Peace	" 6:00	" "	F	Wm	32	Wash.
1123	Caydey Johnston	" "	" "	" "	M	"	37	Mich.
1124	Charles Davison	Del Boy	" 7:40	Drennon	"	"	17	Virginia
1125	Angelina Ayers	Sick	" 9:20	Wiedle & A. Wilson	F	MEX	23	Texas
1126	Joe Fernandez	State Prison Rel.	" 9:40	Kneudly's Harberger	M	"	50	Argyria
1127	Gus Anderson	Ord. 630-4 th held for observation.	" 11:10	A. Wilson & O. Wiedle	"	Wash	35	Newbury
1128	King De Rosa	Ord. 630-4 th J.W. 13347	" 11:15	Lt. Cameron	"	Portug.	60	Cal.
1129	Earl B. Swain	Ord. 304-4 th	" 11:50	Benjamin	"	Amer	-	-
1130	Josephine Valenzuela	Atty. Gr. Sarceny	" 12:45	cit. 1st Johnson	F	Spanish	26	Cal.
1131	Oliver Talbot	Dist. the Peace	" 1:05	Pearson	M	Amer.	26	Cal.
1132	Everett Lopez	Petty Theft	" 1:45	Chas. Dick Stork	"	MEX.	33	Argyria
1133	Jack Wilson	Ord. 630-42	" 5:30	Lato	"	am	27	Colo.
1134	G.M. Savenport	Sick	" "	Wirth & Luen	"	"	"	"
1135	John Salquist	"	" "	" "	"	"	52	2ll
1136	Juanita Lewis	Ord. 630-42	" 6:00	Kaiser & J. Lyons	F	Ind.	50	Colo.
1137	J. H. Smith	" " "	" 8:55	Bennett & Nicholas	M	Ind	54	Cal.
1138	Chas. Jenkins	Leg.	" 8:00	Hompson	M	Negro	25	Tex.
1139	William Garcia	"	" 9:20	Barbosa & Scheville	F	Mex	28	N. M.
1140	John Bergman	Ord. 630-42	" 9:40	Bennett & Nicholas	M	"	"	"
1141	Frank. Hernandez	" "	" 9:40	Wagner & Smith	M	Mex	32	Mexico
1142	John Ferguson	" "	" "	" "	"	Swede	60	Sweden
1143	Leo Davis	" "	" 9:55	Palmer	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1144	Al. Oraski	" " King	" 10:00	Bennett & Nicholas	"	Swede	45	Sweden
1145	Arthur Hawkins	Dist. Peace	" 11:15	Lafayette Blum & Lath.	"	am	20	Cal.
1146	Pete Llanes	" "	" " "	" " "	"	Ind.	37	P.D.
1147	Paul Wensely	Bag.	" " "	" " "	"	am	35	Ind.
1148	Bert Morgan	Ord. 630-4	July 27 12:20	Charles. Hernandez	"	"	38	Tenn
1149	Patey Harris	Ord. 630-4	July 27 12:25	Charles. Hernandez	"	"	25	Cal.
1150	Joe Bennetti	Ord. 630-4	July 27 12:25	Charles. Hernandez	"	"	35	Indiana
1151	Juan E. Garcia	Ord. 630-4	" 1:15	Temple Phillips	"	Mex	"	Mex
1152	Wm. Bernell	"	" 2:15	Charles Hanson	"	"	45	Calif
1153	Henry Tyson	"	" 2:15	Wilson & Strazgo	"	"	43	Ind.
1154	J. Llaneros	"	" 2:15	Wilson & Strazgo	"	"	31	Mex
1155	Ford Seemore	"	" 2:15	Wilson & Strazgo	"	"	41	Mich.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Jabber	State	8 17 17	Orn.	Pol	6m. Co. J. C. W.	7-26-37			
H. W. H. Smith	"	5 4 5 4 32-4	Orn.	Pol	6m. Co. J. C. W. B. B.	7-26-37			
Clarke	"	7 4 7 4 37-40m.	Orn.	Pol	6m. Co. J. C. W. B. B.	7-26-37			
Lab.	"	1-11-11 17-4							7-26-37 Rel. by Capt. Wilbeck
Barmaid	"	15 15 23							
Labourer	"	6 7 26 7 30 4							7-30-37 Rel. on bond 1267
Sailor	"	1 4 23 4 40 4							7-27-37 Rel.
Steamship	"	60 4 60 4 60 4							7-25-37 Rel.
Housewife	"	4 2 26 4 26 4							
Labourer	"	26 4 26 4 26 4	Orn.	Pol.	25 m. Co. J.	7-27-37			
"	"	10 4 10 4 32 4	Orn.	Pol.	30 d. Co. J.	7-27-37			
"	"	2 4 14 27							7-27-37 Rel.
Miner	"	3 2 4 23 52							7-26-37 Rel. & Co. B.
H. W. H.	"	18 18 50 4							7-27-37 Rel.
Labourer	"	2 1 1 4 5 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	2 1 1 4 25 4	Orn.	Pol.	6m. Co. J.	7-27-37			
Bar.	"	5 4 17 26 4	Orn.	Pol	50 m. Co. J. Paid	7-27-37			7-26-37 Rel. 100 B. m. Co.
Lab.	"	19 4 25 25 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	3 4 3 4 3 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	5 4 25 25 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	10 4 10 4 16 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	1 4 2 4 2 4	Orn.	Pol.	Discharged	7-27-37			
"	"	7 4 7 4 7 4	Orn.	Pol.	10 d. Co. J.	7-27-37			
"	"	4 4 2 4 3 4	Orn.	Pol.	6m. Co. J. (M. 10/1/37)	7-27-37			
"	"	20 4 20 4 20 4							7-27-37 Rel.
Prostitute	"	3 4 4 4 2 4	Orn.	Police	Dismissed	8-4-37			
Profr.	"	4 4 2 4 2 4	Orn.	Pol	Continued Generally	8-2-37			Rel. Enr. U. S. Marshall and Booked Conf. Del. Menor # 1216
Lab.	"	" " "							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	7 4 2 4 2 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	16 4 16 4 16 4							7-27-37 Rel.
"	"	1 4 2 4 2 4							7-27-37 Rel.
Merchant	"	27 4 27 4 27 4							7-27-37 Rel.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1156	Wm. Henry Thurg	Sec 55A V.C.	July 27 8:20	Benjamin	m	Am	26	mo.
1157	H. Bogate	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Hildon	"	"	43	Neb.
1158	Philo Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	61	N.Y.
1159	Frank Burns	"	"	"	"	"	50	Ill.
1160	Joe Bogardi	Ord 630-42	" 9:00	G. Wilson & Webster	"	"	60	N.Y.
1161	Lu Pinion	" " "	" 11:15	"	"	"	66	Ark.
1162	Ragmond Rosen	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
1163	Wiley Russel	Sick	" 11:20	Rooney	"	"	48	Cal
1164	Chas McPhan	Ord 630-42	" 11:55	Redding	"	"	47	Id.
1165	Jimie Jimenez	Mal Muschup Dist. to Case	" 12:20	Tosha, Holcom	"	Mex	22	Cal
1166	Tony Bolon	Mal Muschup	"	"	"	Spanish	35	Spain
1167	David Kensley	Ord 630-42	" 2:20	Redding	"	Am	22	Id.
1168	Lea Mill Spough	Inf.	" 9:50	G. Wilson & Webster	"	"	54	Ind.
1179	Hilda Mill Spough	"	"	"	F	"	47	La.
1170	Liza Jane Mill Spough	"	"	"	F	"	12	Cal
1171	Marie Mitchell	"	"	"	"	"	15	La.
1172	Alma Mitchell	"	"	"	"	"	10	La.
1173	Carl Anderson	Ord 630-42	" 3:35	"	M	Swede	62	Sweden
1174	Yee Lay Ho	Vagrancy	" 4:15	Kennedy, Herberger	"	Chinese	33	China
1175	James Bonev	Orn. Commitment	" 4:20	Palmer	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1176	Tony A Peters	274 B. V.C.	" 5:30	Boniface	"	Portuguese	32	Portugal
1177	Tony A Peters	Ord 630-42	"	"	"	"	"	"
1178	Ethel Day	Ord 630-42	" 8:05	Davis	F	Am	32	Calif.
1179	Larry Soto	Del Boy	" 8:10	Wagner Trimble	M	"	14	Oregon
1180	W. R. Kelly	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Kennedy, Herberger	"	"	37	Tenn
1181	Ellis Camp	Injured	" 9:00	Lynne Riches	"	"	36	Arizona
1182	Francis Maggino	"	" 6:40	Green Peate	"	"	28	Calif.
1183	Earl Janes	Ord 630-42	" 9:50	Wagner Trimble	"	Indian	27	"
1184	Sandy Woods	"	" 10:20	Nicholas Bennett	"	Am	71	"
1185	Vivian Mize	Vagrancy	" 10:20	Trimble - Wagner	F	"	40	New Orleans
1186	Frank Casey Jr	Sec 505 V.C.	" 11:20	Bennett	M	"	20	Calif.
1187	Jose Salgun	Failure to provide	"	E. Lincecum	"	Mex	21	Mexico
1188	P. Lacey	Ord 630-42	July 28 2:10	Trimble - Wagner	"	"	47	"
1189	A. Moreno	"	" 2:40	"	"	"	37	"
1190	W. K. Wells	"	"	"	"	Amer.	43	Mississippi

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab	Cal	3y 8y 2y	OV	Police	#2500 on 10 da Co Jail Stay Execution Aug 9	8-5-37	7-28-37	Rel O.P. by Judge Orr
"	"	1m 1y 4y	OV	Pol.	6 mo Co. J. C.W.	7-25-37		
"	"	2m 4y 6y	OV	Pol.	6 mo Co. J. C.W.	"		
"	"	1y 4y 5y	OV	Pol.	6 mo Co. J. C.W. & B.	"		
"	"	5y 1y 6y						7-28-37 Rel
"	"	1y 2y 6y						7-28-37 Rel
"	"	1y 4y 4y						7-27-37 Co. B.
"	"	3y 3y 4y						7-28-37 Rel
"	"	1y 2y 2y	OV	Judge	#1000 on 5 da Co Jail Dismissed	8-7-37	7-27-37	Rel #1000 Bail
"	"	1y 1y 1y	"	"	#1000 on 5 da Co Jail	8-7-37	7-27-37	
"	"	2y 1y 2y						7-28-37 Rel
Instructor	"	1y 1y 5y						7-27-37 Rel
A.W.	"	1y 1y 5y						7-27-37 " "
School Bus	"	1y 1y 1y						7-27-37 " "
"	"	6d 6d 1y						7-27-37 " "
"	"	6d 6d 1y						7-28-37 Rel
Lab	"	1y 2y 2y						7-28-37 Rel
Mechanic	"	3m 1y 1y	OV	Pol	Dismissed	7-29-37	7-27-37	2500, Jail
Labarer	"	1y 2y 5y	OV	Pol	Enforced 30 da	7-29-37		
"	"	2y 2y 2y	OV	Pol.	#500 on 5 da Co. Jail	7-30-37	7-27-37	2000 Bail by Judge Orr
"	"	"	OV	Pol.	#500 on 2 d 2y. Jail	7-28-37		
Housewife	"	5 3y 3y						7-28-37 Rel
School Boy	"	3d 1y 1y						7-27-37 Let Home
Cook	"	2y 3y 3y	OV	Pol.	60 d. Co. Jail	7-28-37		
Labarer	"	3m 3m 3y						7-27-37 Rec Hosp
"	"	2m 2m 2y						7-27-37 Rec to Co Hospital
"	"	2y 2y 2y						7-28-37 Rel
"	"	17 7y 7y						7-28-37 Rel
H.W.	"	10 10 4y	OV	Pol	60 d. Co. Jail	7-28-37		
Labarer	"	2y 2y 2y	Carr	Police	#75 on 30 da Co Jail C.W. 4.0. 8 d ago	9-19-37	7-28-37	5000 Bail
"	"	5d 1y 1y						7-29-37 Rel. by Capt. M. Allister
"	"	3y 4y						7-28-37 Rel
"	"	1y 1y 4y						7-28-37 Rel
"	"	1y 1y 4y						7-28-37 Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1191	John O. Rudwick	Ord. 630-4	July 27 7:55	Nolan & Strong	M.	Amer.	33	P.A.
1192	Michel Decker	Vag.	" 6:10	Charles Hicks	"	"	24	N.Y.
1193	Max Alexander	Del. Boy	" 8:40	Chas. Darwin	"	"	16	New York
1194	Ernest V. Olsen	Dist. the Peace	" 9:15	Pearson & Romay	"	Swede	43	Sweden
1195	W. Baron	Burglary	" 10:20	Abels M. Hincecum	"	Mex	30	Oregon
1196	Peter Smith	Ord. 630-4	" 12:05	A. Wilam. + Webster	"	Amer	44	Mass
1197	Joseph F. Garrett	See 285-a P.C.	" 12:05	Witch	"	"	46	Indiana
1198	James Stewart	Vagrancy	" 12:35	F. Higgs	"	Negro	35	Oklahoma
1199	Tom Sinetos	Injured	" 12:55	A. Wilam. - Webster	"	Greek	14	Cal.
1200	Geo. Westman	Ord. 630-4	" 3:10	"	"	Amer.	35	Cal.
1201	Henry Breman	"	" 3:40	"	"	"	54	"
1202	Casuse Garcia	Vagrancy	" 4:40	Genially Herburger	"	Mex	52	Mexico
1203	John Bilkie	Ord. 630-4 Sev	" 4:40	Gates	"	Hungary	49	Hungary
1204	Ann Davis	Petty Theft.	" 5:05	Sgt. Juan Gapp	F	Am	24	Tenn
1205	Richard Harrington	Vagrancy	" 6:30	Sgt. Parker Wagner	M	"	59	Calif
1206	Geo. E. Balter	Dist. Peace	" 7:20	A. Boom. Sgt. Parker Wagner	"	"	52	Chicago
1207	Jimmy O'Neill	Vagrancy	" 7:45	Sgt. Parker Wagner	"	"	38	Calif.
1208	Edwardo Rodarte	State Prison Act	" 8:00	Genially Herburger	"	Mex	35	Mexico
1209	A. K. Randall	Vagrancy	" 8:30	Sgt. Parker Wagner	"	Am	43	Mississippi
1210	Tom Collins	Ord. 630-4 Sev	" 9:00	Nichols Mitchell	"	"	29	Calif.
1211	Bahn Singh	Sec 502. V.C.	" 9:20	Holmes Bennett	"	Hindu	65	India
1212	Pearl Lenthom	Vagrancy	" 9:35	Sgt. Parker Wagner	F	Am	32	Illness
1213	Jose Garcia	State Prison Act	" 10:05	Genially Herburger	M	Mex	50	Mexico
1214	D. Thom -	Ord. 630-4 Sev	" 10:20	Beiss Richer	"	Italian	24	Ill
1215	Mrs. R. L. Bailey	"	" 10:35	Sgt. Parker Wagner	F	Am	41	Virginia
1216	Jol. Bennett	Contributing to Delinquency of Minors	" 11:40	Caluso Gabrielli	M	"	34	Illness
1217	Michael Decker	On Commitment	"	Charles Hanson	"	"	24	N.Y.
1218	Albert Hunter	Insane	July 29 12:10	"	"	"	32	Missouri
1219	Earl Walter	Vag	" 12:50	"	"	"	25	Calif
1220	James Connelly	"	"	"	"	"	27	Wyoming
1221	Mike Lopez	On Commitment	"	"	"	Mex	45	Mex
1222	Leo Stainburn	Ord. 630-4	" 1:20	Nolan - Straygs	"	Engl	64	England
1223	Gemie Blomchard	"	" 2:00	Hansen - Chas	F	Amer	"	"
1224	Albert Hayes	Vagrancy	" 7:25	Holmes + H. Brown	M	Negro	22	Calif
1225	Oscar Bell	"	"	"	"	"	56	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Sac.	33y.					7-28-37 Rel	
"	"	4 1/4 14 22 1/2 On.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail C.W.	7-28-37		7-30-37 Rel. by Capt. Callahan	
Latron	"	9y 14y 10y					7-30-37 Rel. by Capt. Callahan	
Mechanic	"	24y 24y 30y On.	Pol.	\$1000 or 5d. Co. J. (Pia)	7-30-37	7-28-37 \$2500 Bail		Bail \$2000
Leak	"	1m 16y 30y	"		Held to answer	7-30-37		
Latron	"	13y 25y 44y					7-29-37 Rel.	
Drug Clerk	"	8y 8y 46y On	Pol.	Held to answer about \$2000	8-3-37	7-28-37 \$2000 Bail		
Latron	"	1m 1m 35y On.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail, C.W.	7-29-37			
Schoolboy	"	14y 14y 14y					7-28-37 Rec. Hospital	
Latron	"	8y 35y 35y					7-29-37 Rel.	
Latron	"	17y 17y 37 On.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail, C.W.	7-29-37			
"	"	"					7-29-37 Rel.	
Nurse	"	31y 31y 24 On.	Pol.	60 da. Co. Jail C.W. 6B.	7-29-37			
Writer	"	5y 37y 37 On.	Pol.	60 da. Co. Jail	7-29-37			
Latron	"	5 5 52 On	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail	7-29-37			
"	"	1d 38 38 On	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail, C.W.	7-29-37			
"	"	10d 5 15 "	"	Held to answer Bail \$2000	8-3-37			
"	"	4 15 43 On.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail, C.W.	7-29-37			
"	"	29 29 29					7-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	24 On.	Pol.	30 da. Co. Jail	7-29-37			
Waitress	"	27m 8 32 On.	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail, C.W. 6B.	7-29-37			
Latron	"	17y 17y 35 "	"	Held to answer Bail \$2000	8-3-37			
"	"	27y 27y 24					7-29-37 Rel.	
Housewife	"	1d 27y 41					7-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	9 12 34 Committed to Co. Jail by Judge					7-10-37 Rel. by A.M. Allister	
Latron	"	47m 47m 24 On.	Pol.	Further Probation	7-29-37			
"	"	15y 14y 18y 4					7-29-37	
Mul. nurse	"	1d 24y 24y On	Pol.	6 mo. Co. Jail C.W.	8-2-37			
Writer	"	1d 12y 21y	"	"	"	"	"	
Lab.	"	7y 18y 18y On	Pol.	Enforced 6 mos.	7-29-37			
"	"	"					7-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	"					7-29-37 Rel.	
"	"	3W 22 22 On	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-4-37			
"	"	3W 50 56 "	"	"	"	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1226	Louis Bell	Vagrancy	July 29 7 ¹⁵ AM	Sgt. J. J. Brown	M	Negro	41	Calif
1227	Mrs. Myrtle Butler	Dist. the Peace	" 8 ⁴⁵	Rearn	F	Amr	24	Michigan
1228	R. B. Overholt	Sick	" 9 ³⁵	Frickett	M	"	59	Mich.
1229	Andrew Rigg	Vagrancy	" 10 ³⁰	La Due + Redding	"	Norsk	67	Norway
1230	Bellie Cass	Ord. 630-4-S	" "	"	"	Amr	53	Tenn.
1231	Charles Campbell	Insane	" 10 ⁴⁰	Webster + A. Wilson	M	Negro	35	Texas
1232	Orrin S. Henderson	Ord. 630-4	" 11 ¹⁰	La Due + Redding	"	Amr	47	Minnesota
1233	Frank Nelson	"	"	La Due + Redding	"	"	59	Cal.
1234	Edna Willon	"	" 11 ²⁵	Webster + A. Wilson	"	"	52	Cal.
1235	Jose Hernandez	Petty Theft Vagrancy	" 11 ⁴⁵	Kurtz	"	mex	56	Mexico
1236	Alvin Best	Intox	" 12 ¹⁰	Webster - Wilson	"	Amr	79	Java
1237	Geo. Elliott	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁰	Benjamin + Hager	"	Amr	59	N. Y.
1238	Joe Crovill	Ord. 630-4, injured	" 1 ¹⁰	Webster + A. Wilson	"	Ital	32	Calif
1239	Phil Sheridan	Ord. 630-4 S	" 1 ⁴⁵	"	"	Amr	-	-
1240	James Miller	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁰⁵	La Due + Wilson	"	"	43	N. Y.
1241	J. S. Cadmon	Battery	" 2 ²⁵	Rearn	"	"	31	S. Dakota
1242	Joe Smith	Ord. 630-4	" 2 ⁵⁰	Frickett + Kurtz	"	"	31	"
1243	J. D. Smith	"	" "	"	"	"	54	Chilabawa
1244	Harry Bowles	"	" "	"	"	"	25	Cal.
1245	John Adams	Dist. the Peace	" 3 ²⁵	cit J. W. Keller Heldman + Nicholas	"	"	74	N. Y.
1246	Carlos Amerdenas	Dist. the Peace	" 5 ⁵⁵	Holden - Nicholas	"	Mex	33	Texas
1247	L. J. Flanigan	Ord. 630-4, Ser	" 6 ⁵⁵	Lyons Russ	"	Am	48	Utah
1248	Bill Hickman	Grand Theft	" 7 ³⁵	Benjamin	"	"	23	Oregon
1249	Daniel Vaughn	Ord. 630-4, Ser	" 9 ⁰⁵	Lyons Russ	"	"	40	Mass
1250	Frank Ferran	"	" 11 ¹⁵	"	"	"	47	Calif.
1251	L. P. Davis	"	" 11 ²⁰	Palmer	"	"	26	Chicago
1252	Ruth Potter	"	July 30 ¹⁵	Smith + Benjamin Sgt. J. J. Brown	F	Ind	19	Cal
1253	Les Craver	"	" 2 ⁰⁰	Charles + Hanson	M	am	33	Cal
1254	Mrs. M. Llamis	Ord. 630-40	" 2 ¹⁰	"	F	"	23	Cal
1255	D. Llamis	"	"	"	M	mex	37	Mexico
1256	Francis Lendard	"	"	S. K. Smith Lewers, O'Brien, Smith	F	"	39	Cal
1257	Lyle Thompson	Ord. 630-42	"	Throgg + Melan	M	Am	52	La.
1258	L. J. Smith	"	" 2 ³⁵	Smith + Benjamin Lewers, O'Brien, Smith	"	"	45	Ind.
1259	James Humming	"	"	"	"	"	38y	N. Y.
1260	Mrs. Ida Chen	At Suicide	" 2 ⁴⁵	Throgg + Melan	F	"	42	Ind.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U. S. A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
Cook	"	3W 41 41	Orv	Police	6 Mo. Jail C. Y.	8-4-37		
Labr	"	5-7 14 24	Orv	Pol	Dismissed	7-29-37		
Cook	"	4-4 52 59					7-29-37	Rec. + Co. Hospital
Labr	"	5-7 17 52	Orv	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. C. W.	7-30-37		
Plumber	"	8-7 25 53					7-30-37	Rel.
Labr	"	10 12 35					7-30-37	Rel.
Labr	"	2 10 47					7-30-37	Rel.
Labr	"	1W 59 59					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	1M 52 52					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	16 30 30	Orv	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. C. W. Dismissed	7-30-37		
Retire	"	4-4 76 79					7-29-37	Rec. Hospital
Labr	"	1M 32 54	Orv	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. C. W.	7-30-37		
"	"	10 24 34					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	- - -					7-30-37	Rel.
Labr	"	13 13 43	Orv	Pol	6 mo. Co. J. C. W. 2 yrs.	7-30-37		
"	"	1d 9 31	Orv	Pol	90 days S. C. J. (Bail)	7-29-37	\$100 ⁰⁰	Bond
"	"	1d 9 31					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	14 46 54					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	1A 25 25					7-30-37	Rel.
Labr	"	27 27 74	Orv	Pol.	90 d. Co. J. C. W. J. C.	7-30-37		
"	"	15 15 33	Orv	Pol.	6 mo. Co. J. C. W.	7-30-37		
"	"	6M 6M 48					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	23	Orv	Pol	Dismissed	8-3-37		
"	"	3d 17 40					7-30-37	Rel.
Tailor	"	21 47 47					7-30-37	Rel.
Labr	"	5M 16 26					7-30-37	Rel.
Burr	"	2W 19 19					7-30-37	Rel.
Lab. Driv	"	33 33 33					7-30-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
A. W.	"	14 13 23					7-30-37	Rel.
Lab	"	5 20 20					7-30-37	Rel.
Crusade	"	5 5 31					7-30-37	Rel.
Lab.	"	1W 10 52					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	2 2 15 15					7-30-37	Rel.
"	"	2 2 30 30					7-30-37	Rel.
A. W.	"	14 14 42					7-30-37	Rel. Co. H.

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1261	Southy Welch	Ord 630-42	July 30 5:35	Hanson & Charles	F	am	30	nev.
1262	Louis Welch	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	52	Cal
1263	Francis Sandaval	Mal. Mischief	" 9:45	G. Hunsbury - Trimmer	F	Mex.	39	Cal.
1264	Josephine Valenzuela	Dist. the Peace	" 10:00	Clifford J. Thompson	F	Spanish	26	Cal.
1265	Gaspare Omada	Ord 630-45	" 12:20	Webster & Russ	M	Mex.	45	Mexico
1266	Harry Smith	Ord 630-4	" 12:45	Saunders & Redding	"	Amer.	49	Wisconsin
1267	Jack O'Brien	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	29	Wash. D.C.
1268	Wm. Champlain	On Commitment	" " "	" " "	"	"	38	N.Y.
1269	F.W. Norton	Ord 630-4-5	" 1:00 PM	Kurtz	"	"	35	Cal.
1270	N. Santos	Sick	" 2:40	Saunders Redding & Wilson	"	Mex	52	Mexico
1271	Knawilton Pearson	Ord 630-7	" 2:50	Webster & Russ	"	Amer.	40	Cal.
1272	P.J. Kearney	Petty Theft	" 3:00	Kurtz	"	Amer.	25	Mt.
1273	Sorenno Fidello	Ord 630-4	" 3:45	Roney	"	Italian	38	Italy
1274	Stanley Patten	Vagrancy	" 4:20 PM	Wagner	"	Indian	20	Calif.
1275	Mack Duke	Sick	" 6:10	Nute Green	"	Negro	58	Ind
1276	H.H. Sheldon	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 6:55	Lyons Richer	"	Am	48	Ohio
1277	Jm McDonald	" " "	" 7:10	Thompson	"	"	35	Calif.
1278	H. Forrester	Vagrancy	" " "	Dill	"	"	32	Texas
1279	Oscar Nelson	"	" " "	Thompson	"	Portuguese	53	Norway
1280	Geo. J. Burke	"	" " "	"	"	Am	51	Calif.
1281	Oscar Borshell	"	" " "	"	"	"	58	"
1282	A. J. Garson	"	" " "	"	"	"	51	Mich
1283	Antony Lendles	Ord 630-4 Ser & Dr	" 7:35	Proffness	"	"	45	Norway
1284	Frank Thomas	Sec 502-V.C.	" 8:00	Cap. J. J. J. J.	"	"	40	Calif.
1285	Howard Hardesty	Del. Bay	" 9:40	Nicholas Bennett	"	"	17	"
1286	Tom Harris	Injured	" 10:00	Gessner	"	"	63	Kansas
1287	Lony Pine	Vagrancy	" 10:55	Lyons Richer	"	"	28	Calif
1288	Isadore Villako	Injured	" 11:35	Cap. J. J. J. J.	"	"	40	South America
1289	John Newson	Vag.	July 31 12:30	Trimbler Wagner	"	Negro	23	Georgia
1290	Albert O'Hara	Ord 630-4	" 12:10	Reart - Lincecum	"	Amer.	39	Iowa
1291	R. Eraro	"	" 12:15	Blau Strazgo	"	Mex	35	Mex
1292	Mike Medina	"	" " "	Roberts	"	"	36	"
1293	J. Acuna	"	" " "	"	"	"	34	N. Mex
1294	Jack Mar	"	" " "	Drennon	"	Amer.	25	Oreg.
1295	Juan Carbonio	"	" 1:40	Hanson Hicks	"	Mex	45	Mex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
H.W.	Sec.	7m 32 32 32					7-30-37	Rel
Lab.	"	7m 32 32 32					7-30-37	Rel
Private	"	5 7 37 37 37	Onr.	Pal.	300 or 10d. Co. J.	7-30-37		
Housewife	"	1W 26 26 26	"	"	Dismissed	8-3-37		
Lab.	"	45 45 45	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	2W 27 44 44	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	3 7 37 37 37	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	1d 3 4 38 38	Onr.	Pal.	Comm. Enforcer (6 mo. Co. J)	7-31-37		
"	"	35 35 35 35	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	1d 35 42 54	"	"			7-30-37	Rec Hospital
"	"	2d 40 40 40	"	"	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		Rel
Lab.	"	1d 5 4 25 25	Onr.	Pal.	Dismissed	7-31-37		
"	"	4 4 4 4 4	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	8 20 20 0n	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	1m 9 58	"	"			7-30-37	Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	2d 3 48	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	7 35 35	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	2d 1 32 0n	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	36 36 36 0n	Onr.	Pal.	4 mo. Co. J. C.W. & B.	7-31-37		
"	"	2M 51 51 0n	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	14 58 58 0n	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	2d 2d 51 0n	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	10 10 45	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
Carpenter	"	15 40 40 0n	Onr.	Pal.	30 d. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
Lab.	"	2W 17 17	"	"			8-4-37	Rec to Parol off. by Wm. J. J. J.
"	"	1m 1m 63	"	"			7-30-37	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	1 1 28 28 0n	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
"	"	3d 10 12	"	"				
"	"	2 W 4 9 25 9	Onr.	Pal.	6 mo. Co. J. C.W.	7-31-37		
Lab. Employ	"	15 15 37 37	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
Lab	"	3 4 14 14 14	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	3 4 10 10 14	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	8 8 8 34 8	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	1d 4 9 25 4	"	"			7-31-37	Rel
"	"	" " "	"	"			7-31-37	Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1296	William Greenland	Ord 630-4	July 31 st 2 ³⁰	Milan Strapp	M.	Finn	69	Finland
1297	Nilberto Torres	"	" 2 ⁴⁰	Roberts	"	Mex	27	Mex
1298	H. Pementel	Vag.	" 4 ⁰⁰	Hanson-Hicks	"	"	32	"
1299	Ignacio Alas	Ord 630-4	" 5 ³⁵	McClellan	"	"	26	"
1300	G.E. Swor	"	" 8 ⁴⁰	A. Wilson & F. Russ	"	Amer	21	Arkansas
1301	W. 295 ⁶ (Lead)	Dead man	" 12 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	"	"
1302	A. Wood	Sec. 6 State Wage Law	" 12 ⁴⁵	Pearson	"	Amer	24	Missouri
1303	John O'Brien	Ord. 630-4 S	" 1 ³⁰ am	F. Russ & A. Wilson	"	Irish	63	Ireland
1304	Ernest Schley	Del Boy	" 1 ⁴⁰	Ratliff & Sted	"	Negro	16	Ill.
1305	Rex Butler	Ord. 630-4	" "	Redding	"	Indian	19	Oregon
1306	Geo. W. Wakeford	"	" "	"	"	English	35	England
1307	L. McCaffery	Sec 5563, V.C.	" 2 ²⁰	Benjamin	"	Amer	32	Cal.
1308	John W. Andrews	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁰	W. Darwin	"	"	20	Ohio
1309	Eula Coffelt	Injured	" 4 ⁴⁰ PM	Lyzons Richer	F	"	22	Missouri
1310	Laisy Persinger	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
1311	Jersey O'Brien	Ord 630-4 Sev	" "	Dill	M	Irish	49	Ireland
1312	Joe Murphy	"	" "	"	"	"	50	"
1313	Ed Danielson	State Wage Law	" 5 ⁰⁰	H. King - V. Wills	"	Amer	51	Calif.
1314	Geo Hartwig	Sec 502 V.C.	" 6 ⁰⁰ PM	Robertson	"	"	27	Nebraska
1315	Ed. Nelson	Vagrancy	" 6 ³⁵	C. Kells	"	"	37	N.C.
1316	Ed Harris	"	" 7 ¹⁰	Palmer	"	"	70	Penn
1317	Walter Lipton	Ord 630-4 Sev	" "	Lyzons Richer	"	"	39	Colorado
1318	L. Espanosa	"	" "	"	"	Mex	57	Mexico
1319	Jack Curran	"	" 7 ³⁰	Trumble Gates	"	Am	37	Conn
1320	Sam B. Britton	Ord 3044 Sev	" 8 ⁰⁰	Summer Wills	"	"	53	England
1321	John Foley	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 8 ⁰⁵	Nichols Bennett	"	"	48	N.M.
1322	Arion Jackson	Vagrancy	" 8 ²⁰	"	"	Colored	31	Maryland
1323	Koto-taro Komato	Injured	" 8 ⁴⁵	Lyzons Richer	"	Japanese	64	Japan
1324	Phillip Teretti	Obsession Indecency	" 8 ⁵⁰	Green Wills	"	Am	27	Calif.
1325	James Perdue	Petty Theft	" 9 ⁰⁰	Babayo Gabrielli	"	"	28	Ohio
1326	James Perdue	Car Weapon	" "	"	"	"	"	"
1327	Juan Canero	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 9 ³⁰	Trumble Gates	"	"	37	Calif.
1328	M. Oro	"	" "	"	"	Mex	34	Mexico
1329	Lloyd Hendricks	Del Boy	" 9 ⁴⁵	Beck & Lincecum	"	Am	15	Calif.
1330	Tom Angelo	Ord 630-4 S	" 10 ³⁰	Nichols Bennett	"	Mex	35	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of *July* 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sec.	26 425 4 31 4				7-31-37	Rel	
"	"	13 4 13 4				7-31-37	Rel	
"	"	10 4 10 4 10 4	Orv	Pol	6 mo. Co Jail, C.W. 2 yrs	7-31-37		
"	"	1 4 5				7-31-37	Rel	
Laborer	"	1d 14 4 24 4				7-31-37	Rel	
"	"	"				7-31-37	Com. Hospital	
Salesman	"	8 mo 8 4 34 4	Orv	Police	Dismissed	8-4-37	7-31-37 \$25 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Laborer	"	4 4 31 4 31 4				8-1-37	Released	
"	"	1d 3 4 16 4				8-2-37	Rel by Capt. Hittbeck	
Schoolboy	"	1d 1d 19 4				8-1-37	Rel	
Laborer	"	5 4 21 4 31 4				"	"	
Salesman	"	3 4 32 4 32 4				7-31-37	\$5 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Laborer	"	1 4 1 4 20 4	Orv	Police	Dismissed	8-3-37		
Waitress	"	3 3 22				7-31-37	Rec to Co Hosp	
"	"	"				"	"	
"	"	"				"	"	
Laborer	"	24 24 28				8-1-37	Rel	
"	"	20 30 30				"	"	
Bar Tender	"	51 51 51	Orv	Police	30 da Co Jail C.W. 13 8-11-37 7-31-37	Rel \$25 ⁰⁰ Bail		
Mechanic	"	1 12 27	Orv	Pol	30 da Co Jail	8-2-37		
Chemist	"	3d 4 37	"	"	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 13 8-2-37			
Laborer	"	26 6 5 70	"	"	30 da Co Jail C.W. 13 8-2-37			
"	"	7 7 39				8-1-37	Rel	
"	"	1 16 16				"	"	
"	"	37				"	"	
Realtor	"	2 28 44	Orv	Pol		7-31-37	\$5 ⁰⁰ Bail	
Laborer	"	12 12 48				8-1-37	Rel	
"	"	3d 3d 31	Orv	Pol	6 mo Co Jail C.W.	8-2-37		
"	"	1d 30 30				7-31-37	Rec Hosp	
Painter	"	27 27 27				8-2-37	Rel by Capt. M ^c Allister	
Laborer	"	3d 4d 28	Orv	Pol	Dismissed	8-2-37		
"	"	"	"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-2-37		
"	"	7 37 37				8-1-37	Rel	
"	"	1 12 12				"	"	
School boy	"	10 15 15				7-31-37	Rel Home	Released by Hittbeck
Laborer	"	4 4 10				8-1-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1331	Joe Morile	Vagrancy	July 31 10 ³⁰ PM	Nicholas Bennett	M	Italian	31	Italy
1332	M. Genant	Ord 630-4 Sev	" 11 ¹⁵	Charles Hanson	"	Am	27	Montana
1333	W. Sarev	" " "	" 11 ³⁰	Palmer	"	"	34	Ohio
1334	Guy Brewer	Injured	" 11 ⁵⁵	Lyons Richer	"	"	45	Tex
1335	L. V. Montroy	Dist Race	" 12 ¹¹	"	"	Mex	25	Colo.

End of
July
1937.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of July 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Laborer Sacto	"	8	20	20	Orv	Pol.	6 mo Cof C.W.	8-2-37			8-1-37 Rel
"	"			27							" "
"	"			3 3 34							7-31-37 Rec Hosp 4 Co-H.
"	"			1 12 45							
"	"			2 9 2 9 20 9							

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of *August* 19*37*

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
1	D. Aguila	Ord-630-4	Aug 1 12 ¹⁰	Tumble Huminsky	M	Mex		Mex	Lab.	Lab						7-1-37 Rel	
2	Jase Peas	Injured	"	"	"	"	34	"	"	"	14 y 14 y 14 y					"	"
3	Ginley R. Lohr	Grand Theft	"	Robbing Dahl	"	Amer	21	P.A.	"	"	2-d 2-d 21 y	Orr	Police	Held to Answer	8-6-37		
4	Edward Ball	Debt	"	"	"	Canad	17	Canada	"	"	1-m 1-20 1-20					8-4-37	Released + charge elon
5	Omuk Best	Tag	" 12 ³⁰	Dahl Kunz	"	Negro	31	Tex	"	"	6 m 2 y 21 y	OW	Pol	6 m Coj OW	8-2-37		
6	John W. Partain	Ord 630-4	"	"	"	Amer	42	Oakh.	Seaman	"	1 y 8 y 42 y					8-1-37 Rel	
7	Thomas C. Williams	"	" 12 ³⁰	Adelson Johnson	"	"	37	Tex	C. Lab	"	1-w 4 y 37 y					"	"
8	G. Rodriguez	"	" 12 ³⁰	Greenlaw	"	Mex	47	Mex	"	"	15 y 18 y 18 y					"	"
9	Manuel Rascos	"	"	Tumble Huminsky	"	"	30	Mex	"	"	20 y 20 y					"	"
10	L. Montoye	Dist Peace	" 1 ³⁰	Drennon	"	"	25	Colo	"	"	2 y 2 y 25 y	OW	Pol	25 m 10 da Coj	8-2-37		
11	Louis Navarro	"	"	"	"	"	21	Tex	"	"	3 m 14 y 21 y	"	"	" " " "	" " "		
12	Marry Garcia	Ord-630-4	" 1 ³⁵	Tumble Towers	F	"	23	Calif.	Bar Maid	"	5 y 23 y 23 y					8-1-37 Rel	
13	B. Angelas	Tag	" 8 ¹¹	Drennon	M	Mex	30	Calif	J.P.C.	"	3-d 30 y 30 y	OW	Pol	90-da Coj	8-2-37		
14	Marry Sutton	"	" 2 ³⁰	Towers O'Connor	F	Amer	25	Ill	Cont Clerk	"	19 y 19 y 25 y	"	"	10-da Coj	" " "		
15	San Domiano	Inj	" 2 ³⁰	Higgs Strazzo	M	Ital	62	"	"	"	37 y 37 y 37 y					5-1-37 Rec. & Co. H.	
16	A. Maranda	Ord-630-4	" 2 ³⁰	Towers O'Connor	"	Mex	36	Mex	Lab	"	14 y 16 y 14 y					" Rel	
17	Morris Carmody	"	"	"	"	Irish	39	Ireland	"	"	15 y 17 y 17 y					"	"
18	John Canillo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"
19	Arthur P. Emmerson	Tag	" 2 ³⁰	Kunz Dahl	"	Amer	37	Calif	"	"	20 y 37 y 37 y	OW	Pol	6 m Coj OW	8-2-37		
20	Pete Muman	Ord-630-4	" 3 ⁰⁰	Charles Hanson	"	"	62	"	"	"	30 y 62 y 62 y	"	"	60 da Coj	m 4 + 8-1-37 Rel		
21	John Ferraro	Tag	" 3 ¹⁵	Drennon	"	"	25	Hawaii Isl	"	"	2 m 9 y 25 y	OW	Pol	60 da Coj	8-2-37		
22	Alex Bernal	Dist Peace	"	Drennon Hanson	"	Mex	30	Calif	"	"	15 y 20 y 30 y	"	"	25 m 10 da Coj	8-2-37		
23	E. Lopez	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mex	"	"	18 y 18 y 28 y	"	"	30 m 5 da Coj	" " "		
24	Marcos Teco	Tag	"	Towers Huminsky	"	"	19	Argy	"	"	12 y 12 y 19 y	"	"	30 da Coj	" " "		
25	Floyd Newberger	Ord-630-4	"	"	"	Amer	38	Massachusetts	Book	"	1 m 1 m 38 y					8-1-37 Rel	
26	Sam D. Ross	Injured	" 3 ²⁰	T. Higgs - Strazzo	"	Negro	30	Oklahoma	Labour	"	2 m 2 m 30 y					8-1-37 Rec to Co. H.	
27	John Wirtson	Ord-630-4	" 3 ⁴⁵	Towers O'Connor	"	Russ	49	Russia	"	"	4-d 36 y 36 y					" Rel	
28	"	"	" 3 ⁵⁰	Strazzo T. Higgs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"
29	James Torres	"	" 4 ⁰⁰	Greenlaw	"	Mex	26	Mex	"	"	2 y 9 y 9 y					"	"
30	J. E. Turner	Robbery	" 4 ²⁵	Charles Hanson	"	Negro	25	Calif	Duties	"	25 y 25 y 25 y	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	8-17-37		
31	Marry Spencer	Tag	"	"	F	"	25	Ark	H. Wife	"	2-11-18 y 25 y	OW	Police	6 m Coj Jail	8-3-37		
32	Louis Viscara	Rich	" 7 ⁰⁰	Am Johnson - C. Adelson	M	Negro	35	N. Negro	Labour	"	14 y 3 y 35 y					8-1-37 Rec to Co. H. sup.	
33	Ruth Potter	Ord-630-4	" 7 ⁰⁰	Towers M. Adelson	F	Ind.	21	Shasta	House Keeper	"	21 y 21 y					" Rel	
34	"	"	" 7 ⁵⁵	Magner	M	"	"	"	"	"	"					8-2-37 Rel	
35	J. Lewis	"	" 10 ¹⁰	"	"	Amer	22	Ill	Labourer	"	1 d 1 d 22					8-2-37 Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
36	A. Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	Aug 40 1 10am	Lyzons Riches	M	Mex	38	Mexico
37	James Hubbard	Vagrancy	" 11 ¹⁵	Babayo	"	Am	26	Oklahoma
38	Joe Ameiz	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ⁰⁵	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Indian		
39	Jesus Pardez	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
40	Harry Toole	Grand Theft	" 12 ²⁰	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Am	50	Penn
41	A. M. Larsen	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ²⁵	"	"	Dane	45	Denmark
42	C. W. Meighan	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ²⁵	Lyzons Riches	"	Am	48	Dawa
43	L. Thompson	" " "	" "	"	"	"	52	"
44	M. Singh	" " "	" 12 ³⁵	"	"	Hindu		
45	Harry Zuniga	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁵	"	"	Am	51	Colorado
46	Bernice Bailey	Vagrancy	" "	Dill	F			
47	M. J. Walsh	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ³⁵	"	M	Am	56	Calif.
48	Ray Brown	" " "	" "	"	"	"	38	Ill
49	John McKenna	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	50	Calif.
50	Edw. Mason	" " "	" "	"	"	"	29	Conn
51	J. Stephens	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁴⁵	Sgt Roberts Nichols	"	"	50	Texas
52	Joseph Lorenz	Disorderly Conduct	" 3 ²⁰	Sgt Sample	"	"	23	Ohio
53	Leo Gascon	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 ¹⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	44	Calif.
54	Ramon Rivas	" " "	" "	"	"	"	36	Mexico
55	J. Stadler	" " "	" "	"	"	Am	40	Dawa
56	M. Sanchez	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
57	M. Garcia	" " "	" "	"	"	"	33	"
58	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"		
59	James Murphy	" " "	" 2 ³⁵	Dill	"	"		
60	Akio Loo	Injured	" 3 ³⁰	Lyzons Riches	"	Chinaman	45	China
61	Albert B. Gibson	State Prison Act	" 3 ³⁵	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Colored	41	Georgia
62	Anita Gibson	Vagrancy	" "	"	F	"	24	Minn
63	Joe Johnson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ⁵⁰	Babayo Herberger	M	"	52	Linn
64	Carl Johnson	Sick	" 4 ³⁰	Nichols Jorgo	"	White	57	Sweden
65	Frank Arnold	630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁰⁰	Almon Leo Cox	"	"	45	Cal
66	E. Casillas	Vag	" "	"	"	Mex	"	Mexico
67	Andrew Costino	630-4	" 5 ³⁵	Warren O'Connor Kamenisky	"	Indian	39	Cal
68	Joe Reys	" " "	" 8 ¹⁵	Tumble Kamenisky	"	Mex	52	Calif
69	Albert Boyles	" " "	" "	M. Colwell	"	Am	63	Calif
70	Frank Benson	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁵	On Tumble Kamenisky	"	"	57	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Hour	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	3 4 11					8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	5d 1 26	Car	Pol	30d Co. J. C. L. L. W. 10	8-10-37	8-1-37 Mose Bail	
"	"	5 5 13					8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	30 30 50	Orn	Police	Held to Answer	8-6-37	8-2-37 Rel by Inspector Kamenisky	
"	"	1 1 15					8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	30 30 48					"	
"	"	30 52					"	
"	"	20 51 51					"	
"	"	56 56	Orn	Pol	6 mo Cof CW	8-2-37	8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	5d 3d 58					"	
"	"	35 50 50	Orn	Pol	6 mo Cof CW	8-2-37	8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	4 7 29	"	"	6 mo Cof CW	8-2-37	8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	4 4 50	Orn	Police	6 mo Cof CW	8-4-37	8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	1d 1 23	Orn	Police	6 mo Cof CW	8-3-37	8-3-37 Rel on bond & good conduct by 2nd State	Rebooked Vagrancy
"	"	22 24 24					8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	10 12 12					"	
"	"	32 33 40					"	
"	"	11 11 16					"	
"	"						8-1-37 City Jail to Co Hosp	
"	"	1d 16 16					8-2-37	
"	"	1d 10 41	Orn	Pol	Held to Answer Bail \$2000	8-3-37	8-1-37 to Rec Hosp	
Housewife	"	8m 7 24	Orn	Pol	6 mo Cof CW	8-2-37	8-2-37	
Laborer	"	1 1 52	"	"	10d Cof CW	"	8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	3 3 3					8-1-37 Rec Hosp	
"	"	10 15 10					8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	17 17 25	Orn	Pol	10d Cof CW	8-2-37	8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	39 39 39					8-2-37 Rel	
"	"	8y 15y 4y					"	
"	"	5y 6y 6y	Orn	Pol	6 mo Cof CW	8-2-37	8-2-37	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	Hour	
71	Harshel Shocum	Ord 630-4 th Ser	8-1-37 8 ⁴⁵	Nicholson - D. May 30	m	Amer	20	Cal.	Labourer	Docto	49y 60y 61y							8-2-37	Rel	
72	Abraham Naei	" " " "	" 9 ¹⁰	M ^c Colloch	"	"	27	"	"	"	1da 21y 21y							"	"	
73	Joe Cameron	" " " "	" 9 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	"	22	Penn	"	"	10' 10' 42							"	"	
74	Juan Gonzalez	" " " "	" 10 ²⁰	Steggs Nicholas	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	16 16 20							"	"	
75	John Salinsky	Vag	" "	M ^c Colloch	"	Amer	23	Penn	"	"	22 1/2 23	Orn	Pol	6 M. C. J. C. W	8-2-37					
76	Bill Samzing	Eng	" "	Steggs Nicholas	"	"	19	"	"	"	3H 3y 19							8-1-37	Rec Hosp	
77	W. Thaw	630-4	" 11 ⁰⁰	Palmer Johnson	"	"	49	Kan	"	"	21 21 49							8-2-37	Rel	
78	Blasgow-Braney	Ord 630-4 5	Aug 2 12 ¹⁵	Mooney + A. Wilson	m	"	-	-			-	-	-					"	"	
79	Glascow-Braney	Vagrancy	" "	Hansen - Charles	"	Nepo	37	Penn.	Labourer	"	57 11y 31y	Orn	Pol	60 D. C. Jail	8-2-37					
80	Joe Hernandez	Injured	" 12 ⁴⁰	Smith + Gatts	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	4d 37 10y							8-2-37	Rec. Hospital	Co. Hosp.
81	Harry Dennis	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	Hansen - Charles	"	Amer	33	Indiana	Truck driver	"	1d. 9 4 33y	Orn	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					
82	Herbert Hayner	"	" "	"	"	Nepo	33	Missouri	Labourer	"	140 5y 33y	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					
83	Emil Rother	Ord 630-4	" "	"	"	Swiss	35	Switzerland	Rancher	"	1d 16y 37y									
84	Miki Rodriguez	Injured	" 1 ³⁰	Mooney + A. Wilson	"	Mex	70	Mexico	Lab.	"	-	-	-					8-2-37	Co. Hosp.	
85	Warren Loden	Petty Theft	" 1 ⁴⁰	Dahl - R. Henry Schiller	"	Amer	21	Cal.	Taxi Driver	"	9 4 21y 21y	Orn	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. W. 8-3-37	8-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	Ball			
86	James Gordon	"	" "	"	"	"	19	Ills	Usher	"	9 4 9 19y	"	"	Discharged	8-3-37	8-2-37	50 ⁰⁰	Ball		
87	Wm J. Hickey	Ord. 630-4 5	" 1 ⁵⁵	Hansen - Charles	m	"	50	New York	Decorater	"	12y 25y 50y							8-2-37	Rel	
88	Eddie Freitas	Ord 630-4 5	" 2 ⁴⁰	Gates - Trinita	"	Amer	23	Cal.	Labourer	"	23y 23y 23y							"	"	
89	Tony Sandelich	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Cal	"	"	22y 22y 22y							"	"	
90	Daniel M ^c Carthy	Ord 630-4-5	" 3 ²⁵	LoDue - Conaty	"	Amer	60	Wisconsin	Labourer	"	15y 30y 60y							"	"	
91	W. Barker	Sec. 286-070	" 3 ⁵⁰	Hansen - Charles	"	Indian	31	Cal.	"	"	67 31y 31y	Orn	Police	Held to Answer	8-6-37					
92	Wallace George	On Commitment	" 6 ²⁵	"	"	Amer	23	Missouri	"	"	10y 10y 23y	Orn	Police	Enforced	8-3-37					
93	J. Snuffy	Ord 630-4 th 5	" 9 ⁴⁵	Nichols	"	"			"	"								8-3-37	Rel	
94	Rose Pine	Injured	" "	Parker - C. Addison	F	Italian	60	Italy	N. W.	"	33 33 33							8-2-37	Rec + Co Hosp	
95	John O'Brien	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁰	C. Wells	m	Amer	64	Calif	Labourer	"	3d 64 64	Orn	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					
96	Fred Lovella	Ord 630-4 th 5	" 11 ²⁵	Nichols	"	Mex	40	Arizona	"	"	11 11 40							8-3-37	Rel	
97	Ed. Ojeda	" " "	" "	"	"	"	52	Mexico	"	"	27 27 27							"	"	"
98	Jim Prather	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Negro	51	Alabama	"	"	5 16 51	Orn	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					
99	Lugene Allen	Injured	" 12 ³⁵	Parker - C. Addison	"	"	2	Calif	"	"	2 2 2							8-2-37	Rec Hosp.	
100	Harry Bolles	Ord 630-4 th 5	" 1 ⁰⁰	Inspector Kaminisky	"	Amer	29	"	Labourer	"	3m 29 29							8-3-37	Rel	
101	James Costella	Dist Peace	" 2 ²⁰	City Paul S. Taylor	"	"	35	Utah	"	"	2m 9 35	Orn	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					
102	L. H. White	Vagrancy	" 3 ⁴⁵	Wagner	"	"	43	Brn.	"	"	4 7 43	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					
103	Enos Gapsin	Ord 630-4 th 5	" "	"	"	Mex	38	"	"	"								8-3-37	Rel	
104	Bob. Ford	Eng	" 3 ⁰⁰	Parker - C. Addison	"	Amer	71	N.Y.	Lab	"	3 40 71							8-2-37	Co Hosp	
105	Leo Green	Vag	" 5 ⁰⁵	Kaminisky	"	"	30	Iowa	"	"	2m 7 30	Orn	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. W	8-3-37					

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
106	Frank Gauthier	630-4	Aug 2 nd 3 ⁰⁰	Summer	M	Amr	37	Cal
107	P Garcia	" "	" "	Pelan-Nicholas	"	Mex	40	Mexico
108	Carl Stevenson	Vag	" 5 th 3 ⁰⁰	Cap. S. J. S. J.	"	Amr	20	S. C.
109	J. Roberto	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Kan
110	Ed. Gause	630-4	" 5 th 2 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	"	31	"
111	Joe Kiley	" "	" "	"	"	"	38	Missouri
112	A. C. Crane	" "	" "	Kaminsky	"	"	"	Wash
113	Alck Davis	Vag	" 6 th 2 ⁰⁰	Warren S. J. S. J.	"	Mex	32	S. C.
114	Earl Martin	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Texas
115	Julia Britz	630-4	" 6 th 2 ⁰⁰	Johnson Palmer	"	Amr	39	Ireland
116	Armond Fern	630-4	" 7 th 2 ⁰⁰	Coyler	"	Irish	31	Italy
117	Dan Ryan	630-4	" 7 th 2 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	Amr	45	Utah
118	Joe Sandoval	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 9 th 2 ⁰⁰	M. C. Coughlin	"	Mex	27	Colorado
119	Henry Matis	Ind	" 7 th 1 ⁰⁰	Pelan-Nicholas	"	Amr	60	Ireland
120	Joe Sandoval	630-4	" 9 th 2 ⁰⁰	Kaminsky-Tumble	"	Mex	"	Mexico
121	Joe Torres	"	" 10 th 2 ⁰⁰	Pelan-Nicholas	"	"	27	"
122	Elmer Santos	Sick	" "	"	F	"	27	Mex
123	Geo Wilson	630-4	" 10 th 2 ⁰⁰	Labrielli-Kenealy	M	Amr	38	Ohio
124	S. W. Remolds	"	" "	Phillips	"	"	"	Ill
125	Tom Feltz	"	" "	Kaminsky-Tumble	"	"	56	Ky
126	Mike Martinez	Vag	" 11 th 2 ⁰⁰	W. S. S. J. S. J.	"	Mex	26	Mexico
127	Jess Paris	"	" "	"	"	"	36	"
128	B. Frank	"	" "	"	"	Irish	31	Italy
129	Ed. Gause	630-4	" 11 th 2 ⁰⁰	Phillips	"	Amr	50	Missouri
130	John Moran	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Irish
131	Geo Reed	"	" "	"	"	"	45	Missouri
132	Wm. Blue	"	" 11 th 2 ⁰⁰	Mitchell	"	Irish	50	Cal
133	Manuel Alvarez	"	" 11 th 2 ⁰⁰	Pelan-Nicholas	"	Mex	42	Porto Rico
134	Sam Herrera	Vagrancy	Aug 3 rd 12 ⁰⁰	Labrielli-Kenealy	"	"	35	Mexico
135	E. Lira	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" "	"	"	"	45	"
136	Arthur M. Caron	Vagrancy	" 12 th 2 ⁰⁰	"	"	Amr	29	Mass
137	Ronald Davis	"	" "	"	"	"	24	Texas
138	John Hawthorne	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Wash
139	John Cook	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 12 th 2 ⁰⁰	Redding	"	Irish	66	Ireland
140	Robt. Law	Vagrancy	" 12 th 2 ⁰⁰	Labrielli-Kenealy	"	Amr	41	New York

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab	Sac	13 34 34					8-3-37 Rel	
"	"	5 23 23					" " " "	
"	"	1d 12 25	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	1d 3 22	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	5 17 38					8-3-37 Rel	
"	"	17 17 38					" " " "	
"	"	2d 3 32	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	1d 2 39	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	13 13 13					8-3-37 Rel	
Musicians	"	2d 4 16					8-2-37 out on \$1000 ⁰⁰ certified check on bond	
Laborer	"	5 11 45					8-3-37 Rel	
"	"	5 5 27					" " " "	
"	"	9 26 26					8-2-37 Eng Hosp	
Laborer	"	3 3 38					8-3-37 Rel	
"	"	5 10 38					" " " "	
"	"	15 20 56					8-4-37 Rel to Co Jail by Dr. Saelger	
"	"	3 4 11	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	14 15 18	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	29 29 39	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	17 17 37					8-3-37 Rel	
"	"	20 20 45					" " " "	
"	"	20 20 00					" " " "	
"	"	10 20 20					" " " "	
"	"	2d 20 20	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	5 10 10					8-3-37 Rel	
"	"	1d 2d 29 4	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
Clerk	"	1d 2d 24 4	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
"	"	1d 2d 22 4	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		
Lab	"	30 4 42 4					8-3-37 Rel	
Painter	"	4d 9 4 4	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. N.	8-3-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
141	P. Gasparini	Vagrancy	Aug 3 rd 12 ³⁵ A	Sabagall + Kennedy	M	Ital	45	Italy
142	Luigi Delatane	"	" 14 ⁵	Charles + Hanson	F	Lat		
143	John Maggio	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ¹⁵	Sadler + Redding	M	Canuck	44	Canada
144	Bill Lynch	"	"	"	"	Amer	62	Ohio
145	Rex Charlesworth	"	" 2 ³⁵	Charles + Hanson	"	"	23	Utah
146	Leo Winterholt	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁵⁵	Conaty	"	"	64	Mich
147	S. J. Murphy	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 3 ⁰⁰	Webster + Addison	"	"	45	Mont
148	Frank Chavis	Vagrancy	" 4 ⁰⁰	Sadler, Redding + Conaty	"	Mex	24	Mexico
149	Ira Jackson	"	"	"	"	Amer	45	Iowa
150	John Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"	46	Wis.
151	Paul M. Swan	"	"	"	"	"	51	Iowa
152	Tom Tracy	"	"	"	"	"	46	Iowa
153	Alfred W. Douglas	Insane	" 4 ³⁵	Charles + Hanson	"	"	45	New York
154	Joe Camps	Battery	" 4 ⁴⁰	Conaty	"	Mex	34	Mexico
155	J. H. Lundy	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8 ³⁰	Lyons + Davis	"	Am	44	N. Y.
156	John M. Leese	"	" 8 ⁵⁵	Dell	"	Irish	30	Ireland
157	Geo Coleman	"	"	"	"	Am	39	Calif.
158	Jean Donnelly	"	"	"	"	Irish	41	Ireland
159	Tom Harris	"	"	"	"	Am	44	Ohio
160	E. Carillo	"	" 10 ¹⁰	Carriagan	"	Mex	43	Mexico
161	John Carlton	"	"	"	"	Am	49	Minnesota
162	Lee Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
163	Chas Corey	"	" 10 ²⁵	Loares + Kelly	"	"	53	Wis
164	Lucien Brown	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁰⁰	Babaro + Herberger	"	Colored	23	Louisiana
165	John Hoschen	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ²⁵	Carriagan	"	"	49	Russia
166	Henry Hatten	Vagrancy	" 11 ⁵⁵	Thompson	"	Colored	48	Missouri
167	Jose Salazar	Ord 630-4 th Ser	"	Lyons + Davis	"	Mex	43	Mexico
168	R. D. Beebe	Sick	" 12 ³⁰ PM	"	"	Am	39	Iowa
169	Andy Nunes	Dec 510 V.C.	" 12 ³⁵	Benjamin	"	Mex	17	Mexico
170	Howard Strous	Injured	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Kelly + Soars	"	Am	24	"
171	Harry Schill	Vagrancy	" 1 ¹⁵ PM	C. Wells	"	"	53	N. Y.
172	Gilbert Leitzell	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ²⁵	Dell	"	"	43	Penn
173	Ray Fox	Insane	" 1 ⁴⁵	M. C. Guire	"	"	22	Mich
174	S. Martin	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 2 ⁰⁰	Babaro + Herberger	"	"	40	Calif.
175	A. Carisino	"	"	Lyons + Davis	"	Indian	40	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab.	Sec	24 154 154	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-3-37		
"	"	"	"	"	30 da Co Jail C. H.	8-3-37		
Lab.	"	204 204 204	"	"	"	"	8-3-37	Rel
"	"	304 304 624	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	74 84 254	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	314 314 644	Orv	Police	Dismissed	8-3-37		
"	"	244 114 454	"	"	"	"	8-3-37	Rel
"	"	144 244 244	Orv	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-3-37		
"	"	74 74 454	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-3-37		
"	"	234 234 464	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-3-37		
"	"	244 344 514	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-3-37		
"	"	244 244 464	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-3-37		
"	"	214 214 454	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	14 114 114	Orv	Pol	Dismissed on report of Camp Mitton	8-3-37		
"	"	374 1 444	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rel
"	"	14 1 10	"	"	"	"	8-3-37	Rel
"	"	39 39 39	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 8 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	8 40 44	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	24 344 49	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	12 53	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rel
"	"	244 244 23	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-4-37		
"	"	5 5 36	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rel
"	"	24 6 48	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-4-37		
"	"	2 6 16	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rel
"	"	64 3 39	"	"	"	"	8-3-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	9 9 9	"	"	"	"	8-5-37	30 da Co Jail C. H. 2, 13.
Laborer	"	18 22 24	"	"	"	"	8-3-37	taken from 164 A Mto Mercy Hosp
"	"	14 25 53	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-4-37		
"	"	10 15 43	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rel
"	"	34 22	"	"	"	"	8-11-37	Rel by Geo Corp Committed to Napa
"	"	24 40 40	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rel
"	"	3 40 40	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
176	Surat Singh	Injured	Aug 31 2 ⁴⁵	Soares - Kelly	M	Hindu	45	India
177	Jimmie Olsen	Ord 630-425	" 3 ¹⁰	Carrigan	"	Amer	28	New York
178	J.B. Hutcherson	" " "	" 4 ²⁰	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	26	Cal
179	R. J. Beebe	" " "	" 4 ⁵⁰	Kilam & Steggo	"	"	37	La
180	A. P. McGregor	" " "	" 5 ²⁰	Phillips	"	Scott	49	Scotland
181	Herman Keller	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	40	Cal
182	Geo Jacobson	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44	Penn
183	E. Brea	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
184	Joe Martin	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	44	Ill
185	E. Edgar	" " "	" " "	"	"	Swiss	65	Switzerland
186	Joe Sammer	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	49	Irish
187	Mmanuel Beaguy	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	50	Mexico
188	Horace Mensur	" " "	" 5 ³⁰	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	60	Cal
189	Ered Kelly	Vag	" 6 ⁰⁰	Sumner & Phillips	"	"	18	Ten
190	Peter O'Hara	" " "	" " "	McCulloch & Phillips	"	Mex	52	Mexico
191	Pat McClellan	630-4	" " "	T. Hippo	"	Negro	71	Ten
192	Bobt Grohn	" " "	" 6 ³⁰	Warren & Phillips, O'Connell	"	Amer	31	Orl
193	Jim Lombardo	Variant 7 ⁴⁵ 630-4	" 6 ⁵⁵	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	24	Tennessee
194	Carl D. Rivity	1 st Ord 364-1521	" 7 ³⁰	Sted & Mills	"	"	27	Missouri
195	Eddie [redacted]	Ord 630-4 th Ser 719392 Harms	" 8 ⁰⁰	Steggo & Kilam	"	"	52	Calif
196	B.H. Corcoran	267-4000	" 8 ⁰⁰	Sted & Mills	"	"	36	"
197	H.R. Webb	630-4	" 8 ³⁰	Kilam & Steggo	"	"	47	"
198	P.J. Cruba	Vag	" 9 ²⁰	Bennett & Johnson	"	"	24	Penn
199	Frank Spindler	Sec 458, PC; Injured & Accidents Ord 630-4	" 9 ⁵⁵	Laubinger	"	Port	56	Portugal
200	Mrs Dell Ogline	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 10 ¹⁵	Johnson & Bennett	"	Amer	25	Calif.
201	E.M. Ogline	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	Penn
202	Joe Montoya	Pet & Theft	" 10 ²⁰	Phillips & Tumble	"	Mex	19	Tex
203	J. Heringer	Put the Peace	" 10 ⁴⁰	Sumner & Phillips	"	Amer	30	Idaho
204	I.H. Linguis	" " "	" " "	Wm. Harwin	"	"	32	Utah
205	Mike Medina	Vag	" 11 ⁰⁰	Bennett & Johnson	"	Mex	21	Texas
206	Joe Mesa	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	20	"
207	S. Garcia	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁰	Phillips & Tumble	"	"	28	Cal
208	J.W. Reynolds	630-4	" " "	O'Connor	"	Amer	"	"
209	Joe Higgins	" " "	" " "	Kilam & Steggo	"	"	59	Ten
210	Jack H. Hall	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	Warren & O'Connor	"	"	30	Texas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	5 20 21					8-3-37	Co Hosp
"	"	3 2 28					8-4-37	Rel
"	"	26 26 26					8-4-37	Rel
"	"	6 3 39					"	"
"	"	12 22 30					"	"
"	"	22 45 40					"	"
"	"	12 14 44					"	"
"	"	22 10 10					"	"
"	"	21 21 44					"	"
"	"	10 40 40					"	"
"	"	10 10 49					"	"
"	"	5 12 12					"	"
"	"	60 60 60					"	"
"	"	12 12 18	Orl	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.N.	8-4-37		
"	"	10 27 27	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	30 38 71					8-4-37	Rel
"	"	10 10 31					"	"
"	"	14 14 24					"	"
Salesman	"	1 1 27					8-3-37	Rel on 5 ⁰⁰ Bail
Laborer	"	5 5 52					8-4-37	Rel
Salesman	"	36 36 36					8-3-37	Rel on 10 ⁰⁰ Bail
Laborer	"	5 47 47					8-4-37	Rel
"	"	20 24 24	Orl	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.N.	8-4-37		
Woodworker	"	27 27 40	Cal	Pal	Held to Amer.	8-25-37	8-4-37	Rel on Bond of \$5000
H. Wife	"	14 25 25	"				8-4-37	Rel
Clerk	"	10 10 39					8-4-37	Rel
Laborer	"	20 24 19	Orl	Police	90 days Co Jail	8-4-37		
Painter	"	4 10 12	34	"	50 ⁰⁰ for 30 days Co Jail - Paid	" " "		
"	"	12 12 32	"	"	50 ⁰⁰ for 30 days Co Jail - Paid	" " "		
Laborer	"	14 4 21					"	"
"	"	4 4 3 20	Orl	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.N.	8-4-37		
"	"	1-10 28 28	"	"	60 days Co Jail	" " "		
"	"	"					8-4-37	Rel
"	"	20 58 59					"	"
"	"	5 5 30					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
211	Jack Brown	630-4	3-4-37 11 PM	Warran, O'Connor	M	Negro	26	Tenn
212	Frank Ortiz	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	Aug 4 12 20 A	Charles + Hanson	"	Span	70	Calif
213	Andrew Spruck	"	1 10	"	"	Scot	72	Scotland
214	Edward Smith	"	1 50	Jumble + Sates	"	Ind	29	Calif
215	John Malone	"	"	"	"	Amer	36	"
216	Myers	"	"	"	"	Ind	47	"
217	O E. Floyd	"	"	"	"	Amer	62	Colo
218	Wm. Hatley	Ord 657-4 4th Ser	2 05	Charles + Hanson	"	"	43	Ohio
219	Thos. Hayward	Ord 630-4 4th Ser	2 25	Conaty + F. Addison	"	"	48	Ind.
220	Felix Muniz	"	4 00	"	"	Mex	23	Calif
221	Leo Minard	Vagrancy	5 40	Off. Marino	"	Negro	37	Ill
222	Al Darling	Injured	7 40	Conaty + F. Addison	"	Amer	60	Calif
223	Adeline Camarez	Vagrancy	9 30	Wagner	"	Indian	31	Calif
224	Myrtle Griffith	Battery	9 40	Pearson	F	Colored	21	Mississippi
225	Andrew Davis	Vagrancy	10 35	Wagner	M	"	31	Louisiana
226	Ollie Watson	"	"	"	"	"	42	Texas
227	John Christian	"	"	"	"	"	36	Hy
228	H. Longini	Ord 630-4 Ser	"	"	"	"	"	"
229	Geo. Becker	"	11 05	Lyons Rechev	"	Am	41	Ohio
230	E. B. Davenport	Dist Peace	11 45	Pearson	"	"	40	"
231	Jimmy O'Donnell	Ord 630-4 Ser	12 40	Wagner	"	"	46	Penn
232	Ralph Beebe	Ord 630-4 Ser	12 50	Lyons Rechev	"	"	39	Iowa
233	John Ballots	"	1 05	"	"	"	45	W.D.
234	Owen Floyd	"	"	"	"	"	61	Colorado
235	Ed Weaver	Dist Peace	1 20	Wagner	"	"	40	Ill
236	Carl Gray	"	"	"	"	"	24	Calif
237	Louie Reese	Ord 630-4 Ser	1 55	Lagomarsini	"	"	49	"
238	M. Alvarez	Vagrancy	2 20	Wagner	"	Italian	42	Porto Rico
239	Anthony Salbaugh	Sick	3 PM	Mrs. Lure Kelly	"	Am	51	Colorado
240	Harry Mann	"	"	"	"	Chinese	"	"
241	L. Bell	Vagrancy	"	Dell Carrigan	"	Colored	22	Tenn
242	Jasper Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	21	Virginia
243	Chas Harris	"	"	"	"	"	66	"
244	Thos Cort	"	"	"	"	"	24	Mississippi
245	M. Boyd	"	"	"	"	"	21	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	5 10 26			X		8-4-37	Rel
"	"	40y 70y 70y					8-4-37	Rel
Retired	"	45y 45y 56y					8-4-37	Rel
Lab.	"	1d 29y 29y					"	"
"	"	1d 36y 36y					"	"
"	"	2y 47y 47y					"	"
"	"	40y 40y 62y					"	"
"	"	30y 31y 43y					8-4-37	Rel
"	"	20y 20y 43y					"	"
"	"	5d 23y 23y					"	"
"	"	1wk 18m 37y	Orv	Judge	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-5-37	8-4-37	Co. Hosp.
Housewife	"	60y 60y 60y					"	"
none	"	12 31 31	Orv	Judge	Dismissed	8-5-37	"	"
Laborer	"	6m 6m 21	Orv	Police	30 day Co Jail C. H.	8-4-37	"	"
"	"	2m 16 31	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-5-37	"	"
"	"	67 28 42	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	2d 6 36	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	8-5-37	Rel
"	"	"	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	8-4-37	Rel
Jeweller	"	"	Gen	Pol	2500 Fine 1 PD	2-17-37	8-4-37	2500 Bail
Laborer	"	42 42 46					8-5-37	Rel
"	"	2d 17 45					"	"
"	"	40 40 61					"	"
"	"	15 15 40	Orv	Police	30 day Co Jail	8-5-37	"	"
"	"	8 24 24	"	"	Dismissed	8-5-37	8-4-37	2500 Bail
"	"	"	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	8-5-37	Rel
"	"	3m 16 42	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-5-37	"	"
"	"	22 30 51					8-4-37	City Jail to Co Hosp
"	"	1d 8 22	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-5-37	"	"
"	"	1d 6 21	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	4 16 66	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	1d 8 24	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	"	"
"	"	2 8 21	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
246	R. K. Cain	Vagrancy	Aug 4 3:02 PM	Dill Carrigan	M	Colored	33	Texas
247	Geo Lee	"	" " "	"	"	"	32	Virginia
248	Lee Hill	"	" " "	"	"	"	20	Oaklahoma
249	C. D. Henry	"	" " "	"	"	"	26	Ky
250	Clas Hashaw	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	Missouri
251	Henry Clay	"	" " "	"	"	"	34	"
252	Kenneth Shaw	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	Ind
253	J. Richmond	"	" " "	"	"	"	30	N.Y.
254	W. Redford	"	" " "	"	"	"	42	Va
255	Fred Adams	"	" " "	"	"	"	30	Georgia
256	Archie Smith	"	" " "	"	"	"	18	Penn
257	Tom Bradley	"	" " "	"	"	"	27	Ok
258	Geo Logan	"	" " "	"	"	"	28	Florida
259	Geo M. Donald	"	" " "	"	"	"	23	Oaklahoma
260	M. Lentey	"	" " "	"	"	"	25	Texas
261	Pat M. Clinton	6:30-4	" 3:50	Sagomarsino	"	"	71	Iran
262	Jim Benton	Robbery	" 4:40	Kaminsky & Nicholas	"	Mex	22	Poland
263	R. C. Long	6:20-4	" "	Nolan Strizzo	"	Amer	47	Mich
264	Mabel Delaplane	6:20-4 Petit Theft	" 5:00	Palmer & Strizzo	"	"	41	Minn
265	Frank Murphy	Petit Theft	" 5:00	Palmer	M	"	37	Ky
266	Arthur J. Larson	on Commitment	" 5:50	Bennett Palmer	"	"	30	Mich
267	T. E. Parent	Sick	" 6:05	Walthill & Long	"	"	57	Cal
268	Sada Singh	6:30-4	" 6:25	Kaminsky & Nicholas	"	Ind	45	India
269	D. Hernandez	"	"	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
270	Henry Scruggs	"	" 6:55	Henley & Hicks	"	Amer	49	Missouri
271	Frank Morry	Vag	" 7:25	Palmer & Bennett	"	"	31	Penn
272	James R. Morry	Eng	" 7:20	Nolan & Strizzo	"	"	57	"
273	J. M. Burton	6:30-4	" 8:30	Kaminsky & Nicholas	M	"	36	Utah
274	John Ourn	"	"	Nolan & Strizzo	"	"	72	Ind
275	John Cook	6:30-4 & Eng	" 8:50	"	"	Irish	66	Ireland
276	Raymond Esposa	"	" 9:50	Sumner	"	Mex	31	Arizona
277	Ray Beld	Vag	" 10:40	Sumner & Dahl	"	Amer	30	Ind
278	John Pierce	"	"	"	"	"	24	Conn
279	James King	"	"	"	"	"	40	Cal
280	Pete Garcia	Eng	" 11:45	Nolan Strizzo	"	Mex	30	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Jury Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	3d 2m 33	Amer	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-5-37		
"	"	3 6 32	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	1 20	"	"	30 da Co Jail	8-5-37		
"	"	1 1 16	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-5-37		
"	"	3d 2m 22	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	3 3 34	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	2d 4 22	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	15 15 30	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	4 4 42	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W. & B	" " "		
"	"	2d 4 30	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	" " "		
"	"	2d 3 18	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	1 1 27	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	1d 5 28	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	3d 4 23	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	1d 1 25	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	50 58 4				8-5-37 Rel		
"	"	2 3 6	Amer	Police	Held to Answer	8-6-37		
"	"	6 30 47				8-5-37 Rel		
Miner	"	1-3 41	Amer	Police	Dismissed	8-6-37 8-4-37		Rel on 7th Bail
Laborer	"	2d 10m 37	Amer	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-5-37		
"	"	3d 20 30	"	"	Enforced	8-5-37		
"	"	3 27 57				8-4-37		Rec to Co Hoop
"	"	2 14 30 30				8-5-37 Rel		
"	"	6 7 27				" "		
"	"	7 7 44				" "		
"	"	9 12 31	Amer	Police	45 da Co Jail	8-5-37		
"	"	5 15 36				8-4-37		Rec to Co Hoop
"	"	35 35 32				8-5-37 Rel		
"	"	13 15 50				" "		
"	"	10 1 1/2 3 1/2						
"	"	1.11.11.31	Amer	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-5-37		
"	"	2d 6 24	"	"	" " " " " "	" " "		
"	"	2 14 40 40	"	"	" " " " " "	8-6-37		
"	"	2 15 17				8-4-37		Rec to Co Hoop

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Race	Age	Place of Birth
283	rowden	Dist. The Peace	Aug 12 8:5	Cygnus Master Hill	yro.	35	Idaho
284	"	Mal Mischief	"	Charles + Hanson	"	"	"
285	Jen	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 12 40	Cygnus Mrs J.W. Baker	"	"	"
286	Rico Vazquez	"	" 1.40	Charles + Hanson	mx	35	Mexico
287	Grace Lyons	"	"	Gates	"	33	Mexico
288				W. Luccum + Dahl	ur		
289				Charles + Hanson			
290							

The above entries are
reentered on Page 271

This page was torn by Grace Lyons,
who was being booked for violation of
Ord. 630-4 series. Aug. 5th 1937
Sgt. F.W. Connelton, on duty.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Latner	Sacramento	169	307	357							
"	"	"	"	"							
"	"	57	107	104							
Latner	"	174	177	174							

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
281	John Snowden	Dist the Peace	Aug. 5 th 12 ²⁵ am	Citizens Martha Hill Charles + Hanson	M	Negro	35	Idaho
282	John Snowden	Mal. Mischief	" "	Citizens Mrs. J. W. Baker Charles + Hanson	"	"	"	"
283	Juan Cardenas	Ord. 630-45	" 12 ⁴⁰	Gates	"	Mex.	35	Mexico
284	Rico Vasquez	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁴⁰	M. Linecum + Dahl	"	"	33	"
285	Grace Lyons	Ord. 630-45	" 2 ³⁵	Charles + Hanson	F	Amer	-	"
286	Mamie Washington	" 3 ¹²	" 3 ⁰⁰	Charles + Hanson - Gates	F	Indian	30	California
287	Mamuel Carrera	Burglary	" 3 ⁴⁰	Charles + Hanson	M	Mex	22	Cal.
288	Jack Garcia	"	" "	" "	"	"	22	"
289	Jim Madden	Injured	" 4 ²⁰	F. Addams + A. Yellow	M	Amer	26	Oklahoma
290	Don Quinsley	Del. Bay	" 8 ⁵⁰	M. C. Guire Soares	"	"	17	"
291	Sam Duncan	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁵	Wagner	"	Negro	28	Texas
292	Wm. Watson	"	" "	" "	"	"	23	"
293	H. L. Lynch	"	" 11 ¹⁰	C. Kells	"	Amer	63	Ohio
294	Geo. Foley	"	" "	" "	"	"	62	N.Y.
295	D. Ryan	Ord. 630-4 Ser. Inf.	" 12 ⁰⁵ PM	Lyons Richer	"	"	34	Virginia
296	Amelia Diaz	Vagrancy	" 12 ²⁵	Babylon Verburg	"	Mex	41	N.M.
297	Geo. Steward	"	" 1 ⁵⁰	Geneally	"	Chinese	48	Calif.
298	Joe Sanchez	"	" 1 ¹⁵	Wagner	"	Mex	31	Mexico
299	Ray Levas	"	" "	" "	"	Spanish	34	Calif.
300	Robert P. Ousby	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 1 ⁵⁰	Ed. Mae Raper Lyons Richer	"	Amer	39	"
301	U. Migi	Injured	" 2 ¹⁰	" "	"	Japanese	38	Japan
302	Yama Nakahara	"	" "	" "	"	"	51	"
303	Wm. Stumberg	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 2 ²⁰	C. Kells	"	Swede	49	Sweden
304	Stanley Dalton	W-#3086 Petit Theft	" 4 ³⁵ PM	Bearson	"	"	"	"
305	Stanley Dalton	W-#3087 Battering	" "	" "	"	"	"	"
306	Jesse Polock	Ord. 304-4	" 5 ¹⁰	Shedd - Mills	"	Amer	19	Okl.
307	Jesse Polock	Sec. 250-A - V.C.	" 5 ¹⁰	" "	"	"	"	"
308	Carl Hanger	Vagrancy	" 5 ³⁰	Johnson - Palmer	"	Irish	60	Switzerland
309	Elias Godwin	"	" "	" "	"	Mex	45	Mexico
310	Ray Halms	"	" 6 ³⁰	Yminichy	"	Negro	34	Calif.
311	Charles Burns	Ord. 630-4 Ser W-2712	" 8 ⁰⁰	Wilson - Straggo	"	Amer	39	Mass.
312	George Wooding	Intentional Checks	" 8 ¹⁵	Nunn	"	"	22	Minnesota
313	Louis Lee	Self	" 8 ⁴⁰	Wilson - Straggo	"	Chin	64	China
314	Antonio Benanci	630-4	" 9 ²⁰	" "	"	Italian	55	Italy
315	T. Ingram	"	" "	O'Connor	"	Amer	33	Iowa

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trail Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	16y 30y 35y	Or	Police	40 ⁰⁰ or 30 da Co Jail	8-5-37		
"	"	" " "	"	"	Dismissed	" " "		
"	"	5y 10y 10y	"	"	"	"	8-5-37	Rel
"	"	17y 17y 17y	Or	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.M.	8-7-36		
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-5-37	Rel
none	Sacto	3d 30y 30y	"	"	"	"	"	"
Laborer	"	14y 22y 22y	Or	Police	Held to Answer	8-6-37		
"	"	2d 22y 22y	"	"	Summit Court	8-6-37		
"	"	1d 14y 20y	"	"	"	"	8-5-37	Co. Hosp.
none	"	9d 17y 18	"	"	"	"	8-5-37	Rel by Withbeck to Tulare Calif.
Laborer	"	1w 7 28	Or	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.M.	8-6-37		
"	"	3 7 23	"	"	" " " " "	" " "		
"	"	40 60 63	"	"	" " " " "	" " "		
"	"	20 33 62	"	"	" " " " "	" " "		
"	"	1 34	"	"	"	"	8-6-37	Rel
Miner	"	2d 5 41	Or	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.M.	8-12-37	8-5-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
Laborer	"	8 48 48	Or	Police	60 days Co Jail	8-4-37		
"	"	15 15 16	Or	Police	90 days Co Jail	8-6-37		
"	"	4d 34 34	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.M.	8-6-37		
Anything	"	27 37 37	"	"	"	"	8-5-37	Rec Hosp
Laborer	"	12 18 18	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	6 21 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	27 26 30	"	"	"	"	8-6-37	Rel
"	"	"	Or	Police	Dismissed	8-10-37	8-5-37	Released, Property Bond - off July 31
"	"	"	"	"	Dismissed	"	8-5-37	" " " " " "
Laborer	Sac	5M 24 19	Or	Police	30 days Co Jail C.M. 7 1/2	8-6-37		
"	"	5M 24 19	"	"	" " " "	8-6-37		
milker	"	35y 35y 35y	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.M.	8-6-37		
Laborer	"	6y 27y 27y	"	"	90 days Co Jail	8-6-37		
"	"	6y 35y 35y	"	"	Dismissed	8-6-37		
Criminal	"	2d 10m 37y	"	"	"	"	8-6-37	Rel
mechanic	"	1d 2y 27y	Or	Pl.	Held trans	8-10-37		
Lab	"	60 60	"	"	"	"	8-4-37	Rec Hosp + Co Hosp
"	"	10 20 30	"	"	"	"	8-6-37	Rel
"	"	2 5 33	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
316	B. Salgar	630-4	Aug 6 9:30	© Connor	M	Mex	48	Texas
317	Basar Warren	"	" 10:30	Nolan & Strigo	"	Amer	39	Calif
318	Pete Murphy	Attempt Suicide	" 10:30	Cogle - Rooney	F	"	27	Tex
319	Chas Bishop	630-4	" 11:00	M ^{rs} Collock	M	"	58	"
320	Antonia Arguells	Ord. 630-4 S	Aug 6 12:30	Holman - Charles	F	Mex	37	Cal
321	Jesus Gonzales	Vagrancy	" 12:35	Gates + Trimble	M	Mex	30	Mexico
322	Victor Cardenas	Ord. 630-4	" 12:55	Charles + Holdson	"	Mex	24	Mexico
323	F. Cardenas	"	" 1:20	Gates + Trimble	"	"	40	"
324	Robert A. Rose	Vagrancy	" 1:20	Gabrielli + Kneally	"	Amer	32	Nebraska
325	Dave Lurett	Ord. 630-4	" 1:25	Holman + Charles	"	"	42	"
326	Jae Guiterrey	"	" "	"	"	Mex	49	Mexico
327	Roy Hassey	Vagrancy	" 2:10	Kneally + Gabrielli	"	Amer	30	Cal.
328	James Johnson	Injured	" 2:15	La Rue + Trimble	M	Swed	29	Sweden
329	Earl Thomas	Ord. 630-4 S	" 2:20	Webster + F. Addison	"	Amer	40	Texas
330	A. Rios	"	" 3:45	La Rue + Redding	"	Indian	30	Mexico
331	Carl Anderson	"	" 4:05	Charles - Holdson	"	Norw	47	Norway
332	Frank B. Lopez	Injured	6 8:50	Sam Hauer + Kelly	"	Amer	31	Calif.
333	Grace Lyons	Ord. 630-4 Ser	6 8:55	Nichols	F	"	"	"
334	Robert Anderson	Injured	" 9:35	Wagner	M	"	74	N.Y.
335	Olie Holt	Vagrancy	" 10:45	Thompson	"	"	50	Norway
336	John Muller	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Missouri
337	J. F. Oller	"	" "	"	"	"	41	Utah
338	Ray Clark	Ord. 630-4 Ser	" 11:20	Wagner	"	"	41	Iowa
339	Jim Hard	" " "	" "	Dahl	"	"	35	Florida
340	Geo M. Donald	" " "	" 1:00 PM	C. Wells	"	"	38	Calif.
341	Chas Nash	Vagrancy	" 3:10	Sgt. Gamble + P. Hanz	"	Czech	23	Oklahoma
342	Clarence Cook	"	" "	" " "	"	"	29	Texas
343	Charles Toulouse	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" 6 PM	Hanby - Hicks	"	Amer	54	Michigan
344	Michael Connors	" " "	" 6:05	Nolan - Nicholas	"	"	62	Ohio
345	Pete Masonia	Injured	" 7:15	"	"	Ital	"	Italy
346	Charles Belden	Vagrancy	" 7:22	Gabrielli - Kneally	"	Amer	50	Calif.
347	Eugene Morrey	"	" "	"	"	"	45	"
348	Henry Jankoski	"	" 8:55	Kneally - Trimble	"	Slav	27	Mex
349	Pedro Rivera	Ord. 630-4 th Ser	" "	Nolan - Holdson	"	Mex	51	Calif.
350	Estaban Cordero	" " "	" "	"	"	"	58	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937.

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab	Sacramento	3 3 31					8-6-37	Rel
"	"	3 3 34					" " "	"
Entertainer	"	13 13 27					8-4-37	Pic + Co Hosp
"	"	"					8-6-37	Rel
Housewife	"	18 7 37 + 37					8-6-37	Rel
Labourer	"	18 7 18 + 18 4	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-6-37		
"	"	6 9 24 + 24 4					8-6-37	Rel
"	"	5 9 10 7 10 7					" " "	"
Roofing	"	5 1 10 9 32 + 32 4	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-6-37		
Labourer	"	"					8-6-37	Rel
"	"	4 1 10 9 24 9					" " "	"
Labourer	"	2 1 30 4 30 4	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-6-37		
Slater	"	7 1 1 7 1 27 7					8-6-37	Rel. H and Home
Labourer	"	3 1 1 4 4 1 4 4					8-6-37	Rel
"	"	1 1 1 10 9 10 9					" " "	"
"	"	5 9 27 4 27 7					" " "	"
"	"	2 1 31 31					8-6-37	Rec to Co Hospital
"	"	"					8-6-37	Rel
"	"	4 5 45 74					8-6-37	Rec Hosp
"	"	20 20 20	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-7-37		
"	"	3 3 49	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-7-37		
"	"	11 11 41	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-7-37		
"	"	1 3 41					8-7-37	Rel
"	"	4 6 35					" "	"
"	"	38 38 38					8-7-31	Rel.
"	"	6 11 4 23	Orv	Police	6 mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37		
"	"	1 1 9 29	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37		
"	"	33 33 54 7 7					8-7-37	Rel.
"	"	25 7 40 7 67 7					8-7-37	"
"	"	"					8-6-37	Rec + Co Hospital.
Culinary	Docto	38 7 50 7 50 7	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-7-37		
Labourer	"	4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-7-37		
"	"	3 1 1 2 1 2 7 7	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-7-37		
"	"	37 7 5 6 31 7					8-7-37	Rel
"	"	1 1 1 1 48 7					" "	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
351	Naomi Gray	Vagrancy	Aug 6 9 ¹⁰ AM	Labrielle - Kennedy	F	Negro	24	Washington
352	Edith Slater	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Loggins - Warren	F	Amer	54	Washington
353	Dutch Parkinson	" " " "	" 10 ²⁰ "	Phillips	M	"	31	Calif
354	Ruth Potter	Vagrancy	" 10 ²⁵ "	Johnson - Palmer	F	Indian	21	"
355	Bertrude Lund	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	44	Wisconsin
356	Bennie Gibson	"	" 10 ⁵⁰ AM	Labrielle - Kennedy	M	Negro	37	Indiana
357	Philip Randall	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ⁰⁵ "	Warren - O'Connor	"	Swiss	35	Switzerland
358	Eddie Fernandez	Del. Boy	" 12 ⁰⁰ "	Loggins - W. Darwin	"	Amer	16	Cal.
359	Theodore Barrios	Del. Boy	" 12 ⁰⁵ "	Gebrelli - Kencelag	"	"	16	Cal.
360	O. Estada	Ord. 630-4 th s.	" 12 ¹⁵ "	Holdern - Hanson	"	Mex	28	Mexico
361	Harry Brown	Ord 711-4 s	" 12 ⁵⁰ "	" " "	"	Amer	61	Illinois
362	Charlene Sneed	Att. Suicide	" 2 ¹⁰ "	A. Wilson - Webster	F	"	36	Kentucky
363	Ed. Rodgers	Vagrancy	" 2 ¹⁰ "	Dahl - M. Lincecum	M	Negro	45	Texas
364	Ethel Reed	"	" " "	" " "	F	"	29	"
365	Maudie Anderson	"	" " "	" " "	F	"	35	Idaho
366	A. Dominguez	Vagrancy	" 2 ³⁰ "	Gates - Trinkle	M	Mex	35	Mexico
367	Owen More	Injured	" 2 ⁴⁰ "	A. Wilson - Webster	"	Amer	43	Nebraska
368	James Parafatti	Vagrancy	" 2 ⁴⁵ "	Hanson - Holdern	"	Italian	38	Italy
369	Ernie Atkins	Ord. 630-4 th s	" 7 ¹⁰ "	Abela - A. Wilson	"	Amer	"	"
370	J. H. Clark	" " "	" 7 ²⁰ AM	Lagomarcino	"	Colored	45	Ky
371	J. E. Brown	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	58	Missouri
372	Cal Brown	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	Oklahoma
373	Casuse Mendez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ⁴⁰ "	Nagney	"	Mex	72	Mexico
374	Jesse Hazzar	Sec 483 V.C.	" 10 ²⁰ "	Martin Fitch - Co	"	"	"	"
375	Bob Martin	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁵ PM	Mello - Sked	"	Amer	18	Missouri
376	John Falk	Injured	" " "	Kelly	"	Swede	73	Sweden
377	Ethel Slaughter	"	" 4 ⁵⁵ "	Nolan - Bennett	F	Amer	36	Calif
378	Fayette Phillips	"	" " "	" " "	M	"	28	Colorado
379	Ray Chisum	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ⁰⁰ PM	Palmer - Johnson	"	"	24	Calif
380	John Edwards	" " " "	" 6 ²⁰ "	Booney	"	Negro	44	Texas
381	H. Ramirez	" " " "	" 6 ⁴⁰ "	Dot Turner	"	Mex	63	Mexico
382	H. E. Gilbert	Vagrancy	" 6 ⁵⁵ "	O'Connor - City	"	Amer	39	Kansas
383	Edward Wilford	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 7 ³⁰ "	Capitol Police Officer	"	"	"	"
384	John Laureen	" " " "	" 7 ⁴⁵ "	Nolan - Bennett	"	"	69	Illinois
385	W. H. Connelly	" " " "	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Loggins - Miller	"	"	54	Finland
385	W. H. Connelly	" " " "	" 8 ⁰⁰ "	Nolan - Bennett	"	"	75	Vermont

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
Evantam	Sacto	2 mo 22p 24p Carr	Police	30 da. C. Jail - 60 da. C. Jail	9-19-37 taken to county jail 9-27-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	S. B. B. Co.
Nurse	"	15p 15p 34p	"	"	100 da. C. Jail - 100 da. C. Jail	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Accountant	"	8p 3p 3p	"	"	"	"	"	"
Waitress	"	3 mo 21p 21p Carr	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Waitress	"	3 mo 22p 44p	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H. 9B	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Musicians	"	8p 14p 37p Carr	Police	Discharged	9-19-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
Milker	"	1 da 3p 18p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Shoebuyer	"	1 da 10p 10p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel by Withbeck
"	"	3 da 10p 10p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel by Withbeck
"	"	3 da 10p 10p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Laborer	"	17p 17p 17p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Hotel Prop.	"	15p 40p 61p Carr	Police	20 ⁰⁰ on 5 da City Jail	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	20 ⁰⁰ Bail
Nurse	"	4p 31p 36p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rec'd. & Co Hosp.
Laborer	"	1 da 2d 45p Carr	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Housewife	"	1 da 2d 24p	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Maid	"	1 da 2d 35p	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Laborer	"	2p 24p 14p	"	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Welder	"	2p 25p 43p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Laborer	"	2d 10p 10p Carr	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C. H.	8-7-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
"	"	43p 43p 45p	"	"	"	8-8-37	8-8-37	Rel
"	"	35p 36p 58p Carr	Pol	10 ⁰⁰ on 5 days C. Jail	8-9-37	8-8-37	8-8-37	"
"	"	2d 3d 33p	"	10 ⁰⁰ on 5 days C. Jail	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 8 16	"	"	"	8-8-37	8-8-37	Rel
"	"	17p 37p 18p Carr	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C. W.	8-9-37	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
"	"	25p 25p 58p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
H. wife	"	3 da 3p 36p	"	"	"	8-7-37	8-7-37	Rel
Laborer	"	1 da 2p 25p	"	"	"	8-8-37	8-8-37	Rel
"	"	24p 24p 44p	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	15p 15p 44p	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1p 5p 26p	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smithman	"	1 da 4d 37p Carr	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C. W.	8-9-37	8-8-37	8-8-37	Rel
Retired	"	7p 7p 69p	"	"	"	8-5-37	8-5-37	Rel
Tailor	"	30p 30p 36p	"	"	"	"	"	"
Just. Pecker	"	1 1 75p	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
386	John Pe - White pants	Ord 630-4 th & 2 nd	8-7-37 8 ⁵⁵ am	Mason	m	Amer												8-8-37	Rel	
387	David Lamy	" " " "	" 9 ¹⁵	Tomas - O'Connor	"	"	29	Guatemala	Labour	Docto 5 th 5 th 5 th								8-8-37	Rel	
388	John Doe - White	Injured	8-7-37 9 ⁴⁵	Nolan - Bennett	"	"		"										8-7-37	Re & Co Hoop	
389	Thomas Noonan	Ord 630-4 th Ser	8-7-37 9 ⁵⁰ am	"	"	Amer	73	Michigan	Salesman	Docto 1 st 1 st 1 st								8-8-37	Rel	
390	Tommy Thompson	" " " "	" " " "	M ^c Colloch	m	Amer	30	Illinois	Carpenter	" 3 rd 5 th 3 rd								8-8-37	Rel	
391	Bernard Rocks	" " " "	" " 10 ³⁰	Johnson - Palmer	"	"	43	Washington	Helper	" 10 th 3 rd 4 th								"	"	
392	Francis Donaldson	Sick	" " 10 ⁵⁵	Nolan - Bennett	"	"	35	"										8-7-37	Re & Co Hoop	
393	Marshall Basli	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " " "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico	Labour	Docto 1 st 5 th 30 th								8-8-37	Rel	
394	Joe Gonzales	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁰⁵ am	Sabrielli - Kennedy	"	"	36	Mexico	"	" 6 th 1 st 1 st	Orn			Pol		6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37			
395	Geo Smith	Petit Theft	" " 11 ⁰⁵	Pahl - Kung R	"	Amer	27	Penn.	Waiter	" 3 rd 5 th 2 nd				"		60 days Co Jail	"			
396	Francis Leonard	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " 11 ¹⁰	Henly - Hicks	"	"	24	Calif	Labour	Docto 2 nd 2 nd 2 nd				"		6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"	8-8-37	Rel	
397	Paul Stevenson	Vagrancy	" " 11 ²⁵	M ^c Colloch	"	"	60	La	Labour	Docto 1 st 2 nd 6 th				"		6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
398	Chuter Heath	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " " "	Nolan - Bennett	"	"	55	Calif	"	" 3 rd 5 th 5 th								8-8-37	Rel	
399	Frank Hicks	" " " "	" " " "	"	"	"	44	Kentucky	Wre Skinn	" 1 st 2 nd 4 th								"	"	
400	Frank Bruy	Vagrancy	" " 11 ⁴⁵	Hanson + Charles	"	Mex	30	Mexico	Labour	Docto 1 st 2 nd 2 nd	Orn		Pol		6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37				
401	John Ryan	Ord 630-4 th	Aug 8 th 12 ⁰⁰ am	Trimble	"	Amer	63	Mass	"	" 1 st 1 st 6 th								8-8-37	Rel	
402	Ralph Boyer	Dist the Peace	" " 12 ³⁵	Hanson + Charles	"	"	26	Cal.	Labour	" 2 nd 2 nd 2 nd	Orn		Pol		Dismissed	8-9-37	8-8-37 ^{25th}	Paul		
403	Ralph Smith	Sick	" " 12 ⁵⁰	A. Wilson + F. Addison	"	"	32	Midwest	"	" 2 nd 1 st 3 rd								8-8-37	Rec. Hospital	
404	Manuel Nolasco	Ord 630-4	" " " "	"	"	Mex	31	Mexico	"	" 10 th 10 th 20 th								8-8-37	Rel	
405	A. Martinez	"	" " " "	"	"	"	35	"	"	" 10 th 16 th 16 th								"	"	
406	Oscar Douglas	Vagrancy	" " 1 ¹⁵	Hanson + Charles	"	Amer	32	Wisconsin	"	" 1 st 1 st 3 rd	Orn		Pol		6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37				
407	Paul Martin	"	" " " "	"	"	Mex	33	Texas	Seamster	" 8 th 2 nd 3 rd						6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37			
408	Bonard Guillar	Ord 630-45	" " 1 ⁵⁵	Millar	"	Amer	27	Colorado	Salesman	" 1 st 12 th 2 nd								8-8-37	Rel	
409	Ramon Flores	"	" " 2 ⁰⁰	Ed Val - Redding	"	Mex	37	Mexico	Cook	" 8 th 2 nd 1 st								"	"	
410	D. Martinez	"	" " " "	"	"	"	37	"	Labour	" 1 st 7 th 7 th								"	"	
411	Jesus Perez	"	" " " "	"	"	"	28	"	"	" 9 th 9 th 9 th								"	"	
412	M. Saeedo	"	" " " "	"	"	"	37	"	"	" 2 nd 1 st 10 th								"	"	
413	Pete Gonzalez	"	" " " "	"	"	"	27	"	"	" 1 st 1 st 10 th								"	"	
414	John Fox	"	" " " "	"	"	Mex	47	Kentucky	"	" 20 th 2 nd 4 th								"	"	
415	B. E. Johnson	Dist. the Peace	" " 2 ¹⁵	Gies - Trimble Hanson - Charles	"	"	37	Illinois	Labour	" 2 nd 2 nd 3 rd	Orn		Pol		Dismissed	8-9-37	"	50 ⁰⁰ Bail		
416	S. G. Williams	"	" " " "	"	"	"	40	Texas	"	" 1 st 1 st 40 th								"	"	
417	Jesus Sapier	Vagrancy	" " 2 ⁴⁰	Charles. Hanson	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	" 6 th 1 st 10 th						6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
418	Simon Sincan	Ord 630-45	" " 3 ¹⁰	Gates	"	"	30	"	"	" 4 th 4 th 4 th								8-8-37	Rel	
419	Paul Ramirez	"	" " " "	"	"	"	30	"	"	" 5 th 5 th 5 th								"	"	
420	M. Rodriguez	"	" " 3 ²⁵	Pierini	"	"	32	"	"	" 3 rd 5 th 10 th								"	"	

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
421	Eus Ogren	Ord. 630-4 th	Aug 8 th 4:30	Gates	M	Swede	55	Sweden	Patron	Sacto	20	20	33					8-8-37	Rel	
422	Clarence Thork	"	" " "	LaDue + Redding	"	Amer.	48	Cal.	"	"	30	45	43					"	"	
423	Joseph Baskin	Vagrancy	" 6:10	Hansson + Charles	"	"	26	N. Jersey	"	"	1d	2mo	2m	On	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37			
424	Joe Hawk	"	" " "	"	"	"	22	Conn.	"	"	1d	1d	2m	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
425	Eastro Ruiz	Ord 630-4 th	" 9:15	Wagner	"	Mex	40	Mexico	"	"	1	3	11					8-9-37	Rel	
426	Jeas Kelson	Injured	" " "	McGuire	"	Amer	43	Ky	"	"	3	3	43					8-8-37	Rec to Co Hosp	
427	Tom Ingram	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Wagner	"	"	43	Iowa	"	"	23	23	43					8-9-37	Rel	
428	L. Ramirez	Vagrancy	" " "	"	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"				On	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37			
429	Henry Anderson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:50	"	"	Indian	"	"	"	"								8-9-37	Rel	
430	Cecille Curley	On Commitment	" " "	"	F	Mex	20	Montana	Housewife	"	11d	11d	20	On	Pol	Further Probation	8-9-37			
431	Joseph Kelly	Indecent Exposure	" 10:15	C. Wells	M	Amer	54	Calif.	Labarer	"	20	54	54	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
432	Ed Maloney	Vagrancy	" 11:05	C. Wells	"	"	51	"	"	"	2d	51	51	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
433	Helen Phillips	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11:20	Wagner	F	"	32	N.D.	"	"	6							8-9-37	Rel	
434	R. Kevan	" " "	" " "	"	M	Mex	36	Mexico	"	"	4	4	12					"	Rel	
435	C. Maro	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	47	"	"	"								"	"	
436	Paul Lopez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	39	"	"	"	3	4	18					8-9-37	Rel	
437	A. Bridges	" " "	" 12:05	Lyons Richer	"	Black	34	Louisiana	"	"	4	7	34					8-8-36	Rel	
438	Will Kearsley	Rape #3207	" 12:25	Babayan Herberger	"	Amer	29	Oklahoma	"	"	1	1	29	On	Police	Dismissed	8-13-37			
439	John Mac Alister	Battery #3166	" 1:09	Hanser Kelly	"	Black	30	Louisiana	"	"	15m	4	30	On	Pol.	Discharged	8-9-37			
440	Easue Luna	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:15	Lyons Richer	"	Mex	"	"	"	"								8-9-37	Rel	
441	E.B. Berg	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:35	Wagner	"	Swede	58	Sweden	"	"	42	44	44					"	"	
442	O. Levdris	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	1	6	11					"	"	
443	B. Ramera	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	3	16	30					"	"	
444	E. Martinez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	38	"	"	"	1	8	17					"	"	
445	N.H. Riley	" " "	" 1:40	Insp. Kaminsky	"	Amer	35	Calif.	Bartender	"	35	35	35					8-9-37	Rel by Capt McAllister	
446	Geo Graves	Vagrancy	" 1:55	Lagomassini	"	"	46	N.Y.	Labarer	"	1d	2d	46	On	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37			
447	Louisa Riggs	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:15	Insp. Kaminsky	F	Indian	23	Calif.	none	"	37	23	23					8-9-37	Rel	
448	Mrs Riley	Injured	" 2:20	Loares Kelly	F	Amer	30	"	"	"								8-8-37	Rec to Co Hosp	
449	A. Manley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Lyons Richer	M	"	45	Calif.	"	"	14	45	45					8-9-37	Rel	
450	Vincent Lyons	Vagrancy	" 3:05	McGuire Kelly	"	"	54	N.Y.	Labarer	"	1m	30	54	On	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37			
451	J. Crockerman	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	37	Missouri	"	"	3d	1m	37	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
452	Jim McNeill	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Lyons Richer	"	Irish	65	Ireland	"	"	30	30	64					8-9-37	Rel	
453	John Durham	" " "	" 3:15	Insp. Kaminsky	"	English	35	England	"	"	9	9	9					"	"	
454	A. Cree	" " "	" 4:50	Johnson + Palmer	"	Mex	38	Mexico	"	"	2	7	12					"	"	
455	B. Vasquez	" " "	" 6:05	Kaminsky	"	"	63	"	"	"	6	20	40					"	"	

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
456	M Rodgers	630-4	8-8-37 6:55	Lewis & My	M	Wh	30	Arg.
457	Chas Johnson	" "	" "	" "	"	Am	23	La
458	Verna Purcell	Vag	" 7-10	Gamble & Trumble Warren & Safford	F	"	50	Ill
459	Gracie Williams	"	" "	" "	"	"	49	La
460	James Caprio	"	" "	" "	M	W	41	SC
461	Walter Boyers	"	" "	" "	"	"	47	Penn
462	Willie Stine	"	" "	" "	"	"	39	La
463	Lorain Dias	"	" 8-15	Gamble & Gabrielle General & Baby	F	Am	19	Cal
464	Chas Owens	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 8-10	Nichols	M	"	32	Calif
465	Frank Miller	1000-Vag	" 8-10	Gamble & Gabrielle Rumaly & Baby	M	"	21	Wash
466	E Ruge	Er 657-4	" 8-25	Patloff & Tril	"	Mex	36	Mexico
467	Chas Case	630-4	" 10-10	Johnston & Salmer	"	Am	40	Mo
468	Joe Raya	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	43	Mexico
469	Loyd Davidson	Injured	" 10-10	Strigo & Bennett	"	Am	34	Cal
470	Rafel Tieda	" "	" "	" "	"	Hispanic	35	Philippines
471	Pete Amies	630-4	" 10-10	Gamble & Trumble	"	Am	18	Spain
472	Elyot Eunice	" "	" 10-15	Kung & Dahl	"	Am	29	Mo
473	Lester Simon	Injured	" "	Madsen	"	"	27	N. Mex
474	Arthur Ristow	"	" "	" "	"	"	23	Calif
475	Jackie Lopez	Vagrancy	Aug 12-20	Gabrielle & Kinsley	F	MEX	32	Arizona
476	Bettie Howard	"	" "	" "	F	"	25	Cal.
477	Albert Hosmann	Injured	" 1-05	Addison & Wilson	M	Am	29	Missouri
478	Richard Oliver	Vagrancy	" 1-20	Hansen & Charles	"	"	21	Calif. S. C.
479	Arthur Noworyta	On commitment	" "	" "	"	"	23	N. Y.
480	A. Berregesda	Ord. 630-4 th S.	" 1-35	Lenaty	M	MEX	26	Cal.
481	Harold Chase	"	" 1-40	Kewelsky & Gabrielle	F	Am	35	Cal.
482	Carue Albans	"	" 1-50	Charles & Hanson	M	Am	26	Mexico
483	Lucien Brown	On Commitment	" 2-10	Mo & J. Caprio	"	Nego	23	Louisiana
484	Agustus Jones	Petty Theft	" 2-30	La Due & Lenaty	"	"	37	Ohio
485	Russell Gallien	Ord. 630-4	" 2-45	La Due & Trumble P. Altman & Safford	"	"	27	Okla.
486	Chas. W. Osborne	Vagrancy	" 2-55	M. Conley	"	"	18	Cal.
487	Harry Kay	"	" 3-05	Charles & Hanson	"	Am	26	Cal
488	Virginia Wright	"	" "	" "	F	"	22	Cal
489	Walter Stewart	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 3-20	Pierini	M.	"	38	Penn.
490	Russell Gallien	"	" 4-30	Capt. Brown & La Due	"	"	27	Alabama

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Sol	Sac	10 15 30					8-9-37 Rel	
"	"	8 30 73					" "	
Housewife	"	14 14 50	Am	Pol	6 Mo. Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37		
"	"	22 20 44	"	"	6 Mo. Co Jail C.W.	"		
Laborer	"	4 8 41	"	"	6 Mo. Co Jail C.W.	"		
"	"	16 16 47	"	"	6 Mo. Co Jail C.W.	"		
"	"	14 16 39	"	"	6 Mo. Co Jail C.W.	"		
Waitress	"	4 14 19	"	"	Dismissed	"		
Trucker	"	2 1/2 32 32 1/2					8-9-37 Rel	
Real worker	"	5 11 31 21	Am	Police	Con Generacy	8-11-37		
Laborer	"	9 10 10	Am	Pol	50 th on 20 days Co Jail (Paid)	8-9-37		
"	"	14 6 40					8-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	5 20 20					" "	
"	"	18 14 34 34					8-8-37 Rec 7 Co Hosp	
"	"	" " " "					" " " "	
"	"	3 37 37					8-9-37 Rel	
"	"	2 11 7 29					8-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	14 14 2 1/2					8-8-37 Rec Hosp. to Co Hospital	
"	"	14 13 2 1/2					8-8-37 Rec Hosp.	
Housewife	"	24 24 32 4	Am	Pol	50 th on 20 days Co Jail (Paid)	8-9-37		
Lab. Operator	"	14 26 25 4	Am	Pol	50 th on 20 days Co Jail (Paid)	"		
Logger	"	14 26 26 4						
Laborer	"	24 34 21 4	Am	Pol	Dismissed	8-9-37		He booked June 5-35
"	"	24 24 23	Am	Pol.	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37		
"	"	14 26 26 4					8-9-37 Rel	
"	"	14 35 35 4					8-8-37 Rel	
"	"	14 14 14 4	Am	Police	Con Generacy	8-11-37		
"	"	9 9 23 4	Am	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-11-37		
"	"	14 14 37 4					8-9-37 Rel.	
"	"	14 24 37 4					" "	
"	"	24 15 15 4	Am	Pol	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-9-37		
"	"	14 26 26 4	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"		
Housewife	"	22 22 22 4	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"		
Laborer	"	14 14 38 4					8-9-37 Rel	
"	"	14 24 27 4					" "	

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
491	Francisco Barento	Sick	Aug 9 th 9 ²⁵ AM	Hansen	M	Mex	55	Mexico
492	Douglas Vermilgeo	Del Boy N ^o F 120660	" 10 ²⁵	W. Darwin	"	Amer	16	Calif
493	Robert A. Puccelli	N ^o Ord 304-4 th Ser N ^o F 13138	" 10 ²⁰	Benjamin	"	"	23	"
494	Robert A. Puccelli	Sec 673-KC	" "	"	"	"	23	"
495	W. F. Kelly	Ord 630-4 th S	" 10 ⁵⁰	C. Wells	"	"	42	Ohio
496	Carl Sumner	" " "	" 11 ¹⁰	Pfeifer - C. Addison	"	Swede	45	Sweden
497	Charles Casey	" " "	" 12 ⁰⁰ PM	Kelton - C. Addison	"	Amer	39	Missouri
498	Josie Smetherham	N ^o 3163 Battering	" "	Pearson	F	"	43	Calif.
499	James Ross	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	King	M	"	45	"
500	Merle Molyneux	"	" "	"	"	"	22	Penn
501	Alex Estacoos	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	Nichols	"	Mex	22	Arizona
502	G. Caparso	"	" 2 ¹⁵	Lagomascino	"	"	24	Mexico
503	Joe Arina	"	" "	"	"	"	24	"
504	Reinhart Miller	Contributing to the delinquency of a minor N ^o Ord 3207	" 3 ¹⁰	Bentley - Schuill Kenealy - Babages	"	Amer	21	Washington
505	Richard Olms	Burglary	" 3 ⁵⁰ PM	Hansen - Charles	"	"	21	Wash. D.C.
506	Joe Bocardi	630-4	" 4 ⁰⁰	McCulloch	"	"	63	Ky
507	Gertrud Lund	" "	" "	Filson & Bennett	F	"	44	Mia.
508	Euse Hagau	" "	" "	"	"	Amer	60	Minn.
509	Samson Serrano	" "	" "	"	"	Mex	58	Mexico
510	C. M. Douglas	" "	" 5 ⁰⁵	"	M	Amer	95	Ohio
511	John Worsken	vag	" 5 ³⁰	Frederick	"	Russian	49	Bucaria
512	J. P. Cassidy	"	" "	"	"	Amer	44	Calo
513	Joe Costello	630-4	" "	"	"	Mex	40	Mexico
514	Els Anderson	630-4	" 5 ⁵⁰	Niland & Bennett	"	Norw	56	Norway
515	T. C. Hogan	" "	" 6 ¹⁵	Palmer - Johnson	"	Amer	42	Ind
516	Wm. Cass	Vag	" 6 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	"	57	Tenn
517	John Smith	"	" "	"	"	"	51	Arkansas
518	W. J. Bernal	630-4	" "	"	"	"	44	Cal
519	Florine La Sura	N ^o Ord 3206 N ^o Ord 220-C-P.C.	" 7 ³⁵	Babages & Hunsberger	F	"	27	Cal
520	H. Bloom	Vag	" "	O'Connor	M	"	63	"
521	D. Sloan	"	" "	"	"	"	34	"
522	Oscar Carlson	"	" "	"	"	"	54	Mich
523	Jim Ward	630-4	" 7 ⁴⁰	Palmer & Johnson	M	"	34	Cal
524	B. A. Waller	630-4 & Forg	" 7 ⁰⁰	Feminist & Smith	"	"	43	Tenn
525	John Corralto	630-4	" "	Niland & Bennett	"	Portug	46	Portugale

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
Laborer	Sacto	18	20	30					8-9-37	Rel to Co. Hoop.	
School Boy	"	5	16	16					8-16-37	Rel to parole officer by Capt. Withers	
Missionary	"	5m	23	23							
"	"	5m	23	23							
Laborer	"	17	17	42					8-10-37	Rel	
"	"	2m	2m	10					"	"	
"	"	1m	1m	39					"	"	
Laundry	"	43	43	43	Chr.	Police	Dismissed	8-10-37	8-9-37	\$25.00 Bail	
Laborer	"	14	45	45	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	14	24	22	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	2m	3	22	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	1	10	15	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	7	7	16	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
Res. Worker	"	5m	3y	21	"	"	out, I am here	9-11-37	8-1-37	Transferred to parole officer	
Laborer	"	2m	3y	21	Chr.	Police	Dismissed	8-13-37			
"	"	1	40	63					8-10-37	Rel	
Waitress	"	3M	12	14					"	"	
"	"	5	25	60					"	"	
"	"	10	25	55					"	"	
Lab.	"	10	25	45					8-4-37	Rel	
"	"	4	4	36	Chr.	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-10-37			
"	"	6m	11	44	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	20	20	20					8-10-37	Rel	
"	"	5	55	55					"	"	
"	"	9	18	42					"	"	
"	"	8	8	57	Chr.	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	8-10-37			
"	"	4	36	51	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	2	44	44					8-10-37	Rel	
Chr.	"	7	27	27	Chr.	Police	Dismissed	8-10-37	8-9-37	Rel on \$25.00 Bail	
Laborer	"	60	63	63	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	10	34	34	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	30	8	54	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail C.W.	"			
"	"	34	34	34					8-10-37	Rel	
"	"	4	11	43	"				"	"	
"	"	3	10	30					"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
526	C. M. Connes	630-4	8:45 PM	Saunders	M	Amer	36	Kan
527	Dan Ryan	Vag	9 PM	O'Connor	"	"	16	Utah
528	Vic Johnson	630-4	"	Gammansky	"	Slav	65	Serbia
529	Vic Cardina	"	"	"	"	Mex	29	Mexico
530	B. Sachman	"	"	Sumner	"	Hind	49	India
531	Thos Kenne	Del Boy	10:20	Gessner & End Barry	"	Amer	12	Cal
532	Stanly Uchpik	"	"	"	"	"	16	Mon
533	Joe Martinez	630-4	10:30	Trumble & Kaminsky	"	"	37	Texas
534	Vincent Perez	"	"	"	"	Mex	31	Mexico
535	Chaple Dixon	Burglary	10:30	Kung & Muncie	"	Amer	17	Okla
536	Joe Delfaro	Vag	11:20	McColloch	"	"	29	Mo
537	John Gibbons	"	Aug 10 1935	R. Kung & Muncie	"	"	27	Ill
538	Tommy Feltz	Ord 630-4	2:35	Trumble & Conalty	"	"	54	New York
539	R. Castillo	"	"	"	"	Mex	46	Mexico
540	Andy Costino	Vag	"	"	"	Ind	39	Calif
541	Benny Dawson	Ord 630-4	4:40	Charles Hanson	"	Amer	14	Mich
542	Ed Jones	Sick	5:30	Monney & Addison	"	"	31	"
543	Frankie Novaro	Ignored	6:35	Conalty	"	Mex	31	Mexico
544	Bill Delaney	Del Boy	"	Ream	"	Amer	16	Wash
545	Donald Joyce	Petty Theft	11:20	W. Darwin	"	"	18	New York
546	James Federici	No del. State Wagon	11:30	Gabruelli & Seneally	"	"	23	Calif
547	John Carper	Sufficient Funds	11:40	Sgt Nunn	"	"	65	Ohio
548	Ethel Moore	Ord 630-4	12:20	Carigan	F	"	35	Calif
549	John Devine	Ord 630-4	2:15 PM	"	M	"	"	"
550	M. Dreis	Ord 630-4	3:15	Bennett Johnson	"	Mex	37	Mexico
551	Joe Enright	"	7 PM	Helan & Strango	"	Amer	48	Pa
552	H. B. Packard	"	7:20	Johnson & Bennett	"	"	34	"
553	C. W. Burch	"	7:30	Shed Mills	"	"	30	Cal
554	Emly Jones	"	7:45	McLeure	F	"	36	Ore
555	Aurora Pyra	Vag	8:50	Sabruelli & Seneally	"	Mex	27	Mexico
556	Marlin Crane	"	6:25	Nolan & Strano	M	Irish	75	Ireland
557	Walter Johnson	630-4	"	O'Connor	"	Amer	44	Tex
558	Thermy Bianci	"	"	"	"	Italian	47	Italy
559	B. Sachman	Vag	7:25	Bennett Johnson	"	Hind	49	India
560	Jack Thacker	630-4	8:20	Johnson & Bennett	"	Amer	44	Tex

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	How	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	50 50 56					8-10-37	Rel	
"	"	12 12 46	Orl	Police	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-10-37			
"	"	12 12 45					8-10-37	Rel	
"	"	12 12 12					"	"	
"	"	31 31 31					8-11-37	Released by Capt Withbeck	
School boy	"	10 12 12					8-11-37	Rel by Withbeck	
"	"	30 27 16					8-10-37	Rel	
labor	"	30 19 27					"	"	
"	"	14 14 14					8-13-37	Rel by d M. Allister	
"	"	14 14 19					8-10-37		
"	"	20 14 27	Orl	Police	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-10-37			
"	"	10 14 27	"	"	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-11-37			
"	"	30 30 34					8-10-37	Rel	
"	"	10 12 12					"	"	
"	"	30 30 34	Orl	Police	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-10-37			
"	"	7 7 44					8-10-37	Rel Hosp	
"	"	10 8 8					8-10-37	Rel Hosp	
"	"	11 11 14					8-11-37	Rel by Withbeck	
"	"	6 11 18	Orl	Police	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-11-37			
"	"	23 23 23					8-10-37	But 5000	
Carpenter	"	18 19 65	Cal	Pol	Held to Answer	8-19-37			
Cook	"	35 35 35					8-11-37	Rel	
"	"	"					"	"	
Laborer	"	3 9 10					"	"	
"	"	14 42 48					"	"	
"	"	3 10 37					"	"	
Soft drink	Elk	1 1/2 30 30					8-10-37	Rel on \$500 Bail	
House wife	"	20 29 36					"	"	
"	"	7 16 16	Orl	Police	5000 or 20 do Co Jail	8-11-37	8-10-37	Rel on \$500 Bail	
Laborer	"	27 50 50	"	"	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-11-37			
"	"	2 10 49					8-11-37	Rel	
"	"	3 3 45					"	"	
"	"	31 31 31	Orl	Police	6 Mo Jail C.W.	8-11-37			
"	"	20 24 44					8-11-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
561	P.C. Gendehine	Vag	8-10-37 8:30 PM	Johnson & Bennett	M	Negro	21	1/2 am
562	W. Burton	"	"	"	"	"	23	NC
563	Pete Reed	"	"	"	"	"	21	MO
564	John Ralmy	630 - 7	" 9:00	"	"	Serb	37	Serbia
565	Severe Compo	"	" 9:30	H. Brown - Kearns	F	Mex	48	Mexico
566	Harold Bell	Vag	" 9:30	King & Herberger	M	Negro	22	Cal
567	Rudolph Navaro	Del Boy	" 9:30	Jessner	"	Spanish	15	Cal
568	Martin Karakas	"	"	"	"	Slov	14	Uggo
569	Bill Constantine	"	"	"	"	Latv	15	Cal
570	Bill Hall	630 - 7	" 9:20	Wiley & Strong	"	English	68	England
571	James Campbell	"	" 10:10	O'Connor	"	Scotch	57	Scotland
572	J. F. Fealy	"	" 10:20	Johnson & Bennett	"	Amer	47	Cal
573	James Torres	Sick	" 11:30	King & Mitchell	"	Mex	40	Mexico
574	Fred Johnson	Ord 630-4 Ser	Aug 11 12:30 A	King & Chung	"	Amer	31	Calif
575	John Horton	Vagrancy	" 1:50	King & Mitchell	"	"	24	Id
576	Bennie Tripp	Del Girl	" 3:00	Charles Hanson	F	"	14	Calif
577	Louis Fioria	Sick	" 3:45	Must A. Wilson	M	Ital	47	Italy
578	Herbert Baile	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:30 AM	Hagner	"	"	"	"
579	James Black	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Am	50	Penn
580	L. J. Hill	Vagrancy	"	"	"	"	37	Ill
581	Geo Pratt	"	" 10:45	Dill	"	"	36	Calif.
582	Henry Oliver	"	"	"	"	"	39	Oklahoma
583	Dan Peterson	"	" 11:30	Clayton	"	"	"	"
584	Jose Rodriguez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:00 PM	Lepore, Pichey	"	Mex	"	"
585	Daniel de Velasco	Murder	" 1:20	W. G. G. G. G. G.	"	Spanish	30	P.D.
586	Mickey Sanchez	Vagrancy	"	"	"	Mex	23	New Mex
587	C. E. Anderson	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:50	Dill	M	Am	47	Calif.
588	Harry Morgan	Sec 288 P.C.	" 4:10 PM	D. G. G. G. G.	"	"	57	Amer
589	Vicor Messier	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 4:10	Sked - Wells	"	"	32	NY
590	Del Juarez	Battery	" 4:45	Palmer, Bennett	"	Spanish	37	Cal
591	R. L. Jackson	630 - 4	" 5:20	Kennedy, Nichols	"	Amer	45	Id
592	Ed Jones	Felony: Inmate to Oakland	" 5:40	M. G. G. G. G.	"	"	31	MO
593	W. H. Tracy	Ord 630 - 4	" 6:30	O'Connor	"	"	48	Minn
594	Chas Williams	"	"	"	"	"	56	Mass
595	John Foley	"	"	Bennett - Palmer	"	"	39	NY

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date	How	Remarks
Laborer	Sec	18 28 21	OW	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CW	8-11-37			
"	"	" 1W 23	"	"	" " " " "	"			
"	"	" 21	"	"	" " " " "	"			
"	"	" 28 28							8-11-37 Rel
"	"	" 2W 22 22	OW	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CW	8-11-37			
School boy	"	28 15 15							8-10-37 Detention Home
"	"	" 44 54 14							" " " " "
"	"	" 15 15 10							8-11-37 Rel
Laborer	"	7 20 30							" "
"	"	" 46 47 57							" "
"	"	" 28 28 28							8-10-37 Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	" 24 34 34							8-11-37 Rel
Widder	"	2d 14 24	OW	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CW	8-11-37			8-12-37 Rel by Post Withick
School det.	"	" 14 14 14							8-11-37 Detention Home
"	"	" 2M 44 44							8-11-37 Rec Hosp & Co. Hosp.
"	"	" 25 30 50	OW	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CW	8-12-37			
Laborer	"	" 5 7 37	OW	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CW 2 years	8-12-37			
"	"	" 16 36 36	"	"	" " " " " " "	"			
"	"	" 1d 15 39	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail CW	8-12-37			
"	"	" 2M 12 30							8-12-37 Rel
"	"	" 3M 10 23	OW	Police	\$500 fine or 20 days Co Jail	8-13-37			8-11-37 Rel to Sgt Parker of Stockton P.D. by Community
Mistress	"	" 3 47 47	OW	Police	\$500 fine or 20 days Co Jail	8-13-37			
Laborer	"	" 17 17 57	OW	Police	\$500 fine or 20 days Co Jail	8-13-37			
"	"	" 14 14 32	OW	Police	\$500 fine or 20 days Co Jail	8-13-37			
"	"	" 3 37 37	"	"	\$100 or 30 days Co Jail	8-13-37			
"	"	" 7 7 45							8-12-37 Rel
"	"	" 28 2W 31							\$-337 Rel by Act Cap. Lambie
"	"	" 10 17 48							8-12-37 "
"	"	" 21 20 56							" "
"	"	" 7 12 39							" "

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
396	Robert Andrews	630-4	8-11-37	Ed. J. Kennedy	M	German	62	Germany
397	James Doyle	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer	46	Mass
398	C. E. Goodrich	" "	" 6:30	Nolan & Struggo	"	Negro	71	Colo
399	C. F. Johns	" "	" 8:30	Bennett, Saloner	"	Amer	32	Cal
600	J. F. Kealy	" "	" 10:05	Nolan & Struggo	"	"	47	"
601	Ed. Jones	" "	" 11:00	Kennedy & Nicholas	"	Irish	57	Ireland
602	Arch. F. Kimmon	Vag	" 11:25	Indelicum Dahl	"	Amer	47	Iro
603	Carl Monner	Sick	" 11:30	Kung & Reichel	"	Negro	26	La
604	Ed. W. Murphy	Ord. 630-4 th s.	" 12:05 a.m.	Dahl, M. Sincere	"	Amer	41	Iowa
605	Francisco Moreno	"	" 12:15	Gatto	"	MX	30	Mexico
606	Charles Gardner	Vagrancy	" 12:20	Charles + Hanson	"	Amer	24	Cal
607	Bottis Kegel	Improv. Exposure	" 1:45	Ed. Sub. - Morgan-Ridley	F	"	43	Mich
608	W. J. Williams	"	" "	" "	M	"	39	Indiana
609	Victor Chumell	Injured	" 1:50	Charles + Hanson	"	"	25	Ill.
610	Amar Singh	Sick	" 2:00	7 Addison + A. Wilson	"	Hindus	44	India
611	Peter Shunda	Vagrancy	" 2:15	Charles + Hanson	"	Amer	22	Perm.
612	Dan Wristen	Ord. 630-4 th s.	" 3:00 a.m.	Kernitz	"	"	40	Cal.
613	Louis Knauss	"	" 3:55	"	"	"	37	Ill.
614	Jeanette Montague	"	" "	Ladac, Redding, Morrey	F	"	26	Oregon
615	Kenneth Russell	Vagrancy	12 8:55 a.m.	Nagler	M	Colo	33	Virginia
616	John Webster	"	" "	"	"	"	39	Tex
617	Sam Casey	"	" "	"	"	"	49	Louisiana
618	Frank Taylor	"	" "	"	"	"	44	Arkansas
619	Geo Harris	"	" "	"	"	"	44	Missouri
620	Ben Davis	"	" "	"	"	"	47	Tex
621	Henry Tyler	"	" "	"	"	"	27	Virginia
622	Wm Walker	On Commitment	" "	"	"	"	42	"
623	Elmer Jones	"	" "	"	"	"	61	Oklahoma
624	Joe Silva	"	" "	"	"	Spanish	32	Calif.
625	Eleano Zuniga	Sick	" 10:55	Hanser	M	Mex	77	"
626	Tom Osburn	Ord 630-4 th s.	" 10:55	Lyons, Richer	"	"	59	Texas
627	Ben Lesser	Sick	" 10:50	"	"	Amer	72	Calif
628	N. J. Kelly	"	" 11:30	M. C. Lucile	"	"	42	Ireland
629	Henry H. Can	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Iowa
630	A. Brocale	"	" "	"	"	Italian	67	Italy

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August

1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	DATE PASSED OUT	Remarks
Laborer	Sac	2d 5 56				8-12-37	Rel	
"	"	2. 17 46				"	"	
"	"	2. 16 71				"	"	
"	"	14 32 32				"	"	
"	"	46 47 47				"	"	
"	"	10 26 37				"	"	
Boiler maker	"	2D 2w 44	CAV	Police	Dismissed	8-19-37		
Laborer	"	1 2 26				8-12-37	Rel	
clerk	"	25 25 41				"	"	
Laborer	"	5 10				"	"	
"	"	1A 24 24	CAV	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CTV	8-12-37		
Waitress	"	1d 15 43	"	"	60 ⁰⁰ or 30 da Co Jail	"	"	
book	"	1d 74 39	"	"	60 ⁰⁰ or 30 da Co Jail	"	"	
Bartholomew	"	1A -				8-12-37	Rec. Hospital	
Laborer	"	10y 30y 30y				8-12-37	Rec. L. Co. Hospital	
"	"	4d 10d 22y	CAV	Police	6 Mo Co Jail CTV	8-12-37		
"	"	40y 40y 40y				8-12-37	Rel	
Laborer	"	3y 27 37y				"	"	
Waitress	"	7y 7y 26y				"	"	
Laborer	"	3 3 33	CAV	Police	Discharged	8-13-37		
"	"	9 9 39	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail CTV	"	"	
"	"	2d 2d 49	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	15 15 44	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2d 16 44	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3 3 47	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	7 7 27	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	2 5 42	"	"	Enforced Discharged	8-14-37		
"	"	24 30 61	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail CTV	8-13-37		
"	"	9 52 52	"	"	Dismissed	8-13-37	8-12-37	Removal to Co Hosp
None	"	7M 7M 7M				8-12-37	Rec Hosp	
Laborer	"	33 33 59				8-13-37	Rel	
Barber	"	67 67 72				8-12-37	Rec Hosp	
Laborer	"	17 17 40				"	Rec to Co Hosp	
"	"	30 30 80				"	"	
"	"	28 28 28				"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
631	C. Martinez	Ord 630-4 Sec	Aug 12 12:35 PM	Leyons Richer	M	Am	42	Mexico
632	C. P. McCaffery	" " "	" 12:30 "	Dill	"	"	36	Alaska
633	Jaun Avila	Sec 481-A V.C.	" 1:10 "	Leyons Richer	"	Mex	44	Mexico
634	Jaun Avila	" 250-A V.C.	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
635	Jaun Avila	Ord 304-4 Sec	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
636	C. B. Johnson	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 1:40 "	King	"	Am	40	N.Y.
637	Phileas Florin	" " " & Sec	" 1:45 "	Cartigan	"	"	"	"
638	M. J. Kelly	Ord 630-4 Sec	" 2:00 "	V. Wells	"	"	42	Ohio
639	H. Klenke	" " "	" 2:20 "	Leyons Richer	"	"	34	Virginia
640	Jesus Garcia	Sec 466 V.C.	" 3:00 "	Doone	"	Mex	33	Mexico
641	Juan Cabrera	Vagrancy	" 3:45 "	Hagner	"	"	34	"
642	John G. Hook	630-4	" 3:55 "	Palmer & Johnson	"	Am	62	Wis
643	Max Chapman	"	" 4:00 "	O'Connor	"	"	30	Cal
644	Harvey Uhlman	Vag W # 3250	" " "	"	"	"	65	Mass
645	Paul Kornumpph	Battery	" 5:00 "	Sobrielle - Kennedy	"	Irish	44	Germany
646	Ray Loyd	Vag	" 5:10 "	Kaminsky	"	Am	36	Cal
647	A. Garcia	630-4	" " "	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
648	Louis Verbe	"	" 5:50 "	Palmer-Johnson	"	Am	70	Tenn
649	Louis Veglia	Eng	" 6 PM	Compton-Matson	"	Irish	58	Italy
650	Bill Matt	630-4	" " "	Palmer-O'Connor	"	Am	53	Ill
651	Raymond Lopez	Vagrancy	" 6:25 "	Kaminsky	"	Mex	32	Tex
652	F. Serna	" & Path Left	" 6:30 "	Johnson-Palmer	"	"	47	"
653	Frank Penna	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	27	Cal
654	Jack Boddie	630-4	" 7:05 "	Wilson & Stango	"	Mex	37	Ill
655	James Campbell	"	" 8:45 "	O'Connor-McCulloch	"	Am	57	Scotland
656	E. Foster	"	" 9:30 "	O'Connor	"	"	39	I.C.
657	John Nelson	Ord 630-4 & a.	" 12:00 PM	Holden & Calver	"	Norsk	45	Norway
658	Joe Horowitz	"	" 12:55 "	Betts & Trinkle	"	Am	44	N.Y.
659	S. Hernandez	"	" " "	"	"	Mex	55	Mexico
660	John Doe (1st)	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
661	Blyde Jamp	"	" 1:40 "	Faddison-Murphy	"	Am	49	Utah
662	Mike Walsh	Single assault	" 1:45 "	Betayco W. Ram	"	MEX	45	Arizona
663	W. Ram	Injured	" " "	Betayco	"	Irish	50	India
664	Bill Hickman	Vagrancy	" 2:25 "	Holden & Calver	"	Am	23	Abilene
665	Travis McCall	Burglary	" 2:30 "	Noble & Green	"	Am	24	Georgia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	4 4 30				8-13-37	Rel	
"	"	1d				"	"	
"	"	14M 30 30	CU	Police	Soda Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	" " "	"	"	Dismissed	" "		
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	" "		
"	"	1d 40				8-12-37	Rel	
"	"	"				8-13-37	Rel	
"	"	17 17 42				"	"	
"	"	10 32 34				8-13-37	Rel	
Bartender	"	18 18 18				8-12-37-10:00	Back	
Laborer	"	5 6 30	CU	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	17 34 52	"	"	10 days in Sacto City Jail	8-14-37		
"	"	12 30 30				8-12-37	Rel	
"	"	15 15 65	CU	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	24 30 34	"	"	40 days in Sacto City Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	6 11 36	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	3 8 25				8-13-37	Rel	
"	"	1 10 40 75				"	"	
"	"	22 38 38				8-12-37	Rec Hosp	
"	"	30 30 63						
"	"	20 20 20	CU	Police	5 days Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	1 8 10 31	CU	Police	Dismissed	8-13-37		
"	"	1 8 22 27	"	"	Soda Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	2 4 11 37				8-13-37	Rel	
"	"	3 11 39				"	"	
"	"	9 11 39				"	"	
Laborer	"	7 7 4 20 9				"	"	
"	"	6 7 6 7 4 9				"	"	
"	"	20 7 20 7 20 7				"	"	
"	"	22 7 22 7 4 9				"	"	
"	"	27 7 27 4 5 9	CU	Police	60 da Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	24 7 24 24 9				8-13-37	Rec. Hospital	
"	"	3 8 5 22 23 9	CU	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-13-37		
"	"	1 8 5 22 24 9	Cal.	Al.	Held to Answer	8-17-37		

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
666	John Ramirez	Vagrancy	Aug 2 35	Gatto - Trinkle	M.	Mex	19	Arizona
667	Carnest Garcia	"	"	"	"	"	33	Mexico
668	JJ Feeley	Ord 630-4 Ser	13 10 ³⁵ AM	Richer Davis	"	Am	51	Calif.
669	M.L. Craft	"	"	"	"	"	52	Ohio
670	J.P. Cassidy	"	"	"	"	"	44	Colorado
671	Tom Ward	"	11 ³⁰	"	"	"	54	Ireland
672	E.L. Kilbur	Ord 630-4 Ser	12 ²⁵ PM	"	"	"	69	"
673	Charles Patterson	Vagrancy	1 ¹⁰	Sgt. Punn	"	German	76	Germany
674	Clyde Dixon	Petty Theft	12 ²⁰	H. J. M. M. M. M.	"	Am	19	Oaklahoma
675	Floyd Slater	Indecent Exposure	1 ³⁰	Wagner	"	"	39	Ohio
676	Nellie Adams	Ord 630-4 Ser	1 ⁵⁵	"	"	"	"	"
677	Lee Imfield	Insane	2 ⁰⁰	P. J. M. M. M.	M	Am	57	Calif.
678	Jack Held	Indecent Exposure	3 ¹⁰	B. C. J. J. J.	"	"	44	Mexico
679	James Frank Duncan	Begamy	3 ⁵⁰	M. J. M. M. M.	"	Am	44	Mexico
680	Jack Hill	Begamy	"	"	"	"	"	"
681	Edward Snyder	Ord 630-4 Ser	5 ³⁰ PM	O'Connor	"	"	53	Ohio
682	Frank Dempsey	"	"	"	"	Scotch	53	Scotland
683	David Robertson	"	"	"	"	"	52	"
684	W.H. Tracy	"	5 ⁴⁵ PM	"	"	Am	48	Mex.
685	Thayer Farnham	"	"	Nelson - Nicholas	"	"	26	Alabama
686	Mrs Edna Choudler	Vagrancy	6 ²⁵	"	F	"	57	Calif.
687	William Choudler	"	"	"	M	"	34	Oregon
688	John Noonan	"	"	"	"	Irish	68	Ireland
689	John D. White	Insane	6 ²⁵ PM	Johnson - Palmer	"	"	27	Utah
690	W. N. Fitzgerald	Ord 630-4 Ser	9 ⁰⁵	Nelson - Nicholas	"	Am	74	Canada
691	James Campbell	"	"	O'Connor	"	Scotch	57	Scotland
692	Louis Torres	"	"	"	"	Mex	38	Texas
693	Dennis Hatfield	Vagrancy	"	Nelson - Nicholas	"	Am	26	Washington
694	Harry Kay	"	"	"	"	"	27	Calif.
695	Augustus P. Jones	Ord 630-4 Ser	9 ⁰⁵	"	"	"	38	Ohio
696	Ed Barnes	"	9 ¹⁵	"	"	"	47	Indiana
697	Georgia Moore	W.H. 3251 Pet. 3251	9 ⁴⁰ PM	Johnson	F	"	38	"
698	Georgia Moore	W.H. 3251 Pet. 3251	"	"	F	"	38	"
699	Bill Crouter	Ord 630-4 Ser	10 ¹⁵	Palmer - Johnson	M	"	47	Calif
700	John Dahl	Injured	10 ⁴⁵	Nelson - Nicholas	"	Norwegian	59	Norway

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Labourer	"	2d 37 17	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.H.	8-14-37		
"	"	7 1 47 37	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	18 51 51	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Rel	
"	"	37 61 52	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	10 11 44	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	44 44 44	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	2d 20 33	Orv	Police	30 da Co Jail C.H.	8-14-37		
"	"	17 17 19	"	"	60 days Co Jail	8-14-37		
"	"	1 1 39	"	"	10 days Co Jail	" " "		
"	"	" " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Rel	
Shedder	"	37 37 37	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
Labourer	"	4 6 44	Orv	Police	30 days Co Jail	8-14-37		
Builder Maker	"	2d 27 44	Can	"	Hold to Answer	9-3-37		
"	"	" " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
Electrician	"	1nd 19 53	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	2da 19 35	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	16 16 16	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	2da 2da 26	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
H. Wife	"	7 57 57	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.H.	8-14-37		
Iron worker	"	7 7 34	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
Labourer	"	" " 59	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Co Hospital	
"	"	" " 44	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Rel	
"	"	3 3 35	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	15 17 35	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
"	"	10 10 26	Orv	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.H.	8-14-37		
Painter	"	1nd 27 27	"	"	6 Mo Co Jail	" " "		
Porter	"	3 2d 6 38	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	1da 1da 44	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "		
Taxi Driver	"	6 26 37	Can	Police	Discharged	8-17-37	8-14-37 \$125.00 Bail	
"	"	6 26 37	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	8-14-37 \$125.00 Bail	
T. Driver	"	4 1 4 1	"	"	" " " " " "	8-14-37	Rel	
Labourer	"	10 10 30	"	"	" " " " " "	8-13-37	Engl Co Hosp	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
701	Jess Volinda	Ord 630-4 th Ser	8-13-37 11 ⁴⁰ AM	Sumner	m	mex	19	Mexico
702	Charles McCafferty	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁰	O'Connor	"	Amer	36	Alaska
703	George Wello	" " "	" 11 ⁴⁵ AM	Kaminsky - Trimble	"	"	38	Mexico
704	Edmund DeKay	Ord 630-4 th s.	14 12 ⁵⁰	Holden - Hanson	"	Negro	44	Louisiana
705	Adelaine Ramirez	Vagrancy	" 1 ²⁵	Gates - Trimble	f	Indian	30	Cal
706	Henry Andrus	Ord 630-4	" 2 ¹⁵	"	m	Swede	60	Sweden
707		Injured	" 2 ⁵⁰	Kelly & Frickette	"	Mex		
708	Joe Rodriguez	Sec 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ³⁰	Capt. Brown - Squed	m	"	43	Mexico
709	Quac Brooks	Retty, Theft	" 4 ³⁵	"	f	Span	35	M. Mexico
710	Cornie Mitchell	Vagrancy	" "	"	f	Mex	39	"
711	Besanta Mitchell	"	" "	"	m	"	37	Mexico
712	Walter Jarama	Ord 630-4 th	" 6 ⁰⁰	Gates	"	Austrian	63	Austria
713	Bill Scharles	Sec 630-4 th Ser	" 7 ³⁰	Person	m	Greek	45	Greece
714	J.P. Cassidy	On Commitment	14 8 ¹⁵ AM	Lee Cox	"	Am	44	Colorado
715	John McAlister	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9 ¹⁵	T. Wells	"	"	58	Calif.
716	Leanne Forbes	Vagrancy	" 10 ⁰⁵	Lagomarsino	f	Calif	37	Louisiana
717	Mrs A Haro	"	" "	"	f	"	40	Mexico
718	T. Haro	"	" "	"	Male	Mex	36	Mexico
719	Elmer Corey	Injured	" 10 ³⁵	M. Lucie	"	Am	75	Minnesota
720	Melvin Garcia	Insufficient funds	" 10 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Numan	"	"	32	Calif.
721	Delmas Cochran	Injured	" 11 ⁵⁰	Lyons Richer	"	"	28	"
722	B. Oleraras	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 ¹⁵	Wagner	"	Mex		
723	F. Losano	" " "	" "	"	"	"		
724	Jack Williams	" " "	" 12 ⁵⁰ AM	Capt. Parker Dill	"	Am	45	Iowa
725	Ed Davis	Vagrancy	" "	Carigan	"	"	70	Penn
726	G. Espaso	"	" 1 ⁰⁰	Hanser Kelly	"	Mex	24	Mexico
727	Joe Avina	"	" "	"	"	"	24	"
728	Hubert Storey	"	" 1 ¹⁵	T. Wells	"	Am	26	Arkansas
729	Charles Halverson	Injured	" "	Pearl Wells	"	"	49	"
730	A. Besaman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ³⁰	Hickole	"	"		
731	Juan Gonzales	" " "	" 1 ³⁰	Wagner	"	Mex	40	Mexico
732	Ramon Lopez	" " "	" "	"	"	"	38	"
733	H. Anderson	" " "	" 1 ⁴⁰	Thompson	"	Austrian	50	Australia
734	S. Hawkins	Vio Sec 481 A-VL	" 1 ⁵⁵	Mills - Shed	"	Amer	26	Oklahoma
735	Chas Chapman	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ³⁵	Wagner	"	"	30	Calif.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Laborer	Boats	3m 3m 3m				8-14-37	Rel	
"	"	2m 2m 7m				"	"	
Mechanic	"	9mo 2m 3m				"	"	
Laborer	"	5y 10y 4m				"	"	
Laborer	"	30y 30y 30y	Over	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.M. 2 years	8-14-37		
"	"	"				8-14-37	Rel	
"	"	"	Over	Police	Dismissed	8-14-37	8-14-37	Rec + Co Hosp
Laborer	"	6y 20y 20y	"	"	60 days Co Jail	8-14-37		
Housewife	"	1y 2y 35	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1y 19y 39y	Over	Police	6 Mo Co Jail C.M.	8-14-37		
Laborer	"	1y 14y 44y	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " "	" " " "	
"	"	25y 25y 23y				8-14-37	Rel	
Merchant	"	27y 27y 27y	Car	Police	Discharged	8-19-37	8-14-37	25 ⁰⁰ Bail
Laborer	"	10 11 44	Car	Police	Commitment enforced	8-16-37		
"	"	2d 58 58				8-15-37	Rel	
Housewife	"	8 18 37	Car	Pol.	Discharged	8-17-37		
Housewife	"	15m 15m 40	Car	Pol	Discharged	8-16-37		
Laborer	"	15m 14 22	"	"	Discharged	"		
"	"	9m 16 75				8-14-37	Rec to Co Hosp	
"	"	32 32 32	Cal.	Pol	Dismissed	9-3-37	8-14-37	Bond
"	"	10 28 28				8-14-37	Rec Hosp	
"	"	"				8-15-37	Rel	
"	"	7 7 45				"	"	
"	"	36 36 70	Car	Pol	30 days Co Jail	8-14-37		
"	"	4 9 15	"	"	6m Co Jail 1 year	8-16-37		
"	"	5 7 16	"	"	6m Co Jail 1 year	8-16-37		
"	"	1d 15 26	"	"	30 days Co Jail C.M. 6 mo	8-16-37		
"	"	20 20 49				8-14-37	Rec Hosp	
"	"	10 10 23				8-15-37	Rel	
"	"	5 8 30				"	"	
"	"	1d 6 26	Car	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ days 25 days	8-16-37		
"	"	3 30 30				8-15-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
736	Pearl Harrison	Vagrancy	Aug 14 th 4 ^{PM}	Gabrielli - Kennedy	F	Mex	28	Arizona
737	Glen Lumbal	Sick	" 4 ⁵	Nelson Bennett	M	Amer	30	Mo
738	Ernest M. Smith	Peter Theft	" 4 ³⁵	City Rpt. Spencer V. Wells	F	"	20	Maine
739	Roy Foster	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4 ⁴⁰	Henley - Hicks	M	"	38	Calif.
740	Tony Espinoza	" " "	" 4 ⁴⁵	G. Kaminsky	"	Mex	35	Mexico
741	John P. Wells	On Commitment	" 5 ¹⁰	Palmer - Johnson	"	Amer	"	"
742	B. Jackson	" " "	" 5 ²⁵	" " "	"	Hind	49	Hind
743	Joe Costello	Attempt Robbery	" 5 ³⁰	" " "	"	Mex	30	Mexico
744	Marito Sanchez	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 5 ⁴⁰	" " "	"	"	23	Arizona
745	Hi - High	Injured	" 5 ⁴⁵	Bennett - Nelson	"	Chin	75	China
746	Roy Owens	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" "	Det. U.S. Marshall Sanders + Agor Schomauer	"	Amer	48	Mexi
747	John Baeline	Harrison Narcotics Act	" 5 ⁵⁰	" " "	"	"	37	S. Dakota
748	Louis Mow	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Chin	49	China
749	Wong Gee	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	"
750	Robert Tracy	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " 6 ⁰⁵	Heams & Brown	"	Amer	27	Iowa
751	Manriquez Lopez	" " "	" " 6 ²⁰	M. Colloch Towers - O'Connor Kaminsky	"	Mex	26	Mexico
752	Jesus Mendez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	63	"
753	John Goodwin	Injured	" 7 ¹⁰	Nelson Bennett	"	Amer	36	Ill
754	Leo Brennan	Vagrancy	" 7 ³⁰	O'Connor	"	"	48	Minnesota
755	B. Torres	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" " "	Towers Trumble - Kaminsky	"	Mex	45	Mexico
756	Harry M. Duffie	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	56	Illinois
757	James Doyle	Vagrancy	" 8 ¹⁵	M. Colloch	"	"	48	Mass
758	Robt Nelson	Injured	" " "	Nelson - Bennett	"	"	47	Calif.
759	H.E. Cornish	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 9 ⁰⁵	" " "	"	"	35	Ohio
760	Barbante Garcia	" " "	" 10 ³⁵	Trumble & Kaminsky	"	Mex	36	Mexico
761	Jimmy Jones	" " "	" 10 ⁵⁰	Egt Towers	"	Mex	50	Wisconsin
762	"Doc" Nailon	State Poison Act	" 11 ^{PM}	Babayo - R. Kung	"	"	24	Arkansas
763	Wayne Hill	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 11 ²⁰	Nelson - Bennett	"	Amer	42	Calif.
764	Jose Para	" " "	Aug 15 th 12 ⁰⁰	Charles H. Hanson	"	Mex	44	Mexico
765	Yves Rojas	Vagrancy	" 1 ⁰⁰	" " "	"	"	23	"
766	Joe Garra	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	27	"
767	Continas	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 1 ⁴⁵	Trumble W. Wilson	"	"	30	"
768	Juan Perez	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁰	Charles H. Hanson	"	"	21	Calif
769	Sanaboye Abramo	" " "	" 2 ⁴⁵	Trumble W. Wilson	"	"	28	Mexico
770	Oscar Evans	" " "	" " "	Gates & F. Addison	"	Amer	25	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
H. wife	Sacto	1 mo 8 ^{PM} 28 ^{PM}	Harris	Police	\$35 ⁰⁰ on 20 days 30 jail Paid	10-1-37	8-14-37	#400 ⁰⁰ - S.B.B. Co.
Labour	"	2d 10 30	"	"	"	"	8-14-37	Emp Hoop
Housewife	"	3 mo 16 ^{PM} 20 ^{PM}	Car	Pol	Dismissed	8-16-37	"	"
Labour	"	20 ^{PM} 38 ^{PM} 38 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
"	"	1 ^{PM} 10 ^{PM} 12 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labour	Sacto	3 ^{PM} 3 ^{PM} 3 ^{PM}	Car	Police	Further Prosecution	8-16-37	"	"
"	"	4 ^{PM} 10 ^{PM} 10 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-16-37	Rel - Capt McAllister
"	"	2 ^{PM} 17 ^{PM} 23 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-16-37	Rel.
Retired	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-14-37	Rec. Co Hospital
Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
"	"	1 ^{PM} 8 ^{PM} 3 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-20-37	Rel to U.S. Marshall Sanders by Chief McAllister
"	"	1 ^{PM} 30 ^{PM} 30 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	9-23-37	Rel. McAllister
"	"	1 ^{PM} 1 ^{PM} 1 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-20-37	Rel to U.S. Marshall Sanders by Chief McAllister
Labour	Sacto	2 ^{PM} 7 ^{PM} 2 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
"	"	6 ^{PM} 6 ^{PM} 10 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	10 ^{PM} 10 ^{PM} 38 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 ^{PM} 1 ^{PM} 36	"	"	"	"	8-14-37	Col Hoop
"	"	3 ^{PM} 5 ^{PM} 4 ^{PM}	Car	Pol	30 days C. Jail C. W. 4 mo	8-16-37	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
"	"	1 ^{PM} 5 ^{PM} 5 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 ^{PM} 17 ^{PM} 4 ^{PM}	Car	Pol	30 days C. Jail C. W. 4 mo	8-16-37	"	"
"	"	1 ^{PM} 47 ^{PM} 47 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-14-37	Rec. Hoop.
Hotel Man	"	2 ^{PM} " 35 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
Labour	"	13 ^{PM} 15 ^{PM} 18 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	40 ^{PM} 40 ^{PM} 50 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5 ^{PM} 2 ^{PM} 2 ^{PM}	Car	Pol	Held to due	8-20-37	"	"
Welder	"	20 ^{PM} 4 ^{PM} 4 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
Lab	"	5 ^{PM} 10 ^{PM} 15 ^{PM}	Car	Pol	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	8-16-37	"	"
"	"	11 ^{PM} 17 ^{PM} 17 ^{PM}	"	"	30 days C. Jail C. W. 90 days	"	"	"
"	"	1 ^{PM} 12 ^{PM} 13 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rel
"	"	3 ^{PM} 15 ^{PM} 18 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	18 ^{PM} 18 ^{PM} 21 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2 ^{PM} 2 ^{PM} 20 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2 ^{PM} 25 ^{PM} 25 ^{PM}	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
771	A Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	Aug 15 th 2 ⁴⁵	Rovini	M.	Mex	56	Mexico
772	Ague Reichard	" " "	" 3 ⁴⁵	Green & Ross	"	Am	21	Kan.
773	Joe James	" " "	" "	W. Wilson	"	Ind	67	Calif
774	M. Velasco	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	45	Mexico
775	James Dempsey	" " "	" 4 ²⁵	"	"	Am	41	Calif.
776	Joe Fursten	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico
777	Cesaris Urban	4 th M th Vag	" 4 ⁵⁵	Mooney	"	"	60	"
778	Jose Navarro	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8 ¹⁵	Lagomarsino	"	"	"	"
779	L. Nelson	Vagrancy	" 9 ¹⁵	Nagner	"	Am	35	S.D.
780	Edward Myers	" " "	" "	"	"	"	34	Mass
781	Robert Mills	Ord 630-4 Ser	" "	"	"	"	36	"
782	A. Rosco	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	"	"
783	Agella Vias	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
784	Abraham Louie	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"
785	A. H. Cashion	" " "	" "	Dell	"	Am	38	N.Y.
786	F. McLaugh	" " "	" "	"	"	"	55	Conn
787	A. Barano	" " "	" 9 ⁵⁵	Nagner	"	Mex	38	Mexico
788	F. Jackson	" " "	" "	"	"	Indian	40	Colorado
789	D. Anania	" " "	" "	"	"	Mex	43	Mexico
790	M. Guerra	" " "	" "	"	"	"	45	"
791	Joe Garcia	" " "	" "	"	"	"	31	"
792	S. Pena	" " "	" 11 ⁰⁵	"	"	"	30	"
793	A. Esquiem	" " "	" "	"	"	"	21	"
794	Claude Loomis	" " "	" "	"	"	Cloud	48	Oaklahoma
795	Jose Dias	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 ³⁵	C Wells	"	Mex	36	Mexico
796	Thos Secorda	" " "	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	"	"
797	Fred Jack	Sick	" "	C. Addison	"	"	"	"
798	Jose Flores	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1 ²⁵	Nagner	"	Mex	48	Mexico
799	F. Armenta	" " "	" "	"	"	"	48	"
800	C. Moro	" " "	" "	"	"	"	47	"
801	L. Valencia	" " "	" "	"	"	"	29	"
802	Pete Canto	" " "	" "	"	"	"	31	"
803	Jose Martinez	" " "	" "	"	"	"	34	"
804	F. Juan	" " "	" "	"	"	"	28	"
805	E. Marino	" " "	" "	"	"	"	"	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lat.	Sac	18y 18y 24y					8-15-37	Rel
"	"	1m 1y 24y					"	"
"	"	1d 6y 17y					"	"
"	"	20y 24y 25y					"	"
"	"	19y 41y 44y					"	"
"	"	4y 9y 20y					"	"
"	"	12y 12y 25y	Can	Pol	30 days Confined ^{days} 90 C.W.		8-16-37	Rel
"	"	1 1 35	Can	Police	60 days Confined C.W. 4 mths	8-16-37	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	60 days Confined C.W. 4 months	"	8-16-37	Rel
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	37 2 38	Can	Pol	30 days Confined C.W. 90 days	8-17-37	"	"
"	"	4 5 55	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 3 11	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	5 11 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 5 6	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	6 6 7	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 11 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2 13 13	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	12 19 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 1 48	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2 3 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-15-37	Rec & Co Hosp
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-16-37	Rel
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 38 38	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 12 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	16 17 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3 20 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	11 16 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 7 7	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
806	Jose Madrid	Ord 630-4 Ser	Aug 13 th 12 ⁵⁵ PM	Naguer	M	Mex	36	Texas
807	R. Minez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	28	Mexico
808	Jim Jason	" " "	" 1 ⁵⁵	Dill	"	Irish	65	Ireland
809	Wm. Haeser	Battery	" 2 ⁰⁰	McGuire Kelly	"	Am	29	Calif.
810	C. R. Shaw	Del Bay	" 3 ²⁰	Thompson	"	"	16	Colorado
811	John Callier	Two rag	" 4 ⁰⁰	General & Smith	"	"	40	ILL
812	Jack Ryan	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	62	Irish
813	A. Martinez	630-4	" 4 ¹⁰	Johnson Palmer	"	Mex	34	Cal
814	Pat Dranon	" " "	" 4 ³⁰	Kammiskey	"	Amer	32	Ill
815	B. Taglra	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	53	Cal
816	John Wochan	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	49	Irish
817	Manuel Torres	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	28	New Mex
818	Frank Taylor	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	46	Oklahoma
819	F. S. Burson	" " "	" " "	"	"	Amer	42	N. Dakota
820	Virginia Rodriguez	" " "	" " "	Strogo - Nicholas	F	Mex	29	Calif
821	Paddy Lynch	" " "	" 5 ¹⁰	Johnson & Palmer	M	Irish	48	Ireland
822	A. Calderon	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	36	Mexico
823	Earl Donahue	" " "	" " "	Kammiskey	"	Amer	41	Ill
824	Bill Cashion	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	42	Ill
825	Lawrence Wright	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	"	Chile
826	Ed James	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	67	Cal
827	Joe Cortez	" " "	" 5 ³⁰	"	"	Mex	30	Mexico
828	H. Sanchez	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	38	"
829	H. Flores	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	35	"
830	Bert Mayfield	" " "	" 6 ¹⁰	Mc Colloch	"	Amer	34	Chile
831	M. Franks	" " "	" " "	Palmer & Johnson	"	Mex	21	Mex
832	Elmer Prentiss	Injured	" 5 ⁴⁵	Strogo - Nicholas	"	Amer	58	Michigan
833	Mike Carroll	630-4	" 6 ⁴⁵	"	"	Irish	74	Ireland
834	Roy Jackson	rag	" " "	Benett	"	Amer	44	MO
835	A. Chirilla	630-4	" " "	Kammiskey	"	Mex	37	Mexico
836	Henry Coleman	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44	Arg
837	Wayne Hill	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	42	Cal
838	W. F. Russell	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	44	"
839	Ed Edwards	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	49	"
840	R. Aguellar	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	33	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	3 20 20					8-16-37 Rel	
"	"	4 4 27					" "	
"	"	53 57 57					" "	
"	"	28 29 29					8-15-37 Re on bond	
"	"	1d 5d 16					8-16-37 Rel by Capt Withick	
"	"	3 3 40					" "	
"	"	5 8 62					" "	
"	"	28 34 34					8-16-37 Rel	
"	"	1 2 2 33					" "	
"	"	2d 03 03					" "	
"	"	4 4 36					" "	
"	"	8 28 28					" "	
"	"	1nd 1y. 4y					" "	
"	"	1d 2y. 4y					" "	
H. W. Sae							8-15-37 Released	
Laborer	"	2 40 40					8-16-37 Rel	
"	"	5 5 17					" "	
"	"	1d 13 41					" "	
"	"	2 4 42					" "	
"	"	6 8 42					" "	
"	"	5 67 67					" "	
"	"	20 20 20					" "	
"	"	12 12 20					" "	
"	"	"					" "	
"	"	5 46 34					" "	
"	"	15 20 20					" "	
Carpenter	"	7y 12y 5y					8-15-37 Ar to Co Hospital	
Laborer	"	48 48 48					8-16-37 Rel	
"	"	1d 17 49	Cor	Pol	Discharged	8-16-37	" "	
"	"	8 8 16					8-16-37 Rel	
"	"	15 30 41					" "	
"	"	40 42 42					" "	
"	"	2 44 44					" "	
"	"	25 40 40					" "	
"	"	2 43 33					" "	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
841	Jim Mahoney	630-4	8-15-37 6 ⁴⁵ ^{PM}	Hemmick	M	Amer	52	Cal
842	J. Gila	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	50	Texas
843	M. Hernandez	" "	" "	" "	"	"	61	Mexico
844	R. Negrete	" "	" "	" "	"	"	38	"
845	Tom Moran	Indecent Exp	" 7 ⁰⁰	Leubenger Grunz & Mitchell	"	Amer	68	Ill
846	J. Gonzalez	630-4	" 7 ⁴⁵	Pulver & Johnson	"	Mex	35	Mexico
847	Dorothy Lee	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	Babayo	F	Amer	35	Calif.
848	Clendinning	" "	" 8 ⁰⁰	Pulver & Johnson	M	"	41	Idaho
849	Jos. Lopez	" "	" 7 ⁰⁰	Hemmick & Trimble	"	Mex	21	Cal
850	Sew Lorenz	630-4	" 9 ¹⁵	Bennett	"	"	"	"
851	Jos. White	Vag	" 10 ¹⁵	Grunz & Dahl	"	Mex	25	Texas
852	Tom Wright	Inv	" 11 ⁰⁰	Nichols - Strago	"	Amer	31	Cal
853	T. Lassano	630-4	" 11 ¹⁰	Bennett	"	Mex	45	Ariz
854	P.C. Robledo	Exp	" 11 ⁰⁰	Nichols & Strago	"	"	45	"
855	Jos. Guina	Battery 630-4 - Hold ill a	" 10 ²⁵ ^{PM}	Charles & Hansen	"	Mex	26	Mex Cal
856	B.A. Speed	630-4	" "	Bennett	"	Amer	27	Tex
857	Ali. Nagi	Assault with W.P. Gun	12 ²⁵ ^{PM}	W. Kung H. Kung & Botzger	"	Arab	45	Arabia
858	S.M. Legoria	Ord. 630-4 S.	" 12 ¹⁰	F. Addison - A. Wilson	"	Mex	37	Mexico
859	Ray Galbez	Concealed Weapon	" 12 ⁴⁵	Hollman & Kuntz W. Wilson	"	"	26	Mexico
860	Manuel Espinoza	Ord. 630-4	" 1 ⁰⁰ ^{PM}	La Due - Trimble	"	"	24	Arizona
861	Jos. Cabron	"	" "	" "	"	"	35	Mexico
862	Walter Pough	"	" 1 ³⁰	" "	"	Mex	33	Louisiana
863	Lucile Stevens	"	" 2 ²⁵	R. Kung, Hansen - Charles	F	Amer	25	Arizona
864	Andrew Anderson	"	" 2 ⁵⁵	Mooney	M	Swede	64	Sweden
865	J.A. Davis	Sick	" "	F. Addison - A. Wilson	"	Am.	61	Indiana
866	Robt. Nelson	Injured	" 9 ²⁰ ^{PM}	Kelly	"	"	47	Calif.
867	Mack Duches	Sick	" "	M ^c Guire	"	Mex	57	Arkansas
868	Aurelio Martinez	On Commitment	" 9 ⁰⁵	Les Cox	"	Mex	33	Mexico
869	Lee Sut	Harrison Narcotic Act	" 9 ⁵⁰	Lachenauer	"	Amer	32	China
870	Harry Lee	"	" "	"	"	"	43	"
871	Wong Woo	"	" "	"	"	"	38	"
872	Gus Lundberg	Ord 630-4 45	" 11 ⁰⁰	Ripley - G. Addison	"	Sw	54	Calif
873	Peter Kristie	" " "	" "	"	"	Norway	51	Norway
874	Sam Levarro	" " "	" 12 ⁰⁰ ^{PM}	"	"	Mex	32	Mexico
875	J.B. Cashion	Vagrancy	" 12 ¹⁰	Babayo	"	Amer	35	New York

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	Passed Out Date	How	Remarks
Laborer	Sec 52	52 52 52					8-16-37	Rel	
"	"	18 18 30					"	"	
"	"	5 36 36					"	"	
"	"	3 10 20					"	"	
"	"	15 35 69	Car	Pol	6 mo Cofal	8-16-37			
"	"	9 10 10					8-16-37	Rel	
Manicurist	"	5 mo 35 35 35	Car	Pol	30 days Cofal 30 days Cofal C.W. 7-4-37	8-16-37	8-16-37	Rel	
Laborer	"	12 14 41	Car	Pol	30 days Cofal C.W. 7-4-37	8-16-37			
"	"	1 21 21	"	"	60 days Cofal C.W. 6 months	8-16-37			
"	"						8-16-37	Rel.	
"	"	12 9 25	Car	Pol	90 days Cofal	8-16-37			
"	"	2 31 21					8-15-37	Rec'd Home	
"	"	- 45					8-16-37	Rel.	
"	"		Car	Police	Dismissed	8-16-37	8-16-37	Rec'd Co. Hosp	
"	"	24 25 25					8-16-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail	Rebooked Bail by order of Court 8-16-37
"	"	10 15 27					8-16-37	Rel	
Laborer	"	20 14 20	Cal.	Pol	Adm't to Prison	9-10-37			
"	"	54 54 54	Car	Pol	30 days Cofal C.W. 90 days	8-16-37	8-16-37	Rel	
Laborer	"	15 15 15	Car	Pol	Dropped	8-16-37			
"	"	24 16 24					8-16-37	Rel	
"	"	14 10 10					"	"	
"	"	44 94 32					"	"	
Prostitute	"						"	"	
"	"	14 20 40					"	"	
"	"	37 30 61					8-16-37	Rec. Hospital	
Laborer	"	24 47 47					8-16-37	Co. Hosp.	
"	"	8 18 57					8-16-37	Co. Hosp.	
"	"	20 18 19	Cal.	Pol	Further Probation	8-17-37			
Smelter	"	14 15 15					8-18-37	Rel by Wm. Allister	W. S. Marshall
Peddler	"	14 28 28					"	"	"
Gambler	"	14 20 20					"	"	"
Laborer	"						8-17-37	Rel	
"	"	5					"	"	
"	"	1 11 20					"	"	
"	"	3 2 38							

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
876	W. L. Shirley	with 3299 Petty Theft	Aug 16 th 1 ^{PM}	Pearson	M	Amer	34	Indiana
877	W. L. Shirley	with 3300 "	"	"	"	"	34	"
878	J. C. Kane	Ord 630-445	" 1 ^{PM}	King	"	"	71	Indiana
879	Lloyd Scott	" " "	" 2 ⁰⁵	Pearl - Norstromer	"	"	40	Col.
880	William Cary	" " "	" 2 ²⁵	Caddison - Richer	"	Canadian	29	Canada
881	Jim Burns	" " "	"	"	"	Amer	38	Conn
882	James Clays	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
883	Julius Romero	Vagrancy	"	Sgt. Roberts - Wagner	"	Mex	30	Mexico
884	Sinda Garcia	Ord 630-445	"	"	"	Indian	31	Arizona
885	Harry M. Duffee	Petty Theft	" 2 ⁵⁵	Lutz - Sgt. Nunn	"	Amer	62	Honolulu
886	Carlos Mendosa	Ord 630-445	" 3 ¹⁵	Wagner - Roberts	"	Mex	"	"
887	Joe Costello	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰	Dahl - M. Kingum	"	"	30	Mexico
888	T. Larcig	Ord 630-44	" 4 ²⁰	Milan Nicholas	"	"	57	"
889	Harold Stoltz	Ord 657-44	" 4 ²⁰	Mills, Sked	"	Amer	39	Calif
890	John Ryan	Ord 657-44	" 5 ³⁰	Doyle - Sweeney	"	"	62	Mich.
891	John Collier	Petty Theft	"	"	"	"	40	Ill.
892	Sidney Buckingham	Sick	"	Milan Nicholas	"	"	19	Wash
893	J. Perry	Ord 630-44	" 5 ²⁰	"	"	Port	55	Portugal
894	Frank Armstrong	Battery	" 6 ⁰⁰	Kung - Mitchell	"	Amer	37	Calif
895	Mrs. T. M. Lean	Sec 418-P.C.	" 6 ¹⁵	H. Brown - Kearns	"	"	67	Minn
896	John Pasfry	Vag.	" 6 ²⁰	M. Colloch	"	"	"	Ill.
897	Mrs. T. M. Lean	Sec 418-P.C.	" 6 ²⁰	H. Brown - Kearns	"	"	67	Minn
898	Robert Boyce	Vag.	" 6 ²⁵	M. Colloch	"	"	55	Utah
899	Albert Sarkiss	Sick	"	Milan Nicholas	"	Syrian	66	Syria
900	Eulene Domingas	State Prison Act	"	B. Blonder Kinely	"	Mex	22	Mex
901	Ray Hewitt	Ord 630-44	" 7 ²⁵	Kinely, Debiel	"	Amer	31	Calif
902	Lo T. Barnes	Sec 502-P.C.	" 7 ²⁰	Mills, Sked	"	"	49	Iowa
903	R. Kara	State Prison Act	" 8 ⁰⁰	B. Blonder Kinely	"	Mex	36	Mex
904	Felix Arter	Inmate	" 8 ²⁰	"	"	"	34	"
905	John Wallace	Ord 630-44	" 9 ⁰⁰	At Home Ambros	"	German	61	Germany
906	Joe Matheny	Ord Dead Weapon	" 9 ²⁰	Beard - Kung	"	Mex	27	Mex
907	Joe Gomez	Inmate	"	Milan Nicholas	"	"	37	Calif
908	Jesus Lopez	Ord 630-44	" 9 ⁴⁵	M. Colloch	"	"	32	Mex
909	Alfred Quary	"	" 10 ²⁵	Falmer	"	"	31	"
910	Nick Bogdanov	"	" 10 ²⁵	Warren Phillips	"	Russ	33	Russia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	How
Salesman	Sacto	2 2 34	Car	Pol	Dismissed	4-10-37	8-17-37	Bond
"	"	2 2 34	"	"	"	" " "	8-17-37	Bond
Labore	"	37 40 71	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel
Barber	"	3 17 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
Musician	"	21 9 38	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labourer	"	14 10 19	Car	Police	6 Mo Co Jail	8-18-37	"	"
H. W.	"	3m 3 31	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel
Cook	"	9 50 62	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail C.W. 1 yr	8-17-37	"	"
Labourer	"	4 10 10	Car	Pol	6 mo Co Jail	8-17-37	"	"
Butcher	"	7-14-37-4	Car	Pol	60 ⁰⁰ or 25 day Co Jail	8-17-37	8-17-37	30.00 Bail
Lab.	"	5-8-37-4	Car	Police	Discharged	8-21-37	"	"
Lab.	"	5-8-37-4	"	"	Discharged	8-21-37	"	"
Lab.	"	3-4-37-40	"	"	Discharged	8-24-37	"	"
Deck Hand	"	2-1-37-12	"	"	"	8-16-37	8-16-37	P.C. H.
Lab.	"	7-17-37-4	Car	Police	Stay in prison 9-24-37	8-17-37	8-17-37	Rel
H. Wife	"	4-1-37-467	Car	Police	Stay in prison 9-24-37	8-17-37	8-17-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
Lab.	"	25-1-37-4	Car	Pol	20 day Co Jail C.W. 90 day	8-17-37	"	"
H. Wife	"	4-1-37-467	Car	Police	Stay in prison 9-24-37	8-17-37	8-17-37	100 ⁰⁰ Bail
Lab.	"	20-4-37-4	Car	Pol	30 day Co Jail C.W. 90 day	8-17-37	"	"
retired	"	20 20 50	"	"	"	"	8-16-37	Engltop & Co. H.
Lab.	"	3-10-37-4	"	"	"	"	8-19-37	Released by Capt. E. M. Walker
Painter	"	1-4-37-4	Car	Pol	150 ⁰⁰ or 30 day Co Jail	8-17-37	"	"
Lab.	"	3-4-37-4	"	"	"	"	8-19-37	Released to State Office Blonder by Capt. E. M. Walker
"	"	4-4-37-4	"	"	"	"	8-19-37	Rel by Sgt. Coy
Pensioner	"	20-4-37-4	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel
Lab.	"	7-4-37-4	Car	Pol	Held to Answer Bail	8-22-37	"	"
"	"	21 37 37	"	"	"	"	8-16-37	Engltop & Co. H.
"	"	2-4-15-4	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel
"	"	1-4-12-4	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1-9-24-4	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
911	M. Luna	See 2 P.C. Concord	Aug 16 11:30	Charles Hanson	M.	Mex	45	Mex
912	A. Longo	Vag	" 11	R. King / Peart	"	"	31	Mex
913	Clith Marquez	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Trumble & Peart	F	MEX	25	N. Mexico
914	Joe Liocki	Ord 630-4th	" "	"	M.	Polish	53	Austria
915	A Louza	Ord 630-4th	" 1:00	R. King - Peart & H. H. H. H. H.	"	MEX	34	Spain
916	Alfred Carlson	Ord 630-4th	" 2:10	Richards	"	Swede	43	Sweden
917	Larry Young	Ord 630-4th	" 2:20	Brady - Trumble	"	Amer	38	Cal.
918	John Lucania	"	" 2:40	Brady - Trumble	"	"	36	Mass.
919	Jimmy Jimenez	Vagrancy	" 4:10	Pierini	"	MEX	27	Cal.
920	Sam Lee	Harrison Narcotics Act	" 6:20	Sachanauer	"	Chinese	75	China
921	J. E. Adams	Attempt Suicide	" 7:00	Green - Werts	"	Amer	47	Oklahoma
922	Frank Saunders	Del. Boy	" 8:00	Nichols	"	"	16	Washington
923	John M. Kenna	In Commitment	" 9:40	Dill	"	"	50	Calif
924	A. T. T. T. T.	Ord 630-4th	" "	"	"	Indian	22	"
925	Hermon Mora	Battery	" 10:15	Soares	"	Amer	21	"
926	Della Mora	"	" "	"	F	"	45	"
927	Elizabeth Mora	"	" "	"	"	"	17	"
928	W. M. Lass	Injured	" 10:20	Davis - C. Addison	M	"	59	Wisconsin
929	Juan Hernandez	Ord 630-4th	" 10:30	C. Carrigan	"	Mex	32	Mexico
930	Joe Haefner	"	" "	V. Wells	"	Amer	32	Colo
931	C. F. F. F.	"	" 11:00	Pearson	"	"	42	Wyoming
932	Geo Castle	"	" 11:25	Soares	"	"	38	Iowa
933	Juan Caball	"	" 11:30	Lagonasino	"	Mex	32	Mexico
934	C. A. L. L.	Battery	" 11:45	M. G. G.	"	Amer	45	Penn
935	Co. Coleman	Ord 630-4th	" 12:25	Dill	"	Amer	35	Calif
936	John Doe	Medical Practice Act	" 1:45	Pearson	"	Amer	25	"
937	Andrew Anderson	Ord 630-4th	" 2:25	C. Carrigan	"	Swede	59	Mass.
938	Frank Vaccaro	Injured	" 3:00	Davis - C. Addison	"	Amer	13	Calif
939	James Clays	Ord 630-4th	" 3:55	"	"	"	32	Utah
940	Laura Leharke	Insane	" 4:20	Palmer Bennett	F	"	40	Ill.
941	Henry Lujan	Ord 630-4th	" 4:40	Nolan - Haggis	M.	"	45	N. Mex
942	Jimmy Jimenez	Dist Peace	" 4:50	M. L. L.	"	MEX	27	Calif
943	Albert Maly	Ord 630-4th	" 5:10	Phillips	"	Amer	45	Ohio
944	Bert Randall	"	" "	"	"	"	53	Ill
945	Eddie Mingas	"	" "	"	"	"	37	Calif

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date Time	Remarks
Saloon Man	Sac.	17-9-21-21-9	Carr	Police	\$200. or 30 da. in jail	9-2-37	8-18-37 2:50 ⁰⁰	Bail Stay Execution 9-3-37
Lab.	"	21-10-34-9	Car	Police	30 days & Jail	8-18-37		
Waitress	"	3-11-34-25	Car	Pol	Discharged	8-24-37	5-17-37 100 ⁰⁰	Bail
Storer	"	1-1-34-25	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel
"	"	2-1-14-34-9	Car	Pol.	Dismissed	8-27-37		
"	"	10-1-10-10-9	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel
Labork	"	2-1-38-38-9	"	"	"	"	"	"
Storer	"	1-1-16-16-34	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	2-7-27-27-9	Car	Police	Discharged	8-18-37		
Sandwich man	"	1-1-60-60-9	"	"	"	"	8-18-37	Rel by A. M. Allister to Saunders
Saloonman	"	"	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rec. and Co. Hospital
Schoolboy	"	3-3-16	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rel. Darwin.
Miner	"	35-50-50	Car	Police	Further Probation	8-18-37		
Labourer	"	3-22-22	"	"	"	"	8-18-37	Rel
"	"	20-21-21	Car	Police	Dismissed	8-26-37		
H. W.	"	20-45-45	"	"	"	"	"	"
School girl	"	17-17-17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Labourer	"	4-6-59	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rec Hosp.
"	"	8-8-12	"	"	"	"	8-18-37	Rel
"	"	25-25-32	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Released.
Plasterer	"	7-6-42	Car	Police	30 days & Jail	8-18-37	8-17-37 100 ⁰⁰	Bail
Labourer	"	5-5-38	"	"	30 da. in jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	Rel
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	7-7-45	Car	Police	Discharged	8-18-37	8-17-37 O.R. Carrigan	
"	"	30-35-35	Car	Police	30 days & Jail	8-18-37	8-17-37 Co. Hosp.	
Pharmacist	"	25-25-25	Car	Police	30 days & Jail	8-18-37	8-17-37 Paid \$200. or 30 da. in jail	
Labourer	"	2-25-59	"	"	"	"	8-18-37	Rel
Schoolboy	"	13-13-13	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Rec Hosp.
Labourer	"	1-1-32	"	"	"	"	8-18-37	Rel
H. Wife	"	2-1-2-1-10-9	"	"	"	"	8-17-37	Co. Hosp.
Lab.	"	15-15-45-9	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	16-16-34-9	Car	Police	30 days & Jail	8-18-37	8-17-37 100 ⁰⁰	Bail
"	"	1-1-1-1-1-1-9	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	4-4-27-27-9	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	3-7-37-37-9	"	"	"	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
946	Juan Cadaras	Ord-630-4	Aug 12 5:20	Phillips	M	Mex	42	Mex
947	Edw. Wales	"	" 5:23	O'Connor	"	Amer.	34	Minn
948	Charles L. Roy	Ord-510-4 ^{U.S. 14158} V.C.	" 5:40	Mills Sked.	"	"	22	Wash
949	Frank Pena	Ord-630-4 th Ser	" 6:05	Melan. Strazzo	"	"	25	Colo
950	W.W. Whitmore	See 311-P.C.	" "	Keenan - T. Brown	"	"	31	Calif
951	W.W. Whitmore	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	"	"	"
952	Fred Martinez	Ord-630-4	" 6:45	Warren-O'Connor	"	Mex	30	"
953	Joseph Martin	Tag.	" 7:10	Sommer-Nicholas	"	Amer.	67	New Jersey
954	Walter Bobrowski	"	" 7:25	Dennor	"	"	29	Ill.
955	James Joyce	"	" 7:40	Sommer + Nichols	"	"	59	Penn
956	Emmett Berntson	Ord-630-4	" 8:15	Palmer-Bennett	"	Ital	41	Italy
957	Phurman Combs	Ord-659-4	" 8:20	Mills - Sked.	"	Amer.	25	Missouri
958	Lawrence Simmons	Tag.	" 8:40	Palmer-Bennett	"	"	49	Calif
959	Edward Cleary	Ord-630-4	" 8:45	McCulloch	"	"	53	Ill.
960	J. Pena	Ord-630-4	" 9:45	Palma-Bennett	"	Mex	23	Mex
961	Mmanuel Jacinto	Ord-630-4	" 10:25	Nicholas-Sommer	"	Port.	58	Calif
962	Charley Rossi	Ord-630-4	" 10:40	Melan. Strazzo	"	Ital	51	Italy
963	Frank Smith	Tag.	" 11:55	H. Kungz Mitchell	"	Amer.	88	Pa.
964	Charles Sweet	Tag.	Aug 15 12:30 A	Charles Hanson	"	"	52	Calif.
965	John Howard	Ord-630-4	" 12:50	H. Kungz Kennedy	F	Negro	22	Okla.
966	Jack Teschl	Ord-630-4 th Ser	" 12:55	Redding	M	Swiss	65	Switzerland
967	Capella Long	"	"	Charles Hanson	F	Amer.	21	N. Dak.
968	Stanford Cannon	"	" 1:20	Lee Coit	M.	"	22	Calif.
969	Chas. Lovell	Ord-657-4 th Ser	" 1:40	Russ	"	"	42	Sov.
970	R.A. Bogan	Ord-630-4 th Ser	"	"	"	"	65	Ky.
971	Frank Rowe	Ord-630-4	" 2:05	Cameron	"	Rock	55	Africa
972	Armas Diaz	Ord-630-4	" 2:15	Capt. Brown, Cameron, Russ	F	African	15	Porto Rico
973	Pete Rodriguez	Ord-630-4	"	"	"	"	21	Hawaiian Is.
974	Mmanuel Rodriguez	Ord-630-4	"	Trumbull & J. Wilson	"	Mex	23	Texas
975	N.L. Finley	Ord-630-4	" 5:15	Sgt. Camello & Redding	"	Amer.	63	Wis.
976	Chas. E. Gray	Ord-630-4	" 8:20	Mellon	"	"	63	Dawa
977	R.L. Roark	Vagrancy	" 8:45	Sgt. Roberts Wagner	"	"	41	"
978	Mike Santo	"	"	"	"	Italian	40	Colorado
979	Wm. M. Knight	"	"	"	"	Colored	45	Ky.
980	Oscar Mathews	"	"	"	"	"	33	Oklahoma

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of _____ 19__

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Lab.	Sac	5 d. 23 y 23 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	1 w. 2 y 24 y					"	"
Driver-Cremery	"	14 m. 7 y 28 y					8-18-37	17:50 Bail
Labourer	"	1 mo 25 y 25 y					8-18-37	Rel
Painter	"	1 y 31 y 31 y	Car	Police	Dropped	8-18-37	"	"
"	"	" " " "	"	"	Dismissed	8-20-37		
Lab.	"	1 d. 30 y 30 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	1 d. 44 y 27 y	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	4 Months
"	"	3 d. 3 d. 29 y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	20 days
"	"	15 y 26 y 59 y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	20 da
"	"	17 m. 17 y 17 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	2 y 2 y 25 y	Car	Police	50 ⁰⁰ on 25 da City Jail	8-18-37	8-19-37	and 48 ⁰⁰ and 1 day
"	"	10 y 25 y 47 y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	4 mo
"	"	20 y 20 y 53 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	2 y 19 y 19 y					8-18-37	Rel
Wood Panamers	"	38 y 35 y 35 y	Car	Pal	Dismissed	9-3-37	8-19-37	50 ⁰⁰ Bail
Lab.	"	1 m. 32 y 32 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	12 y 30 y 83 y					8-19-37	Rel & Co Hoops
"	"	1 d 52 y 52 y	Car	Police	Dismissed	8-18-37	8-18-37	Rel
H. Wiff	"	3 d 14 y 22 y					8-18-37	Rel by Lt. M. Alister
Lab.	"	1 d 5 y 20 y					8-18-37	Rel by
H. Wiff	"	3 m 4 y 21 y					8-18-37	Rel
Lab.	"	22 y 22 y 22 y					"	"
"	"	28 y 20 y 42 y	Car	Police	50 ⁰⁰ on 25 da City Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	
Electrician	"	4 m. 30 y 65 y					8-18-37	Rel Home
Lab.	"	1 w 25 y 25 y					8-18-37	Rel by Lt. M. Alister
"	"	1 d 20 m. 13 y					8-18-37	Rel by Lt. M. Alister
Sawyer	"	1 d 9 y 9 y					8-18-37	Rel
Lab.	"	4 y 4 y 23 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	5 y 10 y 63 y	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	6 mo
"	"	5 y 6 y 63 y					8-18-37	Rel
"	"	1 d 36 y 41 y	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	1 year
"	"	1 d 15 y 40 y	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"
"	"	4 d 23 y 45 y	"	"	30 da Co Jail	8-18-37	8-18-37	6 mo
"	"	1 d 8 m 33 y	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
981	Jesse Brigner	Vagrancy	Aug 18 8 ⁴⁵	Sgt Robert Wagner	M	Colored	29	Oklahoma
982	Bill Scarle	Petty Theft	" 9 53	Pearson	"	Greek	48	Greece
983	Felix Fiori	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 20	Lagomarsini	"	"	"	"
984	Best Knack	Vagrancy	" "	"	"	Am	28	Iowa
985	Fred Carignan	"	" "	"	"	"	50	Canada
986	N. Ramirez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10 20	Spichole	"	Mex	44	Mexico
987	Wayne Peice	Dist Peace	" 10 45	Pearson	F	Colored	50	Calif.
988	S. Swanson	Vagrancy	" 11 45	Lagomarsini	M	Am	23	Sweden
989	Walter Nute Whittemore	Sec 288 P.C.	" 11 50	Gessner	"	"	31	Calif
990	F. Arasco	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 11 55	Sgt Roberts	"	Mex	"	"
991	May Machado	Injured	" 12 05	Lyons Reicher	F	Port	78	Portugal
992	Liefern	"	" "	"	M	"	72	Germany
993	Chas. G. Bell	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 30	Lee Cor. Lane	"	Am	42	Ind
994	Mel Preston	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12 55	Carigan	"	"	45	Minnesota
995	Frederick Vincent	Grand Theft	" 1 0	Herbinger	"	"	50	Vermont
996	Frederick Vincent	Grand Theft	" "	"	"	"	"	"
997	S. Swale	Petty Theft	" 1 15	Lagomarsini	"	Mex	35	"
998	Nick Balenzala	Petty Theft	" "	"	"	"	35	Mexico
999	Lonnix Crunk	"	" 1 40	Sgt Roberts Wagner	F	Colored	22	Calif.
1000	Buntin Gonzales	1000 00 Vagrancy	" 2 10	M. Lencum Dahl	"	Mex	26	Mexico
1001	Mike Castillo	"	" " " "	"	"	"	20	Texas
1002	Lorenzo Cantara	"	" " " "	"	"	"	18	Texas
1003	Jack Landros	"	" " " "	"	"	"	22	Texas
1004	Jose Salas	"	" " " "	"	"	"	18	"
1005	Martin Pardo	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2 25	Gapen	"	Hindu	"	"
1006	P.A. Madden	Injured	" 2 55	Lyons Reicher	"	Am	37	Penn
1007	Walter Nute Whittemore	Sec 288 P.C.	" 3 00	Reith	"	"	31	Calif
1008	Walter Nute Whittemore	Sec 288 P.C.	" 3 00	"	"	"	"	"
1009	Joe Cryan	Vagrancy	" 3 15	C Wells	"	"	31	Ohio
1010	Wm Moore	"	" "	Sgt Roberts V. Wells	"	"	33	Montana
1011	J. Pina	Indecent Exposure	" 3 20	Gessner	"	mex	23	mex
1012	Fred Markowity	Bench warrant	" "	Rath	"	Am.	25	Calif.
1013	Jim Dorely	Ord-630-4	" 4 44	O'Connor	"	"	47	"
1014	June Lee	On Commitment	" 4 45	Cor. Rooney	F	"	21	Calif
1015	Anita Louis	On Commitment	" "	"	F	mex	21	"

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
		County	State U.S.A.					Date	Hrs.	
Laborer	Sacto	3m	4m	29	Car	Police Discharged	8-19-37			
"	"	17	20	27	"	Conv Generally	8-27-37			
"	"	1	1	28	Car	Police 60 da Co Jail C.N. 6 mo	8-20-37			
"	"	10m	3	41	"	30 da Co Jail C.N. 3 to 6 mo	8-18-37	100 ^{oo}	Bail	
"	"	2	11	11	"		8-19-37		Rel	
Hauswif	"	25	50	50	"		8-18-37	25 ^{oo}	Bail	
Laborer	"	3m	3m	20	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail C.N. 6 mo	8-20-37			
Printer	"	1	31	31	"	Held to answer	9-3-37			
"	"	60	60	60	"		8-19-37		Rel	
"	"				"		8-18-37		Rec Hosp	
"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Garden San Jorge Exempt
Laborer	"	20	20	42	"		8-20-37		Rel by Wm. McEllen to Dep Sheriff	
"	"	"	"	"	"		8-18-37		Rel	
Broker	"	22	50	Cal	Pol	Dismissed	9-21-37	18-37	O-R.	
"	"	"	"	"	"		9-21-37	5-18-37	Board.	1000-
"	"				Car	Police 6mo Co Jail to serve 90 days + Bail C.N. 8-19-37	8-19-37			
Laborer	"	12	12	25	"	6mo Co Jail to serve 90 days + Bail C.N. 8-19-37	8-19-37			
H.W.	"	1d	22	22	"	Dismissed				
Laborer	"	1d	17	26	"	60 da Co Jail to serve 8-19-37	8-19-37			
"	"	1m	8m	20	"	90 day Co Jail C.N. 1 yr	8-24-37			
"	"	1d	4m	18	"	90 day Co Jail C.N. 6 mo	8-24-37			
"	"	1d	4m	18	"	90 day Co Jail C.N. 1 yr	8-24-37			
"	"	10d	not	22	Con	Pol 90 day Co Jail C.N. 6 m	"			
"	"	2	3	18	"	90 day Co Jail	"			
"	"	3m	10	37	"		8-18-37			
"	"	1	31	31	Cal	Pol Held to answer	9-3-37			
"	"	"	"	"	"		"			
Laborer	"	1d	1d	31	Car	Police 30 da Co Jail C.N. 90 days	8-19-37			
"	"	10d	2m	33	"	6mo Co Jail to serve 90 da + Bail C.N. one year	8-19-37			
"	"	2g	1g	1g	"	6mo Co Jail	8-19-37			
Thermist	"	2g	2g	2g	Car	Police Discharged	8-19-37	8-15-37	O-R.	
Boiler maker	"	2g	4g	4g	"		8-19-37		Rel	
Hop Picker	"	4m	21	21	Car	Police Enforced	8-19-37			
"	"	21	21	21	"	"	"			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1016	Clarence Haynes	Grand Theft	Aug. 18 5:00	J. Darwin	M.	Amer.	28	Calif
1017	Harry Mayse	Tag	" 5:30	Rooney Kaminsky	"	"	38	Calif
1018	Jim Halligan	Ord. 630-4	" "	" "	"	"	45	Missouri
1019	Dwight Curnick	Ord. 630-4	" 1:15	O'Connor	"	"	28	Ohio
1020	Charles Williams	Tag	" 6:20	O'Connor Warren	"	"	56	Mass.
1021	Warren Bradl	Ord. 630-4	" 7:10	Warren Kaminsky	"	Negro	31	Louisiana
1022	Eriffin Walla	" "	" 7:25	Milan Straggo	"	Mex	23	Calif
1023	Charles De Rue	Battery	" 8:20	Ed. M. De Rue	"	Amer.	29	Ill.
1024	Pete Gonzolas	Ord. 630-4	" 5:40	Kaminsky Rooney	"	Mex	43	Mex
1025	P. Saldeas	" "	" "	" "	"	"	40	"
1026	Juan Cabrel	" "	" "	" "	"	"	50	"
1027	W. S. Palmer	" "	" 9:00	Drennon	"	Amer.	26	Missouri
1028	Wife J. Lara	" "	" "	" "	"	Mex	20	Mex
1029	John Moan	Tag	" 9:20	Rooney Kaminsky	"	Amer.	53	Mex
1030	Ernest Carda	Tag	" 10:00	Warren Rooney	"	Mex	32	Mex
1031	Jim Murry	Ord. 630-4	" 10:40	" "	"	Amer.	43	Calif.
1032	M. Parra	" "	" "	" "	"	Span	55	"
1033	Henry Leary	" "	" 10:50	Keams Kaminsky	"	Amer.	54	Calif.
1034	Charles O'Leary	" "	" 10:50	Milan Straggo	"	Amer.	41	Ind.
1035	J. T. Burke	" & Injured	" 11:15	Phillips	"	"	48	Tex
1036	Nike Vasquez	Vagrancy	" 12:20	Charles Hanson	"	Mex.	18	Cal.
1037	Dann Sara	Ord. 630-4 & Injured	" 12:35	W. Wilson	"	Mex.	36	Cal.
1038	Bell Bartley	Ord. 630-4 &	" "	" "	"	Amer.	35	Penn.
1039	John Benford	" "	" "	Redding	"	English	45	England
1040	Lee Proveux	Vagrancy	" 1:30	Robert C. Sanchez	"	Amer.	22	Alabama
1041	Glyde Scott	" "	" "	" "	"	Negro	35	Louisiana
1042	Alex Brown	" "	" "	" "	"	"	30	"
1043	Bud Christman	" "	" "	" "	"	Amer.	22	Texas
1044	Wald Lockett	" "	" 1:40	" "	"	Negro	24	Louisiana
1045	Eddie Freitas	Dist. the Peace	" 1:45	H. Officer Dan Ruff	M.	Amer.	23	Cal.
1046	Long Serdlich	" "	" "	" "	"	"	21	Cal.
1047	Frank Goffney	Ord. 630-4	" 2:30	J. Addison A. Wilson	"	"	42	Cal.
1048	Edith Tolson	" "	" 3:30	W. Wilson	"	Indian	22	Cal.
1049	John Castello	Vagrancy	" 8:15	Sam L. Ray James	M.	Amer.	49	Mex
1050	Jesus Sapina	Ord. 630-4 & Sev	" 9:15	Leona Fisher	"	Mex	33	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In Country State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Truck Driver	La	5-4 25-4 25-4	Car	Pol	Discharged	8-31-37		
Lab	"	4-4 24-4 25-4	Car	Police	Discharged	8-19-37		
"	"	12-4 20-4 25-4	"	"	"	8-19-37	Rel	
"	"	3-4 5-4 25-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	20-4 25-4 25-4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-19-37		
"	"	3-4 5-4 25-4	"	"	"	8-19-37	Rel	
"	"	1-11-37 4-23-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Breadman	"	17-4 17-4 23-4	Car	Police	Dismissed	9-2-37		
Lab	"	11-4 24-4 24-4	"	"	"	8-19-37	Rel	
"	"	5-4 21-4 21-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	5-4 26-4 26-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	1-11-4 24-4 26-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	4-21 24-4 26-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	4-21 24-4 26-4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-19-37		
"	"	5-4 18-4 18-4	"	"	Discharged	"		
"	"	4-4 13-4 25-4	"	"	"	8-19-37	Rel	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Under Over Man. State Card	"	1-4 24-4 24-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Lab	"	4-4 4-4 41-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	48-4	"	"	"	8-18-37	Rel	
"	"	3-4 18-4 18-4	Car	Police	60 days Co Jail	8-19-37		
"	"	3-4 3-4 36-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	5-4 9-4 35-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	10-4 10-4 10-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Prostitute	"	6-4 24-4 22	Car	Pol	Discharged	8-24-37		
Labourer	"	24-4 24-4 35-4	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-19-37		
"	"	6-4 15-4 30-4	"	"	"	8-19-37		
"	"	7-4 7-4 22-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Maids	"	13-4 22-4 24-4	Car	Pol	30 da Co Jail	8-24-37		
Labourer	"	23-4 23-4 23-4	"	"	"	8-19-37	2500 Bail	
"	"	21-4 21-4 21-4	"	"	"	"	"	
Labourer	"	4-4 24-4 22-4	"	"	"	8-19-37	Rel	
"	"	22-4 22-4 22-4	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	3-19-47	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	"	"	"	"	8-20-37	Rel	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE
Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1051	Robt Henry	Vagrancy	Aug 9 ²⁰	Sgt Roberts Wagner	M	Colored	22	Alabama
1052	Jase Nava	Sick	" 9 ²⁰	Soares	"	Mex	33	Mexico
1053	Frank Page	Ord-630-4 Ser	" 10 ²⁵	C. Wells	"	Am	37	Mass
1054	E. J. Groves	Injured	" 11 ⁰⁵	V. Wells	"	"	20	Oklahoma
1055	L. H. Riley	Ord-630-4 Ser	" 12 ⁴⁵	Lyons Richer	"	"	25	Calif.
1056	Bert Grimm	" " "	" 12 ⁵²	Carigan	"	"	45	"
1057	E. J. Harris	Petty Theft	" 1 ⁰⁵	"	"	"	32	Texas
1058	A. Anderson	Ord-630-4 Ser	" 1 ²⁰	Lyons Richer	"	Swede	64	Sweden
1059	Pat Lynch	" " "	" 2 ⁵⁵	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Irish	47	Ireland
1060	H. McRuffee	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	36	Honolulu
1061	Frank Manning	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	44	N. Y.
1062	Mike Murphy	"	" 3 ²⁰	V. Wells	"	Irish	55	Ireland
1063	Jack Rem	Insane	" 3 ⁴⁵	Lyons Richer	"	Irish	50	Ireland
1064	A. M. Greggar	Ord-630-4	" 4 ²⁰	Palmer Johnson	"	Irish	49	England
1065	Thomas Burke	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	65	Wisc
1066	Charles O'Leary	"	" 5 ⁰⁰	Palmer Johnson	"	"	42	Indiana
1067	Pete Marino	" Inf.	" 5 ¹²	"	"	Ital	36	Italy
1068	Ken Frank	"	" 6 ⁴⁰	M. O'Callan	"	Amer	60	Ill.
1069	William E. Butth	Petty Theft	" 6 ⁰⁸	Wentley, Hicks	"	"	43	Georgia
1070	M. H. Perry	Tag	" 1 ⁰⁰	"	"	"	28	Ill.
1071	B. Elliott	Ord-630-4	" 8 ⁰⁰	Wentley, Hicks	"	Ind	22	Calif
1072	Alvin Arge	"	" " "	" " "	"	Amer	27	Minn
1073	Beatrice M. Donald	Vagrancy	" 8 ³⁰	" " "	F.	Mex	29	N. Mex
1074	Nick Kroese	Ord-630-4	" " "	Palmer Johnson	M.	"	60	Max
1075	A. R. Anastasio	Inf.	" 8 ⁰⁰	Wentley, Hicks	"	Port	34	Portugal
1076	W. M. Lee	Tag	" 9 ²⁰	Wentley, Hicks	"	Amer	25	Calif
1077	J. Davis	Ord-630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	31	Calif
1078	T. Martinez	"	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	27	N. Mex
1079	Tom Dolan	"	" 9 ³⁰	Wentley, Hicks	"	Amer	39	Calif
1080	Jack Powell	"	" 9 ³⁰	Wentley, Hicks	"	"	52	Ill.
1081	Willie Jackson	Tag	" 10 ²⁰	O'Connor	"	Negro	30	Ohio
1082	Carl Jacobs	Ord-630-4	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Wash.
1083	Alvin M. Queen	Sick	" 10 ²⁰	Wentley, Hicks	F.	Amer	14	Calif
1084	Fred Blaw	Diet Peace	" 11 ⁰⁰	Wentley, Hicks	M.	"	32	Wash.
1085	Joseph Dunn	Ord-630-4	" 11 ⁰⁰	Wentley, Hicks	"	"	38	Philadelphia

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
Laborer	Sacto	2 5 22	Car	Police	4 Mo Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	30 30 30						8-19-37 Rec to Co Hosp
"	"	25 25 37						8-20-37 Rel
"	"	1 1 20						8-19-37 Rec Hosp & Co Hosp
"	"	21 25 25						8-20-37 Rel
"	"	23 23 45						8-14-37 Release
"	"	4 4 30 33	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	3 11 35	Car	Police	15 da Co Jail	8-20-37	8-20-37 Rel	
"	"	28 28 40					" "	
"	"	3 5 44	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	30 30 30	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	15-9 25-45-9						8-20-37 Rel to Co Jail by spe Cor
"	"	15-9 18-9	Car	Pol	30 days 6 mo C.W.	8-25-37	8-20-37 Rel	
"	"	30-9 68-9					" "	
"	"	1-9 3-9 42-9					" "	
"	"	15-9 30-9 20-9					" "	
Sign Painter	"	11-4 10-9 60-9					" "	
"	"	3-9 9-9 43-9	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	2-4 12-9 28-9	"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
"	"	2-4 25-9 25-9					8-20-37 Rel	
"	"	1-4 3-9 27-9						
H. Wild	"	10-9 18-9 28-9	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
Lab.	"	1-9 10-9 10-9						8-20-37 Rel
Insurance Agent	"	8-11 17-9 17-9						8-19-37 (Rec. H.)
Painter	"	1-9 10-9 28-9	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
Lab.	"	30-9 31-9						8-20-37 Rel
"	"	1-4 1-4 27-9					" "	
"	"	5-9 39-9 27-9					" "	
Umpire	"	1-4 10-9 52-9						8-19-37 10 ⁰⁰ Bail
Lab.	"	4-4 4-4 20-9						
"	"	1-4 35-9						
School Bus	"	14 14 14						8-19-37 Co Hosp
Ship Painter	"	10-9 10-9 33-9	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
Lab.	"	7-9 7-9 36-9						8-20-37 Rel

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1086	Jim Shay	Ord 630-4	Aug 19 11:20	Warren-O'Connor	M	Irish	33	Ireland
1087	Tom Shields	"	"	"	"	Irish	40	"
1088	Laranga Salapa	"	"	"	"	Mex	35	Mex
1089	Ray Enos	"	"	"	"	Amer.	24	P. A.
1090	Jake Steiner	"	" 11:30	Ward-O'Connor	"	"	39	Calif
1091	Geo Harris	"	" 12:10	Reed & Sincere	"	Nepo	42	Texas
1092	Prasque Castello	Vagrancy	" 12:30	Kennedy & Gabrielli	"	Mex	37	Mexico
1093	Bert Campbell	Ord 630-4	" 12:35	Russ	"	Amer.	22	Cal.
1094	Bert Sanders	"	" 1:10	La Due & Redding	"	Amer.	23	Ill.
1095	Leon Seline	"	" 2:10	Russ	"	MEX	36	Mexico
1096	Kecil Lamer	"	" 2:30	Holman & Charles	"	Amer.	25	Oklahoma
1097	Arthur Richards	"	"	Fruchette & Kutz	"	"	"	"
1098	Franklyn Mack	"	" 3:45	Russ	"	Indian	23	Cal.
1099	Romeo Junge	"	" 4:55	Wilson-La Due	"	Amer.	50	Cal.
1100	Joe Blane	"	" 5:45	Morley	"	"	21	Cal.
1101	Paul Rogers	Petty Theft	" 6:25	Camp R. Wood	"	Nepo	51	Cal.
1102	Essie Lund	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 8:20	Hagner	F	Am	36	"
1103	John A. Reese	Battery	" 9:00	Pearson	"	"	37	Kansas
1104	Richard White	Vagrancy	" 9:20	Sgt Roberts Wagner	M	Colo	48	Kansas
1105	E. Vinson	"	"	"	"	"	37	Texas
1106	James H. Scott	Disarming Police without Sufficient Funds	" 9:55	Pearson Lapp	"	Am	47	Calif
1107	J. J. Helan	100000 Vag	" 10:20	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	"	38	Kansas
1108	Lucille Marey	Vagrancy	"	"	F	"	28	Colorado
1109	Willie Jackson	Disarming Police	" 10:40	R. O'Connor	M	Colo	30	Ohio
1110	R. Ponce	Petty Theft	" 10:50	Nichols	"	Mex	57	Calif.
1111	B. Ponce	"	"	"	"	"	35	Mexico
1112	Doris Williams	Vagrancy	" 12:35	Sgt Roberts Wagner	F	Am	30	Cal.
1113	Freda Hill	"	"	"	"	Colo	25	Texas
1114	B. Wilson	"	"	"	M	"	42	Oklahoma
1115	Pete A Sato	"	"	"	"	Mex	21	New Mex
1116	M. M. Leawn	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:40	Richards Davis	"	Am	37	Calif.
1117	Frank Mitchell	Vagrancy	" 1:40	Thompson	"	"	40	Utah
1118	Ray Bowman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1119	R. Hernandez	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:00	Hagner	"	Mex	38	Mexico
1120	Ray Enos	"	"	"	"	Am	28	Penn

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT	Remarks
							Date	Info
Lab.	Lab.	2 d 7 y 7 y					8-20-37	Rel
"	"	3 d 10 y 20 y					"	"
"	"	3 d 15 y 15 y					"	"
"	"	5 15 m 20 y					"	"
"	"	5 y 20 y 20 y					"	"
"	"	2 mo 2 m 4 y					"	"
Sotorn	"	22 y 22 y 22 y	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
Student	"	1 d 22 y 22 y					8-20-37	Rel
Sotorn	"	3 mo 2 m 22 y					"	"
"	"	1 d 2 m 10 y					"	"
"	"	4 y 6 y 25 y					8-20-37	Rel
"	"	"					"	"
"	"	1 d 23 y 23 y					"	"
"	"	1 d 50 y 50 y					"	"
"	"	21 y 21 y 21 y					"	"
"	"	10 y 40 y 51 y	Car	Pal	60 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
Housewife	"	16 20 36					8-20-37	Rel
"	"	9 m 7 37 Car		Police	40 da Co Jail	8-20-37		
Laborer	"	10 12 48	"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
"	"	1 d 20 37 Car		Police	3 m 6 mo	8-21-37		
Miner	"	6 m 47 47	"	"	40 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
Laborer	"	1 d 15 38 Car		Police	3 m 6 mo	8-21-37		
"	"	1 d 12 28	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	4 m 4 m 30	"	Police	Dismissed	8-25-37	8-20-37	Rel
"	"	18 57 57 Car		Police	4 mo Co Jail to serve	8-21-37		
"	"	3 6 11	"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
Waitress	"	2 d 8 30 Car		Police	60 da Co Jail to serve	8-21-37		
Maid	"	2 d 5 25	"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
Laborer	"	3 d 8 d 42	"	"	60 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
"	"	1 m 1 m 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	36 37 37					8-21-37	Rel
"	"	12 12 40 Car		Police	60 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
"	"	20 20 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	1 7 18					8-21-37	Rel
"	"	3 12 12					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In		Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State U.S.A.					Date	How	
1121	Ray Brown	Ord 630-4 Ser	Aug 22 ²⁰ 262 PM	Wagner	M	Colored	43	Ohio	Laborer	Sacto	7	7	43				8-21-37	Rel	
1122	P. Fahay	" " "	" " "	"	"	Irish	55	Ireland	"	"	4	31	31				"	"	
1123	Jol. Risa	" " "	" " "	"	"	Mex	37	Mexico	"	"	5	5	27				"	"	
1124	C. Baldwin	" " "	" " "	"	"	Am	23	Missouri	"	"	1d	4	23				"	"	
1125	Frank Mori	Sec 3 M ³⁴ /2 E. B. C. Act	" 3 ¹⁰	State Officer Don Bradolini	"	Italian	42	Italy	Cook	"	12	13	14	Car	Pal	1,50 ⁰⁰ 24 ⁵⁰ 7/6/37	8-21-37	8-20-37	Bond
1126	John Day	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3 ¹⁵	Recher Daves	"	Am	38	Tex Mex	Miner	"	1d	1	38				8-21-37	Rel	
1127	Yann Lita	Vagrancy	" 3 ²⁰	Apt. Robert W. Wayne	"	Negro	29	Texas	Intern	"	7mo	1yr	29	Car	Police	30 da Co Jail C 11-6 mo	8-21-37		
1128	Dutch Robinson	"	" 3 ⁵⁰	Belayer Herberger	"	Colored	27	Oklahoma	"	"	2d	12	27	Car	Police	60 da Co Jail C 11-6 mo	8-21-37		
1129	L. W. Noble	630-4	" 4 ²⁰	Nelson & Straggo	"	Am	71	Wales	"	"	30	30	30				8-21-37	Rel	
1130	H. A. Hill	" "	" 6 ^{PM}	Nelson & Johnson	"	Am	39	Cal	"	"	1d	37	37				8-20-37	Rel	
1131	Irita Bingham	Sick	" 6 ⁴⁰	Nelson & Straggo	"	"	28	Utah	H Wife	"	-	-	28				8-20-37	Engt Co Hosp	
1132	C. E. Roe	630-4	" 6 ⁵⁵	Nelson & Johnson	M	"	39	Cal	Laborer	"	17	39	39				8-21-37	Rel	
1133	Bennie Fritz	" "	" 7 ⁰⁵	M. C. Clellan	"	"	53	Penn	"	"	1	1	53				"	"	
1134	Luiso Dalao	Vagrancy 3298 Battering	" 7 ⁵⁵	Sgt. Parson Constable Ryman	"	Mex	22	Mexico	"	"	11	11	11	Car	Pal	50 ⁰⁰ 24 ⁵⁰ 7/6/37 60 da Co Jail C 11-6 mo	8-21-37		4,000 ⁰⁰ C Bail 2,000 ⁰⁰ C
1135	Evelyn Poncetta	Injured	" 8 ⁰⁰	Madden	F	Am	17	"	"	"							8-20-37	Engt Co Hosp	
1136	Mike Johnson	630-4	" 8 ¹⁰	Capt. Squire & Sgt. Warren	M	Irish	50	Ireland	"	"	5	20	49				8-21-37	Rel	
1137	Phil Hollenwood	Injured	" 8 ⁵⁵	Robinson H. Henry	"	Am	47	Calif	Builder	"	1d	47	49				8-20-37	Co Hosp	
1138	Jos. Noro	Two \$10 & \$11.75 Theft 3753	" 9 ^{PM}	Robertson Lyons	M	Portug	36	Portugal	Ag & Indstr	"	20	21	21	Car	Police	44 ⁵⁰ or 5 days for jail	8-21-37		
1139	Lee Allison	Dist. Breeze	" 9 ⁰⁵	Nicholas	"	Am	46	Spain	Laborer	"	16	26	46	Car	Police	44 ⁵⁰ or 5 days for jail	8-20-37	Rel	8-25-37 Bail
1140	Luis Alra	Dist. Theft	" 10 ^{PM}	Johnson Palmer	M	Mex	37	Mexico	Laborer	"	2d	13	36	Car	Police	44 ⁵⁰ or 5 days for jail	8-21-37		
1141	Ray Bennett	630-4	" 10 ²⁰	Nelson & Straggo	"	Am	13	P. I.	Rel. ext. Saloonman	"	6M	6M	6M				8-21-37	Rel	
1142	A. C. Olsen	" "	" 10 ⁵⁵	M. C. Clellan	"	"	47	Cal	"	"	4M	47	47				8-21-37	Rel	
1143	Charles Nash	Pilot Theft	" 11 ²⁵	Capt. Brown Nelson & Straggo	"	Negro	26	Okl	Laborer	"	14	69	26	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	8-21-37		
1144	Geo. Fletcher	" "	" " "	Nelson & Straggo	"	Am	26	Cal	"	"	26	26	26	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	8-21-37		
1145	Jos. Berra	" "	" " "	"	"	"	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	Car	Police	6 mo Co Jail	8-21-37		
1146	Harvey Freeman	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	19	26	Car	Police	40 da Co Jail	8-21-37		
1147	Erin Bally	630-4	" 11 ²⁰	S.P. Officer Leoto	"	"	29	"	Sailor	"	3	40	29				8-21-37	Rel	
1148	Buddy LaVelle	Eng	" " "	Madden Nicholas	"	"	22	Cal	Laborer	"	10	22	22				8-20-37	Rel to Co Hosp	
1149	Eugene Hughes	Vagrancy	Aug 20 1215	W. S. Francis	"	Am	24	Indiana	"	"	1d	1W	24	Car	Pal	60 da Co Jail C 11-6 mo	8-21-37		
1150	Jesus Ramirez	Ord. 630-4	" 1245	Trumble - W. Wilson	"	Mex	33	Mexico	"	"	87	87	87				8-21-37	Rel	
1151	Herbert Osuna	"	" " "	"	"	"	27	"	"	"	184	184	184				"	"	
1152	Samon Hall	"	" " "	"	"	Am	36	Cal.	"	"	1d	35	25				"	"	
1153	Ray Stevens	"	" 1005	Russ	"	"	2	"	"	"	2d	20	21	Car	Pal	60 da Co Jail C 11-6 mo	8-21-37		
1154	John O'Connell	Vagrancy	" 1120	E. Sincere - Peart	"	"	21	Montana	"	"	2d	6	21	"	"	"	"	"	
1155	Joseph Campbell	"	" " "	"	"	"	25	Missouri	"	"	2d	6	21	"	"	"	"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth	Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In			Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT		Remarks
											County	State	U.S.A.					Date	How	
1154	Howard Love	Ord. 630-445	" 2:50	A. Wilson - Gates	M	Negro	18	Ohio	Laborer	"	2mo 2mo 15y							8-21-37	Rel	
1157	Paul C. Harrison	Insane	" 5:25	Gates - A. Wilson	"	Ambr	41	Massachusetts	Book	"	1d 20y 41y									
1158	Shelly Kankin	Injured	" 7:45	Nichols	F	"	9mo	Calif	Child	"	9mo 9mo 9mo							8-21-37	Rec. Hosp	
1159	Elmer Lee	Vagrancy	Aug 29 9:55 AM	Levenson	M	"	23	"	Laborer	Sacto	1d 23 23	Can	Pal		6 mo 6 fail		8-23-37			
1160	Ynez Yriguez	Grand Theft	" 11:00	Babayer Herberger	"	Mex	27	Mexico	"	"	1d 11							9-2-37	Cohen & Co. Jail on Justice Court Wks.	
1161	Arthur Schwalb	Sick	" 11:30	Lyons Richer	"	Am	65	Thos	"	"	30 30 65							8-24-37	Rec Hosp & Co Hosp	
1162	Phillip Daley	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:00 PM	Thompson	"	"	31	Mass	"	"	3d 7 31							8-22-37	Rel	
1163	Jesse Leidito	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	29	Mexico	"	"	1 11 14							"	"	
1164	Jim Davis	Sec 502-25C	" 1:25	Cutlett Patliff	"	Am	68	Calif	Retired	"	68 68 68	Can	Paline		Discharged		9-23-37	8-21-37 2500 Bail		
1165	Archie John	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 1:55	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Indian			"	"								8-22-37	Rel	
1166	Julio Garcia	On Commitment	" 2:45	Babayer Herberger	"	Mex	35	Mexico	Laborer	"	5 14 14	Can	Pal		Enforced		8-23-37			
1167	Francis Long	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 2:50	Lyons Richer	"	Am	60	Ireland	"	"	35 50 50							8-23-37	Rel	
1168	E. E. George	Vagrancy	" 3:05	Zubringer	"	"	33	Mass	"	"	3 3 33	Can	Pal		30 day 6 fail C.N. Wks	8-23-37				
1169	D. Anicia	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:20	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Mex	47	Mexico	"	"	2 3 11							8-22-37	Rel	
1170	Carlos Cipero	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	"	"	"	1 12 12							"	"	
1171	Albert Najor	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	"	24	"	"	"	1 23 23	Can	Pal		30 day 6 fail C.N. 90 day	8-23-37				
1172	Francis Najor	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	Calif	Bar tender	"	2M 30 30	Can	Pal		90 day 6 fail C.N. 1 year	8-23-37				
1173	Jack Parker	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:45	Caragan	M	Am	75	Ireland	Laborer	"	35 43 48							8-22-37	Rel	
1174	J. Arlino	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 3:50	Palmer Johnson	"	Mex	34	Mexico	"	"	5 12 22							"	"	
1175	Conithy Herman	Drj	" 4:25	Kearns - Brown	"	Amer	7	Calif	Child	"	7-7-7 7-7							8-21-37	Rec. H.	
1176	L Cruz	"	" 5:00	Nolan Straggo	"	Mex	25	"	Laborer	"	3M 25 25							"	"	Eng 1 Co Hosp
1177	Be Farrell	Ord 630-4	" 6:15	M. Colloch	"	Amer	59	Calif	"	"	2-4 57-40-4							8-22-37	Rel	
1178	Charles Chapman	"	" " "	Warren O'Connor	"	"	30	"	"	"	1-1 30 130-4							"	"	
1179	Tom Walker	"	" 6:40	Kamursky	"	"	44	Irig	"	"	1-9 6 7-64-4							"	"	
1180	J. Allison	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	32	Ohio	"	"	3-4 2-10-4							"	"	
1181	Joe Garcia	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	49	M. Mex	"	"	10-4 10-4 20-4							"	"	
1182	Stephen Macedo	Calif. 34 43	" 7:20	Leard Knealy	"	Port	53	Portugal	S.P. Co.	"	20 43 7-20-4	Can	Police		10 day 6 fail C.N. 8-6 mo	9-2-37	8-22-37	8-11-37 Bail		
1183	Lion Paulo	Calif. 14 46 7	" 7:40	Mills. Sked	"	Amer	17	Calif	Farming	"	1-7 11 7-12-4							8-21-37	17-28 Bail	
1184	Joe Louis	Ord 630-4	" 7:42	O'Connor	"	Port	49	Portugal	Lab.	"	20 43 20 43-4									
1185	Ed Nelson	"	" 8:20	Booney - Boyle	"	Thos	40	Ireland	"	"	6-4 6-4 20-4							8-21-37	Co Hosp	
1186	John L. cell	Injured	" 8:45	Nolan Straggo	"	Swiss	36	Switzerland	"	Yolabo	1-2 17							8-22-37	Rel	
1187	Devian Hater	Ord 630-4	" 9:00	Warren Kinecum	"	Amer	28	Kansas	S. Mfg	Ac.	3-6 3-4 20-4							8-22-37	Rel	
1188	H. L. Hicks	"	" " "	" " "	M	"	24	Ohio	Sailor	"	2-4 4 7-20-4							8-22-37	Rel	
1189	James Heaton	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Indiana	Mechanics	"	10-4 10-4 10-4							"	"	
1190	Charley Williams	On Commitment	" " "	Grubbs Kominsky	"	"	56	Mass	Lab.	"	10-4 10-4 10-4	Can	Pal		Enforced		8-21-37			

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1191	J. Morales	Ord-630-21	Aug 21 9 ⁰⁰	Hammings	M.	Mex	55	Calif
1192	Tom Moore	"	" 9 ³⁰	Drennon	"	Amer	53	N. Carol
1193	Sam Jackson	Injured	" 9 ⁰⁰	Blomrock	"	"	61	Mo
1194	Charles Wilkinson	Ord 630-41	" 10 ³⁰	Palmer	"	"	36	Wisconsin
1195	Emilio Varin	Sec 736-Paraph A	" 10 ⁴⁵	Henry Hicks	"	Mex	21	Tex
1196	Wm Hayes	Ord 630-4	" 10 ³⁰	Connor	"	Amer	35	Mass.
1197	Jerry Seaman	"	" 10 ²⁵	Mullar	"	"	27	Calif
1198	Clair Day	"	" 11	"	"	"	21	Missouri
1199	gers Luna	Injured	" "	Nelson Stoggo	"	Mex	24	"
1200	Ray Owens	Aug.	" 11 ³⁰	Warren Connors	"	Amer	43	S. Dak.
1201	A. Garcia	Ord 630-4	" 11	"	"	Mex	36	Mex
1202	Juan Marsella	"	" 11	"	"	"	40	"
1203	Joe Hernandez	"	" 11	"	"	"	25	"
1204	J. M. Wilson	"	" 11	"	"	Amer	61	Indiana
1205	David Ingraham	"	" 11	"	"	"	41	Tenn
1206	Robert Murphy	"	" 11 ³⁰	Hanson-Charles	"	"	45	Ohio
1207	Red Smith	"	" 11	Mullar	"	"	37	Iowa
1208	Tom Barrett	Top	" 11 ³⁵	Bennett Madison	"	"	20	Massachusetts
1209	Pat Chamlee	"	" 11	"	"	"	27	Calif
1210	Leo Owens	"	" 11 ⁴⁰	Drennon	"	"	41	Ill.
1211	Leo Mayberry	Ord 630-4 th Sec	Aug 22 12 ²⁵	Mullar	"	"	39	Calif
1212	Ignacio Ayala	"	"	Spending	"	Mex	40	Mexico
1213	Louis Barros	"	" 1 ¹⁵	Trumble & Wilson	"	"	35	"
1214	Ellen Edwards	"	"	"	"	Ind	40	Calif
1215	W. H. Tume	"	"	"	"	Amer	42	Ark.
1216	Rudolf Tolson	"	"	"	"	Mex	19	Arg
1217	Chas. Zamora	"	"	Lovent J. O'Leary	"	"	24	Mexico
1218	Ethel Moore	Supervisory	" 1 ³⁰	Labrielli & Kennedy	F	Amer	34	Calif
1219	Margaret O'Neil	"	"	"	"	"	28	Calif
1220	Leah Wagner	"	"	"	"	"	50	Calif
1221	Amelia Gibson	Injured	" 2 ¹⁰	Lovent J. O'Leary	"	"	21	"
1222	Cota Garcia	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 2 ²⁰	Trumble & Wilson	M.	Mex	35	Mexico
1223	Rebecca Roberts	"	"	"	"	"	26	"
1224	Richard Kellberg	Ord 630-4 th Sec	" 5 ⁰⁰	Charles & Hanson	"	Norw	62	Norway
1225	A. Garcia	"	" 3 ⁴⁰	"	"	Mex	31	Mexico

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of

19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PAID OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab	Sac	2-4-15 4 35-4				8-22-37	Rel	
"	"	18-1-26 9 03-4				8-22-37	Rel	
"	"	24 44-61				8-21-37	Pring Hosp	
Accountant	"	2-9-2-9 36-4				8-22-37	Rel	
Lab	"	1-1-12 48-4	Car	Pol	50 ⁰⁰ or 25 days 6 paid	8-23-37		
"	"	17-4-23 9 35-4				8-22-37	Rel	
Profr	"	26-4-27 9 27-4				"	"	
Lab	"	2-2-2-9 21-4				"	"	
"	"	"				8-21-37	Rel to Co Hospital	
"	"	5-2-4 45-4	Car	Pol	Discharged	8-23-37		
"	"	8-4-25 9 25-4				8-22-37	Rel	
"	"	1-0-20 9 20-4				"	"	
"	"	3-4-14 7 14-4				"	"	
"	"	4-4-9 9 21-4				"	"	
"	"	18-4-18 9 46-4				"	"	
"	"	45-4				"	"	
Cook	"	7-4-7 4 37-4				"	"	
Lab	"	1-1-2-1 20-1	Car	Pol	30 days 6 paid 1 C.N. 90 days	8-23-37		
"	"	2-1-2-1 21-4	Car	Pol	60 days 6 paid 1 C.N. 6 mo	8-23-37		
"	"	2-1-2-1 21-4	Car	Pol	60 days 6 paid 1 C.N. 6 mo	8-23-37		
Fireman	"	34 34 34				8-22-37	Rel	
Lab	"	54 54 174				"	"	
"	"	24 54 74				"	"	
"	"	204 414 414				"	"	
"	"	24 54 424				"	"	
"	"	104 114 114				"	"	
"	"	124 124 204				"	"	
H. wife	"	344 344 344	Radio	Pol	40 or 20 da City jail	8-23-37	10 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	14 24 254	"	"	"	8-22-37	10 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	54 54 54	"	"	"	8-22-37	10 ⁰⁰ Bail	
"	"	24 214 214	"	"	"	8-22-37	Co Hosp	
Lab	"	54 54 54				"	Rel	
"	"	204 204 204				"	"	
"	"	34 254 304				"	"	
"	"	164 154 154				"	"	

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1226	J. Espinosa	Ord 630-4 th Ser	Aug 22 3:40 A	Charles Hanson	M	Mex	32	Mexico
1227	J. Espinosa	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	39	"
1228	Arnold Pozzillo	Sac 502 VC	" " "	" " "	"	"	22	Texas
1229	Louis Severdo	Ord 630-4 th Ser	" 4:20	Green F. Addison	"	"	28	Mexico
1230	Abel Belique	" " "	" 5:20	Charles Hanson	"	"	32	"
1231	Franklin Jones	Injured	" 7:45	Green F. Addison	"	Negro	"	"
1232	Ed Garcia	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 9:15 AM	Sgt Roberts Wagner	"	Mex	"	"
1233	E. Gonzales	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	Mexico
1234	J. Calabera	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	43	"
1235	Jose Mendez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	73	"
1236	F. Vanetas	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	"
1237	E. Fernandez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	42	"
1238	J. Connolly	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	62	Calif
1239	Thos Hudson	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	45	"
1240	John Moore	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	R.D.
1241	Joe Francis	Vagrancy	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	37	Calif
1242	E.L. Middlemass	Ord 630-4 Ser	" " "	Nichols	"	Am	49	"
1243	M. Passero	" " " 4 th Ser	" 9:50	Lyzons Richer	"	Mex	33	Mexico
1244	John Colter	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 10:20	" " "	"	Am	28	Id
1245	Jose Martinez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Mex	41	Mexico
1246	M. Rodriguez	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	34	"
1247	P. Amador	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	33	"
1248	Lee Craver	" " "	" 10:40	" " "	"	Am	33	Calif.
1249	Chas Buckley	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	28	"
1250	H. Katberg	" " "	" 10:45	Nichols	"	Nor	62	Norway
1251	M. Asi	\$1000.00 Vag	" 11:00	County Cravens Lyzons Richer	"	Japanese	23	Seattle
1252	Jose Lopez	Vagrancy	" 11:20	Wagner	"	Mex	22	Calif
1253	Elizabeth Bailey	Injured	" 11:40	Lyzons Richer	F	Am	28	"
1254	Frank McLaughlin	Vagrancy	" 12:20 PM	Lagomarsino	M	"	35	Conn
1255	Geo Rossel	Dist Peace	" " "	" " "	"	"	36	Kansas
1256	E. Griswell	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	"	35	Calif.
1257	H. Phelan	Grand Theft	" 12:45	James Petralle Nichols	"	"	36	Texas
1258	R. Pfahler	Ord 630-4 Ser	" 12:55	Thompson	"	"	46	Ohio
1259	H. Enisma	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Indian	35	Calif.
1260	G. Cockman	" " "	" " "	" " "	"	Am	23	Kansas

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of 19

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time in County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date How	Remarks
Lab	Sac'to	94 94 144					8-22-37 Rel	
"	"	84 104 104					" "	
"	"	44 44 224 Can		Pal	\$200.00 on 50 day conf	8-23-37	"	
"	"	204 254 254					8-23-37 "	
"	"	154 154 154					8-22-37 Rec Hosp	
"	"	"					" Rel	
"	"	"					8-23-37 Rel	
"	"	3 11 11					" "	
"	"	2 37 37					" "	
"	"	10 20 20					" "	
"	"	1 12 12					" "	
"	"	24 17 18					" "	
"	"	62 62 62					" "	
"	"	3 45 45					" "	
"	"	3 15 35					" "	
"	"	3 37 37 Can		Pal	Amo conf C.W. 1 year	8-23-37	"	
"	"	"					8-23-37 Rel	
"	"	"					" "	
"	"	14M 14M 28					8-22-37 Rel	
"	"	1 9 9					8-23-37 Rel	
"	"	3 16 16					" "	
"	"	3 11 15					8-23-37 Released	
"	"	33 33 33					8-23-37 Rel	
"	"	1d 28 28					" "	
"	"	12 12 31					" "	
"	"	3d 6 23 Can		Pal	30 day conf C.W. 6 mo	8-24-37	"	
"	"	3 11 22 22 Can		Pal	6 mo conf	8-23-37	"	
"	"	"					8-22-37 Rec to Co Hosp	
"	"	1M 8 55 Can		Pal	30 day conf C.W. 4 mo	8-23-37	"	
"	"	1d 4M 36		"	\$20.00 on 30 day conf C.W. 3 mo	8-23-37	"	
"	"	35 35 35		"	20 day conf C.W. 3 mo	"	"	
"	"	5 5 36 Can		Pal	Held to arr	8-31-37	"	
"	"	17 30 46		"			8-23-37 Rel	
"	"	2d 25 25		"			" "	
"	"	6 6 23		"			8-23-37 Rel	

8-23-37 Rec. Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests

No.	Name	Charge	Date and Hour	Arrested By	Sex	Race	Age	Place of Birth
1331	Velma Jones	Injured	Aug 23 12:40	F. Adams + A. Wilson	F.	Negro	36	Cal.
1332	Phil Satona	"	"	"	M	Amer	17	N.Y.
1333	Viola Andreotti	"	"	"	F.	"	14	Cal.
1334	John Peterson	Ord. 630-4	" 1:05	W. Wilson + Trimble	M	Swede	52	"
1335	G. Benedetti	"	" 1:40	Kinty + Holden	"	Italian	35	Italy
1336	S. S. Lee	Injured	" 2:10	Charles + Hanson	"	Korean	47	Korea
1337	Leonard J. Landok	Dist the Peace	" 2:25	"	"	Amer	31	Wisconsin
1338	F. S. Young	"	"	"	"	"	22	Cal.
1339	Alley Hodges	"	"	"	"	"	28	Oklahoma
1340	Pedro Gomez	Ord. 630-4	" 2:40	Trimble + W. Wilson	"	MEX	"	"
1341	J. Sandoval	Ord. 630 + injured	" 2:45	Charles + Hanson	"	"	43	Mexico
1342	Louie Castelli	Dist. the Peace	" 3:00	Russ	"	Amer	27	Alabama
1343	John Devenato	N# 3481	"	"	"	"	22	Wyoming
1344	Nathaniel Coats	Assault Sub. - J. C. Menden	" 3:05	Adams + Hanson	"	Negro	49	Texas
1345	Robert Benson	Assault Deadly Weapon + Murder	"	"	"	"	37	Texas
1346	Anna Jackson	Vagrancy	"	"	F.	"	33	Kansas
1347	John C. Burke	Ord. 630-4	" 4:00	Green + Richards	M	Amer.	43	Mass.
1348	Alice White	"	" 4:30	Charles + Hanson	F	"	24	Tenn
1349								
1350								
1351								
1352								
1353								
1354								
1355								
1356								
1357								
1358								
1359								
1360								

CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Month of August 1937

Occupation	Residence City	Length of Time In County State U.S.A.	Trial Judge	Court	Disposition	Date of Sentence	PASSED OUT Date	Remarks
Housewife	"	36y 36y 36y					8-23-37	Rec. Hosp.
Student	"	10y 10y 10y					8-23-37	Rec. Hosp.
"	"	14y 14y 14y					8-23-37	Rec. Hosp.
"	"	"					8-27-37	Rel
Editor	"	35y 35y 35y					"	"
Editor	"	31y 31y 31y					8-23-37	Rec. Hospital
Mail Clerk	"	17y 17y 31y						
Editor	"	1d 22y 22y	Car	Pol	6 mo to jail serve 30 days, Bal C.W. 1 yr	8-24-37		
"	"	1d 5y 28y	Car	Pol	6 mo to jail serve 30 days, Bal C.W. 1 yr	8-24-37		
"	"	"					8-23-37	Rel
Editor	"	1d 17y 17y					8-23-37	Rel
Playground Director	"	17y 17y 27y	Car	Pol	200 on 10 days to jail C.W. 30 days	8-23-37		
Seaman	"	22y 22y 22y	Car	Pol	250 on 10 days to jail C.W. 30 days	8-23-37		
Editor	"	15y 15y 44y	Cal.	Pol	held to answer	9-14-37	8-23-37	Rel by Judge Carragher
"	"	7y 20y 37y	Cal	Pol	Discharged	9-14-37		Rel by Judge Carragher
Housewife	"	2nd 4y 37y	Car	Police	Code to jail	8-26-37		
Editor	"	15y 15y 43y					8-23-37	Rel
Waitress	"	6 mo 15y 24y					"	"

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

Record of Arrests